

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



ham Young University

arold B. Lee Library

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Gift of

orest E. and Derelys

Anthony

To my dear Husband
F. W. T. Attree.

23rd Dec 1890.

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume **XV**.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCLXXXIX.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

13
15

The
Register of Baptisms and Marriages
AT
St. George's Chapel,
May Fair.

TRANSCRIBED FROM THE ORIGINALS NOW AT THE CHURCH
OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, AND AT THE
REGISTRY GENERAL AT SOMERSET HOUSE.

EDITED BY
GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A.,
HONORARY SECRETARY OF THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

LONDON:
1889.



Preface.

IN the following pages will be found a transcript of the Registers which were kept by the Reverend ALEXANDER KEITH and his assistants at St. George's Chapel, Mayfair, from 1735 to 1743 or 1744, and from then to 1754 at a private dwelling-house adjacent thereto. They are now in the custody of the Rector and Churchwardens of St. George's, Hanover Square, to whom the Society are greatly indebted for the facilities afforded for transcribing them. The short history of these Registers is contained in the deposition of JAMES FRITH, who by his own account was Clerk of the said Chapel, and is as follows :

“James Frith Senior of the Parish of Saint George Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex maketh oath and saith that on the Death of the late Reverend Alexander Keith he this Deponent was employed to look into his Effects and amongst them found the annexed Book and two others which are respectively marked with the Letters A B and C, the first of which is intituled thus viz^t ‘An Account or Register of Marriages at St George's Chapel Hyde Park Corner in the Liberty of Westminster’ and begins with the Register of the Marriage of James Dolliffe Esquire and Anne Western in these words and figures namely ‘Feb. 21 1735 James Dolliffe Esq^r of St Andrew Holbourn Bat. & Anne Western of St Anns Westm^r Widow married by Alex^r Keith.’ And ends with the Register of the Marriage of Thomas Anthony & M^{rs} Martha Farwood of St Olave Southwark 1020.’ The second is entitled thus (viz^t) ‘Baptisms and Marriages’ and begins with the Register of the Marriage of M^r Nathaniel Rawlings and M^{rs} Johanna Lattimore in these words and figures viz. ‘28 July 1744 M^r Nathaniel Rawlings of St Martins and M^{rs} Johanna Lattimore of Richmond Surry 1021’ and ends with the Register of the Marriage of John Burgess and Susanna Young in these words and figures (viz.) ‘30’ (referring to September 1749 which is set at the top of the Page) ‘John Burgess & Susanna Young of St Giles’ in the Fields.’ The third begins with a remark in these words and figures namely ‘30th Sept^r 1749. John Burgess and Susanna Young of St Giles’ in the fields being the last in the former Register the next in course is,’

which is followed with the Register of the Marriage of Nicholas Russell and Joanna Holloday in these words and figures namely ‘1st Oct^r 1749 Nicholas Russell of S^t George Hanover Square and Joanna Holloday of S^t Giles’ in the Fields’ and ends with the . . . Register of the Marriage of William Wright and Ann Hobbs in these words and figures viz. ‘25’ (referring to March 1754 which is set at the top of the Page following) (that is to say) ‘From October 1753 to This Day 1136.’ At the beginning and end of the writing in each of which said Books so far as relates to the Registers of Marriages he this Deponent has set his name and that he believes the said Books to be the original and true Register Books of Marriages celebrated by the said Alexander Keith and his assistants some thereof, namely these preceding the year 1743 or 1744 in May Fair Chapel and those after that period in a private Dwelling House near to the said Chapel and this Deponent further says that the reason for such his belief is that in the year 1743 or 1744 at which time the said Alexander Keith left May Fair Chapel he this Deponent was appointed Clerk of the said Chapel and continued so about twenty years during which time he became and was intimately acquainted with the said Alexander Keith, and also with the several persons who officiated from time to time as Clerk to the said Alexander Keith and thereby had frequent opportunities of seeing and did often see the said Books which he was told had been and from his own observation believes always were used by the said Alexander Keith and his assistants for the purpose of registering therein such Marriages as they from time to time celebrated in the aforesaid Chapel and dwelling House and for no other purpose whatsoever except as to the Registers of certain Baptisms which appear at the end of the Book marked with the Letter A and as to certain accounts which appear at the beginning and end of the Book marked with the Letter B. And this Deponent saith that the said three Books are the same which this Deponent brought from the Fleet Prison from amongst the effects of the said Alexander Keith after his decease and which afterwards he this Deponent caused to be delivered to some person ordered as this Deponent was then informed by the Rector and Church Wardens or the Vestry of the said Parish to demand the same of this Deponent for the use of the said Parish.

“JAMES FRITH, Sen^r.”

“Sworn at the House of M^r James Frith the Deponent in May ffair in Parish of S^t George Hanover Square this 14th Day of ffebruary 1780 before me

“S. PESHALL.”

The first of these books, marked A, is in one handwriting, and each entry is signed A. Keith until the 24th of April 1743. The same writing continues in Book B to the 29th March 1748, when there is a note, "Mr. Bailie begins to write." The remainder of Book B and Book C are in the same handwriting.

When Mr. JOHN SOUTHERDEN BURN wrote his book on the Fleet Registers in 1833, there were at the Bishop of London's Registry seven volumes of Registers at Mayfair Chapel, which he describes on p. 102 as follows:—

- No. 1. A short folio, commencing 19 March 1729, and ending 31 May 1731, intituled "Dr. Keith's Regestar Book of Marriages, No. 3 May Fair." It contains about 1300 entries, and has an index.
- No. 2. A thin short folio, commencing 29 Sept. 1747, ending 28 Sept. 1749, intituled "The Register Book of Marriages performed by John Grierson, Minister, at May Fair Chapel," and endorsed "No 2 Register of Marriages, 1747, 1748, 1749, May Fair." It contains 2403 entries, and at the other end are Baptisms from 1747 to 1752, several of which are of the Peterborough family.
- No. 3. A short thick folio, commencing 29 Sept. 1749, ending 31 Oct. 1753, indorsed "No. 3 Register for Marriages, May Fair." It contains 6258 entries.
- No. 4. A short folio of Fleet Marriages, at one end of which are "Marriages performed by Mr. Symson at May Fair in 1748." It commences 12 April 1748, and contains 86 entries, after which is added, "No. 86, all married by Mr. Symson at May Fair."
- No. 5. A folio, intituled "The Register Book of Marriages begun April 9, 1748, at the New Chapel, May Fair." The Marriages are all by Mr. Symson, but many of them appear to be Fleet Marriages. It has an index.
- No. 6. A small quarto, commencing 9 Dec. 1750, ending 25 March 1754, intituled "The Register Book of Marriages performed by the Reverend Mr. Peter Symson, Mr. Fran^s Denevau, for Keith, May Fair."
- No. 7. A thin folio, ending 25 March 1754, indorsed "No. 1, Dr. Keith's Book. The Register for Marriages, 1 November 1753, 1754, May Fair." It has an index.

These books have been carefully examined with the Mayfair Registers at St. George's, Hanover Square, and in all cases appear to be duplicates thereof, with the exception of No. 1, and a few entries in No. 4. They are now in the custody of the Registrar-General at Somerset House, and by his permission the entries that are not in the copy at St. George's

have been transcribed and added to this Volume (see p. 285). In my opinion those at Somerset House contain the entries originally made by the clergyman who performed the ceremony, and were subsequently transcribed into the books kept at the Chapel.

According to Mr. JOHN SOUTHERDEN BURN, this Chapel was built about the year 1730, and was one of those for the performance of the marriage ceremony without obtaining a licence, or publication of banns, or consent of parents. These marriages were called clandestine marriages, and although irregular, were at that time perfectly valid and binding.

The Rev. ALEXANDER KEITH was appointed to officiate there. He began to marry *ad libitum*, and Lord ORFORD describes him to have constructed a very bishopric of revenue. He advertised in the papers the advantage of a wedding at his Chapel at Mayfair.

The then Rector of St. George's, Hanover Square, commenced a suit against him at Doctors' Commons. He was decreed excommunicated on the 27th of October 1742. In April 1743 he was committed to the Fleet Prison.

This is not surprising, for the revenue accruing to Keith must have materially affected the pocket of the Rector of St. George's, Hanover Square.

The number of marriages registered at each Church is shewn in the following table :

	St. George's, Hanover Square.	Mayfair Chapel.
1735	66	2
1736	75	5
1738	72	10
1739	83	16
1740	72	20
1741	65	117
1742	40	723

In 1743 there were 117 marriages in one month only at Mayfair.

On referring to the Register, p. 33, it will be observed that there then occurs an interruption of thirteen months and three days. This, however, did not prevent the continuance of marriages in this district, for in *The General Advertiser* of 20 July 1744 occurs the following advertisement :—

“ To prevent mistakes, the little New Chapel, in May Fair, near Hyde

Park Corner, is in the Corner House opposite to the City Side of the Great Chapel, and within ten yards of it, and the Minister and Clerk live in the same Corner House where the little Chapel is, and the Licence on a Crown Stamp. Minister and Clerk's Fees, together with the Certificate, amount to One Guinea as heretofore, at any Time 'till Four in the Afternoon: And that it may be the better known, there is a Porch at the Door like a Country Church Porch."

Again, in *The London Gazetteer* of January 12, 1749 :—

"The way to Mr. Keith's Chapel is thro' Piccadilly, by the End of St. James's Street, and down Clarges Street, and turn on the Left-hand. The Marriages (together with a Licence on a Five Shilling Stamp, and Certificate) are carried on for a Guinea, as usual, and Time till Four in the Afternoon, by another regular Clergyman, at Mr. Keith's Little Chapel in May-Fair, near Hyde Park Corner, opposite the great Chapel and within Ten Yards of it. There is a Porch at the Door like a Country Church Porch."

The marriages recommenced on 30th May 1744, and were celebrated by one of his assistants—the Rev. PETER SYMSON, FRANCIS DENEVAU, the Rev. JOHN GRIERSON, or Mr. WALKER.

Mr. KEITH was probably in prison for about fifteen years. He died in the Fleet Prison on the 13th December 1758. In 1753 he published a pamphlet, "Observations on the Act for preventing Clandestine Marriages."

The Register contains several notable marriages, but it would be beyond the limits of this Preface to enumerate them. In its pages are to be found, amongst many others, the records of the marriages of the Duke of Hamilton and Miss Elizabeth Gunning, on the 14th of February 1752. Horace Walpole, in a letter to Mr. Mann dated 27 Feb. 1752, says, "The event which has made most noise since my last is the extensive wedding of the youngest of the two Gunnings, . . . they were married with a ring of the bed-curtain, at half an hour after twelve at night, at Mayfair Chapel."*

Lord George Bentinck and Mary Davies were married here on the 29th of June 1753.

Sir James Dashwood, Bart., of Northbrook, married Elizabeth, the dau. and coheir of Edward Spencer, Esq., of Rendlesham in Suffolk, on

* *The Letters of Horace Walpole*, edited by Peter Cunningham. 1857. Vol. ii., p. 279.

the 17th of February 1738-9. They had three daughters, one married the Duke of Manchester, another the Earl of Galloway, and a third Lucy Knightley of Fawsley, Esq.

On the 17th of March 1746, Lord Stanley married Mrs. Lucy Smith. He was the eldest son of Sir Edward Stanley, who succeeded as 11th Earl of Derby, and the ancestor of the present Earl: and,

On Christmas Day 1744, the Duke of Cleveland was married at this chapel.

The marriages at Mayfair were stopped by the passing of Lord Hardwick's Marriage Act, which came into operation on the 25th of March 1754; but on referring to the Register it will be seen that no fewer than sixty-one couples were married on the previous day.

The best thanks of the Society are due to the REV. CAPEL CURE, the Rector of St. George's, Hanover Square, for the permission he has given to transcribe the Registers; and also to the Registrar-General for kindly permitting them to be completed from the volumes in his possession; and last, but not least, to Mr. JOHN EEDS, who with his usual accuracy has made a most faithful transcript.

Circumstances beyond the Editor's control have unfortunately delayed the earlier publication of this Volume.



The Register

OF

St. George's Chapel, May Fair.

Baptisms and Marriages

at

St. George's Chapel, Hyde Park Corner.

Baptisms.

1740.

- Mar. 26 Charles Brown, of Bartholomew & Rachael, born 5 Mar. 1739-40
April 20 Catharine Charlotte Robinson, of Thomas & Johanna, born 15 April
Oct. 5 Janet Spencer da. of George & Ann, born 9 Sep.
Oct. 19 Elizabeth Nucella, of Charles & Mary, born 18 Oct.
Dec. 8 Edward Loxley, of Abraham & Grace, born 28 Nov.
Dec. 22 George Atmore, of James & Jane, born 4 Dec.
Jan. 1 William Hawkins, of W^m & Eliz., born 26 Dec.
Jan. 27 Mary Browning, of Thomas & Mary, born 5 Jan.
Feb. 21 Mary Saunders, of John & Sarah, born 2 Feb.
Feb. 22 John Boulter, of John & Eliz., born 17 Feb.
Mar. 4 Sarah Johnson, of Bishop & Mary, born same day
Mar. 4 Hellen & Eliz. Collick, of John & Hellen, born 3 Mar.
Mar. 6 Mary Gaywood, of John & Mary, born 19 Feb.
Mar. 7 Eliz. Poole, of Ann & Thomas, born 25 Feb.

1741.

- Mar. 30 Hannah Wheeler, of Benjamin & Hannah, born 16 Mar.
May 4 Richard Jenkins, of James & Sarah, born 23 April
May 6 James Fuer, of William & Jane, born 22 April
May 18 George Carpenter, of George & Mary, born 5 May
May 19 Moses Milen, of George & Ann, born 16 May
May 27 James Staplton, of Thomas Freshwater & Eliz., born 25 May
June 1 Mary Windley, of Thomas & Mary, born 11 May
June 1 Rebecca Wilkins, of Richard and Mary, born same day
June 6 Walter Blacknel, of William & Barbara, born 13 May
June 8 Jane Scales, of John & Jane, born 31 May
June 10 Frances Price, of John & Mary, born 1 June
June 14 Charles Maden & Thomas Maden, of Charles & Mary, born same day
June 20 Margaret Spolding, of John & Margaret, born 17 June
June 20 Mary Brown, of John & Hannah, born 2 June
June 21 Elizabeth Rice, of Jacob & Ann, born 1 June
June 21 George Dew, of Edward & Mary, born 18 June
June 24 Martha Rollinson, of Thomas Rollinson, Esq., & Martha, born 30 May
June 26 Barbara Wright, of George Wright, Esq., & Barbara, born 31 May
July 5 John Hancock, of John & Rebecca, born 5
July 5 Richard Keith, of Alexander Keith, Clerk, & Sophia, born 22 June

1736.*

Sep. 6 Robert Keith, of Alex^r Keith, Clerk, & Sophia, born 14 Aug.

1730-1.*

Jan. 6 William Keith, of Alex^r Keith, Clerk, and Sophia, born 16 Dec. 1730 in St Clement's parish, & bapt. the 6 of Jan.

1741.

July 11 Robert Chambers, of Hobart-William & Ann, born 16 June
 July 16 Susannah Wright, of Jacob & Susannah, born 30 June
 July 17 Thomas Huntbatch, of Thom. & Sarah, born 5 July
 July 19 Ann Bourne, of William & Mary, born 16 July
 July 21 Mary Marden bapt., aged 28 years
 July 22 Thomas Broadhurst, of Thomas & Elizabeth, born 17 July
 July 23 Eliz. Pack, of John & Esther, born 9 July
 July 25 Richard Rickbee, of George & Mary, born 17 July
 July 26 Thomas Sherlock, of Robert & Martha, born 19 July
 July 26 William Christmas, of John & Catharine, born 20 July
 July 26 Henry & William Turner, of Henry & Ann, born same day
 July 30 William Fookes, of William & Elizabeth, born 20 July
 July 31 Joseph Glover, of Thomas & Elizabeth, born 15 July
 Aug. 2 Catharine Harrison, of Richard & Margaret, born 13 July
 Aug. 2 Ann Horne, of Matthew & Mary, born 27 July
 Aug. 8 Eliz. Tyson, of Peter & Ann, born 21 July
 Aug. 9 Mary Humphreys, of William & Mary, born 24 July
 Aug. 9 Eliz. Dodderell, of John & Eliz., born 15 July
 Aug. 12 The Surties rec^d for Martha Nicholls, of Richard & Martha, born 18 July
 Aug. 23 John Sykes, of Nathaniel & Eliz., born 11 Aug.
 Aug. 23 William Macklain, of John & Eliz., born 22 Aug.
 Aug. 30 Tho. Burnel, of Tho. & Susanna, born 20 Aug.
 Aug. 30 Peter Hilditch, of Richard & Mary, born same day
 Aug. 31 William Lea, of W^m & Rebecca, born 17 Aug.
 Sep. 4 William Ashley, of W^m & Mary, born 21 Aug.
 Sep. 4 Rosanna Oliver, of John & Marg^t, born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 6 Tho^s Huburt, of Joseph and [blank], born 13 Aug.
 Sep. 11 Eliz. Smith, of Richard & Susanna, born 19 Aug.
 Sep. 13 William Paine, of W^m & Mary, born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 18 Martha Puliston, of George & Katherine, born 15 Sep.
 Sep. 20 Sarah Bellman, of Joseph & Mary, born 17 Sep.
 Sep. 20 John Parker, of George & Difield, born 11 Sep.
 Sep. 26 Bridget Johnson, of James & Mary, born 12 Sep.
 Sep. 27 Eliz. Neagle, of Richard & Mary, born 8 Sep.
 Sep. 27 Ann Eliot, of Randall & Sarah, born 12 Sep.
 Sep. 28 Margaret Nixon, of Hermon & Marg^t, born 2 Sep.
 Oct. 2 James Wrightson, of James & Ann, born 18 Sep.
 Oct. 4 Mary Lorimer, of Robert & Abigall, born 6 Sep.
 Oct. 7 John Welch, of Edward & Sarah, born 2 Oct.
 Oct. 7 Eliz. Wilson, of John & Eliz., born 3 Oct.
 Oct. 9 John Smith Morgan, of Jacob Morgan & Sarah, born 13 Sep.
 Oct. 10 Martha Stringer, of Thomas & Martha, born 7 Oct.
 Oct. 11 John Ruby, of John & Marg^t, born 26 Sep.
 Oct. 11 Eliz. Blacki, of George & Eliz., born 21 Sep.
 Oct. 11 Eliz. Templer, of John & Mary, born 29 Sep.
 Oct. 15 Mary Glover, of Richard & Mary, born same day

* These two baptisms are evidently entered here by the acting minister himself after the birth of his son Richard in 1741.

1741

- Oct. 16 William-Orange, of Samuel Clemson & Esther, born 16 Sep.
- Oct. 18 Mary Vell, of John & Eliz., born 14 Oct.
- Oct. 21 Charlotte Pearce, da. of George & Grace Thompson, born same day
- Oct. 23 Mary Giles, of Edward & Isabella, born 11 Oct.
- Oct. 28 Eliz. Storey, of John & Eliz., born 2 Oct.
- Oct. 29 Frances Jones, da. of Mr John & Frances Jones, born 13 Oct.
- Nov. 1 Mary Holiday, of Isaac & Mary, born 19 Oct.
- Nov. 1 Alice Dale, of William & Mary, born 7 Oct.
- Nov. 12 Thomas Thompson, of Benjamin & Jane, born 27 Oct.
- Nov. 12 Mary Chatterton, of W^m & Jane, born 3 Nov.
- Nov. 15 John Shaw, of John & Jane, born 28 Oct.
- Nov. 15 Mary Westbrook, of W^m & Eliz., born 1 Nov.
- Nov. 15 Mary Whittaker, of David & Eliz., born 28 Oct.
- Nov. 15 Frederick Trutwin, of Philip & Margareta, born 11 Nov.
- Nov. 22 Ann Blake, of Peter & Mary, born 27 Oct.
- Nov. 25 Mary Richee, of John & Mary, born 3 July 1738
- Nov. 27 Francis Mallit & John Mallit, of Francis & Eliz., born same day
- Nov. 29 George Gilbert, of George & Ann, born 8 Nov.
- Nov. 29 William Fry, of James & Mary, born 21 Nov.
- Nov. 29 John Abby, of James & Eliz., born 14 Nov.
- Dec. 4 Mary Esther Neale, of Benjamin & Jane, born 4 Nov.
- Dec. 6 John Meadley, of John & Mary, born 30 Nov.
- Dec. 6 James Plaster, of James & Phillis, born 27 Nov.
- Dec. 7 Christian Sharples da. of Richard & Christian, born 14 Nov.
- Dec. 9 Ann Kenedy, of Daniel & Jane, born 18 Nov.
- Dec. 13 Elizabeth Augusta Ellis, of Richard & Alice, born 19 Nov.
- Dec. 16 Tho. Jackson, of Thomas & Thomison, born 9 Dec.
- Dec. 20 George Day, of George & Susannah, born 15 Dec.
- Dec. 20 John Tomkins, of John & Susannah, born 18 Dec.
- Dec. 24 Samuel Milner, of Thomas & Eliz., born 20 Dec.
- Dec. 24 Charles Smith, of William & Mary, born 29 Nov.
- Dec. 25 Ann Taylor, of Benjamin & Sarah, born 19 Nov.
- Dec. 25 Thomas Irons, of John & Eliz., born 9 Dec.
- Dec. 25 Mary Smith, of John & Mary, born 9 Dec.
- Dec. 26 Mary Bushel, of William & Frances, born 10 Dec.
- Dec. 27 Samuel Middleton, of John & Mary, born 8 Dec.
- Jan. 3 John Wilson, of James & Johanna, born 24 Dec.
- Jan. 6 Robert Reynolds, of Joseph & Mary, born 3 Jan.
- Jan. 6 John Padmor, of William & Ann, born 27 Dec.
- Jan. 8 John Vandom, of Nicholas & Frances, born 4 Jan.
- Jan. 10 Eliz. Lawley, of Charles & Justin, born 24 Dec.
- Jan. 10 James Kingston, of John & Rose, born 2 Jan.
- Jan. 15 Ann Perrey, of James & Mary, born 29 Dec.
- Jan. 17 Margaret Nickson, of Henry & Rosemond, born 7 Jan.
- Jan. 17 Mary Bennet, of William & Elizabeth, born 12 Jan.
- Jan. 17 Edward Dunn, of John & Mary, born 13 Jan.
- Jan. 20 Ann Cole, of Thomas & Grace, born 24 Dec.
- Jan. 20 Susannah Potter, of Richard & Mary, born 29 Dec.
- Jan. 21 James Frapwell, of James & Martha, born 29 Dec.
- Jan. 21 Thomas Pittinton, of Thomas & Esther, born 5 Jan.
- Jan. 24 William Glover, of Michael & Ann, born 8 Jan.
- Jan. 24 George Spong, of Geo. & Ann, born 21 Jan.
- Jan. 24 Ann Matthews, of Frederick & Eliz., born 12 Jan.
- Jan. 24 Robert Hinchliff, of W^m & Susannah, born 29 Dec.
- Jan. 24 Eliz. Cromwell, of James & Johanna
- Jan. 24 James Randal, of Rich. & Mary, born 22 Jan.
- Jan. 24 Rachall Morris, of John & Ann, born 16 Jan.
- Jan. 25 Thomas Jacob, of W^m & Jane, born 23 Jan.

1741

- Jan. 26 Joseph Peck, of Joseph & Sarah, born 3 Dec.
 Jan. 27 Robert Reynolds, of Joseph & Mary, born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 27 David Rossiter, of David & Ann, born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 28 Thomas Sandells, of Rich^d & Marg^t, born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 29 Eleanor Walker, of John & Sarah, born 22 Dec.
 Jan. 31 Sarah Savile, of William & Elizabeth, born 26 Jan.
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth Amelia King, of Robert-John & [blank], born 24 Jan.
 Jan. 31 Joseph-John Cooper, of Joseph & Frances, born 22 Jan.
 Jan. 31 Mary Rawlings, of Stephen & Hester, born 11 Jan.
 Feb. 3 Sally Maddox, of Peter & Ulock, born 26 Jan.
 Feb. 5 William Baker, of William & Mary, born 22 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Eleanor Roberts, of Thomas & Mary, born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Sarah Hall, of Timothy & Mary, born 12 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Frances Holles, of Westbury & Frances, born 7 Jan.
 Feb. 14 Henrietta-Catherine Thwaits, of George & Ann, born 7 Feb.
 Feb. 15 George Duncley, of Arthur & Margaret, born 9 Feb.
 Feb. 18 William Bateman, of Samuel & Philadelphia, born 13 Feb.
 Feb. 20 Charlotte Bouchier, of Thomas & Ann, born 2 Feb.
 Feb. 21 Ann Gesken, of Thomas & Mary, born 1 Feb.
 Feb. 21 Richard Hankin, of Richard & Ann, born 14 Feb.
 Feb. 21 Augustus John Dixon, of Lewis & Jannet, born 10 Feb.
 Feb. 24 Edward Tarrat, of W^m & Eliz., born 23 Feb.
 Feb. 24 Molly Watson, of Richard & Dorothy, born 3 Feb.
 Feb. 26 Henrietta Arabella Lockwood, of Joseph & Rebecca, born 20 Feb.
 Feb. 28 Thomas Smalwood, of John & Sarah, born 5 Feb.
 Mar. 1 Mary Simms, of Brooman & Mary, born 11 Feb.
 Mar. 2 David Burnet, of Charles & Sarah, born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 7 Mary Feaks, of George & Mary, born 9 Feb.
 Mar. 10 Eliz. Read, of Daniel & Eliz., born 5 Feb.
 Mar. 10 Jane Jackson, of W^m & Frances, born 5 Mar.
 Mar. 10 Daniel Bursill, of Francis & Sarah, born 9 Mar.
 Mar. 10 James Hawkins, of Daniel & Mary, born 4 Mar.
 Mar. 11 John Giles, of William & Alice, born 4 Mar.
 Mar. 14 William Godfrey, of Samuel & Mary, born 28 Feb.
 Mar. 17 Patrick Rotherford, of Adam & Mary, born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 21 William Willingham, of W^m & Eliz., born 11 Mar.
 Mar. 21 Peter Wallace, of Tho^s & Ann, born 18 Mar.
 Mar. 21 Eliz. Brooke, of Michael & Mary, born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 24 Wheeler Lock, of Wheeler & Eliz., born same day
 Mar. 24 Tho^s Thompson, of Thomas & Mary, born 10 Mar.

1742.

- Mar. 28 Henry Parker, of Tho. & Eliz., born 26 Mar.
 Mar. 28 John Rogers, of Henry & Mary, born 5 Mar.
 Mar. 28 Sarah Blake, of Robert & Sophia, born 25 Mar.
 Mar. 28 Sarah Axcelby, of W^m & Sarah, born 23 Mar.
 Mar. 29 William Thomas Wagget, of Richard & Ann, born 21 Mar.
 Mar. 30 Ann Peake, of Robert & Hannah, born 10 Mar.
 Mar. 31 Robert Peat, of Rob^t & Sarah, born 26 Mar.
 Mar. 31 John Charles, of John & Tomison, born 26 Mar.
 April 1 Eliz. Bucknell, of Tho^s & Eliz., born 13 Mar.
 April 5 Martha Thwaits, of Tho^s & Elizabeth, born 8 Mar.
 April 5 Ann Lynch, of Michael & Ann, born 1 Mar.
 April 7 Charlott Williams, of Tho^s & Ann, born 13 Mar.
 April 8 John Hawkins, of William & Eliz., born 24 Mar.
 April 11 Martha Johnson, of Tho^s & Jane, born 28 Mar.
 April 11 John Webb, of Francis & Eliz., born 3 April

1742

- April 12 John Clark, of Samuel & Hannah
 April 14 Sarah Johnson, of Bishop & Mary, born same day
 April 14 John Gibbs, of John & Mary, born 28 Mar.
 April 15 Jane Coneway, of John & Ann, born 12 April
 April 16 Humphry Aish, of George & Ann, born same day
 April 16 Mary Peacock, of John & Hannah, born 14 April
 April 18 William Atkins, of John & Mary, born 2 April
 April 18 Thomas Aubery Hill, of John & Hannah, born 29 Mar.
 April 19 Richard Wooton, of Tho^s & Rachal, born 17 Mar.
 April 25 John Nixon, of Henry & Martha, born 10 April
 April 25 William Pearce, of W^m & Frances, born 22 April
 April 25 Jane Arthur, of Tho^s & Mary, born 2 April
 April 25 Thomas Badum, of Richard & Rachal, born 21 April
 April 30 Mary Francis, of Richard & Eliz., born 29 April
 May 1 Ann M^cracan, of John & Mary, born same day
 May 2 Benjamin Taylor, of Edward & Sarah, born 24 April
 May 6 Thomas Solmes, of Tho^s & Mary, born 1 May
 May 7 Sarah Spikes, of Christopher & Margery, born 27 April
 May 9 Thomas Taylor, of Thomas & Mary, born 28 April
 May 9 Nevile son of Thomas Eels & Susanna, born 25 April
 May 9 Honeywood son of W^m Haddock & Ann, born 5 May
 May 9 Robert Hault, of Robert & Ann, born 27 April
 May 15 Susanna Gardner, of W^m & Eliz., born 27 April
 May 16 W^m Fendlow, of W^m & Isabella, born 3 May
 May 18 Ann Gibbs, of Robert & Jane, born 9 May
 May 23 Mary Skeat, of Alex^r & Eliz., born 15 May
 May 23 John Barton, of W^m & Sarah, born 22 May
 May 26 Mary Ward, of James & Hannah, born 17 May
 May 30 Mary Meredith, of John & Jane, born 2 May
 May 30 Thomas Cotes, of Thomas & Mary, born same day
 May 30 William Houten, of W^m & Eliz., born 7 May
 May 31 Phillis Furnell, of John & Eliz., born 30 May
 June 2 James Horril, of John & Catherine, born 14 May
 June 4 Frances da. of William Hilliard & Susannah, born 23 May
 June 6 John Clark, of James & Ann, born 1 June
 June 6 Elizabeth White, of Thomas & Elizabeth, born 25 May
 June 6 John Parker, of John & Eliz., born 3 June
 June 6 Jane Drew, of George & Jane, born 20 May
 June 6 William Williams, of Thomas & Ann, born 20 May
 June 10 John Howell, of Edward & Mary, born same day
 June 11 Lucy Patterson, of Mark & Martha, born 2 June
 June 13 James Douglass, of Andrew & Elizabeth, born 12 May
 June 13 Philip John Williams, of Philip & Ann, born 10 June
 June 14 Norman son of Onan Duras & Mary, born 23 Feb. 1733-4
 June 16 Elizabeth Beer, of Joseph & Sarah, born 30 May
 June 16 William Christmas, of W^m & Sarah, born 12 June
 June 20 Juda Heatley, of Thomas & Isabella, born 1 June
 June 20 Ann Lambuth, of Josiah & Mary, born 8 June
 June 20 John Powell, of John & Ann, born 5 June
 June 20 David Nelson, of William & Frances, born 1 June
 June 23 Jane Bell, of Robert & Jane, born 12 June
 June 25 Barnabas Denman, of John & Eleonor, born 11 June
 June 25 Benjamin Buckley, of Samuel & Elizabeth, born 19 June
 June 27 Eliz. Wade, of Tho^s & Margery, born 10 June
 June 28 Turpin Robson, of Joseph & Eliz., born 27 June
 June 28 Catherine Deliare, of Charles & Sarah, born 8 June
 June 30 Sarah Salusbury, of John & Ann, born 22 June
 July 2 Eliz. Wurgan, of Thomas & Rachael, born 28 June

1742

- July 4 John Jays, of Edward & Elizabeth, born 23 June
 July 4 Richard Dewey, of Richard & Eliz., born 23 June
 July 5 George Dickins, of Edward & Ann, born 3 July
 July 7 Mary Fleming, of W^m & Mary, born 2 July
 July 7 Joshua Skillern, of Joshua & Catherine, born 3 July
 July 9 William Morgan, of W^m & Ruth, born 5 July
 July 11 Mary Jordan, of John & Catherine, born 6 July
 July 11 Thomas Jones, of Thomas & Sarah, born 4 July
 July 11 Thomas Hall, of James & Elizabeth, born 3 July
 July 16 Josias & James sons of Josias Dugdale & Mary, born same day
 July 18 Peter Fradsham, of Peter & Martha, born 4 July
 July 18 John Jones, of John & Eleanor, born 3 July
 July 18 Dorothy Robinson, of Andrew & Elizabeth, born 1 July
 July 18 William Bunker, of Edward & Sarah, born 15 July
 July 25 Mary Yarwood, of William & Sarah, born 6 July
 July 25 Enos Haggard John Pineger, of John & Mary, born 23 July
 July 25 George Fisher, of George & Esther, born 22 July
 July 25 George Thornham, of Robert & Dionesha, born 15 July
 July 26 Thomas Eddrup, of James & Deborah, born same day
 Aug. 1 Sarah Baker, of Samuel & Elizabeth, born 25 July
 Aug. 1 Thomas Norman, of Thomas & Mary, born 20 July
 Aug. 1 Katherin Hutchin, of Thomas & Katherine, born 11 July
 Aug. 1 Mary Brown, of John & Winny, born 24 July
 Aug. 4 Mary Oswell, of James & Mary, born 1 Aug.
 Aug. 6 Mary Hipwell, of John & Katherine, born 16 July
 Aug. 10 Frances Axtell Yarnold, of Richard & Mary, born 26 July
 Aug. 13 Robert Banks, of John & Rebecca, born 12 Aug.
 Aug. 15 William Bayliff, of John & Ann, born 28 July
 Aug. 15 Robert Napper, of George & Ann, born 28 July
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth Taylor, of Timothy & Elizabeth, born 8 July
 Aug. 17 John Taylor, of Timothy & Elizabeth, born in Coventry 28 Dec. 1737
 & privately bapt. there same day, but rec^d the Sureties here this
 17 Aug. 1742
 Aug. 19 Eleanor, of Andrew Ferguson & Elizabeth, born 14 Aug.
 Aug. 22 James Phillery, of Thomas & Elizabeth, born 15 Aug.
 Aug. 22 Sarah Thornton, of William & Mary, born 7 Aug.
 Aug. 23 Mary Norwood, of Richard & Mary, born 8 Aug.
 Aug. 29 Eliz. Morrison, of James & Eliz., born 18 Aug.
 Aug. 29 Maria Timson, of Robert & Eliz., born same day
 Aug. 29 Matthew Smith, of James & Esther, born 17 Aug.
 Aug. 31 Martha Shepherd, of Isaac & Hannah, born 15 Aug.
 Sep. 1 Eliz. Colly, of James & Jane, born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth Fryer Cotton, of George & Eliz., born 27 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Mary Gaywood, of John & Mary, born 13 Aug.
 Sep. 3 George Beall, of John & Sarah, born 6 Aug.
 Sep. 3 Thomas Morgan, of Thomas & Mary, born 11 Aug.
 Sep. 3 Eliz. Fisher, of Thomas & Mary, born 2 July
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth Newman, of Christopher & Mary, born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 5 Sarah Pickerton, of John & Mary, born 18 Aug.
 Sep. 9 Thomas Fenwick, of John & Hannah, born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 9 Seymour Leake, of Nicholas Leake, Esq., & Christian, born 5 Sep.
 Sep. 12 William Denn, of Tho^s & Eliz., born 20 Aug.
 Sep. 12 James Pownton, of Jacob & Mary, born 4 Sep.
 Sep. 12 William Wildboar, of John & Mary, born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 12 Tho^s Bailey, of W^m & Eliz., born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 14 Ann Burton, of John & Katherine, born 31 Aug.
 Sep. 15 Tho^s Walker, of John & Mary, born 14 Sep.
 Sep. 15 Oliver Cope, of Nicholas & Eliz., born 6 Sep.

1742

- Sep. 17 Anne Gale, of Amos & Marg^t, born 3 Sep.
 Sep. 19 Abraham Pitts, of Abraham & Susannah, born 8 Sep.
 Sep. 19 William Cook, of W^m & Mary, born 5 Sep.
 Sep. 19 Esther Platt, of Tho^s & Martha, born 2 Sep.
 Sep. 22 William Sanders, of W^m & Hannah, born 17 Sep.
 Sep. 22 Eliz. Gerrard, of Nathaniel & Mary, born 25 Aug.
 Sep. 24 Eliz. Bostock, of W^m & Ann, born 1 Sep.
 Sep. 24 James Rigsby, of James & Eliz., born 20 Sep.
 Sep. 26 John Chapman, of Robert & Joice, born 10 Sep.
 Sep. 26 Ann Frowd, of James & Mary, born 16 Sep.
 Sep. 26 Richard Fuller, of Michael & Eliz., born 17 Sep.
 Sep. 27 William Wallis, of W^m & Mary, born 24 Sep.
 Oct. 1 Jane Macpharson, of Lewis & Jane, born 7 Sep.
 Oct. 3 John Griffith, of John & Sarah, born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Catherine Wall, of W^m & Avis, born 24 Sep.
 Oct. 10 Humphery Webb, of Tho^s & Mary, born 1 Oct.
 Oct. 13 Eliz. Glover, of Tho^s & Eliz., born 2 Oct.
 Oct. 13 Ann Pool, of Tho^s & Hannah, born 24 Sep.
 Oct. 16 James Davis, of Tho^s & Mary, born 2 Oct.
 Oct. 17 William Humphreys, of W^m & Sarah, born 7 Oct.
 Oct. 17 George Adkison, of John & Eliz., born 24 Sep.
 Oct. 17 Hannah Rice, of Charles and Hannah, born 12 Oct.
 Oct. 20 Aaron Nichols, of John & Lydia, born 10 Oct.
 Oct. 21 Mary Whittingham, of Richard & Elizabeth, born 4 Oct.
 Oct. 21 Eleanor Jenks, of Edward & Ann, born 14 Oct.
 Oct. 24 John Philips, of Michael & Eliz., born 28 Sep.
 Oct. 24 Charles Tulin, of Charles & Sarah, born 15 Oct.
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth Woods, of Tho^s & Dinah, born 9 Oct.
 Oct. 27 Thomas Ham, of Ezekiel & Jane, born 17 Oct.
 Oct. 29 Lydia Gibb, of John & Eliz., born 15 Oct.
 Oct. 29 Ann Riley, of W^m & Eliz., born 17 Oct.
 Oct. 30 William Ellis, of Charles Streater Ellis & Ann, born 27 Oct.
 Oct. 31 Marg^t Cavener, of Lawrence & Mary, born same day
 Oct. 31 Mary Stiles, of James & Mary, born 6 Oct.
 Nov. 3 John Proguson, of Patrick & Elizabeth, born 3 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Mary Finch, of Jeffrie & Sarah, born 7 Oct.
 Nov. 7 William Lacy, of George & Eliz., born 15 Oct.
 Nov. 12 Phebe Dew, of Edward & Mary, born 10 Nov.
 Nov. 14 Martha Pettitt, of W^m & Martha, born 17 Oct.
 Nov. 14 John M^clean, of Richard & Ann, born 12 Nov.
 Nov. 17 George Wilkinson, of Charles & Mary, born 12 Nov.
 Nov. 21 Sarah Hayfield, of John & Mary, born 8 Nov.
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth Loxley, of Abraham & Grace, born 11 Nov.
 Nov. 24 John Prichard, of Thomas & Eleonar, born 17 Nov.
 Nov. 28 Sarah Skeat, of Benjamin & Mary, born 22 Nov.
 Nov. 28 Sarah Sparks, of Richard & Johanna, born 22 Nov.
 Nov. 28 John James Shepherd, of Edmund & Sarah
 Dec. 6 John Andrew Pasteur, of John Lewis & Eliz., born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 8 Mary Brozley, of Benjamin & Sarah
 Dec. 12 Joshua Lynch, of John & Judith, born 25 Nov.
 Dec. 12 Robert Butts, of Robert & Ann, born 10 Dec.
 Dec. 14 Alexander Norris, of Alex^r & Margaret, born 8 Dec.
 Dec. 21 James Atmore, of James & Jane, born 19 Dec.
 Dec. 22 Eliz. Nevil, of John & Esther, born 8 Dec.
 Dec. 22 John Mansfield, of John & [blank], born 7 Dec.
 Dec. 22 Eliz. Hare, of Richard & Agnes, born 22
 Dec. 26 Richard Williams, of Richard & Eliz., born 13 Dec.
 Dec. 26 Henrietta Maria Flack, of John & Jane, born 16 Dec.

1742

- Dec. 26 Morrice son of Morrice Averis & Eliz., born 14 Dec.
 Dec. 26 Eliz. Clott, of Francis & Ann, born 27 Nov.
 Dec. 2^d [*sic*] Sarah Spurrier, of William & Ann, born 7 Dec.
 Dec. 27 John & Matthew, of John Allen & Martha, born 22 Dec.
 Dec. 28 John Smith, of Richard & Ann, born 6 Dec.
 Jan. 2 Eliz. Mudd, of Elias & Catherine, born 12 Dec.
 Jan. 2 Ann Bath, of John & Eliz., born 14 Dec.
 Jan. 4 John Briggess, of Thomas & Mary, born 10 Dec.
 Jan. 9 Mary [*blank*], of John & Martha, born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 12 Hannah Vaughan, of Henry & Ann, born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 13 Mary Douglas, of John & Mary, born 28 Dec.
 Jan. 16 Edward Welsh, of Samuel & Mary, born 12 Jan.
 Jan. 16 Mattha [*sic*] Hutchinson, of Matthew & Sarah, born 14 Jan.
 Jan. 16 John Collierick, of John & Ellin, born 3 Jan.
 Jan. 19 Mary Webb, of John & Mary, born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 21 George Sherlock, of Robert & Martha, born 19 Jan.
 Jan. 23 Sarah Burrridge, of Salter & Eliz., born 10 Jan.
 Jan. 23 Mary Hampton, of Robert & Mary, born 11 Jan.
 Jan. 26 John Tucker, of Tho^s & Mary, born 23 Jan.
 Jan. 30 Eliz. Dredge, of Tho. & Mary, born 15 Jan.
 Jan. 30 Ann Towten, of John & Ann, born 22 Jan.
 Feb. 2 Ann Walker, of Robert & Susannah, born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 2 William Tapenn, of Tho^s & Bridget, born 30 Jan.
 Feb. 2 James Bickley, of James & Eliz., born 17 Jan.
 Feb. 6 Eliz. Williams, of Lewis & Elleanor, born 23 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Jane Herbert, of Edmund & Barbara, born 4 Feb.
 Feb. 13 William Whitefoot, of Henry & Temperance, born 21 Jan.
 Feb. 18 William Glasbrook, of Roger & Elizabeth, born 4 Feb.
 Feb. 18 Sarah Polland, of Tho^s & Sarah, born 12 Feb.
 Feb. 18 Mary Ann Haden, of Nehemiah & Mary, born 14 Feb.
 Feb. 18 Ann Horrobin, of W^m & Ann, born 6 Feb.
 Feb. 20 John Withy, of Edward & Mary, born 3 Feb.
 Feb. 21 Jane Elizabeth Crowley, of Cornelius & Mary, born 18 Feb.
 Feb. 27 Sarah Taylor, of John & Ann, born 12 Feb.
 Feb. 28 Margaret Binnel, of Peter & Margaret, born 7 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Ann Burnby, of John & Mary, born 23 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth Ann Atkinson, of John & Eliz., born 18 Feb.
 Mar. 4 Mary Belman, of Joseph & Mary, born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 4 Mary Butler, of Tho^s & Charlotte, born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 6 Lovis Vandooren, of Lovis & Marg^t, born 23 Feb.
 Mar. 6 Sarah Martin, of James & Sarah, born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 6 Rebecca Munnin, of Tho^s & Mary, born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 6 Joice Pees, of Robert & Joice, born 25 Feb.
 Mar. 6 Peter Mitchel, of Peter & Ann, born 19 Feb.
 Mar. 10 Benjamin Roch, of Walter & Ann, born same day
 Mar. 13 John Watkinson, of Godfrey & Susannah, born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 13 W^m Price, of Richard & Hannah, born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 16 W^m Bishop, of Matthew & Marg^t, born 25 Feb.
 Mar. 16 George Pulliston, of George & Katherine, born 14 Mar.
 Mar. 16 Robert Less, of Robert & Marg^t, born 10 Mar.
 Mar. 17 James Henry Lewis Lando, of the Rev. M^r James & M^{rs} Ann, born 21 Feb.
 Mar. 18 Mary Ball, of W^m & Mary, born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 20 Morris William Reading, of W^m & Elener, born 24 Feb.
 Mar. 20 Eliz. Cautherly, of Tho^s & Rebecca, born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 20 James Oxley, of James & Mary, born 10 Mar.
 Mar. 20 Mary Bath, of Richard & Eliz., born 7 Mar.
 Mar. 20 Simeon Musgrave, of Simeon & Esther, born 7 Feb.

1742

- Mar. 21 Frances Patch, of Francis & Ann, born 21
 Mar. 23 James Skelly, of James & Jane, born 16 Mar.
 Mar. 23 Ann Arnold, of Robert & Ann, born 20 Mar.

1743.

- Mar. 25 Elizabeth Edwards, of Thomas & Mary, born in Tuley Street,
 Southwark, & 25 years of age last Xmas day
 Mar. 28 Joseph Gee, of John & Jane, born 18 Mar.
 Mar. 27 James Rice, of Jacob & Ann, born 2 Mar.
 Mar. 30 Hannah Doring, of John & Rose, born 17 Mar.
 April 1 Theophilus Jones, of Thomas & Mary, born 31 Mar.
 April 3 Charles Paine, of John & Mary, born 18 Mar.
 April 3 Stanley Coffild son of John & Mary, born 24 Mar.
 April 3 Mary Smith, of Benjamin & Ann, born 19 Mar.
 April 3 Eliz. Logon, of Andrew & Mary, born 20 Mar.
 April 3 Thomas Roberts, of Tho^s & Mary, born 23 Mar.
 April 3 Susannah Phillips, of William & Susannah, born 1 April
 April 10 Thomas Bowles, of W^m & Dorothy, born 4 April
 April 10 Sarah Clark, of John & Eliz., born 5 April
 April 10 Lewis Morgan, of Richard & Dorothy, born 31 Mar.
 April 13 Timothy Stuart, of W^m & Susannah, born 6 Mar.
 April 17 James Doddrell, of John & Elizabeth, born 25 Mar.
 April 17 Ann Phelps, of W^m & Ann, born 7 April
 April 17 Susannah Came, of John & Susannah, born 5 April
 April 18 Easter Near, of W^m & Ann, born 3 April
 April 24 Peter Caraffa, of Peter & Eliz., born 27 Mar.
 April 24 Samuel Ross, of Samuel & Diana, born 11 April
 April 24 John Alsop Best, of John & Ann, born 28 Mar.
 April 24 William Vaughan, of W^m & Ann, born 17 Mar.
 April 24 Jane Butterfield, of W^m & Sarah, born 28 Mar.
 April 24 Ann Mackling, of John & Mary, born 20 April
 April 24 Philip Deal, about 22 years of age, born in Golden Coast in Guinea, a
 Blackman belonging to Gov^r Ogle

1744.

- June 24 Margaret Richardson, of John & Catherine Richardson, born 1st
 July 26 John Fountain, of John & Mary, born 22 June

1745.

- April 13 Alice Pailon
 Jan. 20 Sarah Dymond d^r of George & Abigail, from Boston in New England

1747.

- Aug. 16 John Ward, a Black
 Sep. 13 Sophia da. of James & Mary Drummond
 Oct. 19 Tho^s Richard White, a Black
 Jan. 21 Stephen Green, a Black
 Paul Roberts, a Black
 Mar. 11 Hannah & Elizabeth da^s of Rob^t & Margaret Southam

1748.

- April 8 John Allen, a Black
 April 24 Susannah West

1748

May 15	Charles Mordaunt son to Lord Peterborough
May 22	Mary Bassett
May 30	James Fitzgerald
June 24	Partene Wilson, a Black
June 27	Zachariah & Robert Moore
Sep. 11	John Lawson, a Black
Oct. 13	Edmund Edmund
Oct. 30	William Otho, a Black
Nov. 20	James Dove, a Black
Dec. 16	William Thomas Greenwich, a Black
Jan. 1	Charles Leckie
Jan. 5	William son of William & Grace Bennet
Jan. 6	Mary da. of James & Mary Drummond

1749.

June 15	John Mordaunt son of Lord Peterborough
July 9	John Dickson
Sep. 3	Lavellie Hampton } Blacks Charles & Williams }
Sep. 13	Esther Maria
Sep. 26	Sarah Howell
Nov. 15	William Bennett son of William & Grace
Nov. 18	James son of James & Mary Drummond
Nov. 23	Sarah
Nov. 25	Grace
Dec. 4	Samuel Edward, a Black
Jan. 10	Theodotia, a Black
Jan. 21	Thomas
Feb. 11	Frances Rebecca da. of Hammond & Ann Beaumont

1750.

Mar. 29	Clementina
April 1	Daniel son of Daniel Mackey & Eliz.
April 1	Mary
April 6	Ann da. of Humphry Hyet & Sarah his wife
May 6	John son of Marmaduke & Elizabeth Brown
May 24	John James Bristol, a Black
May 24	Robert son of Robert & Mary Shervin
June 22	John Wigmoore, a Black
June 27	Ann da. of John & Ann Keate
July 6	James Taylor, a Black
July 9	George son of William & Sarah Wyoth
July 25	Philip son of Philip & Mary Gains
July 28	Frances Mordaunt
Aug. 6	Zephalinda Dorothea Boadicea da. of Arthur & Boadicea Goold
Sep. 7	Leonora Young, a Black Dr of Sam ^l & Mary Match
Nov. 13	Martha da. of W ^m & Sarah Bromley
Nov. 26	Benjamin son of [blank]
Feb. 2	Tho ^s Watson, a Black

1751.

June 20	Robert Thomas son of Thomas & Eliz. Worsley
July 21	William Kingston, a Black
Aug. 25	Thomas Cumberland, a Black

1751

- Oct. 21 John Williams, a Black
- Nov. 2 John Cuffy, a Black
- Jan. 21 Ann da. of W^m & Jane Scudamore
- Jan. 26 Martha da. of James & Mary Drummond
- Jan. 30 Harriat Mordant d^r to Lord Peterborough
- Mar. 17 Fanny Deodata Roach

1752.

- April 15 Francis son of W^m & Sarah Wyth
- June 5 Mary da. of Rich^d & Ann Parry
- June 12 John Cuffy, a Black
- June 14 Eliz. da. of Hammond & Ann Beaumont
- July 15 Mary da. of W^m & Sarah Wady
- Aug. 31 Benjamin son of John & Eliz. Smallwood
- Oct. 27 Eliz. Belcher, an adult
- Jan. 23 Solomon Abraham, an adult

1753.

- April 12 Mary Sydserfe, an adult
- April 15 Eliz. Saunders, a Black
- May 16 William Cato, an adult
- May 31 Anne da. of John & Ann Garner
- June 11 John Baccus, an adult
- June 11 Harriat Mordaunt d^r of Lord Peterborough
- Sep. 23 Martha Morgan, an adult
- Oct. 8 John son of Joseph & Alice Tucker
- Nov. 22 Robert Greathead, a Black
- Nov. 23 Harriot da. of Hammond & Ann Beaumont
- Dec. 1 Maria Harriat da. of George & Charlotte Wheelwright
- Jan. 6 George son of Tho^s & Mary Misen
- Jan. 26 George Williamson, an adult Black, of St Ann's, Soho
- Feb. 18 William son of John & Eliz. Chavasse
- Feb. 18 Moses & Aaron sons of Thomas & Sarah Parker
- Mar. 1 Edmund son of Joseph & Mary Hale, born 25 Feb.
- Mar. 4 Lucy Shermer, an adult
- April 7 Fanny Ann da. of John & Eliz. Smallwood

An Account or Register

of

Marriages.*

1735.

- Feb. 21 James Dolliffe, Esq^r, of St Andrew, Holbourn, B., & Anne Western, of St Ann's, Westm^r, W. Married by Alex^r Keith
- Mar. 18 James Theobald, Esq^r, of Lambeth, W., & Elizabeth Whitechurch, of St George's

1736.

- April 30 Robert Hancock, of St George's, B., & Eliz. Hughes, of the same, W.
- Oct. 14 Thomas Salter & Ann Williams, both of St James's, Westm^r
- Oct. 28 John Ramsay & Elizabeth Robbins
- Jan. 1 Nicolas Leeke, Esq^r, & Christian Vaughan, of St Pancrass
- Feb. 2 Thomas Graham, of St George's, W., & Dorothy Atkinson, of St James's

1737.

- April 12 Thomas Collman, of St George's, & Jane Bewglass, of St James's
- May 4 Richard Daines & Ann Sanders
- May 17 James Don, of St Giles's, & Isabell Maddison, of St Mary la Bone
- June 19 John Newton & Mary Wilkinson
- July 30 Richard Fisher & Eliz. Read, of Windsor
- Aug. 20 John Lutwyche & Mary Hawes
- Nov. 8 Thomas Charles, of St George's, & Mary Hodges, of Buckland
- Nov. 12 Francis Stevens, of St James's, & Mary Pugh, of St Martin's
- Dec. 27 Thomas Morgan, of St Lawrence, & Mary Prosser, of St Bride's
- Mar. 7 Jacob Rawlion & Susannah Clarke

1738.

- April 6 Thomas Crozier, of St Mary Athill, & Arabella Huthwaite, of Wallington
- April 20 George Ross, Esq^r, & Rachael Kellow, of St James's
- Aug. 27 Thomas Morton & Eliz. Sayer
- Sep. 17 Paduel Stoakes, of Richmond, & Eliz. Chandler, of St George's
- Nov. 12 Richard Crout, of St John's, & Susanna Floyd, of St George's
- Nov. 19 Nicholas Southcott, of St Bride's, & Isabella Lyon, of St James's
- Jan. 24 Edward Hewitt, of St James's, & Jane Plumeridge, of St George's

* In entries where no locality is named it is to be understood that both the parties are of the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square. The following abbreviations have been adopted throughout: B. *for* Bachelor; S. *for* Spinster; W. *for* Widow *and* Widower.

1738

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

- Mar. 6 Joseph Hepworth & Jane Rand, of St James's
 Mar. 12 George Gill & Jane Shimney, of Chichley
 Dec. 19 Nicholas Hardinge, Esq^r, & Jane Pratt, of St James's; by M^r Comber,
 Min^r of Petersham
 Feb. 17 Sir James Dashwood, Bart, of Northbrook, & Eliz. Spencer, of
 St George's

1739.

- May 15 Thomas Lennard Barrett, Esq., & Anna Maria Pratt, both of St James's
 May 29 Edward Bulstrode, of the Temple, Esq^r, & Catherine Periam, of
 St Dunstan's
 July 13 Adam Keiser, of St Ann's, & Mary Milborn, of St Martin's
 July 14 Duncan Watson, of St Martin's, & Eliz. Main, of St George's
 July 18 Thomas Cole, of St James's, Esq^r, & Elizabeth Hamilton, of St Margaret's
 Aug. 16 James Wallace & Mary Smith, of St James's
 Sep. 16 William Patrick, of Winchester, & Mary Price, of St James's
 Oct. 7 Martin-Mass Smith, of St George's, & Anne Elliot, of St James's
 Oct. 17 John Small & Ann Barrett, of St James's
 Oct. 26 John Raitt & Anne Willis
 Dec. 11 John Clarke, of St James's, & Elizabeth Perry, of St George's
 Dec. 11 Thomas Harman & Joyce Mivert, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
 Jan. 1 John Parsons & Margaret Sneed
 Jan. 1 John Harrison, of St James's, & Mary Debaufre, of St George's
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth Perry, wife of John Clarke, baptiz'd this day by me, A. Keith
 Mar. 23 George Carpenter, of St Margaret's, & Mary Davis, of St George's

1740.

- May 1 William Spaggs, of St Ann's, & Jane Green, of St Clement's
 May 28 Henry Coleman & Susannah Railton
 May 29 John Crawley, Esq^r, of St George's, & Susannah Sambrook, of St James's
 June 28 John Baptist Landais & Ann Delamare, of St Martin's
 July 7 William Miller, of Bassledon, Berks, & Anne Simmons, of St George's
 Aug. 10 James Nicholson, of St James's, & Mary Crompton, of St Ann's
 Aug. 14 John Miles, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Jane Magrigger, of
 St George's
 Aug. 28 James Neale & Ann Brown, both of St James's
 Sep. 28 Richard Neagle & Mary Hancock
 Oct. 2 Robert Hill, of St Martin's, & Mary Holecroft, of St Giles's
 Oct. 14 Theodor Thiel & Mary Younger
 Nov. 24 Thomas Elliott, of Bray, co. Berks, & Anne Burbank, of St Giles's
 Dec. 4 Thomas Jones, of St Martin's, & Anna Maria Lasage, of St James's
 Dec. 27 James Gifford & Mary Hill, of St James's
 Dec. 31 Jacob Holder & Mary Hopps, of High Wicomb, Bucks
 Jan. 13 John Haburton, of Christ Church, London, & Eliz. Robinson, of
 St George's
 Jan. 29 John Shaw & Jane Barton
 Feb. 4 Evan Muspratt & Martha Plant
 Feb. 9 William Bacot & Margaret Chase, of St James's
 Feb. 10 John Robinson & Judith Dickinson, of St James's

1741.

- May 29 John Duckit & Ann Sharp
 June 4 John Lindsey & Ann Compton
 Aug. 3 Charles Cracroft, of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Owen, of
 St Martin's

1741

- Aug. 11 Richard Byrn & Mary Rumball, of St James's
 Sep. 13 John Bayliff, of St James's, & Ann Gill, of St Margaret's
 Sep. 25 Richard Dissel & Mary Wildman, of St James's
 Sep. 27 Clement Thomson & Anna Cock
 Oct. 1 John Tate & Mary Oates, of St Martin's
 Oct. 4 William Stiles & Peace Bosley, of St Margaret's
 Oct. 11 Charles Blair & Deborah Rushen, of St Botolph's
 Oct. 25 John Edwards & Eliz. Suddick, of St James's
 Oct. 27 Ralph Hill, of St Paul's Wharf [*sic*], & Mary Wingfield, of Spittlefields
 Oct. 29 Isaac Mills, of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Frances Vaughan, of Islington
 Oct. 31 John Millart & Ann Dudley
 Oct. 31 Nicholas Constable, of Mitcham, Surrey, & Elizabeth Linton, of Crayford, Kent
 Nov. 8 Robert Turner & Mary Thomson, of St James's
 Nov. 8 Henry Harris & Mary Platt, of St James's; by Banns
 Nov. 10 Thomas Richards & Mary Jones, of Lambeth, Surrey
 Nov. 11 Samuel Thorne, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, & Ann Compton, of St Martin's
 Nov. 13 John Pero & Ellen Langwith, of Covent Garden
 Nov. 15 William Moore & Eliz. Oldroyd, of St Mary le Strand
 Nov. 15 James George & Eliz. Stratten, of the Liberty of the Rolls
 Nov. 22 Joseph Frith & Isabella Wadball, of St James's
 Nov. 26 William Harris, of St Martin's, & Sarah Cockell, of St Mary Axe
 Nov. 26 Thomas Moyce & Jane Eastham, of St James's
 Nov. 26 John Hadfield, of St Marylebone, & Jane Howard, of St Martin's
 Nov. 26 Edward Goulding, of St George's, & Eliz. Miller, of St Giles's
 Nov. 29 Melzar Rand & Letitia Clark
 Dec. 3 Robert Smith, of St George's, & Avice Best, of St Margaret's
 Dec. 6 Thomas Taylor & Eliz. Salter, of St Martin's
 Dec. 6 William Ingram, of Paddington, & Mary Lund, of St James's
 Dec. 8 Joseph Yarner, of Christ Church, & Eliz. Andrews, of the same
 Dec. 16 John Sitlington & Eliz. Green, of St James's
 Dec. 16 William Gritton, of St James's, & Eliz. Halse, of Covent Garden
 Dec. 16 Richard Pargeter, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, & Mary Oram, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street. Note: "not to be own'd"
 Dec. 18 Ralph Boyse, of Christ Church, Surrey, & Margaret Hamond, of St Andrew's
 Dec. 19 William Smith & Grace Gilpin, of St Martin's
 Dec. 21 Thomas Slack & Ann Turner
 Dec. 22 Archibald Sharp & Mary Wilkinson
 Dec. 22 John Hopkins, of St Martin's, & Phillis Fenton, of Greenwich
 Dec. 26 James Stewart, of St James's, & Dorothy Richardson, of St Marylebone
 Dec. 26 Thomas Towning, of Whitechapel, & Susannah Guttridge, of the Poultry
 Dec. 29 Stephen Astell & Sarah Smith, of St Clement's
 Dec. 29 Richard Sanders & Ann Bullock, of St Marylebone
 Dec. 31 James Lavender & Barbara Foster, of Kensington
 Jan. 1 Jonathan Chetwood & Grace Amcotts, of St Sepulchre's
 Jan. 1 William Daniel Purchase & Mary Gluden, of St Margaret's
 Jan. 1 David Young & Eliz. Moring, of St Giles's
 Jan. 4 John Stone & Hannah Huxley, of St Andrew's
 Jan. 5 Richard Lawrence & Eliz. Gilbert, of Trowbridge, Wilts
 Jan. 6 James Christer & Eliz. Davis
 Jan. 7 John Davis, of St Luke's, & Mary Davis, of Coleman Street
 Jan. 9 William Fido & Ann Marshall, of Chippin Warden, co. North't.
 Jan. 9 John Jenkinson, of St James's, & Elizabeth Rutherford, of St Ann's
 Jan. 11 John Gardiner & Elizabeth Worthington
 Jan. 12 Thomas Sherwood & Frances Fern, of St James's

1741

- Jan. 14 Henry Stratton, of St James's, & Mary Eagle, of St George's
 Jan. 14 William Spurrier & Ann Peters
 Jan. 15 James Isaac & Ann Robinson
 Jan. 16 James Ralph & Ann Stiles, of St Martin's
 Jan. 16 Richard Lovell Badcock, Esq., of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Mary Lovell,
 of Kensington; per Lic. Abp.
 Jan. 17 Samuel Kerfoot & Elizabeth Jones
 Jan. 17 Thomas Garland & Elizabeth Hodges
 Jan. 17 Richard Chapman, of St George's, & Sarah Favell, of St Bartholomew's
 Jan. 18 Josiah Phethean & Mary Elliot, of St James's
 Jan. 18 Francis Mollison & Elizabeth Fletcher
 Jan. 20 Andrew Vigurs & Elizabeth Davis; by Banns
 Jan. 20 William Greaves, Esq^r, & Dorothy Beaupre Bell, of St Marylebone.
 Married by their own friend
 Jan. 22 Howard Hastings, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Jane Mason, of
 St Andrew's
 Jan. 23 Christopher Blenkarn & Mary Barlow
 Jan. 24 William Cook, of Cluer, Berks, & Alice Holmes, of St George's
 Jan. 25 James Skeen, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Holliar, of Stepney
 Jan. 26 John Humphrys, of Kensington, & Susannah Newman, of St Martin's
 Jan. 26 Edward Goodier, of St George's, & Sarah Grove, of Shotour [*sic*],
 co. Oxon.
 Jan. 31 William Clement, of St James's, & Elizabeth White, of St George's;
 by Banns
 Feb. 2 George Walton, of St John's, & Mary Rogers, of Greenwich
 Feb. 5 John Gosford & Elizabeth Field, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Feb. 8 William Stanley & Jane Baley
 Feb. 9 William Stokes & Sarah Palmer, of St James's
 Feb. 9 James Fryer, of Stepney, & Jane Jones, of Shoreditch
 Feb. 14 Donald Valentine & Ealer Boyd
 Feb. 14 Abraham Draper & Sarah Remington, of St Giles's
 Feb. 14 John Riddle, of St Giles's, & Theodosia Lupton, of Covent Garden
 Feb. 18 Robert Young & Rebecca Brown, of St Mary Magd . . .
 Feb. 21 Elias Mudd, of Covent Garden, & Catherine Bradley, of St Giles's
 Feb. 21 Thomas Peper & Martha Peper
 Feb. 21 Robert Grant & Mary Butler; by Banns
 Feb. 21 William Smith, of St George's, & Hannah Congreve, of St Giles's
 Feb. 23 Thomas Element & Sarah Penfold, of New Brentford
 Feb. 25 John Waghorn, of Deptford, & Hannah Brownell, of East Greenwich
 Feb. 25 John Howell & Mary Smalbrook, of Grays, co. Oxon.
 Feb. 28 Lewis Sulsh & Sarah Palmer, of St Margaret's
 Feb. 28 John Allen & Dorothy Lovett, of St James's
 Feb. 28 Thomas Fawdon & Jane Pratt
 Feb. 28 Anthony Robinson & Ann Scott, of St James's
 Mar. 1 Samuel Greer, of the Temple, Gent., & Sarah Edden, of St Andrew's,
 Holborn
 Mar. 1 David Salter, of St Ann's, & Eliz. Pridham, of St Martin's
 Mar. 1 Morgan Harris & Mary Trump
 Mar. 2 Henry Rawlins, of St Sepulchre's, & Alice Davis, of Putney
 Mar. 2 Richard Shepherd & Elizabeth Kelsey, of Rotherhithe
 Mar. 2 Thomas Evans & Mary Grover, of St Andrew's
 Mar. 2 Richard Luttrell, Gent., & Mary Fitzgerald
 Mar. 2 James Gibbons, of St James's, & Martha Stevens, of St Margaret's
 Mar. 2 Robert Young & Susannah Brown, of St Mary Magdalene
 Mar. 2 Joseph Atkinson & Elizabeth Redhead, of St Marylebone
 Mar. 2 Charles Hodges & Ann Sewell, of St James's
 Mar. 2 Thomas Rands & Mary Eaton, of St Giles's
 Mar. 2 John Starr, of St Ann's, & Elizabeth Cook, of Wandsworth, Surrey

1741

- Mar. 2 Francis Jordan & Catherine Neal, of St Marylebone
 Mar. 2 William Jones, of Christ Church, Midd., & Mary Herbert, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
 Mar. 4 John Coulson, Esq., & Sarah Tyler, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Mar. 5 Joseph Box & Jane Towley, of St Andrew's
 Mar. 11 John Corne, of Ludlow, Salop, & Ann Orwell, of Low Layton, Essex
 Mar. 17 John Bevil & Mary Inskip, of St James's
 Mar. 19 Stephen Cobb & Mary Rhodes, of Fulham, Middx.
 Mar. 20 Henry Spenceley & Esther Turley
 Mar. 22 George Rigge & Sarah Cotterell, of Lambeth, Surrey
 Mar. 23 George Tilsley, of Serjeants' Inn, Fleet Street, & Margaret Hampton, of St Andrew, Holborn

1742

- Mar. 25 James Master & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Martin's
 Mar. 25 Richard Rickaby & Ann Rowe; Lic. Abp.
 Mar. 27 John Devall, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Budd, of Heyford, co. Northamp.
 Mar. 28 William David Kemp & Ellen Gratrix, of Cripplegate
 Mar. 28 John Harrison, of St Ann's, & Ann L'honnorey, of St James's
 Mar. 28 Thomas Bullock & Elizabeth Alexander, of St James's
 April 1 Robert Wilkins & Betty White, of Richmond, Surrey
 April 1 Benjamin Berrel & Agnes Hill, of St Ann's
 April 2 Charles Streater Ellis & Ann Wilkinson, of St James's
 April 4 John Robinson & Kezia Salt, of Covent Garden
 April 6 Robert Hillman & Mary Holmes; by Bauns
 April 8 Joseph Barwis & Mary Fisher, of Covent Garden
 April 10 John Storr & Rebecca Tallant
 April 11 Simon Jude Cole & Mary Petit, of St James's
 April 11 William Steel, of St Martin's, & Hannah Hulley, of St James's
 April 13 John Plymley, of Wolverhampton, co. Staff., & Jane Taylor, of St Marylebon
 April 17 John Wilson, of St Clement's, & Ellinor Moodey, of St Margaret's
 April 17 Benjamin Meredith & Mary Williams
 April 18 William Waite & Elizabeth Ward, of St Margaret's
 April 18 John Chauvain, of St Ann's, & Susannah Henri, of St James's
 April 18 Robert Megge & Elizabeth Smith, of Cripplegate
 April 21 Rudolph Ronner & Dorothy Jones
 April 22 George Lister & Sarah Pipes, of St James's
 April 23 John Veale & Elizabeth Watkinson, of Wanstead, Essex
 April 25 Richard Mills & Hannah Wallis, of St Andrew's
 April 25 John Averill, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Elizabeth Smith, of Lombard Street
 April 26 Joseph Pimm, of St Mary's Allhallows, & Susannah Adams, of Shoreditch
 April 26 Paul Wells & Dorothy Clifford, of St Sepulchre's
 April 27 William Gunter, Distiller, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Ann Lewis, of Clifford, co. Hereford
 April 30 William Keeling & Elizabeth Mines; Lic. Abp.
 April 29 Thomas Norris, of St Bride's, & Sarah Ward, of St Andrew's
 April 29 Erasmus Christian Hoffman, of St James's, & Elizabeth Wright, of Blackfryers
 April 30 John Bell & Elizabeth Day, of Norwood, Middx.
 May 1 Thomas Gladman, of Twickenham, & Mary Grover, of Teddenton
 May 2 Claudius Fradin, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, & Margaret Poitvin, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
 May 3 Simon Dighton & Amey Bigg, of Aldgate

1742

- May 3 Thomas Hart, of St Margaret's, & Mary Howes, of St John's, Westm^r
 May 3 William Weaver, of Ross, co. Hereford, & Mary Hodges, of Lambeth
 May 5 Timothy Child, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Fieallxson Punch, of St John's, Westm^r
 May 6 James Hutchinson, of Hammersmith, Gent., & Mary Shaw, of St James's
 May 6 Joseph Sharp & Sarah Over
 May 6 John Theoball & Mabeld Hind, of St James's
 May 6 John Netherclift & Jane Barnett, of St George the Martyr
 May 7 Henry Hicks & Edith Anthony
 May 8 James L'Heureux, of St Giles's, & Mariamne ffry, of St James's
 May 8 Thomas Stokes & Mary Smith, of St Margaret's
 May 9 William Gazaway, of St Margaret's, & Elizabeth Crabb, of Cecil Street
 May 9 James White & Ann Haynes, of Bishopsgate
 May 9 William Whitfield & Ann Dobney
 May 9 Joseph Taylor & Mary Linel, of St Clement's
 May 11 Philip Green, of St George's, & Mary Peart, of Kensington
 May 11 Richard Thomlinson, of Simon's Inn, & Catherine Ferrer, of Bedford Row
 May 12 Robert Woodcock & Elizabeth Gernon
 May 13 Robert Major & Elizabeth Davis, of St Ann's
 May 15 Richard Jones, of St Michael, Wood Street, & Mary Welsted, of St Luke's, Midd.
 May 16 Samuel Joly, of X^t Church, Southwark, & Mary Guiaz, of St Ann's
 May 16 Edward Clark & Mary Woollett
 May 16 Edward Phillpot, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Elizabeth Poole, of St Martin's
 May 16 John Hamblin, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mary Spooner, of St Giles's
 May 16 William Powney, of Chalfont St Peter's, Bucks, & Susannah Dover, of Bloomsbury Square
 May 17 Benjamin Hobson & Hannah Burghess, of St Marylebon
 May 19 John Prosser, of Newington, Southwark, & Mary Lloyd, of St George's
 May 19 William Matthews & Christian Hand, of St George's, Ratcliff Highway, Midd.
 May 20 Samuel Starling, of Northen Folgate, & Janet Theobald, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
 May 21 George Jackson, of St Giles's, & Elizabeth Williams, of St George's
 May 21 Thomas Dagley & Ann Wheatly, of St Martin's
 May 22 William Hall & Elizabeth Butler, of St James's
 May 23 John White, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Gent., & Elizabeth Cain, of St Botolph's, Aldgate
 May 23 John Fairbanck & Ann Elsworth, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
 May 23 John Houlton, of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Catherine Mecabe, of St Giles's
 May 25 Robert Robinson, of Kensington, & Margaret Owen, of Allhallows Staining
 May 26 Robert Burleton & Mary Thomas
 May 27 Henry Reading, of St Martin's, & Martha Blackburn, of St Faith's, Paternoster Row
 May 27 Charles Snelling, of East Smithfield, & Elizabeth Acton, of the Minories
 May 28 William Dear & Elizabeth Winepress
 May 29 William Lee & Ann Arthur, of St James's, Clerkenwell
 May 29 John Rogers & Mary Glover
 May 30 Francis Mallard & Ann Hinderson, of St Ann's
 May 30 Samuel Migevan & Elizabeth Pegg, of St Ann's
 May 30 Thomas Rathbone & Mary Edwards, of St John's, Westm^r
 May 30 James Wallis & Isabella Smith, of St James's

1742

- May 30 John Bacon & Sarah Spenser ; by Banns
 June 1 Michael Dègrou & Martha Vale, of Hoxton
 June 2 William Davis, of St Martin's, & Sarah Eastwood, of St George's
 June 6 Robert Harrison & Elizabeth Jackson, of Rotherhith
 June 6 Robert Merrydue & Elizabeth Asbury, of St James's
 June 7 William Riley & Lucy Scamerdine, of St Ann's
 June 7 William Burroughs, of Red Lyon Square, & Elizabeth Knight, of St George's
 June 7 Benjamin Crew & Elizabeth Marlow
 June 8 Charles Planner & Susannah How, of Egham, Surrey
 June 8 William Bowers & Ruth Tildsley, of St George the Martyr
 June 9 Thomas Parker & Mary Kinch, of St Giles's
 June 9 Phillip Williams & Martha Langley, of St James's
 June 10 Charles Baily & Jane Robinson, of Petersham, Surrey
 June 10 William Hopper, of St Gregory's, London, & Elizabeth Morgan, of St Martin's
 June 13 Amos Chinner & Mary Maddox
 June 13 Richard Porter & Mary Shudall, of St Clement Danes
 June 14 Thomas Cook & Ellin Griffith, of St James's
 June 15 John Beebe & Elizabeth Gosling, of St Margaret's
 June 16 John Cropper, of St George's, & Mary Davis, of St Luke's, Old Street
 June 16 Charles Hendrey & Jane Marshall, of St George's in the East
 June 17 John Allenby, of St Giles's, & Martha Barnes, of St Andrew's
 June 19 William Overton & Mary Simpson, of St Giles's
 June 20 Patrick Kerin & Sarah Guest, of St James's
 June 20 William Saward & Elizabeth Winter, of St Margaret's
 June 20 John Waldie & Mary Clark
 June 20 Nathaniel Child & Sarah Wells, of St Martin's Orgors
 June 21 Charles Ashley & Susannah Hills, of St James's, Clerkenwell
 June 22 Archbald Mastertown, of St George's, Southwark, & Ann Harris, of St Mary Magd^a, Bermondsey
 June 23 John Philips & Penelope Frances Regaty, of St James's
 June 24 Thomas Sanders, of St Margaret's, & Jane Thompson, of St George's
 June 26 William Lardner, Surgeon, & Mary Hutchinson, both of Wandsworth, Surrey
 June 26 Charles Parker & Elizabeth King, of St Andrew's, Holbourn
 June 26 Edward Horner, of St Martin's, & Mary Midgley, of St George's
 June 28 Richard Budge & Elizabeth Upsdail, of St James's
 June 29 Thomas Edwards & Ann Parry, of St Clement's
 July 1 Lawrence Cossens & Mildred Turner, of St Olave's, Southwark
 July 1 George Holride & Katherine Kirkbride, of St Andrew's
 July 2 Thomas Edmonds & Elizabeth Farnham, of Kingston, Surry
 July 2 Sir George Dalston, of Heath in the par. of Kirkthorp, co. York, Bar^t, & Henrietta Maria Huxley, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 4 Samuel Cooper, of Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Winscomb, of St James's
 July 4 William Dixon & Susannah Winn, of St James's
 July 4 John Kimber, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Joyce Young, of Spittle Square
 July 4 John Cooke & Mary Stiles, of St John's, Westminster
 July 5 John Desborough & Elizabeth Greenwood, of St Ann's
 July 5 Alexander Stonnill & Catherine Lockton, of St Marg^{ts}
 July 6 James Holles & Dorothy Selby, of Fulham, Middx.
 July 6 Nicholas Scott, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Hay, of St James's
 July 7 William Goodwin & Elizabeth Middleton, of St Bride's, London
 July 8 David Davies, of St George's, & Margaret Smith, of St James's
 July 8 Kenderick Shribell & Hannah Perkins, of Richmond, Surrey
 July 8 John Mason, of St Clement's, & Elizabeth Walbridge, of St Martin's

1742

- July 10 John Collard & Sarah Lucas
 July 10 John Nightingale, of St Mary le Strand, & Letitia Whittaker, of Windsor, Berks
 July 11 Charles Earle, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Mary Line, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane
 July 11 William Neild, of St George's, & Mildred Wainwright, of St James's
 July 11 St John Jordan & Ann Slann, of Wandsworth, Surrey
 July 11 John Waldgrave, of St Clement's, & Hannah Horn, of St Martin's
 July 11 John Mosley & Jane Sayer, of Bishopsgate
 July 12 William Bridges & Mary Wood, of Clapham, Surrey
 July 12 Henry Niblett & Susannah Todd, of St Ann's, Aldersgate
 July 13 John Price & Elizabeth Tamman; by Banus
 July 13 John Balsom & Sarah Pattison, of St Martin's
 July 13 George Mascall, of St James's, & Frances Dent, of St Mary le Strand
 July 13 James Davis & Frances Fastnedge, of St James's
 July 13 William Smallwood & Ann Newman, of Stepney
 July 14 John Marcham & Mary Towell
 July 15 John Jones & Dorothy Drew
 July 16 John Bugbird, of Wimbledon, & Mary Haverhill, of Martin in Surrey
 July 16 Stephen Hay & Catherine Salkeld. "Not to be shewn"
 July 18 James Phipps & Sarah Bond, of St James's
 July 22 James Maire & Hester Scott, of St Botolph's, Aldgate
 July 23 Rarus Jennings, of St Margaret's, & Elizabeth Pogut, of Milton, Kent
 July 24 John Ayres, of St George's, & Mary Hughes, of St Giles's
 July 25 Richard Lee, of Kensington, & Mary Polden, of St Andrew's
 July 25 William Shrimpton, of Colbrook, co. Buck., & Winnefret Halliday, of Chelsea, Midd.
 July 26 William Habberly, of Mortelack, Surrey, & Sarah Layton, of St George's
 July 26 William Burton & Elizabeth Wright, of St James's
 July 26 Henry Denne & Elizabeth Hummerstone, of St Sepulchre's
 July 27 Evan Williams, of St George's, & Rebecca Lloyd, of St James's
 July 27 John Rosblade, of Stanford, Berks, & Elizabeth Ledwige, of St George's
 July 29 James Warburton, of Lambeth, Surrey, & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Clement's
 July 29 William Baker & Mary Clark, of Pancross, Middx.
 July 29 William Maddin & Mary Lemoine, of St Martin's
 July 30 Edward Scurfield & Martha Dubois, of St Stephen's in St Alban's, Herts
 July 31 Isaac Stillingfleet & Sarah Webb, of St Giles's, Cripplegate
 Aug. 1 Thomas Brockell & Mary Pearse, of St Ann & Agnes, Lond.
 Aug. 1 Edward Fox & Eleanor Rubens, of St Giles's
 Aug. 1 Thomas Goodchild, of Bloomsbury, & Lidia Granger, of St George's
 Aug. 2 John Wooley, of Hammersmith, Middx., & Rebecca Irons, of St George's
 Aug. 2 John Guy & Martha Jenkins. "Not to be known"
 Aug. 4 Griffith Barrett & Catherine Buck, of St James's
 Aug. 4 Daniel Piers & Mary Williams, of St James's
 Aug. 5 Robert Herdman & Martha Blunt, of St Margaret's
 Aug. 5 Thomas Merryweather, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Joanna Taylor, of Great St Hellen's
 Aug. 5 Thomas Rogers & Mary Lethwick, of St James's
 Aug. 7 Philip Saintsbury, of St Giles's, & Ann Tomley, of St George's
 Aug. 7 William Thomas & Mary Lees
 Aug. 8 James Allen & Jury Bartlett, of St Giles's
 Aug. 8 Paul Freeman & Ann Lorphelin
 Aug. 8 William Mason & Hannah Constance, of St Martin's
 Aug. 8 John Norris, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, & Susannah Taylor, of St Ann's, Aldersgate

1742

- Aug. 8 William Rogers & Mary Bedell, of St Mildred's, Bread Street
 Aug. 9 White Banson & Elizabeth Cornelius, of St Clement's Danes
 Aug. 10 Collin McKenzie, of St George's in the East, & Jane Cross, of
 St Botolph's, Aldgate
 Aug. 10 James Pyott, of St Giles's, & Hannah Plant, of St Nicholas, Lombard
 Street
 Aug. 10 John Criste Pingueller & Mary Nee, of St James's
 Aug. 10 Francis Pearse & Jane Viner, of St Ann's, Aldersgate
 Aug. 11 William Element & Susannah Willhellmina Spencer, of St James's
 Aug. 11 Robert Howe, of St Bartholomew by the Change, & Mariana Colebrooke,
 of Walthamstow, Essex
 Aug. 12 John Rice, of St James's, & Elizabeth Worsley, of St George's
 Aug. 12 John Harris & Sarah Turner, of St James's
 Aug. 12 Charles Fourmantel & Mary Dent, of St James's
 Aug. 12 Thomas Bridgwater & Ann Hartly
 Aug. 12 John Hooton & Elizabeth Didelsfold
 Aug. 12 William Wriglesworth Morse, of St James's, & Elizabeth Wheeler, of
 St Ann's
 Aug. 12 Simon Elworthy & Jane Pyke, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
 Aug. 15 John Cotterell & Mary Maneytony, of St Luke's, Old Street
 Aug. 15 John Weston & Ann Maneytony, of St Luke's, Old Street
 Aug. 15 John Edes, of Lambeth, & Elizabeth Woodman, of Christchurch,
 Surrey
 Aug. 15 Samuel Leaver, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Catherine Tate, of
 Covent Garden
 Aug. 15 Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Rewbothan
 Aug. 15 John Fletcher & Elizabeth Griffin, of Ewill, Surrey
 Aug. 16 Caleb Muxon, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, & Margaretta Sparding, of
 St Martin's
 Aug. 17 Thomas Shand & Frances London, of St James's
 Aug. 18 George Cooke, of St James's, & Johannah Robinson, of St Andr.,
 Holborn
 Aug. 18 James Carr & Ann Holt
 Aug. 21 Robert Wood, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Andrew's
 Aug. 22 Alexander Tame, of St Sepulchre's, & Leah Turner, of Covent Garden
 Aug. 22 Richard Frift & Mary Pocock, of Isleworth
 Aug. 22 John Harrington & Katherine Baldwin, of St Andrew's
 Aug. 24 John Wright, of Rotherhith, Kent [*sic*], & Susannah Hayfield, of
 St Marylebon
 Aug. 24 John Burton & Ann Stratton, of Fulham, Middx.
 Aug. 24 Christopher Todd & Susannah Lawrence, of Tottenham, Midd.
 Aug. 24 Edward Lowry, of St Bennet's Grace Church, & Sarah Gilbert, of
 Ealing, Midd.
 Aug. 26 Joseph Hodson & Isabella Welsh, of St James's
 Aug. 26 John Legg, of St Butolph's, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Penn, of
 St Olave's, Silver Street
 Aug. 26 Thomas Brown & Mary Omer, of St Pancras, Midd.
 Aug. 26 Lewis West & Susannah Reeves, of St Catherine Coleman
 Aug. 26 William Rouse, of St Edmund the King & Martyr, & Mary Morthwhite,
 of Kensington, Midd.
 Aug. 26 William Perkinson, of St Giles's, Cripplegate, & Ann Andrews, of
 Christ Church, Spittlefields
 Aug. 28 William Northwood, of St Margaret's, & Sarah Mathyson, of St John's,
 Westm^r
 Aug. 29 William Shields & Mary Franklin, of St Martin's
 Aug. 29 Edward Poston, of St George the Martyr, & Ann Marsh, of Amen
 Corner
 Aug. 29 Thomas Cook & Sarah Loyd, of St Mildred's in the Poultry

1742

- Aug. 30 James Broy, of Shadwel St Paul's, & Elizabeth Meen, of St George's
 Aug. 30 Richard Roberts & Phœbe Fisher, of Whitechapel
 Aug. 31 John Pattrick, of St Giles's, & Elizabeth Tilson, of St Clement's
 Sep. 1 Walter Spavin & Jane Milner, of St James's
 Sep. 2 Abraham Butler & Isabella Foster, of St George the Martyr
 Sep. 2 Andrew Sturt & Mary Bassock, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
 Sep. 2 Alexander Kady & Ann Periman, of Covent Garden
 Sep. 2 Mungo Hurdman & Jane Armstrong, of St Martin's
 Sep. 3 Arthur Mulloy & Rebecca Heiter, of Kensington, Middx.
 Sep. 4 William Parker & Elizabeth Williams, of St Giles's
 Sep. 5 Daniel Harvey, of Newington, Surry, & Mary Osborn, of St Clement's
 Sep. 5 Cuthbert Ellison, of St Faith under St Paul's, & Mary How, of
 Crutched Fryers
 Sep. 5 William Fenwick, of St Clement's, & Mary Veale, of St Andrew's
 Sep. 5 Joshua Walter & Isabella Sparks, of St Marylebon
 Sep. 5 Benjamin Bastin & Ann Kilborn, of St Sepulchre's
 Sep. 6 George Jonathan Williams, of Christ Church, Middx., & Martha
 Bradnell, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Sep. 6 John Pratt, of St Giles's, & Esther Smallman, of St Margaret's
 Sep. 7 Joseph Stead & Susannah Bacot, of St James's
 Sep. 7 Daniel Osborn, of St Giles's, Cripplegate, & Olive George, of
 St Sepulchre's
 Sep. 8 Thomas Dixon & Mary Buckle, of Chelsea, Midd.
 Sep. 8 John McKall, of Enfield, Midd., & Jane Hardeastle, of St Sepulchre's
 Sep. 9 Whitby Atkinson & Ann Atkinson, of East Greenwich, Kent
 Sep. 9 John Pain, of Christ Church, Midd., & Elizabeth Neale, of the Tower
 Hamlets
 Sep. 9 Samuel Lodes, of St Clement's, & Sarah Wiltshire, of Clapham, Surrey
 Sep. 9 Robert Taylor, of Bethnel Green, & Sarah Shepherd, of St Leonard's,
 Shoreditch
 Sep. 9 James Horneblow & Ann Bullock, of St Ann's
 Sep. 11 John Board, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth King, of Bow Parish,
 Cheapside
 Sep. 12 Richard Brown, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent., & Sophia Osgood, of
 Fulham, Midd.
 Sep. 12 Mat-Jonah Charlton & Sarah Millward, of St Bride's, Fleet Street
 Sep. 12 Charles Hunter, Gent., & Mary Tillham, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Sep. 12 John Oakes & Mary Cumberlidge, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Sep. 12 John Savage & Sarah Cox, of St James's
 Sep. 12 Philip Durando & Mary Edwards, of St Giles's
 Sep. 13 Edward Williamson & Frances Knight, of Bassishaw, London
 Sep. 14 John Newson & Elizabeth Coleman, of St Michael's, Wood Street
 Sep. 15 Richard Browning, of St James's, & Elizabeth Crow, of Brentford,
 Midd.
 Sep. 15 Thomas Robinson & Ann Gerrard, of Pancross
 Sep. 16 William Howard, of Hornsey, Midd., & Martha Godfrey, of Harpintine,
 Herts
 Sep. 16 George Page, of St George's, & Elizabeth Templer, of St Dunstan's in
 the West
 Sep. 16 Alexander Reid & Anna Elton, of St Mary's, Rotherhith
 Sep. 17 John Clough, of St Marylebon, & Mary Vincent, of St Olave's,
 Southwark
 Sep. 17 Charles St Eloy, of Sunbury, Midd., Gent., & Marg^t Arnaud, of St Ann's
 Sep. 17 John Marshall & Mary Rogers, of Lambeth, Surry
 Sep. 17 John Phillips, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Cheapside, & Martha
 Riggs, of Lothbury
 Sep. 18 James Acland, of St Alphage, London Wall, & Elizabeth Goddard, of
 St Giles, Cripplegate

1742

- Sep. 19 Samuel Pierrepont, of St Bride's, & Elizabeth Stephens, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Sep. 19 Richard Wilson & Elizabeth Anscamb, of Meastham [*sic*], Surrey
- Sep. 19 Daniel Newman & Mary Bailey, of St Sepulchre's
- Sep. 19 George King & Susannah Moor, of St Bartholomew the Great
- Sep. 19 Alexander Wright, of St Giles's, & Mary Harwood, of St George's
- Sep. 20 Thomas Chalmers & Margaret Moncrieff, of Twickenham, Midd.
- Sep. 20 William Killingsworth & Ann Tarrant, of St Sepulchre's
- Sep. 21 John Stabler & Jinny Mason
- Sep. 22 Thomas Best & Prudence Bass, of Rotherith, Surry
- Sep. 22 William Lambe, of St Andrew's, & Frances Humphres, of St Giles's
- Sep. 23 John Dixon & Jane Buck
- Sep. 24 Andrew Cole & Lucy Barton, of St Clement's
- Sep. 24 Gilbert Holker & Katherine Stalker, of St Clement's
- Sep. 24 Alexander McCulloh, of St Bride's, & Ann Lyddal, of St James's
- Sep. 25 Robert Cooper & Deborah Watson, of St Clement's
- Sep. 26 John Delafontaine & Mary Reynolds, of St Martin's. "Not to be shewn; brought the Stamp with him"
- Sep. 26 Robert Wilson, of Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Ramage, of St Lawrence Poultney
- Sep. 26 James Hall & Bethyea Godlee, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- Sep. 26 Isaac Morris & Sarah Chambers
- Sep. 26 Benjamin Wheate & Mary Chamberlin, of St Barthol^w the Great
- Sep. 26 William Hutchiens & Ann Richardson, of St James's
- Sep. 26 John Witsey, of Chelmsford, & Elizabeth Harris, of Borham, Essex
- Sep. 26 George Willington & Ann Sier, of St Bartholomew the Great
- Sep. 27 John Powell & Katherine Reynolds, of Windsor, Berks
- Sep. 27 Edward Sampson, of St George's, & Elizabeth Russell, of St James's
- Sep. 27 John Charles, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, & Sarah Lloyd, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Sep. 27 Daniel Mackay & Elizabeth Brooks
- Sep. 28 Ewen Phelps & Ann Evans, of St Luke's, Old Street
- Sep. 28 James Sabourin, of St James's, & Riney Vinvinge [*sic*], of St Ann's
- Sep. 28 William Barnes & Joan Clements, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Sep. 28 Samuel Wilson, of St Mary's, Garlick Hith, & Sarah Arnold, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf
- Sep. 29 Thomas Martin & Elizabeth Keene, of St Andrew's
- Sep. 29 Joseph Bradshaw, of Southall, Midd., & Mary Powell, of Westminster
- Sep. 30 Luke Brimer & Frances Kerwinn, of St James's
- Sep. 30 John Francis & Ann Herbert, of St Sepulchre's
- Sep. 30 Peter Duval, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Williams, of St James's
- Sep. 30 Thomas Neate & Eleanor Belton, of St James's
- Sep. 30 John Russell, of Oldenham [*sic*], Herts, & Mary Windsor, of Edgware, Midd.
- Oct. 1 Pierre or Peter Pauzie & Mary Sanney, of Pancross, Midd.
- Oct. 1 William Walter & Elizabeth Hayward, of Barking near Tower Street
- Oct. 2 John Stevens, of St Andrew's, & Mary Conquest, of St James's
- Oct. 3 Thomas Pervil & Ann Horn, of Covent Garden
- Oct. 3 Robert Tomlinson & Mary Benbow
- Oct. 3 Richard Rivers & Martha Tharp, of Hatfield, Herts
- Oct. 3 William White & Mary Wisdom, of Shepperton, Midd.
- Oct. 3 Thomas Roe, of Barton in the Clay, co. Bed., & Ann Lordell, of St James's
- Oct. 4 Charles Ballard & Ann Webb, of Thorley, Herts
- Oct. 6 Benjamin Sale & Elizabeth Ball, of Hammersmith, Midd.
- Oct. 7 Richard Welton, of St Martin's, & Rebecca Hickson, of St Clement's
- Oct. 7 Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Barrod, of Whitechapel
- Oct. 7 Paul Fecher-Savigny & Ann How, of St Martin's

1742

- Oct. 10 George Dewell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Whittle, of St Andrew's
- Oct. 10 Francis Instone, of St Ann's, Foster Lane, & Betty Abley, of St Mary le Strand
- Oct. 10 James Maynard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Tidman, of St Sepulchre's
- Oct. 10 George Huxley, Esq., of St Margaret's, & Mrs Joanna Boughton, of St John's, Westminster
- Oct. 11 Robert Dow & Sarah Tilly, of Loughton, Essex
- Oct. 11 Robert Marriott & Mary Paggeter, of Hampstead, Midd.
- Oct. 13 John Durnford & Hannah Hatt, of St James's
- Oct. 13 John Squir & Elizabeth Watts, of St James's
- Oct. 13 James Guest Waterman & Margt Badger, of St John's, Westminster
- Oct. 14 Richard Easterby & Mary Hoping, of Edmonton
- Oct. 14 Henry Elsmore, of St Marylebon, & Ann King, of St Martin's
- Oct. 14 William Hurst, of Grt Hasley, co. Oxf., & Sarah Lawrence, of Knotting, co. Bed.
- Oct. 14 David Dickson, Esq., & Mrs Dorothy Bellew *alias* Cockburn, of St James's
- Oct. 15 John Hulme, of Christ Church, Oxford, & Mary Hurst, of St George's
- Oct. 17 George Chapplehow & Elizabeth Diment, of St Clement's
- Oct. 17 Thomas Bowden & Jane Mason, of Allhallows Staining
- Oct. 17 John Newman & Elizabeth Acklom, of St Sepulchre's
- Oct. 17 Robert Carrington, of St Bride's, & Ann Frost, of St Andrew's
- Oct. 17 John Reynolds & Mary Simpkinson, of St Ann's
- Oct. 17 Richard Heybourn & Anna Rebecca Cooke, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd.
- Oct. 19 James Byfeld, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, & Hellen Wahmsley, of St James's
- Oct. 20 Richard Jones & Ann Harvey
- Oct. 21 Thomas Coker, of St James's, & Elizabeth Kent, of St Margaret's, Lothbury
- Oct. 21 George Kemble, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Pool, of St Bennet's, Drs Commons
- Oct. 21 Gabriel Renaud, of St James's, & Alice Leech, of St George's
- Oct. 23 John Heatley & Mary Wood
- Oct. 23 John Bagshaw & Mary Arnold, of Thames Ditton, Surrey
- Oct. 24 Jonathan Barlow & Elizabeth Gretorex, of St Luke's, Old Street
- Oct. 24 William Stutley, of St Giles's, & Mary Goodall, of St Mary le Strand
- Oct. 24 Samuel Mowbray & Susannah Hitchen, of St Luke's, Cripplegate
- Oct. 24 Henry Buck & Mary Eggenton, of St Martin's
- Oct. 24 William Harper, of St Martin's, & Lucy Price, of St Giles's
- Oct. 24 William Harding & Hannah Morton, of St Andrew's
- Oct. 25 Thomas Beadle & Jane Poulter, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Oct. 25 William Forbes & Elizabeth Roynon, of St Olave's, Hart Street
- Oct. 25 John Saunders, of Chesham, & Ann Arnold, of Cheness, co. Buck.
- Oct. 25 John Shackleton, of St James's, Gent., & Mary Ann Regnier, of St Ann's, Soho
- Oct. 26 Hugh Corner & Mary Duffis, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark
- Oct. 26 Edward Greenbrough, of St Andrew's, & Jane Ramondon
- Oct. 26 John Munday & Ann Stent, of St Clement's
- Oct. 26 William Woodmass & Martha Scott, of St Mary Ax
- Oct. 28 Thomas Whitlock & Ruth Brander, of St Mary Magdⁿ, Southw^k
- Oct. 28 Nathaniel Ward, of St Marylebon, & Sarah Okes, of St Luke's, Old Street
- Oct. 28 John Preston & Sarah Bennet, of St James's
- Oct. 28 Thomas Dove, of Lewisham, & Margaret Everitt, of Greenwich, Kent
- Oct. 28 Lewis Sketchley & Hannah Dew, of St Luke's, Old Street

1742

- Oct. 28 Samuel Birch & Martha Hildrup, of Chesham, Bucks
 Oct. 29 Thomas Dadley & Elizabeth Calcott, of St Martin's
 Oct. 30 Matthew Field & Mary Davis
 Oct. 30 John Brakenbury & Hannah Simpson, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Oct. 31 James Head, of St Austin's, Old Change, & Anna Ashton, of St Bride's
 Oct. 31 James Thuston, of Lambeth, Surrey, & Sarah Trout, of St George's
 Oct. 31 Henry Lissant, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Bishop, of St Clement's
 Oct. 31 David Spencer & Sarah Beck, of Hackney, Middx.
 Oct. 31 Francis Dodson, of Pancross, Midd., & Jane Peirce, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Nov. 1 Henry Gullen & Elizabeth Archbould, of Teston, co. Kent
 Nov. 2 Lewis Righton & Ann Pyott, of St Martin's
 Nov. 3 John Stephens & Rebecca Taylor, of Wilsdon, Midd.
 Nov. 4 James Brown & Ann Lawrence, of Twickenham, Midd.
 Nov. 4 John Short & Elizabeth Perkins, of St James's
 Nov. 5 Joseph Notting, of St Margaret's, & Mary Veale, of St George's
 Nov. 6 James James & Frances Parker, of St James's
 Nov. 6 William Test, of St George's, & Mary Kirby, of St James's
 Nov. 6 William Counsell & Mary Parsons, of St Marylebon
 Nov. 7 Lewis Gavin & Mary Parker, of St Ann's
 Nov. 7 Henry West & Ann Grayling, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane
 Nov. 8 Henry Corbett, of St James's, & Sarah Nellis, of St Mary, Garlick Hith
 Nov. 9 John Mackenzie, Esq^r, of St James's, & Mary Randall, of St Martin's
 Nov. 11 John Church & Mary West, of Ham'ersmith
 Nov. 11 Bartholemew Ravish & Elizabeth Helms, of St Martin's
 Nov. 11 Thomas Smith & Mary Moffit
 Nov. 12 John Page & Ann Turner, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd.
 Nov. 13 Henry Lloyd, of St Clement's, & Elizabeth Shackleton, of St Andrew's
 Nov. 14 Thomas Harris & Briget Emmon, of St John's, Westm^r
 Nov. 16 Thomas Nost & Sarah Hellefield, of St Margaret's
 Nov. 16 Joseph Barron & Elizabeth George, of Low Layton, Essex
 Nov. 16 John Hanley, of All Saints, Hertford, & Mary Smithson, of Tewin, Herts
 Nov. 17 William Combers & Deborah Bowers, of Witham, Essex
 Nov. 17 Thomas Garner & Mary Basnett, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Nov. 18 William Hyde & Elizabeth Waslyn, of St James's
 Nov. 18 John Whitehouse & Mary Stacy, of St Clement's
 Nov. 19 Hugh Thomas & Rebecca Craball, of St Giles's, Cripplegate
 Nov. 21 Thomas Reynolds, of St Martin's, & Catherine Whitaker, of Windsor, Berks
 Nov. 21 John Firth, of New Inn, Midd., Gent., & Martha Humphry
 Nov. 23 James Mylit & Ann Damar, of St Andrew's
 Nov. 23 Samuel Smart & Margaret Jones, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
 Nov. 23 Robert Hume & Mary Ford
 Nov. 23 Thomas Saxon, of Hampsted, & Mary Bullock, of Twickenham, Midd.
 Nov. 24 William Groves & Mary Barlow, of St Andrew's
 Nov. 24 Joseph Busher & Mary Collins, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Nov. 24 Richard Martin, of St Andrew's, & Mary Windsor, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Nov. 24 William Hattersley & Elizabeth Boyce, of St Ann's
 Nov. 25 Joseph Wood & Ann Stone, of Edmonton, Midd.
 Nov. 25 Samuel Mills, of St Pancross, Midd., & Elizabeth King, of Bloomsbury
 Nov. 25 Harry Bayly & Sarah Mun, of Aldenham, Herts
 Nov. 25 Thomas Doughty, of St Leonard, Estcheap, & Sarah Chantler, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Nov. 26 William Thomas & Sarah Massey, of Bloomsbury
 Nov. 27 Samuel Pod, of St James's, & Ann Gilbert, of Hampton, Midd.
 Nov. 27 John Ulyat, of St James's, & Ann Clasan, of St Mary Overs

1742

- Nov. 28 William Rice & Agnes Cookson, of St James's
 Nov. 28 John Wall & Ann Drinkwater, of St Katherine's by the Tower
 Nov. 28 William Hargrave, of St Martin's, & Ann Morrell, of St George's
 Nov. 28 Caleb Muxon, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Margaretta Sparding, of St Martin's
 Nov. 29 George Price & Elizabeth Allwright, of St George the Martyr
 Nov. 29 John Lyon & Ann Singer, of St James's
 Dec. 1 John Hopkins & Elizabeth Winter, of St Marylebon, Middx.
 Dec. 1 Edward Beesly, of St Olave's, Silver Street, & Mary Knaickston, of St Sepulchre's
 Dec. 2 William Stewart & Elizabeth Parrott, of St James's
 Dec. 3 Thomas Wood & Sarah Copland, of South Weald, Essex
 Dec. 4 Anthony Wilkinson, of St Ann's, & Elizabeth Burton, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Dec. 5 James Jenkins & Hannah Templer, of St George's; by Banns
 Dec. 5 Manuel Hendy, of Old Fish Street, & Susannah Whitely, of St Clement's
 Dec. 5 Edmund Carter & Joyce Wagstaff, of St Giles's, Cripplegate
 Dec. 5 Thomas Hutchins & Susanna Williams, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Dec. 6 Alexander Smith & Elizabeth Whelpdale, of Eltham, Kent
 Dec. 6 Francis Lodge & Ann Robson, of St Clement's
 Dec. 6 Thomas Dennis, of St Clement's, & Mary Lincoln, of St James's
 Dec. 7 Jeremiah Heather, of St Gregory's, & Mary Blackbourn, of St Faith's
 Dec. 9 William Dufton, of St James's, & Mary Harris, of Chelsea, Midd.
 Dec. 9 Thomas Wingrove & Mary Knight, of Mortlake, Surrey
 Dec. 9 Daniel Laremore & Mabbel Croxford, of Greenford, Midd.
 Dec. 9 Joseph Wrigglesworth & Mary Slyman, of London
 Dec. 9 John Sale & Elizabeth Heap
 Dec. 11 Robert Wallis & Ann Strong, of Whitechapel
 Dec. 11 John Murray, of St Martin's, & Mary Davis, of Covt Garden
 Dec. 11 Sir Humphry Monoux, of Wotton, co. Bed., Bart, & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St James's Place. Lic. Abp.
 Dec. 12 William Gibbs & Mary Fisher, of St Giles's
 Dec. 12 John Barnes, of Chelsea, Midd., & Ann Burgess, of Covent Garden
 Dec. 12 William Jackson & Sarah Allnutt, of St Olave's, Silver Street
 Dec. 12 John Pinbrow & Mary Little, of St Clement's
 Dec. 13 Henry Read, of St Martin's, & Susan York, of Fulham, Midd.
 Dec. 13 Samuel Sheltrom, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Martha Bobbet, of Shoreditch
 Dec. 13 George Wyike & Mary Hattersley, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
 Dec. 13 William Dixon & Ann Robinson, of St Clement's
 Dec. 15 Joseph Bucksey & Margaret Fisher, of St Margaret's
 Dec. 15 James Hughes & Frances Clarke
 Dec. 15 Robert Cunyngham & Mary Harle, of St Martin's
 Dec. 15 Thomas Pearce & Elizabeth Wright
 Dec. 16 Ephraim Hillard & Mary Harrison, of Fulham, Midd.
 Dec. 16 John Nicoll, Gent., & Mrs Mary Felton
 Dec. 17 John Lewes & Ann Gofton, of Deptford, Kent
 Dec. 18 Andrew Graig & Mary Curtis
 Dec. 18 John Sanger & Mary Griffier, of St James's
 Dec. 19 Richard Copley & Mary Deakers, of St Martin's
 Dec. 19 Richard Hay, of St Martin's, & Tabitha Rawlings, of St Mary Wolnoth
 Dec. 19 William Dewar & Elizabeth Tookey, of St Marylebon
 Dec. 19 Michal Mecoy, of St George's, & Ann Booth, of St Marylebon
 Dec. 19 George Dean & Elizabeth Prosser, of Whitechapel
 Dec. 19 William Clark & Alice Sitchfield, of St George's in the East
 Dec. 19 William Gortley & Mary Magdalan Cuttler, of St Bartholomew the Great

1742

- Dec. 19 Jeffrey Gillingham & Elizabeth Brandling, of the precinct of Bridewell
 Dec. 20 James Best & Elizabeth Ramsden, of St Martin's
 Dec. 21 Francis Ramsden & Lucy Finch, of Cheshunt, Herts
 Dec. 21 Simon Parker, Gent., & Mrs Rachal Englis, of St Margaret's
 Dec. 22 John Milbourne & Mary Weller, of St John's
 Dec. 23 John Smith, of St Peter's in the East, Oxford, & Elizabeth Bew, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
 Dec. 24 Anthony Emberton & Mary Pew, of St Giles's
 Dec. 25 Joseph Joyner, of West Thoruck, Essex, & Mary Eaton, of St George's
 Dec. 25 James Oldfield & Jane Hurley, of Whitechapel
 Dec. 25 Evan Mackenzie & Edith Turner, of St Ann's
 Dec. 25 William Dunell & Mary Parsons, of St Giles's
 Dec. 25 John Barnes, of Battersea, Surrey, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Olave, Old Jewry
 Dec. 26 Peter Eade & Mary Davis, of St Mary Mumtha [*sic*]
 Dec. 26 John Goddard, of St Bride's, & Margaret Curry, of St James's
 Dec. 26 William Reason & Mary Tallent, of Greenwich, Kent
 Dec. 26 Charles Ross, of St James's, & Ann Edwin, of St Marylebon
 Dec. 26 John Mackelean, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Catherine Biggs, of St Giles's
 Dec. 27 Christopher Ellis, of Cripplegate, & Rachal Baker, of St Luke's
 Dec. 27 John Windsor & Jane Castle, of St Margaret's
 Dec. 27 Abraham Smith & Rebecca Palin, of St Giles's
 Dec. 27 Charles Lowe, of St Sepulchre's, & Mary Ball, of St Bartholomew the Great
 Dec. 28 John Woolmer, of Islington, & Mary Till, of St Sepulchre's
 Dec. 28 Charles Morris & Sarah Mason, of St James's
 Dec. 28 Anthony Harrison, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Hawkins, of St James's
 Dec. 28 Joseph Lodge, of St Faith's, & Elizabeth Stanley, of St Martin's
 Dec. 30 John Shard & Edith Jay
 Dec. 30 Robert Turner & Mary Marshall, of St Ann's
 Dec. 30 George Sambrooke & Anna Purkes, of St Andrew Hubart
 Jan. 1 Thomas Toogood & Sarah Arthur
 Jan. 1 John Budds & Joanna Earle, of St Olave's, Southwark
 Jan. 2 Moses Morton, of St James's, & Ann Smith, of St Ann's
 Jan. 3 Samuel Robert Paine, of St Olave's, & Frances Ewer, of St John's, Southwark
 Jan. 3 Thomas Shaw, of St Margaret's, & Margaret Hardacre, of Charter House Square
 Jan. 4 Thomas Davis, of St Andrew's, & Elizabeth Godden, of St Giles's
 Jan. 4 John Pettit & Dinah Dankester, of St James's
 Jan. 4 James Boydell & Margaret Grant, of St James's
 Jan. 6 Joseph Tatt & Susanna Brightell
 Jan. 6 George Ashbourn & Prudence Simes
 Jan. 6 William Edlin, of Harrow, & Mary Jordan, of Ruslip, Middx.
 Jan. 6 Philip Delegal, Esq^r, & Mrs Elleonar Gould, of St Martin's
 Jan. 6 William Johnson & Ann Painter, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Jan. 8 William Tawney, of Aldersgate, & Frances Jacobs, of St Ann's, Westminster
 Jan. 9 William Brown & Mary Greenway, of Shoreditch
 Jan. 9 William Allen & Sarah Busher, of St Olave's, Southwark
 Jan. 9 John Crawford, Gent., of the City of Bristol, near Lanford's Gate, & Ann Clarke, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Jan. 9 Richard Kellie & Hester Jones
 Jan. 9 John Morris, of Fulham, Midd., & Mary Rich, of St Andrew's
 Jan. 10 Henry Parry, of St Margaret's, & Ann Jones, of St Marylebon
 Jan. 10 John Girling & Hester Lunking, of St Martin's
 Jan. 11 John Booth & Ann Leper, of St Olave's, Silver Street

1742

- Jan. 12 Michael Oneal & Margaret Thornbery, of Whitechapel
 Jan. 12 Richard Roodes & Judith Shepherd, of St James's
 Jan. 12 Denner Bennett & Sarah Harrauld, of Cranham, Essex
 Jan. 12 Edward Garner, of Hadenham, Isle of Ely, & Elizabeth Smith, of Croydon, Surrey
 Jan. 12 George Howson (or Hawson) & Elizabeth Moody
 Jan. 12 William Wright & Ann Pain, of St James's
 Jan. 12 Benjamin Badger & Hannah Baley, of St James's
 Jan. 13 Thomas Hodd & Hannah Harrison, of Kensington, Midd.
 Jan. 13 Linus Legg & Sarah Millard, of St James's
 Jan. 13 Peter Fox & Mary Hutchins
 Jan. 13 John Weston, of St George's, & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St James's
 Jan. 13 George Steidel & Ann Beavor, of St James's
 Jan. 13 Thomas Frohock & Rebecca Mantin, of St Olave's, Southwark
 Jan. 14 Francis Cawood, of St Swithin's, & Jane Ward, of Camberwell, Surry
 Jan. 15 Edward Nickson, of St Margaret's, & Jane Billbo, of St Faith's
 Jan. 15 William Woodin & Mary Glanvill, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Jan. 15 Robert Miller & Mary Thompson, of Blackfryers
 Jan. 15 Gibson Mead, of Greenwich, Kent, & Elizabeth Thompson, of St George's
 Jan. 15 Joseph Broady, of Pickillin, co. Denbigh, & Mary Ambrose, of St Ann's
 Jan. 15 William Butler, of Colbrook, Bucks, & Sarah Wiling, of Harmonsworth, Midd.
 Jan. 15 William Flatt & Mary Prince, of St Andrew's
 Jan. 15 James Meishfeild & Elizabeth Turpin
 Jan. 16 Mark Ireland & Elizabeth Grover, of St James's
 Jan. 16 Richard Slaughter & Sarah Haszell, of St James's
 Jan. 16 John Cove & Mary Beckham, of St Hellen's, Bishopsgate
 Jan. 17 Thomas Allen & Mary Braxton, of St Pancross, Midd.
 Jan. 17 John Banister, Gent., of Thames Street, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Smith, of Whitechapel
 Jan. 18 Stephen Morgan & Susannah Slade, of St Olave's, Southwark
 Jan. 22 John Duchmin & Martha Finch, of St Ann's
 Jan. 23 M^r Richard Jones & M^{rs} Mary Yeates, of St Mary Aldermary
 Jan. 23 M^r Benjamin Duhmel & M^{rs} Margaret Holloway, of St Bride's
 Jan. 23 M^r James Macdonald & M^{rs} Frances Walker, of St Martin's
 Jan. 23 M^r John Lawrence & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hill, of St Giles's
 Jan. 23 M^r Samuel Slader, of Covent Garden, & M^{rs} Ann Holland, of St Giles's
 Jan. 23 M^r Adam Dale & M^{rs} Alice Ellis, of St Martin's
 Jan. 23 M^r George Hodgkinson, of St Sepulchre's, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wakeford, of St George's
 Jan. 23 M^r Thomas Taylor & M^{rs} Elizabeth Taylor, of St Sepulchre's
 Jan. 23 M^r Joseph Holloway & M^{rs} Sarah Rand, of Cripplegate
 Jan. 23 M^r John Watson, of St Martin's, & M^{rs} Mary Hammond
 Jan. 24 M^r Alexander Cowan, of St Martin's, & M^{rs} Jane Shields, of St Ann's
 Jan. 24 M^r William Gozzard & M^{rs} Margaret Bostock, of St Ann's
 Jan. 24 M^r Martin Ramsay, of St Martin's, & M^{rs} Mary Daffey, of St Giles's
 Jan. 25 M^r David Prichard & M^{rs} Ann Bowler, of St Martin's
 Jan. 26 M^r Thomas Ferriss & M^{rs} Elizabeth Parkes, of St Andrew's
 Jan. 27 M^r John Lester & M^{rs} Ann Thorp, of Stepney
 Jan. 27 M^r John Charlton & M^{rs} Lucy Seguiet, of St Ann's
 Jan. 29 M^r Peter Hill, of St Martin's, & M^{rs} Catherine Natt, of St James's
 Jan. 30 M^r John Lambert & M^{rs} Silverwood, of St Alban's, Wood Street
 Jan. 30 M^r Thomas Smith & M^{rs} Elizabeth Twist
 Jan. 30 M^r Francis Raworth & M^{rs} Mary Harris, of St Margaret's
 Jan. 30 M^r James Howard & M^{rs} Mary Armstead, of Blomsbery

1742

- Jan. 30 Mr Christopher Taylor & Isabella Alder
 Jan. 30 Mr Thomas Price, of St George's, & Mrs Ann Watkins, of Covent Garden
 Jan. 30 Mr Thomas Tawney & Mrs Sarah Dobney, of St James's
 Jan. 30 Mr James Smith & Mrs Sarah Harward, of St Andrew's
 Jan. 30 Mr Isaac Johnson & Mrs Sarah Clark, of Spittlefields
 Jan. 30 Mr John Thompson & Mrs Katherine Dodshon, of St James's
 Jan. 31 Mr Patrick Cragg & Mrs Alice Earl, of St Mary le Strand
 Jan. 31 Humfrey Maynwaring Howorth, Esq^r, & Mrs Sarah Ordway, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, W.
 Feb. 1 Mr Francis Matthias Krouss & Mrs Elizabeth Killingly, of St Martin's
 Feb. 1 Mr William Story & Mrs Mary Oldham, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Feb. 2 Mr Aaron Richardson, of Stratford, & Mrs Elizabeth Bell, of Thundersley, Essex
 Feb. 2 Mr George Russell, of Hampstead, Midd., & Mrs Mary Johnson, of St Ann's
 Feb. 2 Mr John Hague & Mrs Hannah Joplin, of St James's; by Banns
 Feb. 3 Mr John Neal & Mrs Rachal Gandar, of Southall
 Feb. 3 Mr Thomas Wakefield, of the Savoy, & Mrs Margaret Lawrence, of St Peter's, Cornhill
 Feb. 3 Mr Edward Larmer & Mrs Elizabeth Searl, of Yateley, Hants
 Feb. 3 Mr John Carroll, of St George's, & Mrs Jane Milner, of St Ann's
 Feb. 5 Mr William Edger & Mrs Mary Manington, of St Andrew's
 Feb. 5 Mr Thomas Page & Mrs Mary Clarke, of St James's
 Feb. 6 Mr William Braithwaite & Mrs Hannah Chaplain, of Shoreditch
 Feb. 6 Mr John Dodson & Mrs Ann Ennever, of St Michael's, Cornhill
 Feb. 6 Mr Joseph Turner, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Mary Atkinson, of Spittlefields
 Feb. 6 Mr Richard Stanley & Mrs Ann Taylor, of St Andrew's
 Feb. 7 Mr Arthur Downes & Mrs Elizabeth Sudlow, of St Bride's
 Feb. 7 Mr William Mays, of St James's, & Mrs Mary Bailly, of Cov^t Garden
 Feb. 7 Mr John Walker, of St George's, & Mrs Mabell Waight, of St Martin's
 Feb. 7 Mr Thomas Ives, of Kensington, Middx., & Mrs Katherine Barber, of Lenham, Kent
 Feb. 8 Mr Thomas Luckin & Mrs Mary Hines, of Rumford, Essex
 Feb. 10 Mr James Crighton, of St Margaret's, & Mrs Jane Salmon, of St Georges's
 Feb. 10 Mr Thomas Norton & Mrs Mary Drummond, of Putney, Surrey
 Feb. 10 Mr Richard Reeves & Mrs Rose Handcock, of St James's
 Feb. 10 Mr Robert Pordage, of Dover, Kent, & Mrs Sarah Creed, of St James's
 Feb. 10 Mr Reginald Trotter, of St George's, & Mrs Mary Bluck, of St Bride's
 Feb. 10 Mr William Lyster & Mrs Sarah Nest, of Bloomsbury
 Feb. 10 Mr Jerome Vandiest, of St Martin's, & Mrs Ursule Bragg, of St Marylebone
 Feb. 10 Mr William Whiston & Mrs Hester Pawson, of St Mary, Islington
 Feb. 11 Mr James Bell & Mrs Mary Young, of Camberwell, Surrey
 Feb. 12 Mr John Ellis & Mrs Mary Wroe
 Feb. 12 Mr Richard Webb & Mrs Ann Robinson, of St Marylebone
 Feb. 13 Mr Henry Wheelwright, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, & Mrs Ann Russell, of St Ann's
 Feb. 13 Mr George Squire & Mrs Elizabeth Corbet, of St Marylebone
 Feb. 13 Mr John Bowland & Susannah Clarke, of St John's, Westm^r
 Feb. 13 Mr Matthew Pybus, of Blomesbury, & Mrs Ann Bayly, of St Andrew's
 Feb. 13 Mr William Sutton & Mrs Mary Sutton, of St John's, Westm^r
 Feb. 13 Mr Charles Harris & Mrs Susannah Batrich, of St Giles's
 Feb. 13 Mr David Heliot & Mrs Katherine Horseley
 Feb. 13 Mr Edward Heliot & Mrs Mary Whitehead
 Feb. 13 Mr Francis Morton & Mrs Elizabeth Bushell, of St Martin's
 Feb. 13 Mr George Man, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mrs Isabella Thompson, of St Mary Hill

1742

- Feb. 13 Mr Solomon Wood, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs Jane Lambley, of St Andrew's
- Feb. 13 Mr George Trusler, of St Martin's, & Mrs Sarah Mastin, of St Giles's
- Feb. 14 Mr Henry Willoughby Pennell, of St Mary Le Strand, & Mrs Catherine Scott, of St Clement's
- Feb. 14 Mr Thomas Atlee, of Allhallows the Great, & Mrs Hannah Stevens, of St Ann's
- Feb. 14 Mr William Fletcher & Mrs Ann Peasley, of St James, Clarksenwell
- Feb. 14 Mr Richard Withall, of Blomesbery, & Mrs Christian Jones, of St Giles's
- Feb. 14 Mr William Hartwell & Mrs Sarah How, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Feb. 14 Mr William Hare & Mrs Mary Vinton, of St Olave's, Southwark
- Feb. 14 Mr William Whabell & Mrs Ann Purckess, of St Margaret's
- Feb. 14 Mr John Baggatt & Mrs Frances Read, of St Martin's
- Feb. 14 Andrew Coll, Esq^r, of Bush Lane, & Mrs Jean Dalrymple, of St George's
- Feb. 15 Mr James Pilliner & Mrs Mary Oliver, of Clarksenwell
- Feb. 15 Mr David Davies & Mrs Ann Bannister, of St Laurence Poultney
- Feb. 15 Mr Joseph Strank, of St Bartholomew the Great, & Mrs Elizabeth Cave, of St George the Martyr
- Feb. 15 Mr William Parish & Mrs Ann Smith, of Mitcham, Surrey
- Feb. 15 Mr Ralph Stopford & Mrs Martha Holdway, of St James's
- Feb. 16 Mr Jeremiah Church & Mrs Bridget Brett, of St James's
- Feb. 16 Mr John Moody, of Hinchley [*sic*], Middx., & Mrs Rose Thiel, of St George's
- Feb. 16 Mr Thomas Goldfinch, of St Andrew's, & Mrs Susannah Castle, of Canterbury, Kent
- Feb. 17 Mr William Bentley, of Nasing, Essex, & Mrs Jane Turrall, of London
- Feb. 18 Mr Robert Mansfield & Mrs Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St Martin's
- Feb. 18 Mr James Rake & Mrs Mary Steyley, of St Andrew's
- Feb. 18 Mr Henry Potter & Mrs Martha Redgrove, of Hoxne in Suffolk
- Feb. 18 Mr Jonathan Wilkinson & Mrs Jane Witham, of St Andr., Holborn
- Feb. 19 Mr Francis Hawes & Mrs Elizabeth Adderly, of St Martin's
- Feb. 20 Mr John Elliot & Mrs Elizabeth King, of St Martin's
- Feb. 20 Mr John Lewis & Mrs Mary Williams, of Rotherith, Kent [*sic*]
- Feb. 20 Mr James Wenn & Mrs Sarah Merris, of St James's
- Feb. 20 Mr William Harris, of St Bennet Sheerhog, & Mrs Ann Manyweathers, of Aldgate
- Feb. 21 Mr Roger Jones & Mrs Susannah Belris, of St James's
- Feb. 21 Mr John Imeson & Mrs Sarah Read, of St Giles's
- Feb. 21 Mr John Harman, of Shoreditch, & Mrs Ann Tanner, of Spittlefields
- Feb. 21 Mr Tudor Smith & Mrs Margaret Wingod, of Surrey
- Feb. 22 Mr William Gale & Mrs Elizabeth Milnes
- Feb. 22 Mr William Lingin & Mrs Ruth Green
- Feb. 24 Mr John Hicks, of Barrow upon Soar, & Mrs Ruth Boulter, of Syston, co. Leic.
- Feb. 24 Mr Thomas Symons, of Chelsea, & Mrs Sarah Tayler, of St George's
- Feb. 24 Mr Edward Dalton & Mrs Alice Skelton, of St George's in the East
- Feb. 24 Mr John Knock & Mrs Catherine Clements
- Feb. 26 Mr Isaac Barton & Mrs Sarah Thwaites, of Rochford, Essex
- Feb. 26 Mr John Gooch, of Cripplegate, & Mrs Mary Brice, of Islington, Midd.
- Feb. 27 Mr John White, of Stepney, & Mrs Ann Pearson, of St Bride's
- Feb. 27 Mr William Glaister & Mrs Jane Hobdell, of St Andrew's
- Feb. 27 Mr William Johnson & Mrs Susannah Maria Darnell, of St John's, Wapping
- Feb. 27 Mr John Bilson, of Higham on the Hill, co. Leic., & Mrs Martha Field, of St Martin's
- Feb. 27 Mr George Robinson & Mrs Mary Willis, of St Dunstan's in the East

1742

- Feb. 27 Mr Joseph Panting & Mrs Ann Short, of St Andrew's
 Feb. 28 Mr Francis Andrews & Mrs Susan Dudson, of St Magnus by the Bridge
 Mar. 1 Mr Tho^s Taylor, of St James's, & Mrs Dorothy Brougham, of
 St Andrew's
 Mar. 1 Mr John Marshall & Mrs Sarah Daws, of St Giles's
 Mar. 1 Mr Adam Smith & Mrs Alice Prior, of Edmonton, Midd.
 Mar. 1 Mr Benjamin Thompson & Mrs Barbara Gardiner, of Aldgate
 Mar. 2 Mr John Clough & Mrs Judith Gilbank, of St Margaret's
 Mar. 2 Mr Edward James, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs Sarah Butler, of
 St James's, Clerkenwell
 Mar. 3 Mr James Murray & Mrs Mary Linly, of St James's
 Mar. 3 Mr John Blackshaw, of St John Street, & Mrs Mary Hopkins, of
 St James's
 Mar. 6 Mr John Kerment & Mrs Elizabeth Morgan, of Westham, Essex
 Mar. 6 Mr Samuel Tothill, of Aldermanbury, & Mrs Ann Spiers, of
 St Ethelburg
 Mar. 6 Mr Alexander Kirk & Mrs Elizabeth Hunter, of St Catherine's
 Mar. 6 Mr Richard Carriage & Mrs Catherine Watson
 Mar. 6 Mr Peter Collin & Mrs Jane Bowman, of St Martin's
 Mar. 7 Mr John Christof Steinfort, of St James's, & Mrs Catherine Wirgmans,
 of St Mary le Strand
 Mar. 8 Mr Matthew Stevens & Mrs Ann Goodman, of Edmonton, Midd.
 Mar. 9 Mr James Becket & Mrs Sarah Jennings, of St Mary's, Dover, Kent
 Mar. 10 Mr William Whittakers & Mrs Mary Wilson, of Isleworth
 Mar. 10 Mr John Ives, of Lambeth, & Mrs Sarah Gray, of Camberwell
 Mar. 11 Mr Arthur Allen, of St James's, & Mrs Margaret Cooper, of
 St George's
 Mar. 12 Mr Joshua Bradshaw, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Mrs Barbara Stirling,
 of St Martin's
 Mar. 12 Mr Joseph Mines & Mrs Mary Amber, of St John's
 Mar. 12 Mr John Serjant, of St Mary Overs, Southwark, & Mrs Elizabeth
 Meeds, of Portsmouth, Hants
 Mar. 13 Mr Edward Harvey & Mrs Ann Norris, of St Marylebon
 Mar. 13 Mr Robert Thomas & Mrs Ann Downs, of St James's
 Mar. 13 Mr John Goueld [*sic*] & Mrs Winnifred Bennet, of St James's
 Mar. 13 Mr Robert Finchett & Mrs Sarah Williams, of St Margaret's
 Mar. 13 Mr Thomas Channell, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Hannah Grant, of
 St Martin's
 Mar. 13 Mr Richard Swain & Mrs Sarah Stent, of St Mary Overs, Surrey
 Mar. 13 Mr James Addison & Elener Black, of St George's in the East
 Mar. 13 Mr Harry Fleet, of St George's, & Mrs Mary Eldridge, of St Margaret's
 Mar. 14 Mr Rob^t Walker & Mrs Elizabeth Woolfe, of Stepney
 Mar. 14 Mr Jack Waldo & Mrs Sarah Bradly, of St Barthol^m the Little
 Mar. 14 Mr William Hudson & Mrs Ruth Richards
 Mar. 14 Mr Richard Turner & Mrs Jane Cale, of St James's
 Mar. 15 Mr Roger Banks & Mrs Catherine Alexander, of St Ann's
 Mar. 15 Mr John Inskip & Mrs Mary Skelton, of Chelsea
 Mar. 15 Mr Richard Bray & Mrs Sarah Smith, of Abchurch Laue
 Mar. 17 Mr Edmund Wood, of Speldhurst, & Mrs Mary Elliot, of Tunbridge,
 co. Kent
 Mar. 17 Mr John French, of Whipenham, Isle of White, & Mrs Jane Ann
 Duquesne, of St Martin's
 Mar. 17 Mr Mile Child, of Rickmansworth, Herts, & Mrs Mary Peterson, of
 St Mary Axe
 Mar. 17 Albert Delande, of the Middle Temple, Esq^r, & Mrs Ann Corbin, of the
 Isle of Guernsey
 Mar. 18 Mr Abraham Pattinson, of St Margaret's, & Mrs Elizabeth Booth, of
 Richmond, Surrey

1742

- Mar. 18 Mr James Eales, of Morden, & Mrs Mary Warren, of Martin,
co. Surrey
- Mar. 19 Mr Aaron Butler, of Bloomsbery, & Mrs Elizabeth Harris, of Rotherith,
Surrey
- Mar. 19 Mr Cornelius Owen & Mrs Elizabeth Rowell, of St Leonard's,
Shoreditch
- Mar. 19 Mr Joseph Cure, of St James's, & Mrs Elizabeth Broadway, of
St Marylebon
- Mar. 20 Mr Thomas Denham, of St John Zachary, & Mrs Mary Shale, of
St Botolph's, Aldersgate
- Mar. 20 Mr Stephen Watkins & Mrs Sarah Howard, of Bloomsbery
- Mar. 20 Mr John Kiddy, of Hornsey, Midd., & Mrs Sarah May, of Coleman
Street
- Mar. 21 Mr William Holland & Mrs Mary Hewitt, of St Marylebon
- Mar. 21 Mr Robert Goodings & Mrs Mary Hust, of St Ann's
- Mar. 22 Mr William Shaw, of Rotherith, & Mrs Ann Shakeshirt, of St Helen's
- Mar. 23 Mr James Cearee & Mrs Elizabeth Reeves, of Ham'ersmith
- Mar. 23 Mr William Dimond, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., & Mrs Bridget Clarke, of
St Margaret's
- Mar. 24 Mr John Day, of St Andrew's, & Mrs Rebecca Humphrys, of St Martin's
- Mar. 24 Mr George Webster, of St Thomas the Apostle, & Mary Frith, of Little
ThurLOW, Suffolk
- Mar. 24 Mr James Searl & Mrs Jane Malpas, of St George's in the East
- Mar. 24 Mr Francis Backhouse, of St George's, & Mrs Susannah Campion, of
Chiswick, Midd.
- Mar. 24 Mr Joseph Gibson & Mrs Susannah Denman

1743.

- Mar. 25 Mr Holliday Lawes & Mrs Elizabeth Matthews, of St John's, Wapping
- Mar. 26 Mr Thomas Smith & Mrs Mary Windly
- Mar. 27 Mr John Barnard & Mrs Mary Coxon, of St Margaret's
- Mar. 27 Mr Daniel Butteris, of St Mary Hill, & Mrs Mary Browne, of St Olave's,
Southwark
- Mar. 27 Mr James Robinson & Mrs Sarah Clarke, of St John's
- Mar. 27 Mr Thomas Oakes & Mrs Catherine Clarke, of St Clement's
- Mar. 28 Mr Thomas Peers, of Blackfryers, & Mrs Elizabeth Long, of St James's
- Mar. 28 Mr Peter Duke & Mrs Ann Spencer, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Mar. 29 Mr Francis Allnutt & Mrs Ann Smith, of St George's, Southwark
- Mar. 30 Mr William Carter & Mrs Sophia Gibbins, of St Martin's
- Mar. 30 Mr Samuel Knight & Mrs Sarah Gillet, of Houghton Parva,
co. Northampton
- Mar. 30 Mr John Williams & Mrs Rachal Baldwin, of Edmonton, Midd.
- Mar. 31 Mr Thomas Compton & Elizabeth Spur
- April 1 Mr Stephen Jay, of Chelmsford, & Mrs Ann Oliver, of Whitham,
co. Essex
- April 2 Mr Benjamin Newman, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Mrs Elizabeth
Newman, of St Clement's
- April 2 Mr Jesse Wane & Mrs Anna Maria Wooton, of Whitechapel
- April 2 Mr William Hill & Mrs Ann Swindale, of St John's, Southwark
- April 3 Mr William King & Mrs Ann Chillcott, of St Sepulchre's
- April 3 Mr Richard Flint, of Woolwich, Kent, & Mrs Ann Carpenter, of
St George the Martyr
- April 3 Mr Robert Baldwin & Mrs Sarah Sherredd, of St James's
- April 3 Mr Peter Thomas & Mrs Sarah Wicks
- April 3 Mr Thomas Titcomb & Mrs Susannah Hill
- April 3 Mr Robert Leadbetter & Mary Ceylock, of Shoreditch
- April 3 Mr John Tempest & Jane Devoto, of St Martin's

1743

- April 3 Mr Thomas Sturges, of St Michael's Pattins [*sic*], & Mrs Hannah Goldsmith, of Bloomsbery
- April 4 Mr George Hyde & Mrs Mary Crawley, of Enfield, Midd.
- April 5 Mr William Wright & Mrs Sarah Downes, of Crutchet Fryers
- April 5 Mr John Tovey, of St Clement's, & Mrs Mary Trust, of St James's
- April 5 Mr James King, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Mrs Martha Jenkinson, of St Peter le Poor
- April 5 Mr Edward Jarrett, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Mary Abbot, of St Giles's
- April 6 Mr John Smeeton, of St George's, & Mrs Jane Almond, of St Giles's
- April 6 Mr Robert Friend & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey
- April 6 Mr Samuel Boyson & Mrs Hester Brace, of Goodman's Fields
- April 7 Mr William Harris & Mrs Ann Hodson, of Cripplegate
- April 7 Mr Edward Hedges & Mrs Elizabeth Batsford, of St James's
- April 7 Captain Thomas Moncur, of Shadwell, & Mrs Ann Arnold, of Rotherhith, Surry
- April 7 Mr William Higgins & Mrs Mary Brisco, of St Saviour's, Southw^k
- April 7 Mr William Wood & Mrs Ann Gray, of St Clement's
- April 7 Mr David Little & Mrs Ellinor Roberts, of St James's
- April 9 Mr John Russell, of St James's, & Mrs Elizabeth Stanley, of St George's; by Lic. Abp.
- April 9 Mr John Vaughan, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Mrs Elizabeth Fox, of Shoreditch
- April 9 Mr William Spence & Mrs Christiana Kidwell, of St Margaret's
- April 9 Mr Joshua Gilbert, of Bow Lane, Cheapside, & Mrs Hannah Mussaphia, of St Mary Axe
- April 9 Mr Charles Davis, of Lambeth, & Mrs Mary Beadle, of Newington, Surry
- April 9 Mr Christopher Hall & Mrs Elizabeth Hawkins, of St George's in the East
- April 10 Mr Charles Barry & Mrs Mary Pelter, of White Chapel
- April 10 Mr William Bricknell, of Kings Sutton, co. Northamp., & Mrs Ann Dalton, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- April 10 Mr Timothy Wroth & Mrs Jane Hodder, of St Marylebon
- April 10 Mr Lawrence Royce, of Aldersgate, & Mrs Mary Hale, of White Chapel
- April 10 Mr Jeremiah Bateman, of St Bartholomew by the Change, & Mrs Elizabeth Clement, of St Marylebon
- April 10 Mr Thomas Adams & Mrs Elizabeth Clifford, of St Marylebon
- April 10 Mr Charles William Durant & Mrs Ann Dorent, of Covent Garden
- April 11 Mr Thomas Holyland, of St Martin's, & Mrs Ann Foerder, of St Ann's
- April 11 Mr Daniel Dupont & Mrs Ann Etherington, of St Martin's
- April 11 Mr James Bolton, of Langly Castle, co. Nott., & Mrs Elizth Charlwood
- April 12 Mr Oliver Trulove & Mrs Mary Russell, of St James's
- April 13 Mr Charles Hammond & Mrs Katherine Everett, of Woolwich, Kent
- April 13 Mr William Carss, of Twittenham, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Martin, of Petersham, Surry
- April 13 Mr Joseph Lawrenson & Mrs Jane Dods, of Bishopsgate
- April 14 Mr George Dew & Mrs Elizabeth Kerk, of Edger [*sic*], Middx.
- April 14 Mr John Banes, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Ann Hughes, of St Andrew's
- April 14 Mr John Main & Mrs Elizabeth Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 14 Mr Thomas Fouch, of St John's, Hackney, & Mrs Mary Thackery, of St Bride's
- April 14 Mr Francis Cogan & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of St Dunstan's in the West
- April 14 Mr Thomas Pike, of St James's, & Mrs Eleanor [*name omitted*], of St Ann's
- April 14 Mr Henry Vawser, of St James's, & Mrs Ann Bullen, of St Ann's
- April 14 Mr Bernard Hyde & Mrs Susannah Ferrour, of St Clement's

1743

- April 15 Mr John Ledger & Mrs Frances Calvert, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 April 15 Mr Isaac Hooper, of St Antholin's, & Mrs Sarah Jefferson, of St Andrew's
 Wardrobe; by Lic. Abp.
 April 16 Mr Thomas Rose, of Gray's Inn, & Mrs Mary Evans, of Great St Helen's
 April 17 Mr Thomas Crouch, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Jemima Doubleday, of St Ann's
 April 17 Mr Jonathan Winter & Mrs Martha Ann Harden, of St Andrew's
 April 17 Mr Samuel Richards & Mrs Elizabeth Small, of Lambeth
 April 17 Mr John Walker & Mrs Sarah Gretton, of Hadley, Midd.
 April 17 Mr Nathaniel Buck, of St Clement's, & Mrs Ann Whitefoot, of St James's
 April 17 Mr Henry Homer & Mrs Elizabeth Browne, of St Katherine's
 April 17 Mr Richard Groome & Mrs Esther Dayes, of St George the Martyr
 April 17 Mr John Hunt & Mrs Catherine Gylburt, of the Tower Hamlet
 April 18 Mr William Pope & Mrs Susannah Greenup, of St Martin's
 April 18 Mr Nathaniel Robinson & Ann Nicholson, of Stanwell, Midd.
 April 18 Mr Joseph Willard & Mrs Mary Dymmocks, of Newington, Surry
 April 18 Mr John Short & Mrs Martha Foster, of Whitechapel
 April 20 Mr William Dewing, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Jane Burfield, of
 St George's
 April 20 Mr Daniel Blake & Mrs Elizabeth Cape, of St James's
 April 21 Mr Humphrey Evans, of St Ann's, & Mrs Elizabeth Chappell, of Covent
 Garden
 April 21 Mr John Kent & Mrs Sarah Bossom, of St Ann's
 April 21 Mr William Ellis & Mrs Abygail Harris
 April 22 Mr John Row & Mrs Sarah Hutchinson, of St Martin's
 April 22 Mr James Calmenil & Mrs Sarah Skinner, of Stepney
 April 23 Mr John Curtis & Mrs Jane Stokes
 April 24 Mr Thomas Parsons, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Ann Bennet, of St Pancras
 April 24 Mr Samuel Canham & Mrs Deborah Coleman, of St Clement's
 April 24 Mr John Roker & Mrs Lidia Combes, W., of St Butolph without
 Bishopsgate
 April 24 Mr Ambrose Buttler & Mrs Mary Marshall, of St James's
 April 24 Mr Jonathan Smith & Mrs Alice Frazier, of St James's
 April 24 Mr John Welstead & Mrs Agatha Smith, of St Dunstan's in the East
 April 24 Mr Edward Hurst, of Allhallows the Great, & Mrs Hannah Smith, of
 St Swithin's, London Stone
 April 24 Mr Rowland Williams & Mrs Margaret Parry, of St George's,
 Blomsbery
 April 24 Mr Richard Barnes & Mrs Esther Aldersey, of St Butolph, Aldgate
 April 24 Mr George Edger & Mrs Mary Cooper, of Spittlefields
 April 24 Mr John Ownlyworth & Mrs Susannah Davile, of Allhallows, Thames
 Street
 April 24 Mr Nathaniel Irlam & Mrs Ann Ralph, of St Martin's
 April 24 Mr Thomas Shirley & Mrs Elizabeth Allen
 April 24 Mr John Woster & Mrs Mary Maul, of St James's
 April 25 Mr Thomas Hardwick & Mrs Dorothy Peckham, of Lambeth, Surry
 April 25 Mr John Bates & Mrs Mary Spong, of Wandsworth [*sic*], Surry
 April 25 Mr Charles Scott, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Sarah Goff or Gough, of
 St Dionis
 April 26 Mr John Bunce & Mrs Hannah Bennett, of St Peter's Chaffing
 April 26 Mr W^m Edsall, of Maidstone, Kent, & Mrs Mary Nixon, of St Martin's
 le Grand

[After an interruption of 13 months and 3 days.]

1744.

- May 30 Mr James Price & Mrs Sarah Preston
 May 30 Mr John Berry, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Mrs Ann Salmon, of St John's,
 Westm^r

1744

- June 2 Mr Richard Parratt, of St Martin's, & Mrs Jane Thornhill, of the Old Jewry
- June 2 Mr William Taylor & Mrs Hannah Hollins, of St Marylabon
- June 4 Mr Henry Wardall, of Aldenham, & Mrs Elizabeth Duck, of Bushey, Herts
- June 5 Mr Charles Collins & Mrs Mary Gautier, of Stepney
- June 7 Mr James Henderson & Mrs Jane Hodgkin, of St George's in the East
- June 8 Mr George King & Mrs Ann Eversall, of Hitchen, Herts
- June 8 Mr Stephen Stokas & Mrs Elizabeth Horner, of St Peter's, Canterbury
- June 12 Mr Stephen Stanninott, of Allhallows Barking, & Mrs Elizabeth Webb, of Wandsworth, Surry
- June 14 Mr David Thomas & Mrs Mary Andrews, of Aldgate
- June 14 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Ann Woodward, of Lambeth, Surry
- June 15 Mr William Atkins & Mrs Ann Bucknell
- June 17 Mr William Vickers, of St James's, & Mrs Sarah Foster, of Hammersmith, Midd.
- June 17 Mr William Bridge & Mrs Mary Bayley, of St James's
- June 17 Mr John Pilkington & Mrs Catherine Hare, of St James's
- June 17 Mr Jonathan Gladman & Mrs Ann Thornton, of St Sepulchre's
- June 18 Mr John Tustin & Mrs Mary Whair, of Croydon, Surry
- June 18 Mr Thomas Lakeland & Mrs Elizabeth Crosby, of Christ Church, Surry
- June 21 Mr James Banks, of Queen Street, Cheapside, & Mrs Jane Prince, of St George's
- June 21 Mr Michael Lister & Mrs Elnor Walker, of St Marylebon
- June 22 Mr John Woodhouse, of Allhallows Staining, & Mrs Hannah Dell, of Ailsbury, Bucks; by Lic. Abp. "Not to be own'd except to Mr Sam. Sleigh or Mrs Ann Hunt"
- June 24 Mr Samuel Rash, of Furnival's Inn, & Mrs Dorothy Fuller, of Peterborough
- June 24 Mr Richard Warburton & Mrs Elizabeth Wedlock
- June 24 Mr Edward Kilsby, of St John's, & Mrs Ann Meridith, of St Margaret's
- June 24 Mr Thomas Harrison & Mrs Hannah Smith
- June 25 Mr Thomas Adams & Mrs Margaret Swinton, of St Giles's
- June 26 Mr John Chad & Mrs Margaret Westmor, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd.
- June 26 Mr John Webb & Mrs Mary Bunn, of St Sepulchre's
- June 27 Mr Peter Lens, of St James's, & Mrs Elizabeth Gosbell, of St George's
- June 30 Mr Thomas Bloodworth & Mrs Ann Pickeridge, of St Giles's
- July 1 Mr Edward Brown & Mrs Lydia Mellish, of St Martin's
- July 2 Mr Richard Hanks & Mrs Margaret Vence
- July 2 Mr William Blakelock, of St Martin's, & Mrs Elizabeth Mowbrey, of St James's
- July 2 Mr Phillip Lambeth, of Rotherith, Surry, & Mrs Hannah Brough, of Whitechapel
- July 8 Mr Henry Ramsey & Mrs Frances Whitesides
- July 8 Mr John Bridgan & Mrs Mary Harrison, of St Andr., Holborn
- July 8 Mr James Parker & Mrs Catherine Trump, of St Martin's
- July 8 Mr William Guest & Mrs Elizabeth Peickiring, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- July 10 Mr William Wright & Mrs Mary Wallis, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- July 11 Mr John Edward Ward & Mrs Ann Kenyon, of St Mary's, St Edmund's Bury, co. Suffolk
- July 11 Mr Joseph Russell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mrs Edith Parker, of St Thomas the Apostle, London
- July 11 Mr George Jones & Mrs Elizabeth Sharpe, of St James's
- July 12 James Patten, Gent., & Mrs Margaret Browne, of Rickmersworth, Herts
- July 15 Mr William Dearle, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Hannah Gillett, of Norton Folgate, London

1744

- July 15 Mr Dorrington Freeman & Mrs Margaret Annett, of St Margaret's
 July 15 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Susannah Phelps, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 July 16 Mr John Cross & Mrs Sarah Nicholas, of Coleman Street, London
 July 17 Mr Robert Sullovan & Mrs Mary Price, of Hampton, Middx.
 July 17 Mr Thomas Kefford & Mrs Mary Bunyan, of Royston, co. Camb.
 July 18 Mr Edward Simmonds & Mrs Elizabeth Hubbard
 July 19 Mr John Brand & Mrs Mary Hocraft
 July 19 Mr John Baptist de St Julian or St Jullien, & Mrs Judith Bonsquet, of St Martin's
 July 20 Mr Thomas Roberts & Mrs Phillis Buttler, of Whitechapel
 July 21 Mr Thomas Miles, of Clapham, Surry, & Mrs Magdalen Haley, of St Mary at Hill, London
 July 22 Mr Abraham Paskell & Mrs Elizabeth Stretton, of St Sepulchre's
 July 22 Mr John Henderson & Mrs Alice Vaughan, of St Clement's
 July 23 Mr James Hall, of Didbrough, co. Glouc., & Mrs Elizabeth Curtis, of St James's
 July 23 Mr Edward Thomas, of Rasbury, co. Bucks, & Mrs Priscilla Price, of Isleworth, Middx.
 July 27 Mr Jacob Axford, of Grey's Thorrock, Essex, & Mrs Mary Griffiths, of Clarkenwell
 July 27 Mr William Steward, of Rochester, Kent, & Mrs Dorothy Smith, of St Clement's
 July 27 Mr Thomas Anthony & Mrs Martha Farwood, of St Olave's, Southwark

[End of Marriages in Book marked A.]

- July 28 Mr Nathaniel Rawlings, of St Martin's, & Mrs Johanna Lattimore, of Richmond, Surry
 July 28 Mr John Foster, of Coleman Street, & Mrs Sarah North, of St Swithin's, London
 July 29 Mr William Easom, of St Giles's, & Mrs Isabella Gray, of St Clement's Danes
 July 29 Mr Robert Cathcart, Mariner, & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St Edmund the King, London
 July 29 Mr Alexander Ross & Mrs Ann Bayton, of St Martin's
 July 29 Mr Daniel Vincent & Mrs Jane Hudson, of Martin, Surry
 July 29 Mr Thomas Bond & Mrs Elizabeth Chambers, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 July 30 Mr John Tinsley, of Heston, Middx., & Mrs Elizabeth Dorrell, of St James's
 July 30 Mr Thomas Abbott & Mrs Mary Humphreys, of Shenley, Herts
 Aug. 2 Mr Aaron Poynton & Mrs Ann Lacy, of Fulham, Middx.
 Aug. 5 Mr William Harde, of Camberwell, Surry, & Mrs Mary Lake, of St Dunstan's in the East, London
 Aug. 5 Mr Mark Salter & Mrs Martha Stevens, of St Olave's, Southwark
 Aug. 6 Mr John Green & Mrs Ann Cornish, of St Sepulchre's
 Aug. 6 Mr William White & Sarah Summers, of St Bride's
 Aug. 6 John Delefountaine, of St James's, Esq^r, & Mrs Amme [*sic*] Yarp, of St Martin's, W.
 Aug. 9 Mr Orbell Goddard, of St Swithin's, London Stone, & Mrs Mary Burgess, of St Thomas the Apostle
 Aug. 9 Mr Edward Tanner, of St George's, & Mrs Susanna Atkinson, of St Ann's
 Aug. 9 Mr James Martin, of Tuddington, co. Bedf., & Mrs Mary Hinder, of St James's
 Aug. 9 Mr Richard Clarkson, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., & Mrs Ann Seweard, of St James's
 Aug. 10 Mr Joshua Potts & Mrs Mary Wharton, of St George's, Blomsbury
 Aug. 10 Mr William Coleman, of St Michael's, Wood Str., Lond., & Mrs Frances Newton, of St Martin's

1744

- Aug. 11 Mr Thomas Edwards, of St Ann's, & Mrs Susanna Stevens, of St James's
- Aug. 11 Mr Arthur Lusk, of St George, Wapping, & Mrs Grizal Drennen, of St James's
- Aug. 14 Mr Peter Theobald & Mrs Hannah Moore, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- Aug. 15 Mr Thomas Green & Mrs Elizabeth Starkey, of Tottingham, Midd.
- Aug. 15 Mr John Thomas & Mrs Charlotte Williams, of the City of London
- Aug. 16 Mr Robert Thomas & Mrs Susanna Baldwin, of co. Middx.
- Aug. 16 Mr William Rowland & Mrs Margaret Obrian, of Chelsea, Midd.
- Aug. 18 Mr John Swan & Mrs Mary Brown, of St Luke's, Cripplegate
- Aug. 18 Mr Richard Butler & Mrs Hannah Flatt, of Windsor, Berks
- Aug. 18 Mr John Stokes & Mrs Elizabeth Drew, of Epping, co. Essex
- Aug. 18 Mr William Heath & Mrs Grace Robison, of St Martin's, Ludgate
- Aug. 19 Mr John Bruton & Mrs Sarah Bewley, of Shoreditch
- Aug. 20 Mr Jeremiah Whitfield, of Deptford, & Mrs Charity Trubshaw, of Greenwich, Kent
- Aug. 20 Mr Thomas Weston, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Ann Dudfeild, of St Luke's, Old Street
- Aug. 20 Mr Jonathan Salter, of Wansted, Essex, & Mrs Catherine Roper, of St Marylabon, Midd.
- Aug. 22 Mr Thomas Chambers & Mrs Ann Gardner, of St James's
- Aug. 22 Mr Joseph Machen & Mrs Mary Worrall, of St James's
- Aug. 23 Mr George Neall & Mrs Sarah Ledger, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Aug. 23 Mr William Benefold & Mrs Winifrid Bucknall, of St James's
- Aug. 24 Mr John Holford, of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Mrs Elizabeth Threlkeld, of St Peter le Poor
- Aug. 24 Mr Edward Jones & Mrs Mary Miller, of St Andrew's
- Aug. 25 Mr Thomas Snell & Mrs Mary Wooden, of Beckenham, Kent
- Aug. 26 Mr Joseph Cole & Mrs Esther Fry, of Birchen Lane, London
- Aug. 26 Mr Robert Perry & Mrs Mary Mills, of St James's
- Aug. 26 Mr Colin Frazer & Mrs Margaret Scot, of St Martin's
- Aug. 26 Mr Richard Paine, of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Mrs Ann Mason, of St Andrew's
- Aug. 28 Mr Charles Campbell & Mrs Elizabeth Peters, of St Giles's
- Aug. 28 Mr William Woodman & Mrs Mary Clarke, of St Giles's
- Aug. 28 Mr John Butler, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs Susanna Smith, of St James's, Clerkenwell
- Aug. 29 Mr Lawrence Frampton, of Stepney, & Mrs Mary Bullock, of St Ann's, Limehouse
- Aug. 30 Mr Thomas Markby & Mrs Mary Skhellington, of Croydon, Surry
- Aug. 31 Mr William Watts & Mrs Elizabeth Upson, of Walden, Essex
- Sep. 2 John Fuller, of the Old Change, Gent., & Mrs Hannah Newport, of St Bottolph, Aldgate
- Sep. 3 Martin O'Connor, Gent., & Mrs Mary Dickenson, of St Andrew's
- Sep. 4 Mr Ely Thorp & Mrs Elizabeth Lince, of St Mary le Strand
- Sep. 4 Mr Benjamin Brathwait & Mrs Emery Coles, of St Margaret's, Lothbury
- Sep. 4 Mr George Silverside, of Aldgate, & Mrs Susanna Price, of Christ Church, London
- Sep. 4 His Grace Francis Scott, Duke of Buccleuch, & Mrs Alice Powell, of the Parish of St James's, Westminster, married by me, A. Keith
- Sep. 5 Mr George Holloway, of St Michael's Bassishaw, & Mrs Mary Davis, of Tottenham
- Sep. 6 Mr John Budd, of St Martin's, & Mrs Elizabeth Perry, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
- Sep. 6 Mr John Harnes & Mrs Jane Gainll, of St Marylebon
- Sep. 7 Mr Charles Scott, of co. Midd., & Mrs Sarah Brett, of co. Essex
- Sep. 7 Mr Patrick Hevy, of St Martin's, & Mrs Elizabeth Snowden, of St George's

1744

- Sep. 7 Mr William Boag, of St George's, & Mrs Mary Southran, of Chelsea, Middx.
- Sep. 7 Mr Andrew Ray & Mary Powell, of St Catherine's by the Tower
- Sep. 8 Mr John Farley & Mrs Jane Jackson, of Leeds in Kent
- Sep. 9 Mr Thomas Bliss & Mrs Ann Williams
- Sep. 9 Mr William Byles, of Highgate, & Mrs Mary Cant, of Pancrass, Midd.
- Sep. 9 Mr Richard Kitchen, of St James's, & Mrs Mary Evans, of St Martin's
- Sep. 9 Mr Thomas Clarke & Mrs Mary Groves, of St Saviour's, Surry
- Sep. 9 Mr John Sillwood, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs Dorothy Bennett, of St Antholin's
- Sep. 9 Matthew Smith & Mrs Hannah Griffith, of St Martin's
- Sep. 9 Mr John Churton, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Ann Winslow, of St Luke's, Old Street
- Sep. 10 Mr John Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Harvey, of St Clement's Danes
- Sep. 12 Mr Topham Lupton & Mrs Margaret Crewdson, of St James's
- Sep. 12 Mr Ludolph Charles Grupe & Mrs Mary Elizabeth Krake, of St James's
- Sep. 12 Mr William Roust & Mrs Elizabeth Baxter, of St Katherine's Cree
- Sep. 13 Mr Joseph Gudgeon & Mrs Ann Saunders, of St Margaret's
- Sep. 13 Mr Edward Waldgrave & Mrs Mary Rose, of Clerkenwell
- Sep. 13 Mr John Watkins & Mrs Elizabeth Bragg, of St Sepulchre's, W.
- Sep. 13 Mr John Giller & Mrs Ann Davis, of Hammersmith, Midd.
- Sep. 13 Mr William Bloxham & Mrs Mary Cobb, of Whitechapel
- Sep. 15 Mr James Moss & Mrs Mary Salsbery, of St Marylebon
- Sep. 17 Mr William Walpole & Mrs Elizabeth Sayer, of Clerkenwell
- Sep. 17 Mr John Barratt, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Jane Lowndes, of St Marylebon, da. of Mr Philemon Lowndes, late of Liverpool
- Sep. 18 Mr Robert Lugg & Mrs Sarah Palmer
- Sep. 18 Mr William Davis & Mrs Margaret Fisher, of St Martin's
- Sep. 19 Mr John Waters & Mrs Darkas Peckham, of Chatham, Kent
- Sep. 19 Mr John Frade "in English Peace" [*sic*] & Mrs Frances Willmott, of St George's
- Sep. 19 Mr John Tomkins, of St George's, & Mrs Christian King, of St Giles's
- Sep. 20 Mr Mark Cook & Mrs Rose Smith, of Bushy, Herts
- Sep. 20 Mr Richard Clark, of Lawrence Poultney Lane, & Mrs Anne Holt, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Sep. 23 Mr Thomas Troubridge & Mrs Jane Thompson
- Sep. 23 Mr James Randolph Barker & Mrs Margaret Lanste, of St Clement's Danes
- Sep. 26 Mr John Addington & Mrs Sarah Ayre, of St Ann's, Westm^r
- Sep. 27 Mr Thomas Ebrall & Mrs Hannah Wharton, of St Luke's, Old Street
- Sep. 28 Mr Robert Pope, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, & Mrs Susanna Burford, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Sep. 28 Mr Robert Butcher & Mrs Mary Ann Fenning, of St Marylebon
- Sep. 28 Mr William Hamilton, of Kensington, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Portree, of St John's, Westm^r
- Sep. 30 Mr Joseph Craggs & Mrs Ann Skitt, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 30 Mr John Brown & Mrs Hannah Moss, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
- Sep. 30 Mr William Deness, of St John's, Westm^r, & Mrs Mary Fielding, of St George, Han^r Sq.
- Oct. 1 Mr Martin Vandereyken & Mrs Elizabeth Britton
- Oct. 2 Mr Jonathan Ware, of St Mary Overs, Southwark, & Mrs Esther Mason, of Covent Garden
- Oct. 2 Mr Peter Scott & Mrs Elizabeth Weatherell, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Oct. 2 Mr William Lexton, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Mrs Hannah Johnson, of St George's, Han^r Sq.
- Oct. 3 Mr George Skegg & Mrs Rebecca Matthews, of Enfield, Midd.
- Oct. 3 Mr James Deacon, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Margaret Park, of Aldgate

1744

- Oct. 4 Mr John Maidman & Mrs Elizabeth Anderson, of Stanwell, Midd.
 Oct. 4 Mr Thomas Thornle & Mrs Martha Purkis
 Oct. 7 Mr James Tully & Mrs Elizabeth Chapman, of Chelsea, Midd.
 Oct. 7 Mr John Aikenhead, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Mrs Mercy Holmes,
 of St George's, Ratcliff Highway
 Oct. 7 Mr Samuel Manning & Mrs Betty Croucher, of Lambeth, Surry
 Oct. 7 Mr Richard Row, of Ratcliff Highway, & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of
 St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 7 Mr Peter Henderson & Mrs Elizabeth Evans
 Oct. 7 Mr John Gardner & Mrs Elizabeth Gray, of Putney, Surry
 Oct. 7 Mr Robert Wynn & Mrs Catherine Peugh, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 9 Mr John Fannar, of Shoreditch, & Mrs Sarah Field, of Whitechapel
 Oct. 11 A Blackman about 18 years of age, from China on board Commodore
 Anson, baptiz'd by the name of Joseph, his other names, Abdela
 Walker, being given him on shipboard.
 Oct. 11 Mr Joseph Abdela Walker, from China, & Mrs Mary Worrall, of
 St Saviour's, Southwark
 Oct. 13 Mr Thomas Sparshott & Mrs Jane Brathwait, of St Stephen's,
 Coleman Street
 Oct. 13 Mr John Dolby, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Mary Francis, of St Andrew's,
 Holbourn
 Oct. 14 Mr John Wallis, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Sarah Molloy, of
 St Ann's, Westm^r
 Oct. 14 Mr Elias Bird, of Deptford, Kent, & Mrs Sarah Wildey, of Rotherhith,
 Surry
 Oct. 15 Mr John Lens & Mrs Mary Lyons, of St James's, Clerkenwell
 Oct. 16 Mr Samuel Hall & Mrs Elizabeth Dunistrip, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 18 Mr James White & Mrs Elizabeth Hillis, of St Katherine's by the Tower
 Oct. 19 Mr Thomas Moore, of St James's, Westm^r, & Mrs Rose Aish, of
 Woolwich, co. Kent
 Oct. 20 Mr William How, of Great St Hellen's, & Mrs Elizabeth Gorst, of
 St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf
 Oct. 20 Mr Isaac Lewis Mottier & Mrs Mary Juhan, of St James's, Westm^r
 Oct. 21 Mr Edward Samons & Mrs Hannah Clark, of Blomsbery
 Oct. 21 Mr Thomas Thompson & Mrs Mary Parker, of St John's, Wapping
 Oct. 21 Mr John Hussey & Mrs Sarah Row, of St Giles in the Fields
 Oct. 23 Mr John Gimber, of St Mary Magdalen, & Mrs Susanna Greenway,
 of St George's, Southwark
 Oct. 23 Mr Richard Docker & Mrs Sarah Pully, of St James's, Westm^r
 Oct. 23 Mr Robert Brittain & Mrs Catherine Archinlack, of St Martin's in the
 Fields
 Oct. 24 Mr Abraham Grout, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Mrs Ann Wilson, of Christ
 Church, Spittlefields
 Oct. 24 Mr Jacob Fennell & Mrs Mary Pearson
 Oct. 24 Baptized next door to the Earl of Bath's, in Piccadilly, Robert Shafto
 son of Mr Robert Shafto and Mrs Jane
 Oct. 25 Mr Richard Jones & Mrs Elizabeth Burgess, of St Andrew's, Holbourn
 Oct. 26 Mr Samuel Holden & Mrs Mary Baker, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane
 Oct. 27 Mr Nicholas Chatillon, of Westminster, & Mrs Jane Besse, of
 St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 27 Mr Robert Hornsby & Mrs Ann Wixen
 Oct. 27 Mr William Bludwick & Mrs Rachel Keate, of co. Middx.
 Oct. 28 Mr Bartholomew Kerton & Ann Stanfield, of St James's, Westm^r
 Oct. 28 Mr Henry Carter & Mrs Ann Slatford, of Hamersmith, Midd.
 Oct. 28 Mr John Gorridge, of Croydon, & Mrs Mary Plowman, of Putney,
 Surry
 Oct. 28 Mr Henry Godwin & Jane Nutton
 Oct. 28 Mr Nathaniel Wallbank & Mrs Ann Peters, of St Saviour's, Southwark

1744

- Oct. 28 Mr Thomas Hetherington, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Mary Griffet, of St James's, Westminster
- Oct. 28 John Biels & Mrs Elizabeth Price, of St James's, Westminster
- Oct. 28 Mr William Jorden & Mrs Deborah Ross, of St James's, Westminster
- Oct. 28 Mr George Cowling, of the Savoy, & Mrs Jane Smith, of St James's
- Oct. 29 Mr Charles Hill & Mrs Hester Underwood, of St Andrew's, Holbourn
- Oct. 30 Mr John Fox & Mrs Frances Wooldridge, of St George's, Southwark
- Oct. 31 Mr William Rutter & Mrs Elizabeth Brown, of St James's, Westminster
- Oct. 31 Mr Joseph Sherburn & Mrs Mary Spearman, of St Mary's, Rotherhith, Surry
- Nov. 1 Mr Thomas Horne & Mrs Frances Sheppard, of Woolwich, Kent
- Nov. 1 Mr James Detillin & Mrs Elizabeth [blank], of White Hall
- Nov. 1 Mr Thomas Leach, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Mrs Frances Cowper, of St George the Martyr; by Lic. Abp.
- Nov. 2 Mr Nathaniel Russell & Mrs Martha Flood, of Deptford, Kent; by Lic. Abp.
- Nov. 3 Mr John Millson & Mrs Margaret Vanloue, of St Giles in the Fields
- Nov. 4 Mr Robert Gibbs, of St Giles's in the Fields, & Mrs Ann Barlow, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Nov. 4 Mr John Gillitt, of Rotherbith, Surry, & Mrs Mary Steer, of St John's, Southwark
- Nov. 4 Mr John Tredway & Mrs Ann Vest, of Heston, Midd.
- Nov. 4 Mr Daniel Richardson & Mrs Ann Harrison, of St Magnus by London Bridge
- Nov. 4 Mr Thomas Pegrom, of Hodsdon, Herts, & Mrs Jane Willsher, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd.
- Nov. 4 Mr William Rudd, of St George's in the East, Ratcliff Highway, & Mrs Rebecca Hawkins, of Bow, co. Midd.
- Nov. 4 Mr Peter Bonneau & Mrs Elizabeth Huggins, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Nov. 5 Mr Thomas West & Mrs Sarah Baker, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd.
- Nov. 5 Mr Samuel White, of St James's, Westminster, & Mrs Brigett Carver, of St Olave's, Old Jewry
- Nov. 7 Mr Samuel Wynn & Mrs Catherine Tibbitts, of Deptford, Kent
- Nov. 8 Mr Richard Banks, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Mrs Ann Nock, of St James's, Westminster
- Nov. 8 Mr Anthony Hamilton & Mrs Elizabeth Whittenham
- Nov. 9 Mr William Newell & Mrs Elizabeth Stidman, of St John's, Wapping
- Nov. 10 Mr Thomas Hounsom & Mrs Mary Johnson, of Slaughtam, Sussex
- Nov. 10 Mr Stephen Gomme & Mrs Elizabeth Singleton
- Nov. 11 Mr Charles Steward & Mrs Catherine Kitchin, of Kensington Palace
- Nov. 11 Mr John Calow & Mrs Sarah Rawlston, of St Ann's, Westminster
- Nov. 11 Mr Benjamin Simmons & Mrs Ann Gullever, of Westminster
- Nov. 13 Mr William Green & Mrs Amey Mackender
- Nov. 15 Mr William Lock, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Mrs Ann Smith, of St Andrew's, Holbourn
- Nov. 15 Mr William Wise & Mrs Briget Wawen, of St Botolph's, Aldgate
- Nov. 15 Mr Thomas Bedford & Mrs Margaret Brown
- Nov. 16 Mr Jeremiah King & Mrs Elizabeth Jetherell, of the Tower Hamlet
- Nov. 17 Mr John Venmore & Mrs Susanna Hornsby, of St James's, Westminster
- Nov. 18 Mr Paul Duffin & Mrs Anna Maria Hinde, of St Andrew's, Holbourn
- Nov. 18 Mr Moses Murphy & Mrs Eleanor Cavener, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Nov. 19 Mr James Smith & Mrs Ann Johnson, of St James's, Duke's Place, Aldgate
- Nov. 20 Mr Hugh Mason, of St George, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Bower, of Bloomsbury
- Nov. 21 Mr John Bentem, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Ann Giniver, of St George's, Hanr Sq.

1744

- Nov. 21 Mr James Wiseman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mrs Catherine Scott, of Lambeth, Surry
- Nov. 22 Mr John Vaughan, of St James's, Westminster, & Mrs Susan White, of St Catherine's Cree Church, Lond.
- Nov. 22 Mr John Browne, of St George's, & Mrs Mary Caselden, of St Saviour's, both in Southwark
- Nov. 23 Mr William Goodall & Mrs Mary Mulford, of St James's, Westminster
- Nov. 24 Mr William Norwood & Mrs Elizabeth Radwell, of Abbots Langley, Herts
- Nov. 25 Mr John Nisbett & Mrs Catherina Price, of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Nov. 25 Mr Richard Hawkins & Mrs Urith Shapcott, of St Olave's, Southwark
- Nov. 25 Mr Daniel Jeffs & Mrs Mary Dowland
- Nov. 28 Mr John Haley & Mrs Susanna Goodwin, of Ashurst, Kent
- Nov. 29 Mr Matthew Patrick & Mrs Mary Berry, of Whitechapel
- Nov. 30 Mr John Rice & Mrs Mary Warner, of Richmond, Surry
- Dec. 1 Mr John Perkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Charlotte Robinson, of Watford, Herts
- Dec. 1 Mr Charles Cannon & Mrs Sarah Mason, of Lambeth, Surry
- Dec. 1 Mr Nicholas Lyle & Mrs Elizabeth Davenport, of Shadwell, Midd.
- Dec. 2 Mr Henry Starkey, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Mary Pendry, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 2 Mr John Pugh, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Mrs Jane Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 2 Mr John Mitchell, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Ann Gordon, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Dec. 2 Mr Andrew Ross, of Aldgate, & Mrs Hester Lucas, of St Clement's Danes
- Dec. 2 Mr Edward Tyler, of St Martin's Alljust [*sic*], Cannon Street, & Mrs Elizabeth Clark, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Dec. 3 Mr Richard Davis & Mrs Mary Batney, of Coleman Street, London
- Dec. 4 Mr John Tompson & Mrs Lætitia Bliss, of St Giles's, Cripplegate
- Dec. 4 Mr James Harding, of Gray's Inn, & Mrs Ann Benn, of St Magnus by London Bridge
- Dec. 4 Mr James Smith & Margaret Charles, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 6 Mr Thomas Sheafe & Mrs Mary Goldfinch, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Dec. 6 Mr James Sansum & Mrs Elizabeth Conyers, of St Ann's, Westminster
- Dec. 6 Mr Henry Mackveagh, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs Elizabeth Andrew, of Friday Street, Lond.
- Dec. 7 Mr Cramond McDugall & Mrs Mary Bedwin, of St James's, Westminster
- Dec. 8 Mr William Rumball, of Edmonton, & Mrs Sarah Browne, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd.
- Dec. 9 Lieutenant Thomas Wells & Mrs Ann Gordon, of St Margaret's, Westminster; by the Crown Stamp from the Commons
- Dec. 9 Mr George Mackcornack & Mrs Martha Ryley, of Woolwich, Kent
- Dec. 10 Mr George Huddleston & Mrs Elizabeth Faulkner, of St Luke's, Old Street
- Dec. 11 Mr Hugh Hamston & Mrs Charlotte Booth, of Kensington, Midd.
- Dec. 12 Mr Joel Jordan & Mrs Sarah Lawrance, of Heston, Midd.
- Dec. 12 Mr John Blackshaw & Mrs Susanna Standeland, of St James's, Westminster
- Dec. 13 Mr Thomas Jarvis, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth [*blank*], of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Dec. 15 Mr Barra Rarmatson & Mrs Susanna Hunt, of Shadwell, Midd.
- Dec. 16 Mr John Martin & Mrs Mary Merzo, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Dec. 16 Mr Barnett Fleming, of St Edmund the King, & Mrs Eleoner Brown, of Coleman Street
- Dec. 16 Mr Thomas Dover & Mrs Sarah Hardyman, of St James, Westminster
- Dec. 16 Mr Edward Mounteney, of St Benet Fink, & Mrs Catherine Capon, of Allhallows, Lond.

1744

- Dec. 18 Mr Samuel Barratt & Mrs Susanna Kendra, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 18 Mr John Tindale, of St George's in the East, & Mrs Dorcas Cummins, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Dec. 18 Mr Robert Capell & Mrs Mary Wood, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 18 Mr James Bonner, of St Giles's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Williams, of St Andrew's, Holb.
 Dec. 19 Mr Matthew Field & Mrs Eleanor Brown
 Dec. 19 George Brisac, of Enfield, Midd., Esq., & Mrs Mary Mortlock, of St Clement's Danes
 Dec. 19 Mr Francis Streeton & Mrs Susanna Hough, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 20 Mr John Rolls & Mrs Elizabeth Cottis
 Dec. 21 Mr George Robinson & Mrs Ellin Roby
 Dec. 22 Mr Joseph Goodwin & Mrs Elizabeth Patmore, of Ware, Herts
 Dec. 22 Mr Abraham Valloton, of St Ann's, Westminster, & Mrs Mary Ann Bertrand, of St Giles's, Cripplegate
 Dec. 23 Mr Samuel Attersoll & Mrs Hannah Rawlins, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Dec. 23 Mr Richard Bellis, of St Andrew's, Holbourn, & Mary Nichols, of Edmonton, Midd.
 Dec. 23 Mr John Brown & Mrs Hannah Boucher, of Isleworth, Midd.
 Dec. 23 Mr Joseph King, of St George's, & Mrs Sarah Haillman, of Newington, Southwark
 Dec. 24 Mr Thomas Bolton & Mrs Katherine Rathbone, of Blackwall, Midd.
 Dec. 24 Mr James Fuller, of Barnes, & Mrs Sarah Ayres, of Mortlake, Surrey
 Dec. 24 Mr John Hicks, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Sarah Naylor, of St Ann's, Westminster
 Dec. 24 Mr Joseph Lamb, of St James's, & Mrs Millesent Bayford, of Petty France, Westminster
 Dec. 25 His Grace Henry Brydges, Duke of Chandos, & Mrs Ann Jefferys, of the parish of St Marylebon, co. Midd., married by me, Alexander Keith
 Dec. 25 Mr James Hills, of St Bottolph, Aldgate, & Mrs Ann Woolley, of Lothbery, London
 Dec. 26 Mr Joseph Bigg & Mrs Elizabeth Reynolds, of High Ongar, Essex
 Dec. 26 Mr Henry Turtton & Mrs Ruth Hudson, of St Andrew's, Holbourn
 Dec. 27 Mr Thomas Bosworth, of Middleton, co. Northamp., & Mrs Elizabeth Burton, of St Ann's, Westminster
 Dec. 27 Mr William Lilliwhite & Mrs Rebecca Bell, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
 Dec. 27 Mr Stephen Brookson & Mrs Ann Yarnley, of Martin, Surrey
 Dec. 27 Mr William Bentley & Mrs Ann Wallace, of Martin, Surrey
 Dec. 27 Mr James Read & Mrs Ann Norwood, of Wandsworth, Surrey
 Dec. 27 Mr John Hartley, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Isabella Denman, of St Giles's
 Dec. 27 Mr William Deacon & Mrs Sarah Fullbrook, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate
 Dec. 27 Mr William Walmisley, of St Ann's, Westminster, & Mrs Elizabeth Webb, of Well Close Square
 Dec. 27 Mr Thomas Bond & Mrs Ann Minnitt, of [blank]
 Dec. 27 Mr Joseph Collins, of St James's, Westminster, & Mrs Susanna Clarke, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 Dec. 29 Mr John Johnson, of St Olave's, Sailmaker, & Mrs Mary Vitall, of St Mary Magdalen, Burmansey, Surrey
 Dec. 29 Mr Daniel Marshall & Mrs Elizabeth Wise, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 29 Mr John Nuttall & Mrs Jane Ellis, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 29 Mr John Warner, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Eleanor Condon, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 30 Mr Thomas Finlay, of Windsor, Berks, & Mrs Elizabeth Lucas, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
 Dec. 30 Mr Aaron Wilson & Mrs Elizabeth Shipman, of St John's, Westminster
 Dec. 30 Mr John Martin & Mrs Hannah Tomlinson
 Dec. 30 Mr Thomas Atkinson & Mrs Susanna Weems, of St Ann's, Westminster

1744

- Dec. 30 Mr Samuel Minton & Mrs Ann Grimsley, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 1 Mr Jonathan Green, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mrs Ann Colleyfor, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 1 Mr John Henstock & Mrs Elizabeth Bee, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 1 Mr Thomas Crofts & Mrs Elizabeth Collins, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 1 Mr Rayner Clarke & Mrs Mary Philpot, of Lambeth, Surry
Jan. 2 Mr Thomas Winterton & Mrs Elizabeth Miller, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 2 Mr Giles Smith, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Mary Hall, of Shoreditch, Lond.
Jan. 3 Mr James Trimlet & Mrs Elizabeth Faulkner, of Greenwich, Kent
Jan. 3 Mr Holt Parks & Mrs Ann Ransford, of St James's, Westminster
Jan. 4 Mr Daniel Swinnerton, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Mrs Sarah Appelby, of Blackfryers, London
Jan. 5 Mr John Taylor & Mrs Mary Jarvis
Jan. 5 Mr Walter Cooper, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Ann Ruckman, of Red Lyon Square
Jan. 6 Mr William Wood, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Hannah Manton, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
Jan. 6 Mr Adam Hardie & Mrs Jane Reynolds, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Jan. 6 Mr John Robins & Mrs Jane Knight
Jan. 7 Mr Francis Jouba, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Elizabeth Chinner, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 7 Mr James Burn, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Margaret Campbell, of St Mary le Strand
Jan. 7 Mr Thomas Bell & Mrs Elizabeth Batten, of St Luke's, Middx.
Jan. 7 Mr John London & Mrs Eleanor Hughes, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 8 Mr Benjamin Hardwar, of St Saviour's, & Mrs Ann Eamonson, of the same, Southwark
Jan. 8 Mr Robert Hughes, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Alice Seal, of St John's, Westminster
Jan. 8 Mr Joseph Clarke & Mrs Mary Gill, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Jan. 8 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Elizabeth Aris, of East Greenwich, Kent
Jan. 8 Mr John Painter, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Sophia Test, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
Jan. 9 Mr John Johuson & Mrs Mary Newman, of St Ann's, Westminster
Jan. 9 Mr James Lawson & Mrs Elizabeth Allen, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 9 Mr Robert King Parkinson & Mrs Sarah Mason, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Jan. 9 Mr Joshua Smees & Mrs Mercy Layton, of St Marylebon, Midd.
Jan. 10 Mr Harry Corp & Mrs Ann [blank], of Bruton, Somerset
Jan. 10 Mr Robert Brown & Mrs Elizabeth Reddall, of Rotherhith, Surry
Jan. 13 Mr William White & Mrs Elizabeth [blank]
Jan. 13 Mr John Abell & Mrs Lucy Maddock, of Whitechapel
Jan. 13 Mr William Wickham & Mrs Levina Gardner, of Putney, Surry
Jan. 13 Mr Patt Curlett, of the Minories, & Mrs Elizabeth Fuller, of the Poultry, London
Jan. 14 Mr William Lucas, of Can'on Street, & Mrs Marie Bisbie, of Easthaden Street, London
Jan. 17 Mr John Whitehead & Mrs Sarah Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 20 Mr Thomas Southernwood, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Mrs Josie King, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
Jan. 21 Mr William Abbutt & Mrs Mary Buttler, of St Marylebon, Whitechapel
Jan. 22 Mr Isaac Dalry, of St Andrew's, Holbourn, & Mrs Ann Collard, of St Ann's, Westminster
Jan. 22 Mr William Chalkley & Mrs Mary Beddingfield, of Hornsey, Middx.
Jan. 22 Mr James Benet, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Mary Fisher, of St Marylebon, Middx.
Jan. 22 Mr William Winwright & Mrs Ann Foster, of Shenwell, Essex
Jan. 23 Mr Henry House, of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Quelch, of St Giles's, Reading, Berks

1744

- Jan. 23 M^r Thomas Shurly & M^{rs} Sarah Kinniston, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Jan. 23 M^r William Dodds & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wild, of St Bottolph's, Billingsgate
 Jan. 24 M^r John Hollier, of St Clement's Danes, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Smith, of St John's Zachary, London
 Jan. 24 M^r John Adams & M^{rs} Katherine Goodwin
 Jan. 24 M^r Thomas Turner, of Fenchurch Street, London, & M^{rs} Martha Rhodes, of St Giles's in the Fields
 Jan. 24 M^r George Stevens, of Whitechapel, Lond., & M^{rs} Hester Gold, of Fulham, Midd.
 Jan. 24 M^r John Trumball, of Chiswick, & M^{rs} Ann Gold, of Fulham, Middx.
 Jan. 24 M^r Thomas Cosyn, of St Pancras, Midd., & M^{rs} Mary Stevens, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London
 Jan. 24 M^r John Smalley & M^{rs} Jane Mallord, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 Jan. 25 M^r Ralph Bull & M^{rs} Mary Duckworth, of St Marylebon, Midd.
 Jan. 25 M^r Christopher Turner & M^{rs} Louisa Haynes, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 Jan. 25 M^r John Houcraft & M^{rs} Dina Maxted, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 26 M^r Robert Hazlescott & M^{rs} Alice Haywood, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 27 M^r Sachauerall Holmes, of St Andrew's, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Steel, of St Clement's Danes
 Jan. 27 M^r Richard Moore, of Spittlefields, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Jones, of St Benet Grace Church, Lond.
 Jan. 27 M^r William Spencer, of St George's, Han^r Sq., & M^{rs} Ann Adams, of St James's, Westm^r
 Jan. 27 M^r William Coleman & M^{rs} Mary Jennings, of St Giles's in the Fields
 Jan. 27 M^r John Crump & M^{rs} Elizabeth Butler, of St James's, Westm^r
 Jan. 28 M^r Alexander Long & M^{rs} Mary Dickson, of St Mary Magdⁿ, Bermondsey, Southwark
 Jan. 29 M^r Richard Yalding & M^{rs} Ann Burton, of St George the Martyr near Holbourn
 Jan. 30 M^r Charles Bullock & M^{rs} Mary Hilton, of St Luke's, Old Street
 Jan. 31 At Knights-Bridge in the par. of St Margaret's, Westm^r, baptized Charles Parberry, of Ismael & Mary Parberry, born 17 Jan.
 Jan. 31 M^r George Stevenson, Surgeon, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Slann, of Brentford in par. of Hanwell, Midd.
 Jan. 31 M^r John Simpson, of Edmonton, Midd., & M^{rs} Mary Davies, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London
 Feb. 1 M^r Andrew Ross, of St James, Westm^r, & M^{rs} Mary Drummond, of St Clement's Danes
 Feb. 1 M^r George Toumanigou & M^{rs} Martha Cratch, of St Mary Magdalen, Rotherhithe, Surry
 Feb. 2 M^r John Granger & M^{rs} Sarah Akers, of St Giles's in the Fields
 Feb. 3 M^r Joseph Dale, of St Sepulchre's, London, & M^{rs} Eleanor Stewart, of St Marylebon, Midd.
 Feb. 3 M^r John Kidd, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, Lond., & M^{rs} Mary Jackson, of St George's, Han^r Sq.
 Feb. 3 M^r Thomas Cooke & M^{rs} Mary Darling, of Aldgate, London
 Feb. 3 M^r Richard Robinson & M^{rs} Elizabeth Willmot, of St Andrew's, Holbourn
 Feb. 3 M^r Robert Swinly & M^{rs} Dorothy Woodhouse, of Putney, Surry
 Feb. 4 M^r Edward Osborne & M^{rs} Mary Gotobed, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
 Feb. 5 M^r Edward Gardiner & M^{rs} Elizabeth White, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 Feb. 5 M^r Isaac Bushnell & M^{rs} Hannah Cousins, of Shoreditch, Midd.
 Feb. 6 M^r James Ingall, of Kensington, Midd., & M^{rs} Jane Barrow, of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 7 M^r Joseph Overs, of St Bride's, London, & M^{rs} Mary Bellasyse, of St Clement's Danes
 Feb. 7 M^r William Colquhoun & M^{rs} Margaret Woodfann

1744

- Feb. 7 Mr William Low & Mrs Ruth Rodes, of Hampton, Middx.
 Feb. 8 Mr Edward James & Mrs Mary Jacob, of Chelsea, Midd.
 Feb. 9 Mr Thomas Crisfield & Mrs Catherine Tonge
 Feb. 10 Mr Benjamin Barber, of Christ Church, London, & Mrs Hannah Tipton,
 of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 10 Mr Josiah Boddell & Mrs Elizabeth Millard, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Feb. 10 Mr Grainger Forty & Mrs Ann Warner, of St Andrew's, Holbourn
 Feb. 11 Mr John Clark & Mrs Mary Cheshire, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 11 Mr Thomas Cornes & Mrs Elizabeth Price, of Eltham, co. Kent
 Feb. 11 Mr James Spence & Mrs Ann Craddocke, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 11 Mr John Flattman & Mrs Ann Kindgood, of St Marylebon, Midd.
 Feb. 12 Mr John Adair & Mrs Mary Sturt, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 13 Mr George Waterston & Mrs Jane Kingsford
 Feb. 13 Mr Robert Clephan & Mrs Katherine Pearce
 Feb. 14 Mr Thomas Cornwall & Mrs Ann Monamy, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Feb. 14 Mr Charles Stickman & Mrs Mary Tokett, of St Swithin's, Lond.
 Feb. 14 Mr James Beeby & Mrs Mary Dorman
 Feb. 14 Mr Samuel Banks & Mrs Elizabeth Sutton, of Aldgate, Lond.
 Feb. 16 Mr Robert Blewitt & Mrs Sarah Wrighton, of Greens Norton,
 co. Northampton
 Feb. 16 Mr Hamilton Barley & Mrs Sarah Parker, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 17 Mr Edward Hillston & Mrs Ann Sumner
 Feb. 18 Mr Christopher Musgrave & Mrs Katherine Wright, of St John the
 Evangelist, Westminster
 Feb. 18 Mr Abraham Weber & Mrs Mary Quant, of St Mart. in the Fields
 Feb. 19 Mr John Newman & Mrs Grace Perkins, of Kensington, Midd.
 Feb. 19 Mr William Freeman & Mrs Jane Freeman, of Whitechapel
 Feb. 19 Mr William James & Mrs Mary Blacklock, of St Ann's, Westminster
 Feb. 19 Mr James Noakes & Mrs Mary Cristnem, of St Olave's, Silver Str., Lond.
 Feb. 20 Mr John Dodwell, of Bentley, co. Southampt., & Mrs Mary Trigg, of
 Ash, co. Surry; by Lic. Abp.
 Feb. 20 Mr Jeremiah Keys, of Cheshunt, Herts, & Mrs Elizabeth Bissell, of
 Stratford, Essex
 Feb. 20 Mr Robert Meclough & Mrs Mary Clark, of Houndsditch, London
 Feb. 20 Mr Peter Harris & Mrs Ann Dolly, of St Ann's, Westminster
 Feb. 20 Mr Thomas Billings, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Joy, of
 St Martin's le Grand
 Feb. 21 Mr William Dewickbinmore & Mrs Mary Ryder, of Shoreditch, Lond.
 Feb. 21 Mr William Kirkland, of St Marylabon, Midd., & Mrs Fletcher
 Anderson, of Bassishaw, London
 Feb. 21 Mr Thomas Reynolds & Mrs Mary Brewster, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 24 Mr James Farrel, of St James's, Westminster, & Mrs Jane Bats, of
 St Marylabon, Midd.
 Feb. 24 Mr John Blake & Mrs Elizabeth Hopkins, of Aldgate, London
 Feb. 24 Mr Thomas Pierson, of St Pancras, Midd., & Mrs Mary Simson, of
 St Ann's, Westminster
 Feb. 24 Mr John Smith & Mrs Mary Melton, of Whitechapel, London
 Feb. 24 Mr Charles Bowers & Mrs Sally Harrison, of St Clement's Danes
 Feb. 24 Mr Charles Hall & Mrs Ann Merry, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate
 Feb. 24 Mr John Kibel, of Plumstead, Kent, & Mrs Honoria Haddon, of
 Whitechapel, Lond.
 Feb. 24 Mr Thomas Nowland & Mrs Honnor Cobbold, of Shoreditch, London
 Feb. 25 Mr Francis Thornborrow & Mrs Ann Millichamp, of White Fryars,
 Lond.
 Feb. 26 Mr John Gotlopstag [*sic*] & Louisa Cope, of St James's, Westminster
 Feb. 26 Mr Robert Beeton & Mrs Mary Brodek, of Newing Butts
 Feb. 26 Mr Henry Skeat & Mrs Mary Skeat
 Feb. 26 Mr Samuel Perriman & Mrs Catherine Frankland, of St James's, Westminster

1744

- Feb. 26 Mr Joseph Le Clove, of St George's, Han^r Sq., & M^{rs} Ann Hadlesey, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Feb. 26 Mr Joseph Micklethwait & M^{rs} Rebecca Shearman, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- Feb. 26 Mr William Wolf, of St James, Westm^r, & M^{rs} Alice Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 26 Mr George Cocksedge & M^{rs} Mary Pitts, of St Clement's Danes
- Feb. 26 Mr William Banyar, of Lambeth, Surry, & M^{rs} Margery Ayres, of St Marylebon, Midd.
- Feb. 28 Mr Philip Jenepe & M^{rs} Jane Lankister, of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^r
- Mar. 3 Mr John Jones, of St Mary Athill, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Freeman, of St Swithin's, Cannon Street, Lond.
- Mar. 5 Mr John Sparling & M^{rs} Dorothy Binnell, of St Giles's in the Fields
- Mar. 7 Mr Reuben Gilbert & M^{rs} Martha Adderley, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 7 Mr John Wite Taylor & M^{rs} Edith Shird
- Mar. 9 Mr Robert Frogley, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & M^{rs} Margaret Smith, of Hampstead, Midd.
- Mar. 9 Mr Edmund Potteccary & M^{rs} Mary Grey, of St Marylebon, Midd.
- Mar. 10 Mr Samuel Marriot & M^{rs} Sarah Bishshopp
- Mar. 10 Mr Peter Pesser (or Pessez) & M^{rs} Hannah Brown, of St Ann's, Westm^r
- Mar. 10 Mr Jeremiah Flack & M^{rs} Mary Abrams, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 17 Mr Isaac Leott & M^{rs} Sarah Leott, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- Mar. 17 Mr Edward Price & M^{rs} Jane Williams
- Mar. 17 Mr Robert Hughes & M^{rs} Martha Wilson
- Mar. 17 Mr Roger Allen, of Newton St Patrock, Devon, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Peel, of Lambeth, Surry
- Mar. 17 Mr James Keating & M^{rs} Einor [*sic*] Martin, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 18 Mr Thomas Perce & M^{rs} Susanna Blanchhead
- Mar. 19 Mr Nathaniel Beadle & M^{rs} Mary Gamble, of St Michael's in St Alban's
- Mar. 19 Thomas Wheeler, of Tunbridge, co. Kent, & M^{rs} Northorp, of St Mary, Islington, Midd.
- Mar. 20 Mr John Bryan & M^{rs} Alice Hope, of Christ Church, London
- Mar. 22 Mr Robert Wright & M^{rs} Isabella Dekyser, of St John's, Wapping
- Mar. 23 Mr James Truchy & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bowkey, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 24 Mr John Reed & M^{rs} Ann Pinder, of Covent Garden
- Mar. 24 Mr Jonathan Armstrong & M^{rs} Catherine Auson, of Clerkenwell
- Mar. 24 Mr Jasper Killick & M^{rs} Jane Propart, of North Hall, Herts
- Mar. 24 Mr John Roberts, of St Catherine Coleman, Fenchurch Street, & M^{rs} Mary Lefever, of St Magnus, Lond.

1745.

- Mar. 25 Mr William Storton & M^{rs} Barber Oliver
- Mar. 26 Mr Michael Peters & M^{rs} Catherine Peters, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate
- Mar. 27 Mr Joseph Piper & M^{rs} Elizabeth Sheers, of Walton, Surry
- Mar. 30 Mr Martin Hilton & M^{rs} Mary Sparrow, of Christchurch, Surry
- Mar. 30 Mr Thomas Morris & M^{rs} Jane Preston, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 31 Mr Richard Andrews & M^{rs} Mary Dickinson, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 31 Mr John Stephenson & M^{rs} Precilla Coleman
- Mar. 31 Mr William Moore, of St Clement's Danes, & M^{rs} Sarah Coventry, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 31 Mr Shepherd Stevens & M^{rs} Elizabeth White, of Cripplegate
- April 2 Mr Joseph Goodburn & M^{rs} Sarah Ladbroke, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- April 2 Mr William Essam, of Shepherton, Midd., & M^{rs} Jane Mews, of Laylam
- April 3 Mr William Killick, of Berkshire, & M^{rs} Diana Bateman, of St James, Westminster

1745

- April 3 Mr John Carwell & M^{rs} Ann Wells, of Fulham
 April 4 Mr John Edwards & M^{rs} Mary Blackman, of St James, Westm^r
 April 8 Mr Daniel Owen, of Stepney, & M^{rs} Jane Hays, of Shoreditch
 April 9 Mr John Reed, of Wapping, & M^{rs} Jane Ballantine, of St Bartholomew,
 Aldgate [*sic*]
 April 12 Mr John Tyrrel, of Poplar, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Brand, of Shadwell
 April 12 Mr Johnson Haley & M^{rs} Elizabeth Warner, of Putney, Surry
 April 12 Mr John Drury & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wright
 April 13 Mr Edmund Aireton & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gibbs, of St James, Westm^r
 April 13 Mr William Woolford & M^{rs} Mary Branch
 April 14 Mr John Cuthbertson & M^{rs} Martha Flipping, of St Mary Magdalen
 April 14 Mr John Clough, of St George's, Southwark, & M^{rs} Mary Hill, of Milton,
 co. Kent
 April 14 Mr John Welbeloved, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Reed, of
 St Giles, Cripplegate
 April 14 Mr Thomas Groubb & M^{rs} Jane Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 14 Mr Peter Syson & M^{rs} Elizabeth Green, of St James's, Westm^r
 April 14 Mr William Mander & M^{rs} Elizabeth Spearing, of St Marylebon
 April 14 Mr Thomas Spearing & M^{rs} Jane Riminton, of St Marylebon
 April 14 Mr Thomas Blunt & M^{rs} Hannah By, of All Hallows Barkin
 April 14 Mr Edmund Howard, of Chelsea, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Holder, of St Swithin's,
 London
 April 14 Mr Edward Cannon & M^{rs} Elizabeth Tanner, of Christ Church, Surry
 April 15 Mr George Posnit & M^{rs} Sarah Smith, of Fulham, Midd.
 April 15 Mr John Cotton, of St George's, Han^r Sq., & M^{rs} Hannah Downing, of
 St Martin's in the Fields
 April 15 Mr Anthony Timms & M^{rs} Hannah Cannon, of St James, Westm^r
 April 15 Mr Abraham Heatley, of St Catherine Cree Church, & M^{rs} Hannah
 Jones, of St Catherine's Tower
 April 15 Mr John King & M^{rs} Elizabeth How, of St James, Westm^r
 April 15 Mr Thomas Murrall & M^{rs} Sarah Shaylor, of St Sepulchre's
 April 15 Mr Robert Wilson & M^{rs} Mary Filders, of St Mary at Hill
 April 16 Mr Evan Thomas & M^{rs} Catherine [*blank*], of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 April 16 Mr William Ashley & M^{rs} Mary Thatcher, of St James's, Westm^r
 April 16 Mr Richard Banister & M^{rs} Mary Older, of St Stephen's, Coleman Str.
 April 16 Mr John Jenkins & M^{rs} Elizabeth Weddered, of Christ Church, Lond.
 April 16 Mr Michael Atkins & M^{rs} Frances Cardigun, of Covent Garden
 April 17 Mr Thomas Ormsby & M^{rs} Elizabeth Jolly, of St James's, Westm^r
 April 17 Mr William Duffin, of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^r, & M^{rs} Ann Bryan, of
 St James's, Westm^r
 April 17 Mr Mason Jenkin & M^{rs} Mary Miles, of Cripplegate, London
 April 17 Mr Elijah Godwin & M^{rs} Susannah Stanford
 April 17 Mr George Massey & M^{rs} Elizabeth Allison
 April 18 Mr Henry Coddington & M^{rs} Rachel Journeaulx, of St Margaret's,
 Westm^r
 April 18 Mr Lawrance Porter, of St Martin's in the Fields, & M^{rs} Ann
 Bartholomew, of St Margaret Moses
 April 18 Mr James Gordon, of St Martin's, & M^{rs} Sarah Carvell, of St George's,
 Han^r Sq.
 April 18 Mr John Glover & M^{rs} Elizabeth Mackye, of Covent Garden
 April 19 Mr Thomas Morgan, of Buckingham, & M^{rs} Ann Eskrick, of St George's,
 Han^r Sq.
 April 20 Mr Thomas Parrant & M^{rs} Rachel [*blank*]
 April 21 Mr David Greenwood & M^{rs} Mary Hall, of St James's, Westm^r
 April 21 Mr Henry Hall, of St Ann's, & M^{rs} Elizabeth [*blank*], of St Martin's in
 the Fields
 April 21 Mr Charles Friderick Swedes & M^{rs} Ann Davis, of St Martin's in the
 Fields

- 1745
 April 21 Mr Robert Loup, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Mrs Anne Legge, of St Dunstan's in the West
 April 23 Mr Joseph Hinde & Mrs Jane Simons, of Spittlefields
 April 23 Mr Thomas Marshall & Mrs Susanna Reed, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
 April 23 Mr Robert Pitt, of St Olave's, Crutched Fryers, & Mrs Ann Rowley, of St Giles in the Fields
 April 23 Mr William Willcox, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Mrs Jane Martin, of Clerkenwell
 April 23 Benjamin John Boswell & Mrs Sarah Wood, of Lee, Essex
 April 24 Mr John Blyth, of Huntington, & Mrs Elizabeth Pimlott, of St Luke's, Middx.
 April 24 Mr George Hind & Mrs Mary How, of Edmunton, Midd.
 April 25 Mr John Asby & Mrs Mary Sharp
 April 25 Mr Edmund Goodall & Mrs Sarah Godin, of Kingston, Surry
 April 25 Mr Richard Clark & Mrs Judith Johnson, of Stanwell, Midd.
 April 26 Mr Henry Daniel & Mrs Elizabeth Sedgley, of Woolwich, Kent
 April 26 Mr John Head, of Mitcham, & Ester Hill, of Sutton, both in Surry
 April 27 Mr Thomas Morgan & Mrs Mary Page, of Epsom, Surry
 April 28 Mr Charles London & Mrs Jane Turner, of Covent Garden
 April 28 Mr William Coward & Mrs Mary Barrett, of Covent Garden
 April 28 Mr Thomas Morris & Mrs Sarah Swaine, of Bloomsbury
 April 28 Mr James Hamburgh, of St Margaret's, Fish Street, & Margaret Holloway, of St Ann's, Westminster
 April 28 Mr Edmund Hays & Mrs Isabella Mills, of St James's, Westminster
 April 28 Mr John Vandercom & Mrs Elizabeth Pritlove, of St Andr., Holborn
 April 28 Mr Thomas Walsh & Mrs Susanna Gall, of St Olave's, Southwark
 April 29 Mr William Mew & Mrs Elizabeth Roberts
 April 30 Mr Thomas Harvey & Mrs Hannah Burland, of Bloomsbury
 April 30 Mr Thomas Bird & Mrs Sarah Wealum, of Putney, Surry
 May 1 Mr Edward Pasmore & Mrs Mary Gill, of Twickenham, Midd.
 May 1 Mr William Hutchins, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Squiers, of Greenwich, Kent
 May 2 Mr James Lies & Mrs Susanna Moore, of Twickenham, Midd.
 May 2 Mr Peter Haywood & Mrs Mary Dancer, of St Clement's
 May 2 Mr John Edgar & Mrs Esther Jeffs, of Lambeth, Surry
 May 4 Mr George Penney & Mrs Hannah Joyce, of Sturminster, Newton Castle, Dorset
 May 4 Mr William Castleman & Mrs Susanna Hardy, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 May 5 Mr William Scaddan & Mrs Frances Berwick, of St James's, Westminster
 May 6 Mr Thomas Ashford & Mrs Mary Hubbard, of St Giles in the Fields
 May 7 Mr Humphry Hyatt, of Oxford, & Mrs Sarah Griffith, of St Geo., Hanr Sq.
 May 9 Mr John Earle & Mrs Elizabeth Cooper, of St Mary Athill, London
 May 9 Mr John Markland & Mrs Mary Lower, of Dartford, Kent
 May 9 Mr George Rossiter & Mrs Elizabeth Colled, of Wiveliscombe, co. Somerset
 May 11 Mr Richard Walden & Mrs Mary Brown, of St Marylebon
 May 11 Mr George Nichols & Mrs Mary Smith, of St Giles in the Fields
 May 12 Mr Thomas Hopper & Mrs Catherine Norton, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 May 12 Mr Lockyer Evett, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mrs Ann Leaquit, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
 May 12 Mr John White & Mrs Susanna Everton, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 13 Mr Michael Cuff & Mrs Mary Arnall, of Battersea, Surry
 May 13 Mr William Mathews & Mrs Mary Morris, of Edmonton, Midd.
 May 13 Mr Edward Peirce & Mrs Mary Ward
 May 14 Mr Henry French & Mrs Winifred Parsons

1745

- May 14 Mr George Spark & Mrs Catherine Jason, of St James's, Westminster
 May 14 Mr George Wixle & Mrs Jane Colwick, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 14 Mr John Smith & Mrs Sarah Magniac, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 15 Mr Thomas Field & Mrs Esther Dagnall, of Watford, Herts
 May 15 Mr Robert Munden, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Mrs Margery Sharrack, of Kensington
 May 17 Mr Thomas Petty & Mrs Elizabeth Mountague, of St James's, Garlick Hill
 May 18 Mr Edward Woodyear, of St James's, Westminster, & Mrs Lucy Tunstall, of Belfry's, Yorkshire
 May 19 Mr Thomas Barrett & Mrs Agnes Drew, of St Ann's, Westminster
 May 19 Mr Charles Cox & Mrs Jane Whitehead, of St Ann's, Black Fryers
 May 19 Mr William Balston & Mrs Sarah Hayes, of St Dunstan's
 May 19 Mr Terry Frynn & Mrs Hannah Chargate
 May 19 Mr Thomas Chilcott & Mrs Elizabeth Ploughman, of St Margaret's Patten
 May 19 Mr Thomas Hallett & Mrs Catherine Reames, of Covent Garden
 May 19 Mr John Belcher & Mrs Ann Dean, of Isleworth, Midd.
 May 19 Mr Edward Clayton & Mrs Mary Creed, of Covent Garden
 May 19 Mr Gabriel Tomlinson & Mrs Susanna Ramsden, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 20 Mr Thomas Yardley, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Dorothy Ford, of St Marylebon
 May 20 Mr John Pain & Mrs Elizabeth Sandall, of St James's, Westminster
 May 20 Mr Thomas Marriott & Mrs Elizabeth Blewitt, of Cripplegate
 May 20 Mr Charles Ard & Mrs Mary Walton, of St Mary le Strand
 May 21 Mr William Bradnock & Mrs Sarah Woolward
 May 21 Mr Robert Low & Mrs Mary Reah, of Haydon in Essex
 May 22 Mr John Sparling, of St Dunstan's, & Mrs Mary Ladyman, of St Ann's, Westminster
 May 22 Mr Thomas Ward & Mrs Mary Underwood, of St Sepulchre's
 May 23 Mr Thomas Deal, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Sarah Hutchinson, of St Margaret's
 May 23 Mr John Scott & Mrs Sarah McMichael, of Chelsea, Middx.
 May 23 Mr George Gardiner, of Shadwell, & Mrs Elinor Calender, of St Dunstan's
 May 24 Mr Charles Freeman, of St James's, Westminster, & Mrs Ann Welston, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 25 Mr Robert Cowie & Mrs Rose Clark, of St Stephen's, Bristol
 May 25 Mr John Booth & Mrs Mary Booth, of St John the Evangelist
 May 26 Mr John Edwards & Mrs Ann Bassett, of St James's, Westminster
 May 26 Mr Stephen Osmore & Mrs Elizabeth Gillam
 May 26 Mr William Boyer & Mrs Sarah Cole, of Tedington, Midd.
 May 26 Mr George Weddel & Mrs Mary Gibson, of St Bartholomew the Less
 May 26 Mr Thomas Munn & Mrs Sarah Haslip, of St John the Evangelist
 May 27 Mr John Barrow & Mrs Mary Allen, of Windsor
 May 27 Mr Henry Copleston & Mrs Jane Waller, of Coleman Street
 May 28 Mr Francis Powell & Mrs Sarah Mann
 May 28 Mr John Harris Trevannion & Mrs Martha Barge, of Fulham, Midd.
 May 29 Mr James Crouch & Mrs Elizabeth Snow, of St Marylebon
 May 30 Mr John Killbey, of Grace Church Street, & Mrs Mary Hodson, of Bloomsbury
 May 30 Mr Alexander Sinklar & Mrs Sarah Bill, of St James's, Westminster
 May 30 Mr John Vockins & Mrs Barbra Brooks
 May 30 Mr James Pew, of Rotherhith, & Mrs Lydia Smith, of St Bennet's
 May 30 Mr Thomas Deal, of Sunbury, & Mrs Jane Boney
 June 1 Mr Henry Booth & Mrs Mary Skaife
 June 1 Mr Thomas Hooker & Mrs Elizabeth Hancock, of Edmonton, Midd.

1745

- June 2 M^r James Desloge & M^{rs} Rebecca Testard, of St Giles in the Fields
 June 2 M^r Richard Conder & M^{rs} Elizabeth Knight, of St Clement's
 June 2 M^r Samuel Procter & M^{rs} Ann Close, of St James's, Westm^r
 June 2 M^r James Watson & M^{rs} Christian Richardson
 June 3 M^r Ralph Ferryman & M^{rs} Lois Worter, of Fulham, Midd.
 June 3 M^r Francis Ranolow & M^{rs} Grace Hayter
 June 3 M^r John Card, of St Martin's in the Fields, & M^{rs} Mary Pett, of
 St George, Han^r Sq.
 June 4 M^r Benjamin Deacon & M^{rs} Martha Watson, of St Andr., Holborn
 June 4 M^r John Randall & M^{rs} Hannah Binyan, of Cheam, Surry
 June 4 M^r Peter Arnaud & M^{rs} Charity Goffe (or Soffe), of St James's,
 Westminster
 June 6 M^r Griffith Jones, of St Giles's in the Fields, & M^{rs} Jane Gilles, of
 St Ann's, Westm^r
 June 6 M^r Robert Gordon & M^{rs} Jane Walker, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 June 6 M^r John Newman & M^{rs} Ann Howell, of St Gabriel, Fenchurch Street
 June 7 M^r Francis Gouger & M^{rs} Mary Clark, of St James's, Westm^r
 June 8 M^r John Pugh & M^{rs} Mary Malby
 June 10 M^r William Wood & M^{rs} Elizabeth Walker, of St James's, Westm^r
 June 12 M^r John Rawlinson, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, & M^{rs} Elizabeth
 Dean, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
 June 15 M^r Augustus Friard & M^{rs} Sarah Savage
 June 16 M^r Edward Ladbroke, of St James's, Westm^r, & M^{rs} Sarah Jones, of
 St Martin's in the Fields
 June 16 M^r Thomas Perry & M^{rs} Mary Rudge, of St James's, Westm^r
 June 16 M^r Mathias Brown & M^{rs} Elizabeth Franklin, of Cripplegate
 June 17 M^r John Hornby & M^{rs} Esther Woods, of St Andr., Holborn
 June 18 M^r Nathaniel Hancock, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, & M^{rs} Jane
 Griffith, of Lothbury
 June 18 M^r William Stokes Morley & M^{rs} Mary Ann Dansays, of St Giles's
 in the Fields
 June 18 M^r John Gray & M^{rs} Mary Cuer, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 June 18 M^r Jasper Gale Middleton, of St Catherine Cree Church, &
 M^{rs} Elizabeth Ashbey, of Whitechapel
 June 19 M^r Robert Bull & M^{rs} Mary Stiles, of Wandsworth, Surry
 June 19 M^r Jonathan Pain & M^{rs} Elizabeth Spencely, of St James's, Westm^r
 June 20 M^r William Diens & M^{rs} Mary Dench, of Moulsham, Essex
 June 22 M^r David Evans & M^{rs} Ann Powell, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 June 23 M^r Richard Hickson & M^{rs} Elizabeth Buckingham
 June 23 M^r Joseph Haynes & M^{rs} Elizabeth Morris, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 23 M^r John Vanderflam & M^{rs} Sarah Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 23 M^r Paul Ferment & M^{rs} Margaret Harrison, of St Bartholomew the Less
 June 24 M^r Jeremiah O'Conner & M^{rs} Elizabeth Warner
 June 24 M^r Richard Hosier & M^{rs} Elizabeth Jones, of St James, Clerkenwell
 June 25 M^r William Ward & M^{rs} Sarah Randle
 June 26 M^r John Newall & M^{rs} Mary Corbett
 June 26 M^r Joseph Bellingham & M^{rs} Susanna Williams
 June 26 M^r James Rose & M^{rs} Elizabeth Sharp
 June 26 M^r William Sutton & M^{rs} Elizabeth Fisher, of St James, Westm^r
 June 26 M^r Thomas James, of St Margaret's, & M^{rs} Jane Payne, of St John's,
 Westm^r
 June 27 M^r William Pryor Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & M^{rs} Elinor
 Cress, of Allhallows Barking
 June 29 M^r Thomas Simpkin & M^{rs} Mary Smallwood, of Allhallows, London
 June 29 M^r Thomas Brown & M^{rs} Mary Lewis, of St Marylebon
 June 30 M^r Francis Hobman & M^{rs} Agnes Hall, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 June 30 M^r William Noulton & M^{rs} Sarah Willis, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 30 M^r John Dore & M^{rs} Ann Paine, of St Giles's in the Fields

1745

- June 30 Mr Samuel Garwood & Mrs Ann Times, of Poplar
 June 30 Mr Robert Fox & Mrs Hannah Minnitt, of St Laurence Jewry, London
 June 30 Mr Joseph Lee & Mrs Mary Trewren, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 2 Mr Benjamin Clark, of Mortlack, & Mrs Sarah Bell, of Chiswick
 July 2 Mr George Shelton & Mrs Ann Haynes, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 2 Mr John Yearley, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Mary Coleman, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 July 4 Mr Benjamin Morris & Mrs Ann Allard, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 4 Mr Daniel Rogers & Mrs Sarah Pennyfeather, of Shoreditch
 July 5 Mr William Gee & Mrs Ann Wallis, of St Peter's in St Alban's
 July 6 Mr Robert Row & Mrs Mary Richardson, of St Olave's, Southwark
 July 7 Mr William Pinson & Mrs Mary Alecock, of St Luke's, Midd.
 July 7 Mr George Day, of Cricklad, Wilts, & Mrs Martha Diana Marsh, of St George the Martyr
 July 7 Mr Thomas Cetle & Mrs Ann Hill, of Force Hill, co. Warw.
 July 7 Mr Joseph Trebell, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Mary Burnet, of St Clement Danes
 July 8 Mr Ephraim Holt & Mrs Mary Hooper, of Fulham, Middx.
 July 9 Mr Daniel Gates, of St Paul's, & Mrs Ann Bowsell, of St Luke's, co. Midd.
 July 10 Mr Joseph Heywood, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Mrs Cornelia Crawley, of Christ Church, London
 July 10 Mr Richard Bentley & Mrs Mary Taylor, of Hampstead, Middx.
 July 10 The Rev. Mr Thomas Troutbeck, of Crofts, co. Leic., & Mrs Lucy Hawley, of Wellinborough, co. Northamp.
 July 11 Mr James Tipson & Mrs Martha Michell [*sic*]
 July 11 Mr Thomas Woods & Mrs Elizabeth Lyde, of White Church, Midd.
 July 11 Mr Hugh Corkhill & Mrs Susanna Bell, of St John's, Wapping
 July 12 Mr Thomas Bell & Mrs Mary Gibson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 13 Mr Henry Crisp & Mrs Elinor Rudge
 July 14 Mr John Balm & Mrs Sarah Brewerton, of Lambeth, Surrey
 July 14 Mr John Freadrick Klotz, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Hancock, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 July 14 Mr Robert Gould & Mrs Elizabeth Ferret, of Littleton, Middx.
 July 14 Mr Gilbert Wintle & Mrs Elizabeth Martin, of St Magnus, London
 July 14 Mr John Herring & Mrs Alice Clark, of St Catherine Cree Church, London
 July 14 Mr Thomas Lane, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Susanna Stanford, of St Marylebon
 July 14 Mr John Spink & Mrs Sarah Balm, of Lambeth, Surry
 July 15 Mr John Fougerson, of St Ann's, Westm^r, & Mrs Rachel Bradshaw, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 16 Mr James Price & Mrs Elizabeth Ogden, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 17 Mr William Potter & Mrs Mary Pitt, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 July 18 Mr Richard Cartwright & Mrs Mary Scott, of Stepney, Middx.
 July 18 Mr Joseph Brown & Mrs Deborah Edwards, of St Mary le Bow, Lond.
 July 20 Mr Robert Alder, of Woolwich, Kent, & Mrs Rebecca Reynolds, of the same
 July 20 Mr Charles Levett & Mrs Mary Gilmer, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 21 Mr Anthony Montel & Mrs Sarah Cobbett, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 21 Mr Samuel Latham & Mrs Rachel Clifton, of Wandsworth, Surry
 July 21 Mr Gilbert Lindsley & Mrs Ann Wilson, of St James's, Westm^r
 July 21 Mr John Hand & Mrs Mary Cade, of St John's, Southwark
 July 21 Mr Shedgwick [*sic*] & Mrs Mary Bessand, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 July 22 Mr William Heath, of Hanwell, Midd., & Mrs Jane Nisbitt, of Ealing, Midd.

1745

- July 24 Mr Humphrey Mayors & Mrs Olive Allford, of St George's in the East
 July 25 Mr Jonathan Potter & Mrs Esther Adams, of St James's, Westminster
 July 25 Mr William Douglass & Mrs Mary Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 25 Mr Samuel Bowen & Mrs Elizabeth Darby, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
 July 25 Mr Richard Morris, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Stowel, of St George's, Hanover Square
 July 26 Mr Thomas Miller & Mrs Elizabeth Sturges, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 July 28 Mr John Gage & Mrs Elizabeth Savage
 July 28 Mr Edward Kynaston & Mrs Mary Griffiths, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 28 Mr Joseph Barnfather & Mrs Jane Grove, of Rugby, co. Warwick
 July 28 Mr William Barker & Mrs Mary Hall, of St Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange
 July 28 Mr Robert How, of Rotherhith, & Mrs Mary Harpley, of St Olave, Hart Street
 July 29 Mr William Elkins & Mrs Judith Allen, of St Marylebon
 July 29 Mr Matthew Brown, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Mrs Mary Taylor, of Ealing, Middlesex
 July 30 Mr John Hatch & Mrs Martha [blank], of Covent Garden
 July 30 Mr James Dellemore, of St James's, Westminster, & Mrs Elizabeth Webb, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 31 Mr Thomas Burnbe & Mrs Jane Boulter
 July 31 Mr William Court, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Mary Maning, of Stanmore, Middlesex
 July 31 Mr Edward Greening, of St Alday's, Oxford, & Mrs Elizabeth Picart, of Tetsworth, co. Oxon
 July 31 Mr William Burridge & Mrs Elizabeth Kilbey, of St John's, Wapping
 Aug. 1 Mr Robert McLaran & Mrs Susanna Blondoll, of St George's, Middlesex
 Aug. 2 Mr Joseph Ham & Mrs Hannah Phillips, of St Clement's Danes
 Aug. 3 Mr Samuel Exley & Mrs Ruth Humby
 Aug. 3 Mr Benjamin Osborn, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Elizabeth Mountford, of Hanwell, Middlesex
 Aug. 3 Mr Richard Scriven & Mrs Frances Potter
 Aug. 4 Mr John Votier & Mrs Mary Binks, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Aug. 4 Mr John Willcoxson & Mrs Martha Waide, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 4 Mr William Sharp & Mrs Ann Ranall, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
 Aug. 4 Mr John Cole, of Twickenham, Middlesex, & Mrs Sarah Digory, of Chertsey, Surrey
 Aug. 4 Mr John Waterhouse & Mrs Catherine Richards, of Whitechapel
 Aug. 5 Mr William Gurney & Mrs Elizabeth Carter, of Abby Parish, St Alban's
 Aug. 5 Mr Burgess Yearwood & Mrs Catherine Gowers, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Aug. 5 Mr Gavin Storie & Mrs Elizabeth Atkins, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 6 Mr William Douglas, of St Martin's in the Fields, & [blank]
 Aug. 7 Mr Isaac Power & Mrs Sarah Lloyd, of Greenwich, Kent
 Aug. 7 Mr James Andrews, of St Bartholomew the Great, & Mrs Elizabeth Cobham, of Aldgate
 Aug. 8 Mr William Walker & Mrs Magdalen Giles, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 8 Mr Joseph Man & Mrs Ruth Martin, of Stratford le Bow
 Aug. 9 Mr Richard Warner & Mrs Sarah Allday
 Aug. 9 Mr William Kay & Ann Mantle
 Aug. 9 Mr Edward Strode, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Lucy Naemy [sic] Gough, of St Clement's Danes
 Aug. 10 Mr John Walker & Mrs Mary Melley
 Aug. 11 Mr Robert Cobham & Mrs Sarah Salt, of St Martin's in the Fields

1745

- Aug. 11 Mr George Siegmond & Mrs Ann Crosswell, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 11 Mr Richard Wilson & Mrs Mary Simkins, of St James's, Westm^r
 Aug. 11 Mr Thomas Hutt & Mrs Mary Hobbins, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Aug. 11 Mr Thomas Wimberley, of Lambeth, Surry, & Mrs Elizabeth Dennett, of
 St John's, Southwark
 Aug. 11 Mr Robert Rainsdon & Mrs Elizabeth Maskall, of St George's,
 Bloomsbury
 Aug. 12 Mr William Francis & Mrs Sarah Ellis, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Aug. 13 Mr Thomas Broadhurst & Mrs Mary Booth
 Aug. 13 Mr William Cockell, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Bradley,
 of St Bartholomew the Great, London
 Aug. 14 Mr Henry Fludger & Mrs Jane Lumley, of St Hellen's, Berkshire
 Aug. 15 Mr James Jobbins & Mrs Ann Jones, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Aug. 16 Mr John Eubank & Mrs Elizabeth Thompson
 Aug. 17 Mr Thomas Spiers & Mrs Sarah Burch
 Aug. 18 Mr Robert Mitchell & Mrs Margery Cook, of St George's, Radcliff
 Highway
 Aug. 18 Mr Francis Stark & Mrs Martha Orom, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 18 Mr Gilbert Brown, of St Mary, Billingsgate, & Mrs Ann Cox, of
 St Bennet's, Grace Church Street, London
 Aug. 19 Mr Richard Petty & Mrs Sarah Vaill, of Mitcham, Surry
 Aug. 21 Mr Samuel Predmore & Mrs Sarah Drake, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
 Aug. 21 Mr James Burchall, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., &
 Mrs Elizabeth Beard, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Aug. 22 Mr Ralph Turner & Mrs Sarah King
 Aug. 24 Mr Charles Cuthbert Ogle, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Elinor Cook, of
 St Dunstan's in the West
 Aug. 25 Mr Thomas Daynes & Mrs Elizabeth Hurst, of St Martin's Outwich,
 London
 Aug. 25 Mr James Pulsford & Mrs Sarah Blackburn, of St James's, Westm^r
 Aug. 25 Mr James Hollis, of Fulham, Midd., & Mrs Martha Lovejoy, of
 Windsor
 Aug. 25 Mr Lewis Noere & Mrs Ann Coleman, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 25 Mr Stephen Hare & Mrs Bethiah Warmull, of Christ Church, Spittle
 Fields
 Aug. 25 Mr Thomas Morton & Mrs Mary Read, of St James's, Westm^r
 Aug. 25 Mr John Ward & Mrs Susanna Williams, of the Liberty of the Rolls,
 London
 Aug. 25 Mr George Wharton & Mrs Mary Lambert, of St Bride's, Lond.
 Aug. 25 Mr Evan Jones & Mrs Martha Wibben, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Aug. 25 Mr John Mellish & Mrs Sarah Garn, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Aug. 26 Mr George Wilks & Mrs Mary Wood, of St George's in the East, Lond.
 Aug. 26 Mr John Applebee & Mrs Ann Clifford, of St James's, Westm^r
 Aug. 26 Mr Robert Rogers, of Bletchley, & Mrs Mary Waller, of Rygate in
 Surry
 Aug. 26 Mr John Richards & Mrs Mary Davies, of St John's, Southwark
 Aug. 26 Mr Thomas Griffiths & Mrs Ann Maria Colton, of Giles's, Cripplegate
 Aug. 27 Mr Edward Plowman & Mrs Ann Wise
 Aug. 27 Mr William Thomas & Mrs Jane Trotter, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Aug. 27 Mr Peter Nicholson, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Mrs Esther
 Villepierre, of St Ann's, St Martin's le Grand
 Aug. 28 Mr Philip Hughes & Mrs Elizabeth Newman, of Chelsea, Midd.
 Aug. 29 Mr John Panter, of Wharton, co. Northampt., & Mrs Ann Russell, of
 Greenwich, Kent
 Aug. 29 Mr John Dodd, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Dryer, of
 St James's, Westm^r
 Aug. 31 Mr Richard Burrow & Mrs Mary Favell, of St James's, Clerkenwell
 Aug. 31 Mr John Hawkins & Mrs Sarah Low, of Chelsea, Midd.

1745

- Aug. 31 Mr Erasmus Carter, of Newington, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Snead, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.
- Sep. 1 Mr Francis Standfast & Mrs Susanna Bye, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Sep. 1 Mr William Sardgerson, of Kensington, Midd., & Mrs Jane Waterman, of St George's, Han^r Sq.
- Sep. 1 Mr Thomas Gatton & Mrs Mary Boorer, of Ewell, Surry
- Sep. 3 Mr Charles Soleirol & Mrs Jane Crouch, of St James's, Westm^r
- Sep. 4 Mr Thomas Jobbins & Mrs Sarah Demaus, of Kensington, Midd.
- Sep. 5 Mr James Fletcher & Mrs Elizabeth Havy, of London Wall
- Sep. 6 Mr Thomas Gray, of St James, Westm^r, & Mrs Grace Swift, of Chelsea, Midd.
- Sep. 8 Mr William Mayn & Mrs Mary Collings, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 8 Mr George Harvey & Mrs Sarah Phillips
- Sep. 8 Mr Nicholas Cordall & Mrs Philadelphia Clement, of St James's, Westm^r
- Sep. 8 Mr Charles Wright, of St Mary Somerset, & Mrs Mary Martin, of Clarkenwell
- Sep. 8 Mr John Smaile, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Mrs Ann Greathead, of St James's, Westm^r
- Sep. 9 Mr Josiah Hunsdon & Mrs Mary King, of Ware, co. Herts
- Sep. 9 Mr Thomas Woolley & Mrs Ann Westley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Sep. 9 Mr Robert Bruce & Mrs Elizabeth Turner, of St John's, Wapping
- Sep. 9 Mr Joseph Callow & Mrs Sarah Randall, of St Peter's, Westm^r
- Sep. 10 Mr John Farr & Mrs Sarah Bailly, of St Giles's, Cripplegate
- Sep. 10 Mr Andrew Miller & Mrs Elizabeth [*blank*], of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 10 Mr Henry Harry & Mrs Jane King, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 10 Mr Michael Tims, of Edgware, & Mrs Ann Higgs, of Harrow, Midd.
- Sep. 11 Mr William Cobham & Mrs Margaret Cudbert, of Kensington, Midd.
- Sep. 14 Mr Ambrose Lendey & Mrs Mary Dumbell, of St Luke's, Midd.
- Sep. 15 Mr Peter Bézantee & Mrs Ann Faulcon, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Sep. 16 Mr James Fairland, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Mrs Ann Sadler, of St Mary le Bow
- Sep. 16 Mr Henry Rowlatt & Mrs Catherine May, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 16 Mr Joseph Sewell, of Aldgate, & Mrs Jane Owen, of Paternoster Row
- Sep. 16 Mr William Gallaway, of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Mrs Sarah Sturges, of St Faith's
- Sep. 17 Mr John Greenaway & Mrs Catherine Hamilton
- Sep. 17 Mr John Smith & Mrs Martha Earle, of St John the Evangelist
- Sep. 17 Mr Robert Maver & Mrs Elizabeth Nash, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 18 Mr John Tuart & Mrs Ann Redgate
- Sep. 19 Mr James Nasmith & Mrs Mary Barthol, of Thorpley, Surry
- Sep. 21 Mr Thomas James & Mrs Margaret Aisley, of St Thomas's, Bristol
- Sep. 22 Mr John Archbold & Mrs Margaret Armstrong, of St Giles's in the Fields
- Sep. 22 Mr Richard Zallwood & Mrs Edith Strong, of Deptford, Kent
- Sep. 23 Mr John Corpe & Mrs Lydia Corpe
- Sep. 24 Mr Septimus Musket & Mrs Mary Maynard, of St Luke's
- Sep. 24 Mr James Purkess & Mrs Sarah Lawrence, of Colchester, Essex
- Sep. 25 Mr William Hall, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark, & Mrs Catherine Hooper, of the same
- Sep. 25 Mr James Wingate & Mrs Mary Field, of Hampstead, Midd.
- Sep. 26 Mr George Pow & Mrs Elizabeth Don, of St James's, Westm^r
- Sep. 26 Mr Francis Allen, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Martha Mason, of Newington Butts
- Sep. 26 Mr Elisha Turner & Mrs Jane Newbery, of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 27 Mr John Parker & Mrs Hannah Brownsword, of St James, Westm^r
- Sep. 28 Mr Henry Mayson & Mrs Mary Joynes, of New Brentford, Midd.
- Sep. 29 Mr John Mottershed & Mrs Mary Flower, of St James's, Westm^r

1745

- Sep. 29 Mr Joseph Edwards & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson
 Sep. 29 Mr John Stevens, of St George's, Han^r Sq., & Mrs Mary Smith, of St James's, Westm^r
 Sep. 29 Mr Anthony Harring & Mrs Mary Hickman, of New Windsor
 Sep. 29 Mr Edward Fosbrook, of Stoerton, Shropshire, & Mrs Elizabeth Farrinton, of the Liberty of Westm^r
 Oct. 1 Mr John Hart & Mrs Mary Braubroock, of St Giles in the Fields
 Oct. 2 Mr Joseph Stanley & Mrs Jane Stanley, of Whitechapel
 Oct. 3 Mr John Monkhouse, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Mary Stanton, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 4 Mr Edward Inskip & Mrs Elizabeth Hide, of St Martin's, Ludgate
 Oct. 5 Mr Edward Walker & Mrs Mary Margerum, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 6 Mr Joseph Wall & Mrs Mary Maskall, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Oct. 6 Mr Robert Turner & Mrs Frances Goddard, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 7 Mr Samuel Bublock, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Ann Roper, of St George's, Han^r Sq.
 Oct. 8 Mr Thomas Keene, of co. Surry, & Mrs Sarah Carver, of Tignall, co. Derby
 Oct. 8 Mr Isaac Dejardin, of St Peter's, Canterbury, & Mrs Susanna Thorel, of St James's
 Oct. 10 Mr Richard Burton, of Stepney, & Mrs Mary Boswell, of Croydon, Surry
 Oct. 10 Mr John Fisher, of Shoreditch, & Mrs Mary Smith, of Old Street
 Oct. 10 Mr William Peartree, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Sarah Symonds, of St Clement's Danes
 Oct. 11 Mr John Askew, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Mary Francis, of St Mary Magdalen
 Oct. 13 Mr Thomas Whiting & Mrs Frances Wallis
 Oct. 13 Mr Henry Spencer & Mrs Rebecca Barker, of Lambeth, Surry
 Oct. 14 Mr William Stackhouse, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Sarah Hodges, of St Leonard, Coleman Street
 Oct. 14 Mr Richard Bird & Mrs Hannah Justice, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 15 Mr Henry Fudge, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Mrs Elizabeth Shrepell, of Basing Hall, London
 Oct. 15 Mr William Weston & Mrs Rachel Fairfield, of Hackney
 Oct. 17 Mr John Sanders & Mrs Sarah Weller, of Twittenham, Middx.
 Oct. 17 Mr William Kilpton & Mrs Mary Seaton
 Oct. 18 Mr John Toppingier, of New Windsor, & Mrs Susanna Hopkings, of Langley, Middx. [*sic*]
 Oct. 19 Mr Joseph Mills & Mrs Sarah Maddocks, of Ham'ersmith, Middx.
 Oct. 19 Mr Henry Warner & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of St James's, Westminster
 Oct. 19 Mr John Wooller, of Clerkenwell, & Mrs Ann Case, of Stepney
 Oct. 20 Mr Francisco Sisco, of St Catherine's, Wapping, & Mrs Mary Tweedy, of St George's East
 Oct. 20 Mr John Knowles, of Christ Church, Southwark, & Mrs Sarah White, of the same
 Oct. 20 Mr Richard Turner & Mrs Ann Daking, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
 Oct. 21 Mr Joseph Medley & Mrs Mary Rogers, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
 Oct. 21 Mr Thomas Leett, of St Benard's [*sic*], Middx., & Mrs Rebecca Wittaker, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 22 Mr Thomas Kirkly & Mrs Sarah Page, of Stepney
 Oct. 22 Mr William Bower & Mrs Mary Whitely, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 23 Mr Alexander Allfree & Mrs Elizabeth Haydon, of Croydon, Surry
 Oct. 23 Mr William Reading, of St John's, Westm^r, & Mrs Katherine Gibbs, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 24 Mr David Munro & Mrs Mary Hally, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 24 Mr John Edwards Enoch, of Blackfryers, & Mrs Mary Hancock, of St Andrew's Warbrocke [*sic*]

1745

- Oct. 25 M^r Benjamin Harris & M^{rs} Jane Baker, of Brumley, Kent
 Oct. 26 M^r George Atherfold & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cheeseman, of Tunbridge, Kent
 Oct. 26 M^r Ingram Combes, of St Marylebon, & M^{rs} Susanna Surrell, of St George's, Han^r Sq.
 Oct. 27 M^r John Cooke & M^{rs} Rachel Morgan, of St Saviour's, Southw^k
 Oct. 27 M^r Samuel Thomas & M^{rs} Mary King, of Christ Church, Southw^k
 Oct. 27 M^r Charles Long & M^{rs} Sarah Cook, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 27 M^r Samuel Brotherton & M^{rs} Mary Goodman
 Oct. 27 M^r John Cooper, of Cranford, & M^{rs} Ann Edwards, of Southall, Middx.
 Oct. 27 M^r Charles Greensay, of Christ Church, & M^{rs} Grace Boughton, of Kensington, Middx.
 Oct. 27 M^r Robert Brymer & M^{rs} Margaret Hogg, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Oct. 27 M^r John Webb, of St George's in the East, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Ebith, of Allhallows, London Wall
 Oct. 27 M^r George King & M^{rs} Jane May, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 27 M^r John Upsdale & M^{rs} Mary Percival, of St Marylebon
 Oct. 28 M^r Richard Rogers & M^{rs} Jane Lunn, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Oct. 29 M^r Robert Boone, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, & M^{rs} Hannah Wakeman, of Hampstead
 Oct. 30 M^r Richard Rouse & M^{rs} Ann Reppen, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Nov. 2 M^r Robert Carter & M^{rs} Jane Sarra, of St Marylebon
 Nov. 3 M^r Ralph Harding & M^{rs} Betty White, of Covent Garden
 Nov. 3 M^r Henry Wignell & M^{rs} Elizabeth Catlen, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
 Nov. 3 M^r William Stiles & M^{rs} Catherine Garmes, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 5 M^r Isaac Goodchild & M^{rs} Margaret Slaghter, of Esher, Surry
 Nov. 5 M^r Richard Davis & M^{rs} Sarah Hart, of Kingston, Hampshire
 Nov. 6 M^r Paul Coulier & M^{rs} Sarah Fairbrother, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Nov. 7 M^r Robert Campbell & M^{rs} Mary Watson, of St James's, Westm^r
 Nov. 8 M^r Tobias Francis & M^{rs} Sarah Codd
 Nov. 9 M^r Guilbert Falconer & M^{rs} Mary Anlezark, of St John's, Wapping
 Nov. 9 M^r George Hitchman, of St James's, Westm^r, & M^{rs} Mary Adams, of Richmond, Surry
 Nov. 10 M^r Thomas Munt & M^{rs} Elizabeth Green, of St Giles in the Fields
 Nov. 10 M^r William Heath & M^{rs} Elizabeth James, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 10 M^r William Mayston & M^{rs} Easter Donfall
 Nov. 14 M^r Thomas Morgan & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cornforth, of Westm^r
 Nov. 14 M^r Robert Biggs & M^{rs} Elizabeth Harvey, of St James, Westm^r
 Nov. 14 M^r Charles Fox & M^{rs} Dolety [*sic*] Ayliff, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Nov. 15 M^r George Drummond, of St Dunstan's in the West, & M^{rs} Rachel Hand, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 17 M^r Thomas Falsome & M^{rs} Ann Maning, of St Luke's, Old Street
 Nov. 17 M^r Joseph Cole & M^{rs} Ann Glover, of St James, Westm^r
 Nov. 19 M^r Charles Tarr & M^{rs} Elioner Lowell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Nov. 19 M^r Frederick Janeret & M^{rs} Branson, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 Nov. 19 M^r William Smith, of St James, Westm^r, & M^{rs} Ann Kenton, of Lambeth
 Nov. 20 M^r Jeremiah Rapley & M^{rs} Mary Grayham, of St Giles in the Fields
 Nov. 20 M^r Moses Vandewall & M^{rs} Grace Miller, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
 Nov. 22 M^r Thomas Shephard, of Covent Garden, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hughes, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 23 M^r Samuel Cobley & M^{rs} Elizabeth Jewson
 Nov. 24 M^r George Peke & M^{rs} Hannah Sanders
 Nov. 24 M^r Thomas Brown & M^{rs} Mary Ballard, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 24 M^r Edward Merrey & M^{rs} Jane Macklin, of St James's
 Nov. 24 M^r John King & M^{rs} Elizabeth Messenger
 Nov. 24 M^r John Oxlee & M^{rs} Elinor Cherry, of St Mary, Islington

1745

- Nov. 24 Mr William Clutterbuck, of St Olave, Hart Street, & Mrs Hannah Kemp, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Nov. 25 Mr John Christian & Mrs Ann Marrinner, of Thatcham, co. Berks
- Nov. 28 Mr Thomas Jennings & Mrs Mary Bingham, of St James, Westminster
- Nov. 30 Mr Thomas Oram & Mrs Sarah Bayley, of St James, Westminster
- Dec. 1 Mr Richard Robson & Mrs Bridget Medley, of St Bartholomew the Great
- Dec. 1 Mr Jonathan Williams, of Duloe, co. Cornwall, & Mrs Ann Bruill, of St James, Westminster
- Dec. 1 Mr Thomas Chalklyne & Mrs Elizabeth Fidness, of Speldhurst, co. Kent
- Dec. 2 Mr John Harris, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields, & Mrs Mary Jones, St George's, Han^r Sq.
- Dec. 3 Mr John Perry & Mrs Elizabeth Patrick, of St Clement's Danes
- Dec. 5 Mr John Carr & Mrs Elizabeth Russel, of Woolwich, Kent
- Dec. 7 Mr James Dwyer & Mrs Sarah Corbett, of St James, Westminster
- Dec. 7 Mr George Perring & Mrs Mary Hoben, of Hammersmith, Midd.
- Dec. 8 Mr Giles Hitchcock & Mrs Sarah Vincent, of St Giles in the Fields
- Dec. 8 Mr John Greensword & Mrs Phebe Humberstone, of Covent Garden
- Dec. 8 Mr Noah Blisson, of St Swithin's, Lond., & Mrs Ann Rice, of St James, Westminster
- Dec. 8 Mr John Burnill & Mrs Mary Nofter
- Dec. 9 Mr Robert Elkins & Mrs Hannah Moore, of Weybridge, Surry
- Dec. 10 Mr Mordecai Punt & Mrs Catherine Collinson, of Lambeth, Surry
- Dec. 10 Mr Stephen Long & Mrs Agnes Stoney, of Whitechapel
- Dec. 12 Mr Richard Allum & Mrs Mary Simmonds, of St Martin's Vintry, Lond.
- Dec. 14 Mr Joseph Reeves, of St Peter's the Great, & Mrs Margaret Martin, of Godlyman, Surry
- Dec. 16 Mr James Dutfield & Mrs Sarah Higgs, of Eling, Midd.
- Dec. 18 Mr John Long & Mrs Ann Brown, of Aldgate, London
- Dec. 22 Mr Richard Cantillon & Mrs Ann Boone, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 22 Mr Robert Williams & Mrs Carolina Townsen, of St James, Westminster
- Dec. 24 Mr Thomas Darnley, of St Faith's, & Mrs Elizabeth Lambton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Dec. 25 Mr Richard Holloway, of St George's, Han^r Sq., & Mrs Frances Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 25 Mr Thomas Armitage & Mrs Elizth Stevens, of Whitechapel
- Dec. 26 Mr Joseph Hall & Mrs Deborah Whitehead, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Dec. 26 Mr Samuel Douse & Mrs Susannah Poulter
- Dec. 26 Mr Christopher Verity & Mrs Ann Clarke, of St Andr., Holborn
- Dec. 26 Mr William Lewis & Mrs Charlotte Greenwood
- Dec. 26 Mr Lewis Shirley & Mrs Mary Morris, of Covent Garden
- Dec. 29 Mr John Gibson & Mrs Elizabeth Randall, of St Clem^{ts} Danes
- Dec. 29 Mr Thomas Hayes & Mrs Alice Fell, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str^t
- Dec. 29 Mr Elisha Dobree & Mrs Jane Wilkinson
- Dec. 30 Mr Edward Turner, of St Edmond's Bury, & Mrs Sarah Martin, of Bloomsbury
- Jan. 1 Mr Joseph Chamberlin, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Joan Swyny, of St George's, Han^r Sq.
- Jan. 2 Mr John Benham & Mrs Elizabeth Wood, of Norwood, Midd.
- Jan. 2 Mr Charles Wilford & Mrs Elizabeth Holland, of Enfield
- Jan. 2 Mr Thomas Smith & Mrs Sarah Humble, of Kensington, co. Midd.
- Jan. 2 Mr John Whittell & Mrs Jane Rowing, of Acton, Midd.
- Jan. 2 Mr John Allcock & Mrs Eliner Richard, of Bloomsbury
- Jan. 6 Mr John Gabriel Vanier & Mrs Catherine Smith, of St James, Westminster
- Jan. 6 Mr William Smithies & Mrs Elizabeth Arthurs
- Jan. 6 Mr John Raymon & Mrs Mary Heather, of St Clem^{ts} Danes
- Jan. 6 Mr Richard Betty & Mrs Hannah Curtis
- Jan. 6 Mr John Slingsby & Mrs Esther Draper, of Hillingdon, Midd.

1745

- Jan. 7 Mr Thomas Freeman, of Esher, Surry, & Mrs Ann Cook, of St James, Westminster
- Jan. 8 Mr James Taylor & Mrs Rebecca Eaton, of Deptford, Kent
- Jan. 8 Mr Edward Harris & Mrs Elinor Andrews, of St James, Westminster
- Jan. 8 Mr John Walker & Mrs Mary Stanger, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 9 Mr John Churchill & Mrs Abigail Hutchins
- Jan. 10 Mr John Galleher & Mrs Ann Fosque, of Woolwich, Kent
- Jan. 10 Mr John Philp & Mrs Peternell Whiddon, of St George's, Midd.
- Jan. 11 Mr George Dymond & Mrs Abigail Willis, of Boston in New England
- Jan. 12 Mr Charles Garrett & Mrs Elizabeth Miller, of St Mary Magdalen, South.
- Jan. 12 Mr Robert Fish, of Carter Lane, St Gregory's, & Mrs Mary Manns, of St James, Westminster
- Jan. 12 Mr Henry Voysey & Mrs Mary Start, of St Magnus, London
- Jan. 12 Mr Thomas Speidell & Mrs Henrietta Pigou, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 13 Mr John Stanley & Mrs Ann Govin, of Aldgate
- Jan. 14 Mr Stephen Peesnull & Mrs Jane Mare, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- Jan. 14 Mr James Hastings & Mrs Ann Rabey
- Jan. 14 Mr James Dodson & Mrs Easter White, of Etelbourgh [sic], Middx.
- Jan. 14 Mr Charles Stanhope, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Catherine Margaretta Freeman, of Kensington, Midd.
- Jan. 15 Mr William Streeke & Mrs Ann Allen, of Whitechapel
- Jan. 16 Mr Henry Collis & Mrs Elizabeth Curl, of Hampshire
- Jan. 18 Mr Peter Bruce & Mrs Margaret Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 19 Mr John Akeroyd & Mrs Elizabeth Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields & St Martin's in the City of York
- Jan. 19 Mr William Kinsley & Mrs Elinor Braydon, of Covent Garden
- Jan. 19 Mr Thomas Simpson & Mrs Hannah Broomall, of St Clement's Danes
- Jan. 19 Mr [blank] Heath & Mrs Elizabeth Wilton
- Jan. 19 Mr William Dobbings & Mrs Catherine Barefoot, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 19 Mr John Manser & Mrs Jane Albeney, of St George's in the East
- Jan. 20 Mr George Edwards, of Chiswick, & Mrs Elizabeth Carter, of Hammersmith
- Jan. 20 Mr Benjamin Brett & Mrs Elizabeth Warren, of St Clement's Danes
- Jan. 20 Mr John Clark & Mrs Hannah Ouldham, of St Luke's, Midd.
- Jan. 20 Mr John Morley, of Chelsea, Middx., & Mrs Phillis Ryman, of St George's, Han^l Sq.
- Jan. 21 Mr David Jones & Mrs Ann Rosby
- Jan. 21 Mr John Nicoll & Mrs Hannah Young, of High Wood, Middx.
- Jan. 22 Mr Miles Haviland & Mrs Ann White, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Jan. 23 Mr Richard Cochran Dixon & Mrs Mary Riddell, of St Ann's, Black Fryers
- Jan. 25 Mr Henry Hubbard, of Chatham, Kent, & Mrs Hannah Gough, of St Marylebon
- Jan. 26 Mr Thomas Nisbett, of St Bennett's, Grace Church Street, Lond., & Mrs Mary Bickerton, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Jan. 26 Mr John Andrew Wagner & Mrs Mary Bradford, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 26 Mr Thomas Gregory & Mrs Margaret Thomas, of St James, Westminster
- Jan. 26 Mr William Foster & Mrs Ann Smart, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Lond.
- Jan. 26 Mr John Brooke, of Todington, co. Glouc., & Mrs Mary Holder, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Jan. 26 Mr James Buggaley & Mrs Jane Kenner, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Jan. 26 Mr Thomas Allen & Mrs Catherine Thornton, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 26 Mr John Wilkinson & Mrs Sarah Turfoot
- Jan. 27 Mr Peter Tull & Mrs Catherine Deaton, of Southweald, Essex
- Jan. 27 Dr Gavin Crookshanks & Mrs Isabella Cassie, of St Martin's in the Fields

1745

- Jan. 27 Mr Edward Dobbins & Mrs Martha Bondy
 Jan. 28 Mr Thomas Gandell, of Allhallows, London Wall, & Mrs Sarah Rice, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
 Jan. 30 Mr James Kenndy [*sic*] & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson
 Jan. 30 Mr Richard Pulford & Mrs Rebecca Woodnott, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Jan. 31 Mr William Hand, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Barrott, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 1 Mr William Parkhurst & Mrs Maria Yearley, of Leatherhead, Surrey
 Feb. 2 Mr William Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Wood, of St Bridget's
 Feb. 2 Mr Matthew Clinch & Mrs Mary Botyer
 Feb. 2 Mr Theodore Hay & Mrs Elizabeth Mercer, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Feb. 2 Mr Thomas Stead & Mrs Susanna Harris, of St Gregory's near St Paul's, London
 Feb. 3 Mr John Walker & Mrs Elizabeth Hampton, of Mitcham, Surrey
 Feb. 3 Mr William Holland & Mrs Ann Brown, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Feb. 3 Mr Robert Harriott or Hariott & Mrs Margaret Mills, of Enfield, Middx.
 Feb. 4 Mr John Hiorne, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Elizabeth Groves, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Feb. 4 Mr Henry Winchley & Mrs Isabella Slater, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Feb. 4 Mr Richard Parker & Mrs Elizabeth Patrick, of Hampton, Middx.
 Feb. 4 Mr John Thomas Ince & Mrs Eleanor Pottinger, of St Giles in the Fields; by Lic. Archbp.
 Feb. 5 Mr William Drew & Mrs Ann Young, of Lambeth, Surrey
 Feb. 5 Mr Gilbert Lawrence & Mrs Elizabeth Aldridge, of Ruslip, Middx.
 Feb. 5 Mr John Wood & Mrs Isabella Goodyer, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 6 Mr Thomas Levens & Mrs Sarah Aldridge, of St Gregory's by St Paul's
 Feb. 6 Mr Henry Lane, of Netherhampton, Wilts, & Mrs Elizabeth Marriss, of Upton, co. Worc.
 Feb. 6 Mr John Burch & Mrs Ellin Burs
 Feb. 7 Mr William Palley & Mrs Sarah Kenten, of Beckenham, Kent
 Feb. 9 Mr Stephen Devaux & Mrs Elizabeth Chance, of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 9 Mr Michael Everley & Mrs Anne Jones, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Feb. 9 Mr Robert Barker & Mrs Ann Wood, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 9 Mr Thomas Staddon, of Bishopsgate Street, & Mrs Janima Fuller, of Barns, Surrey
 Feb. 10 Mr John Pitts & Mrs Elizabeth Pool, of Walthamstowe, Essex
 Feb. 10 Mr George Dick & Mrs Martha Peatt, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 10 Mr Christopher Wilkinson & Mrs Anne Medlicot, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 11 Mr Jonathan Snook, of Spittlefields, & Mrs Elizabeth Cropp, of Allgate
 Feb. 11 Mr Peter Sandiford & Mrs Anne Berry, of St Clement's Danes
 Feb. 11 Mr William Rigden, of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Mrs Dinah Smith, of Tokenhouse Yard, London
 Feb. 11 Mr Francis Ward & Mrs Mary Marlow
 Feb. 11 Mr John Dean, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Katherine Fowler, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 11 Mr Henry Penny & Mrs Anne Draper, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 11 Mr Philip Purdew & Mrs Mary Howard, of St Ann's, Westminster
 Feb. 11 Mr Thomas Potter & Mrs Honor Jones, of St Clement's Danes
 Feb. 12 Mr William Horne & Mrs Elizabeth Castlow, of Chertsey, Surrey
 Feb. 14 Mr Daniel McGrigor, of Kensington, & Mrs Sarah Medbery, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 16 Mr George Harris, of Greenwich, & Mrs Martha Morris, of Lewisham, Kent
 Feb. 16 Mr Daniel Bradley & Mrs Sarah Hull, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 16 Mr Robert Jones & Mrs Elizabeth Pattinson
 Feb. 18 Mr John Harries & Mrs Mary Meredith, of St Martin's in the Fields

1745

- Feb. 18 Mr John By & Mrs Ann Whiteman, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 18 Mr Josiah Harding & Mrs Grace Peachey, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 19 Mr Richard Jennings & Mrs Mary Congreve, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Feb. 20 Mr Joseph Harrop, of St Alban's, & Mrs Sarah Wallis, of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 21 Mr Thomas Fountain & Mrs Ann Lloyd, of St Clement's Danes
 Feb. 22 Mr John Pidgin & Mrs Elizabeth Hooper
 Feb. 23 Mr Edward George & Mrs Agnes Jackson, of Covent Garden
 Feb. 23 Mr William Bibby & Mrs Elizabeth Bluck, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 23 Mr James Morris & Mrs Mary Ann Howard, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 Feb. 24 Mr William Hastings & Mrs Elizabeth Sims, of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 25 Mr Edward Todkill & Mrs Mary Sansum
 Feb. 25 Mr John Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Vibart, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 27 Mr George Dagleish & Mrs Margaret Stark, of St Buttolph's, London
 Feb. 27 Mr Samuel Chilver & Mrs Mary Hill, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 2 Mr Joseph Toyes & Mrs Martha Cook, of St Marylebon
 Mar. 2 Mr Thomas Butterfield & Mrs Ann Young, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 2 Mr Jeremiah Simpson, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Mary Marsland, of St Clement's Danes
 Mar. 3 Mr Thomas Jones & Mrs Sarah Fisher, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Mar. 3 Mr James Cumming & Mrs Mary Goodwin, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 4 Mr John Chappell & Mrs Ann Bullman, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 6 Mr Robert Bricknall & Mrs Elizabeth Harris
 Mar. 7 Mr George Martin & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 9 Mr David Coleman & Mrs Elizabeth Blaydon, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 9 Mr Benjamin Hackadey & Mrs Elizabeth Harinton, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate
 Mar. 11 Mr Anthony Paul Tubb & Mrs Elizabeth Bushell, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 12 Mr Christian Holm & Mrs Ann Godlee, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Mar. 13 Mr Thomas King & Mrs Ann Heaviside, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 15 Mr William Hood & Mrs Sarah Allen, of St Ann's, Soho
 Mar. 15 Mr John Belfield & Mrs Mary Boyden
 Mar. 16 Mr John Gedion Stone & Mrs Mary Oxx, of Princes Street, Lond.
 Mar. 16 Mr John Overstreet & Mrs Ann Richards, of Queen Square
 Mar. 16 Mr John Spires & Mrs Sarah Rumbold, of St Clement's Danes
 Mar. 18 Mr Thomas Desaguliers & Mrs Mary Blackwood, of Charlton in Kent
 Mar. 18 Mr Hector Camble & Mrs Sarah Harrison
 Mar. 18 Mr Thomas Brome, of Farnborough, & Mrs Elizabeth Buttler, of Lee in Kent
 Mar. 18 Mr James Sanders & Mrs Jane Musgrave, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 19 Mr John Hushwatt & Mrs Rachel Hatt
 Mar. 20 Mr Henry Fitzpatrick, of Great Marlow, Bucks, & Mrs Esther Swift, of Brentford, Midd.; by the Abp.'s Lic.
 Mar. 20 Mr Richard Wilson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mrs Martha Gozer, of St Michael's, Queen Hith, Lond.
 Mar. 21 The Hon. Charles Hope Weir, Esq^r, & Mrs Ann Vane
 Mar. 23 Mr William Barwick & Mrs Mary Spanton, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Mar. 24 Mr John Wood, of St James, Westm^r, & Mrs Mary Fernley, of Stepney
 Mar. 24 Mr Richard Downing & Mrs Joanna Holdway, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 24 Mr Edward Gatliff & Mrs Ann Compton
 Mar. 24 Mr Rice Jones & Mrs Rebecca Mitchell, of East Greenwich
 Mar. 24 Mr Thomas Gaunt & Mrs Mary Christopherson, of St James, Westm^r

1746.

- Mar. 25 Mr John Betts & Mrs Jane Bell, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 25 Mr Thomas Williamson & Mrs Dolaty Stevens, of St Peter le Poor

1746

- Mar. 27 Mr William Bruce, of Deptford, Kent, & Mrs Frances Elkins, of St George's, Han^r Sq.
- Mar. 30 Mr Philip Tye & Mrs Ann Evans, of St George the Martyr
- Mar. 30 Mr Charles Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Douse, of Kensington
- Mar. 30 Mr John Costidell & Mrs Ann Finch, of St Marylebon
- Mar. 30 Mr John Levis Pajon & Mrs Janet Campbell, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Mar. 31 Mr Carbry Egan & Mrs Ann Mathias, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 31 Mr Richard Ashweek & Mrs Ellinor Newton, of St Ann's, Foster Lane
- Mar. 31 Mr William Francis & Mrs Judah Smith, of Bridgwater, Somerset
- Mar. 31 Mr John Joyeuse, of the Old Jury, Lond., & Mrs Easter Lawn, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 31 Mr John Baker & Mrs Rebecca Sadgrove, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- April 1 Mr William Gough & Mrs Ann Clarison, of Eltham, Kent
- April 1 Mr John Woofall, of St Olave's, & Mrs Elizabeth Deale, of St John's, Southwark
- April 1 Mr Robert Render & Mrs Elizabeth Platt, of Eling, Midd.
- April 1 Mr James Mathews & Mrs Mary Brown, of St Giles in the Fields
- April 2 Mr Richard Grant & Mrs Jeannet Gordon, of St Ann's, Soho
- April 2 Mr Thomas Benson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., & Mrs Jane Board, of Linfield, Sussex
- April 3 Mr Charles Pitter & Mrs Elizabeth Palmer
- April 3 Mr John Tinsley, of Isleworth, & Mrs Sarah Elmer, of Norwood, Midd.
- April 3 Mr James Chapman & Mrs Betty Treavor, of St James, Clerkenwell
- April 4 Mr Joseph Tarlton & Mrs Eleanor Parkinson
- April 6 Mr Thomas Crooke, of St Christopher's, London, & Mrs Ann Watts, of St Dunstan's in the West
- April 6 Mr Nathaniel Hollegg, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Martha Lewis, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- April 6 Mr Thomas Driver, of St George the Martyr, & Mrs Olive Jackson, of Bixley, co. Kent
- April 6 Mr William Nash, of Acton, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Teickman, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 7 Mr John Hoye, of Woodford, & Mrs Sarah Wise, of Walthamstow, Essex
- April 7 Mr Samuel Fisher & Mrs Mary Baker, of Cripplegate
- April 8 Mr Alexander Blazdell & Mrs Ann Ford, of St Marylebon
- April 8 Mr Samuel Pearce & Mrs Hannah Knight, of Newbery, Berks
- April 8 Mr Moses Scott, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Juda Dracott, of St James, Westm^r
- April 8 Mr John Quincey & Mrs Elizabeth Cox
- April 9 Mr John Drew & Mrs Ann Rippon
- April 9 Mr Erasmus Proin & Mrs Ann Burchett
- April 10 Mr William Chidlow & Mrs Mary Mitchell, of St James, Westm^r, & St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 10 Mr James Haley & Mrs Elioner Morgan
- April 10 Mr John Stoddart & Mrs Sarah Helby, of St George's in the East
- April 10 Mr Bartholomew Fransworth & Mrs Ann Marlow, of Heston, Midd.
- April 12 Mr Mathew Blakiston & Mrs Mary Blew, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 12 Mr John Dover & Mrs Hannah Sanxey, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 13 Mr Thomas Bowles & Mrs Isabella Jackson, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- April 13 Mr Stephen Clark & Mrs Ann Curtis, of St James, Westm^r
- April 13 Mr John Walton & Mrs Sarah Hodkins, of St Luke's, Old Street
- April 13 Mr John Wellings, of St Buttolph's Without [*sic*], & Mrs Mary Colquhoun, of St James, Westm^r
- April 13 Mr James Sinclair & Mrs Ann Quenlingborough
- April 13 Mr Richard Grace, of Wobourn, & Mrs Elizabeth Virgo, of Bettlestone, co. Bed.
- April 14 Mr Richard Clark & Mrs Katherine Ward

1746

- April 14 M^r Edward Parsons, of Dorrinton, Sussex, & M^{rs} Mary Yarrow, of Putney, Surry
- April 14 M^r David Watkins & M^{rs} Elenor Williams, of St George's in the East
- April 14 M^r Isaiah Watts, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & M^{rs} Mary Graham, of Aldgate
- April 14 The Hon. John Barry, Esq., & M^{rs} Dorothy D. Smith
- April 15 M^r Peter Gravestock & M^{rs} Amy Sherbrook
- April 15 M^r Joshua Bull & M^{rs} Dorothy Frances, of Dulwich
- April 16 M^r William Meredith & M^{rs} Penelope Caffull, of St George's, Wapping
- April 16 M^r James Patterson & M^{rs} Mary Miller, of St James, Westm^r
- April 16 M^r Lawrence John Murphy, of St Clement's Danes, & M^{rs} Margaret Dugen, of St George the Martyr
- April 17 M^r John Davies & M^{rs} Grace Wright, of St George's, Middx.
- April 17 M^r James Reed & M^{rs} Elizabeth Powell, of Eling, Midd.
- April 17 M^r Stephen Chandler & M^{rs} Elizabeth Berrisfield, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 17 M^r John Rumney & M^{rs} Dorothy Hollings, of Margaret's, Westm^r
- April 17 M^r Richard Clingo & M^{rs} Jane Snowball
- April 17 M^r Richard Murth & M^{rs} Catherine Dewing
- April 18 M^r Edmund Jones & M^{rs} Hannah Woodwise
- April 20 M^r Thomas Howell & M^{rs} Mary Howell, of St James, Westm^r
- April 20 M^r Joseph Turner, of St Dunstan's in the East, & M^{rs} Martha Sparks, of St Clement's Danes
- April 20 M^r Thomas Turner & M^{rs} Sarah Negus, of St Neot's, co. Hunt.
- April 20 M^r Robert Robinson & M^{rs} Dinah Meek, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- April 20 M^r Edmund Smith & M^{rs} Ann Sellby, of Aldermanbury, Lond.
- April 21 M^r John Alexander & M^{rs} Catherine Collins, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
- April 21 M^r Samuel Barlow & M^{rs} Sarah Johnson
- April 21 M^r Thomas Wicks & M^{rs} Elizabeth Medbury, of St Giles, Cripplegate
- April 22 M^r John Lay & M^{rs} Anne Williams, of St James, Westm^r
- April 22 M^r Joseph Stott & M^{rs} Catherine Griffith, of St Mary le Strand
- April 22 M^r John Richards, of St Giles in the Fields, & M^{rs} Sarah Edwards, of St George's, Han^r Sq.
- April 23 M^r Thomas Proud & M^{rs} Mary Crutch, of Wytham, Berks
- April 23 M^r Joseph Marsh & M^{rs} Sarah Kirby
- April 24 M^r Matthew Norris, of St Clement's, Cambridge, & M^{rs} Ann Dugget, of Swanscombe, Kent
- April 24 M^r Charles Warren, of Twickenham, Midd., & M^{rs} Mary Ditch, of Kingston, Surry
- April 24 M^r Walter Long & M^{rs} Jane Chaplin, of St Andrew's Undershaft
- April 24 M^r Nicholas Welch & M^{rs} Catherine Sinel
- April 24 M^r William Bennet & M^{rs} Grace Chinnea
- April 26 M^r Arthur Marlham & M^{rs} Olive Moulder
- April 27 M^r George Bradford & M^{rs} Mary Harris, of St George, Bloomsbury
- April 27 M^r John Illava & M^{rs} Mary Stanborough, of St Dunstan's in the West
- April 27 M^r John Barns & M^{rs} Elizabeth Combes, of Hamondsworth, Middx.
- April 27 M^r John Cresswell & M^{rs} Mary Wade, of Lambeth, Surry
- April 27 M^r Alexander Stevenson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & M^{rs} Sarah Eddington, of St George's, Hanover Square
- April 27 M^r William Coulton & M^{rs} Mary Alcock, of Abotts Leigh, Somerset
- April 27 M^r John Tice, of Staines, Midd., & M^{rs} Mary Plim, of Egham, Surry
- April 27 M^r Christian Langenheim & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bailly, of St James, Westm^r
- April 27 M^r William Cresswell & M^{rs} Mary Taylor, of St James's, Westm^r
- April 27 M^r Matthew Lee, of St Sepulchre's, London, & M^{rs} Mary Sisson, of Hendon, Middx.
- April 29 M^r Thomas Riley & M^{rs} Mary Bowler, of Sunning Hill, Berks

- 1746
 April 29 Mr Robert Hepworth, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Isabell Matteson,
 of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 30 Mr John Welch, of White Fryers, & Mrs Sarah Randall, of St Andrew's,
 Holborn
 April 30 Mr Robert Smith & Mrs Mary Hempstock, of Brocklesby, co. Linc.
 May 1 Mr Edward Rooker & Mrs Elizabeth Coatham, of St Giles in the Fields
 May 1 Mr Morris Williams & Mrs Ann Hughes, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 May 2 Mr John Sacheverell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Charlotte Charke,
 of Kensington
 May 3 George Skinner, Gent., & Mrs Elizabeth Skinner, of Enfield, Middx.
 May 4 Mr Benjamin Heard & Mrs Ann Gheers, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 May 4 Mr Joseph Archer & Mrs Ann Newman, of Woolwich, Kent
 May 5 Hickson Wright, Esq^r, & Mrs Susanna Ibbott, of St Bride's, London
 May 5 Mr William Chell, of East Greamstead [*sic*], Sussex, & Mrs Sarah Gray,
 of Epsom, Surry
 May 6 Mr Henry Webb & Mrs Mary Hosey, of Fulham, Midd.
 May 6 Mr John Clap & Mrs Jane Cole, of St James, Westm^r
 May 6 Mr Frederick Wagneu, of St James, Westm^r, & Mrs Sarah Didsbrey, of
 St George's, Han^r Sq.
 May 7 Mr Thomas Hammond & Mrs Elizabeth Rossington
 May 8 Mr Joseph Carbutt & Mrs Jane Dixon
 May 10 Mr John Fuller & Mrs Ann Shorter, of Hampton, Middx.
 May 10 Mr John Randall & Mrs Jane Walley, of St Martin's, Westm^r
 May 11 Mr John Groom, of Strutham [*sic*] in Surry, & Mrs Elizabeth Ashelbe,
 of St James, Garlick Hill
 May 11 Mr Paul Gausson, of St Hellen's, London, Merch^t, & Mrs Janet Forbes,
 of Wandsworth, Surry
 May 11 Mr Daniel Edwards & Mrs Hannah Peeters, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 May 11 Mr John Hudson & Mrs Mary Lancaster, of Newington, Surry
 May 12 Mr John Hardcastle, of St George's, Han^r Sq., & Mrs Ann Newby, of
 St Marylebone
 May 13 Mr James Courtney & Mrs Elizabeth Hanney
 May 13 Mr Richard Atkinson & Mrs Sarah Lancaster, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 14 Mr Peter Uldrich Borch & Mrs Catherina Middleton, of St Marylebone
 May 15 Mr Thomas Hopkins, of St Faith's, London, & Mrs Elizabeth Spratt, of
 St John's, Westm^r
 May 15 Mr Richard Dagnell & Mrs Elizabeth Garrett, of St Gregory's, London
 May 15 Mr Herbert Jefferie, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Alice Armstrong,
 of St Ann's, Westm^r
 May 15 Mr Timothy Taylor & Mrs Mary Prestwich, of St James, Westm^r
 May 15 Mr Hugh Carr & Mrs Mary Oliver, of St Ann's, Limehouse, Midd.
 May 15 Mr William Nicklin & Mrs Esther Pugh
 May 16 Mr William Wright & Mrs Grace Hanson
 May 16 Mr Jonathan Bramston & Mrs Alice Maddison, of St Clement's Danes
 May 16 Mr Joseph Posnit & Mrs Elizabeth Robinson, of Fulham, Middx.
 May 17 Mr Edward Lane, of the Temple, & Mrs Jane Greay, of St George,
 Han^r Sq.
 May 18 Mr Jeremiah Keene & Mrs Mary Wooham [*sic*], of St Clement's Danes
 May 18 Mr Richard Hibbart, of Horston, co. Bucks, & Mrs Ann Wansall, of
 Stanwell, Middx.
 May 18 Mr Lawrence Bridge & Mrs Dorothy Simpson, of St Giles in the Fields
 May 18 Mr John Kiddie, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Collier,
 of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 18 Mr Samuel Grigg & Mrs Ann Puplett, of St Clement's Danes
 May 19 Mr Henry Lakeland, of St George's, Han^r Sq., & Mrs Jane Wright, of
 St James, Westm^r
 May 19 Mr Stephen Brewer, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Mrs Mary Lort, of
 Hackney

1746

- May 19 Mr Brian Stratford & Mrs Phebe Tamberlin, of St George's, Botolph Lane
- May 19 Mr Alexander Druce or Bruce [*sic*] & Mrs Catherine [*blank*], of Chelsea, Middx.
- May 20 Mr George Vaughan, of St John's, Westm^r, & Mrs Ann Austwick, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 20 Mr Richard Kure & Mrs Mary Williams, of St Luke's, Midd.
- May 20 Mr How Colston & Mrs Mary Northwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 21 Mr Joseph Biggs, of Hampton, Midd., & Mrs Ann Painter, of Kingston, Surry
- May 22 Mr Abel Langford & Mrs Alice Shelley
- May 22 Mr John Henry Dubois & Mrs Mary Morisset, of St Ann's, Westm^r
- May 22 Mr Thomas Hawkins & Mrs Mary Mackley, of St Clement's Danes
- May 23 Mr Robert Parke & Mrs Mary Rooke, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- May 23 Mr Abraham Naylor & Mrs Elizabeth Judkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 24 Mr John Thornton, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mrs Elizabeth Till, of Greenwich
- May 24 Mr Joseph Butterfield & Mrs Charlotte Bott, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- May 24 Mr John Dyson & Mrs Elice Gibson, of St James, Westm^r
- May 25 Mr James Voakes & Mrs Hannah Jones, of Fulham, Midd.
- May 25 Mr Jeffery Taylor & Mrs Ann Holms, of St James, Westm^r
- May 25 Mr Mark Heild & Mrs Mary Hook, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 25 Mr John Wells & Mrs Mary [*blank*], of Whitechapel, Midd.
- May 25 Mr Joseph Burgen & Mrs Catherine [*blank*], of Kensington, Midd.
- May 25 Mr William Meredith, of St Margaret's, & Mrs Margaret Allen, of St James, Westm^r
- May 25 Mr W^m Rogers & Mrs Elizabeth Wily, of St Buttolph's without Bishopsgate
- May 26 Mr George Cock & Mrs Elizabeth Thedgold, of Aldgate
- May 26 Mr Henry Williamson & Mrs Margaret George
- May 27 Mr Thomas Fooks & Mrs Frances Upwards
- May 27 Mr Robert Elliot & Mrs Mary Hunter
- May 28 Mr Richard White & Mrs Martha Draper, of Edmonton, Midd.
- May 29 Mr Samuel Norcutt & Mrs Sarah Segar, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 29 Mr John Seaton, of Stanmore, & Mrs Rachel Crocker, of St George's, Han^r Sq.
- May 29 Mr Thomas Lidgold & Mrs Susanna Nicollas, of Heston, Middx.
- May 29 Mr George Hall, of St Ann's, Westm^r, & Mrs Sarah Worthington, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 29 Mr William Milton & Mrs Parnell Strowd, of Kingston upon Thames
- May 30 Mr Richard Woodhouse & Mrs Elizabeth Knight, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- June 1 Mr John Stanfield & Mrs Mary Marston, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 1 Mr Robert Smith & Mrs Catherine Dunscombe, of St Catherine by the Tower
- June 1 Mr John Pobiay & Mrs Ann Sawyer, of St Olave's, Southwark
- June 2 Mr William Moore & Mrs Elizabeth Pritchard
- June 3 Mr Thomas Munday & Mrs Matilda Holland, of Bishopsgate
- June 4 Mr John Allen, of St James, Westm^r, & Mrs Rebecca Burges, of St Clement's Danes
- June 5 Mr James Francis Bridell & Mrs Sarah Boulton, of Kensington, Middx.
- June 6 Mr Joseph Combley & Mrs Ann Borrowes, of St James, Westm^r
- June 7 Mr Joseph Postlethwaite, of Woolwich, & Mrs Grace Smith, of Greenwich, Kent
- June 8 Mr William Bossow & Mrs Frances Dinnine, of St Catherine's
- June 8 Mr Samuel Hawkes & Mrs Susanna Abbott, of St Bartholomew's the Great
- June 8 Mr John Warner & Mrs Elizabeth Tufnell, of Hertfordsh.

1746

- June 9 Mr John Beresford, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Lambert, of St George's, Middx.
- June 10 Mr John Johnsons & Mrs Sarah Head, of Milksham, Wilts
- June 11 Mr John Biggs & Mrs Mary Fitchett, of St James, Westm^r
- June 11 Mr John Collier & Mrs Mary Mitton, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- June 11 Mr John Christie, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Margaret Pratt, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- June 12 Mr John Patey, of Lambeth, Surry, & Mrs Martha Roberts, of Bish.
- June 12 Mr Ephraim Huskins & Mrs Ann Smith
- June 12 Mr John Hussey, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Mrs Martha Wharton, of St Giles in the Fields
- June 12 Mr John Wilcocks, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Carn, of Christ Church, Surry
- June 12 Mr Robert Milbank & Mrs Ellender [*sic*] Hollett
- June 15 Mr Thomas Perriman & Mrs Clare Ann Cooke
- June 15 Mr Henry Brugis, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark, & Mrs Ann Benefield, of St Mary Athill, London
- June 15 Mr Miles Bennett & Mrs Elnor Bennett, of St Mary le Strand
- June 15 Mr George Collins & Mrs Mary Green, of St James, Westm^r
- June 15 Mr George King, of Aldgate, & Mrs Ann Ensor, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London
- June 15 Mr William Burnham & Mrs Ann Pierce, of Harefield, Midd.
- June 15 Mr William Brock & Mrs Rose Beaumont, of St Bennett's, London
- June 15 Mr Edward Parker & Mrs Ann Richards, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 16 Mr Philip Ridgard & Mrs Mary Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 17 Mr Gyles Granwele & Mrs Margaret Banham, of Covent Garden
- June 17 Mr Richard Abbey, of Gunbury, & Mrs Sarah Bancroft, of Feltham, Middx.
- June 17 Mr Thomas Cullingham, of St Mary Aldermary, London, & Mrs Elizabeth Spier, of Croydon, Surry
- June 19 Mr Joseph Shepherd, of Kingston upon Thames, & Mrs Elizabeth Bolus, of Wandsworth, Surry
- June 19 Mr John Francis, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Mrs Susanna Knott, of Dover, Kent
- June 19 Mr Richard Cretchley & Mrs Anu Rose, of St Clement's Danes
- June 21 Mr William Thomas, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, & Mrs Elizabeth Weston, of St Luke's, Old Street
- June 21 Mr William Finnis, of St James, Westm^r, & Mrs Mary Potter, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 22 Mr Henry Dyve & Mrs Rosamond Dunston, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- June 22 Mr Robert Petterson or Patterson & Mrs Elizabeth Woodcock, of St James, Westm^r
- June 22 Mr John Pettit & Mrs Dolothey or Dorothy Westrop, of Saffron Walden, Essex
- June 22 Mr Thomas Cargow & Mrs Jane Elliot, of St James, Westm^r
- June 22 Mr Robert Phillips & Mrs Sarah Blankinship, of St James, Westm^r
- June 22 Mr Richard Featherston & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of Bishopsgate
- June 22 Mr William Walpole & Mrs Elizabeth Mills, of Islington, Middx.
- June 22 Mr Richard Mason & Mrs Catherine Fly, of St John's, Southwark
- June 23 Mr James Scott & Mrs Mary Betsworth, of Wandsworth, Surry
- June 24 Mr William Powell, of Stepney, & Mrs Mary Fisher, of St James, Westm^r
- June 24 Mr George Pierrepont & Mrs Elizabeth Starkey, of Rotherhith, Surry
- June 25 Mr John Brand & Mrs Margaret Oseroft
- June 26 Mr Thomas Knott, of St George, Han^r Sq., & Mrs Mary Bull, of St James, Westm^r
- June 26 Mr Benjamin Farrand, of Barnes, Surry, & Mrs Ellinor Pluckington, of Hampton, Middx.

1746

- June 26 Mr Benjamin Landers, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Ann Slack, of St John's, Westminster
- June 26 Mr Mark Lynch & Mrs Jane Coyne, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 27 Mr Thomas Vaux & Mrs Susanna Hodge, of Barnet, Herts
- June 27 Mr John Carter, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Chantry, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- June 27 Mr Rees Lloyd & Mrs Whinefride Davies, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 28 Mr George Heath & Mrs Abigail Carroll, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 28 Mr John Croucher & Mrs Ann Collick, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 29 Mr John Robinson & Mrs Eleanor Farrer, of St Dunstan's in the West
- June 29 Mr James Woodstock, of Tooley Street, & Mrs Sarah Loop, of Fenchurch Street
- June 29 Mr Ralph Rolls, of Great Marlow, Bucks, & Mrs Elizabeth Gage, of St James, Westminster
- June 30 Mr James Eysham, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Christiana Bestland, of All Saints in Hereford City
- June 30 Mr William Wade & Mrs Elizabeth Hyatt, of St James, Westminster
- June 30 Mr James Croford or Crawford, of St James, & Mrs Martha Bennett, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- July 1 Mr William Thomas & Mrs Mary Chesher, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- July 1 Mr George Holmes & Mrs Susanna Field, of Twickenham, Midd.
- July 2 Mr William Williams & Mrs Elizabeth Farr, of St James, Westminster
- July 3 Mr Henry Longmore & Mrs Ann Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 3 Mr William Worsley & Mrs Mary Hill, of Bishopsgate
- July 3 Mr Thomas Luke & Mrs Rebecca Priest, of St Buttolph's without Aldgate
- July 4 Mr Philip Lamacehe [*sic*] & Mrs Mary White, of St James, Westminster
- July 4 Mr Edward Alley, of Felton, & Mrs Jane Cowden, of Chiswick, Middx.
- July 5 Mr Benjamin Stirk & Mrs Ann Gorsuch, of St Clement's Danes
- July 6 Mr William Hoare, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Sunderland, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- July 6 Mr Henry Skipp, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mrs Mary Parker, of St Luke's, Old Street
- July 7 Mr John Hamilton & Mrs Mary Little, of St Giles in the Fields
- July 7 Mr Thomas Smees, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Symonds, of St Ann's, Westminster
- July 7 Mr Richard Gale, of Mortlock [*sic*], Surry, & Mrs Grace Hughes, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- July 8 Mr John Jones, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Margaret Ridge, of St Dunstan's in the West
- July 9 Mr James Kensalough & Mrs Martha Butler, of Cripplegate
- July 10 Mr Richard Coleman & Mrs Elizabeth Middleton, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- July 10 Mr Blacket Curtis, of Kendal in Westmoreland, & Mrs Sarah Rutledge, of Deptford, Kent
- July 10 Mr John Quien & Mrs Phebe Graham, of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 11 Mr Andrew Le Grange & Mrs Mary Sheens, of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 11 Mr Samuel Grant & Mrs Isabella Douglass, of St James, Westminster
- July 12 Mr Henry Jenkins, of St James, & Mrs Elizabeth Hodges, of St Ann's, Westminster
- July 13 Mr James Mckmie [*sic*] & Mrs Elizabeth Wellam
- July 13 Mr Henvill Anderson & Mrs Ann Kennerly, of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 13 Mr Thomas Street & Mrs Elizabeth Bunting
- July 13 Mr Benjamin Rogerson & Mrs Sarah Clemons, of All Hallows, Bread Street

1746

- July 13 M^r Anthony Marshall & M^{rs} Sarah Runssiman, of St George's in the East
- July 14 M^r John Bridges & M^{rs} Elizabeth Smith, of St James, Westm^r
- July 15 M^r Thomas Gainsborough, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & M^{rs} Margaret Burr, of St George's, Han^r Sq.
- July 15 M^r Bullmer Francis & M^{rs} Cleare Perrey, of St Bartholomew the Less
- July 15 M^r Thomas Methwold & M^{rs} Mary Wellstead, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- July 16 M^r Cresswell Maddocks, of Woolwich, Kent, & M^{rs} Ann Fossey, of Chiswick, Middx.
- July 16 M^r William Lemon & M^{rs} Mary Newman, of Aldgate
- July 16 M^r Benjamin Pouncey, of St Dunstan's in the West, & M^{rs} Sarah Hookey, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
- July 19 M^r William Rudland & M^{rs} Mary Curryer, of St James, Westm^r
- July 19 M^r Holliday Lawes, of St George's, Middx., & M^{rs} Katherine Crowther, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- July 20 M^r Peter Walker & M^{rs} Elizabeth Surrey, of Lambeth, Surry
- July 20 M^r John Poole & M^{rs} Marey Foss, of St Peter's le Poor
- July 20 M^r Charles Wild & M^{rs} Hannah Rawlett, of St James, Westm^r
- July 20 M^r Thomas Cheekly & M^{rs} Mary Toller
- July 20 M^r William Taylor & M^{rs} Anne May, both of Chertsey, Surry
- July 21 M^r William Sawyer & M^{rs} Haunah Hilton
- July 21 Peter Eyeress, of St Marylebon, & M^{rs} Margaret Dalby, of Kensington
- July 22 M^r William Maule, of Isleworth, & M^{rs} Equity Jones, of St Marylebon
- July 23 M^r Henry Tims & M^{rs} Ann Morris
- July 23 M^r John Lyle, of St George's, Han^r Sq., & M^{rs} Jane Raworth, of St James, Westm^r
- July 24 M^r John Vicquerat, of St Mary Woolchurch, & M^{rs} Mary Newton, of St Michael, Cornhill
- July 25 M^r James Crips, of Fulham, & M^{rs} Ruth Stringer, of Kensington
- July 27 M^r William Grainger & M^{rs} Ann Hooper
- July 27 M^r William Baker, of St James, Westm^r, & M^{rs} Sarah Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 28 M^r Benjamin Burgis & M^{rs} Ann Sims, of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 28 M^r Samuel Vigars, of St Clement's Danes, & M^{rs} Grace Bridam, of Covent Garden
- July 29 M^r George Freeman & M^{rs} Elizabeth Robinson, of St James, Westm^r
- July 29 M^r James Pager & M^{rs} Mary Tomlins, of Ealingham, co. Middx.
- July 29 M^r John Wood & M^{rs} Rebecca Smith, of Allgate, Middx.
- July 29 M^r Charles Oldham & M^{rs} Margaret Coho [*sic*], of St Ann's, Limehouse
- July 30 M^r Abraham Hartley & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hudson, of St James, Westm^r
- July 31 M^r John Mathews, of St James, Westm^r, & M^{rs} Ann Brogdon, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- July 31 M^r William Grinly, of St James, Westm^r, & M^{rs} Rachel Sandford, of St George's, Han^r Sq.
- Aug. 1 M^r Cuthbert Newton & M^{rs} Ann Gibson, of Tinmouth, Northumberland
- Aug. 3 M^r Samuel Heath, of St James, Westm^r, & M^{rs} Alice Fletcher, of St John's, Wapping
- Aug. 6 M^r Henry Aston, of St George, Han^r Sq., & M^{rs} Sarah Serson, of St James, Westm^r
- Aug. 7 M^r William Carter, of St Mary at Hill, & M^{rs} Mary Hornby, of St Dunstan's in the East
- Aug. 9 M^r Joseph Appleby & M^{rs} Elizabeth Elsby, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- Aug. 10 M^r Smart Bentley & M^{rs} Martha Jennings, of Allhallows, Lombard Street
- Aug. 10 M^r Edward Masters & M^{rs} Ann Lowd
- Aug. 10 M^r Joshua Runacres & M^{rs} Ann Foster, of St Giles in the Fields

1746

- Aug. 10 Mr John Lusty & Mrs Elizabeth Towne, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Aug. 10 Mr William Marshall & Mrs Margaret Darlett, of St John's, Southwark
 Aug. 11 Mr John Parrott & Mrs Jane Boole
 Aug. 11 Mr Thomas Ralph, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Mary Russel, of Newington Butts
 Aug. 12 Mr Curnell Constable & Mrs Alice Burroughs, of Camberwell, Surry
 Aug. 12 Mr Thomas Boote, of St Mary's, Stratford, Middx., & Mrs Mary Fasset, of Stepney
 Aug. 12 Mr Robert Dunkerton & Mrs Hannah Burrel, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 13 Mr Aaron Coventry & Mrs Mary Holebrooke, of St Marylebon
 Aug. 14 Mr David Angus & Mrs Alice Chippendale
 Aug. 14 Mr John Horbings, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Mary Smith, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 14 Mr Nicholas Hartnall & Mrs Mary Lewis, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 16 Mr Nathaniel Leight & Mrs Mary White, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 16 Mr George Brown & Mrs Elizabeth Brown
 Aug. 16 Mr Peter Darling & Mrs Elizabeth Preston
 Aug. 17 Mr William Lilley & Mrs Margaret Robinson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 17 Mr Peter Charmon & Mrs Martha Reynolds, of St Nicholas, Deptford
 Aug. 17 Mr John Pike & Mrs Mary Beteux, of the Artillery Ground, Tower Hamlets
 Aug. 18 Mr James Newbald & Mrs Bridget Symmonds, of Chelsea
 Aug. 18 Mr William Parling & Mrs Ann Bull, of St Marylebon
 Aug. 18 Mr Anthony Burlheaut & Mrs Ann Bunelly, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 20 Mr Joseph Broadey & Mrs Jane Holinan, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 21 Mr Charles Yates & Mrs Susanna Bayly, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 21 Mr Jerom Wiegandt & Mrs Elizabeth Mapham, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Aug. 21 Mr Thomas Pickering, of St Catherine's, & Mrs Ann Reader, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 22 Mr Nathaniel Spinkes & Mrs Jane Manning, of St Marylebon
 Aug. 24 Mr Joseph Tomkins & Mrs Mary Preston, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 Aug. 24 Mr Humphrey Nightingall & Mrs Elizabeth Willott, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 24 Mr Lewis Morris, of St George's, Han^r Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Griffiths, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 24 Mr John Dangerfield, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Mary Nutt, of Islington
 Aug. 24 Mr William Millard & Mrs Esther Hogg, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 25 Mr John Cheeseman, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs Ann Ward, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Aug. 25 Mr Henry Bellin & Mrs Mary White
 Aug. 25 Mr Thomas Crompton & Mrs Sarah Dunock
 Aug. 27 Mr Thomas Carter, of Pancras, Middx., & Elizabeth Clarke, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Aug. 27 Mr Thomas Airmitage & Mrs Ann Craster, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Aug. 27 Mr Richard Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Cole, of St George's, Middx.
 Aug. 28 Mr Walter Jeffery, of Exeter, & Mrs Easter Jones, of Tedbury, co. Glouc.
 Aug. 30 Mr George Greyson & Mrs Mathew or Martha Simpson, of Kensington
 Aug. 30 Mr John Tax & Mrs Margaret Rawson, of St Ann's, Soho
 Aug. 31 Mr Thomas Porter & Mrs Mary Forde, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 31 Mr William McCarnick & Mrs Catherine Brown, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Aug. 31 Mr John Fielder, of Orlder in Kent, & Mrs Ann Lawson, of St John's, Westm^r
 Aug. 31 Mr William Kent & Mrs Mary Munday, of Stanwell, Midd.

1746

- Aug. 31 Mr Daniel Wood, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & M^{rs} Sabina Edwards, of Chelsea
- Aug. 31 Mr Charles Musto & M^{rs} Susanna Houchin, of St Thomas's, Southwark
- Aug. 31 Mr Thomas Teasdale, of St George's, Han^r Sq., & M^{rs} Ann Davis, of St George's, Middx.
- Aug. 31 Mr William Hicks & M^{rs} Mary Allen, of St Giles in the Fields
- Aug. 31 Mr William Ford & M^{rs} Mary Hubbard, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark
- Sep. 1 Mr Peter Braniff & M^{rs} Ellinor Hope Bridges, of Aldgate
- Sep. 1 Mr John Edwards, of Coleman Street, Lond., & M^{rs} Sarah Bruch, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark
- Sep. 1 Mr John Caravella & M^{rs} Elizabeth Strutton, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 2 Mr John Rooke & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wrightson, of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 2 Mr James Harris, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & M^{rs} Mary Buttler, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 4 Mr Samuel Kendall, of St Ann's, Soho, & M^{rs} Mary Cole, of St Sepulchre's
- Sep. 4 Mr Edward Baker & M^{rs} Elizabeth Easton, of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 5 Mr Joseph May, of Plymouth, Devon, & M^{rs} Catherine Larkin, of New Brentford, Midd.
- Sep. 6 Mr John Tarolt, of Fulham, Midd., & M^{rs} Elizabeth Aldridge, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Sep. 7 Mr Thomas Shepherd & M^{rs} Mary Beddall, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 7 Mr Robert Sparks & M^{rs} Ann Moor, of St Bennett's Gracechurch
- Sep. 7 Mr Robert Stone & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wallelt, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 7 Mr Samuel Banks, of Aldgate, & M^{rs} Elizabeth King, of St George's, Southwark
- Sep. 7 Mr William Watkins & M^{rs} Sarah Hayward
- Sep. 7 Mr John Christopher Haberkorn & M^{rs} Sarah Burscoe, of Clerkenwell
- Sep. 8 Mr John Theodore Frowin, of St Martin's in the Fields, & M^{rs} Mary Cossens, of St Ann's, Soho
- Sep. 9 Mr Robert Lawson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & M^{rs} Mary Scofield, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Sep. 9 Mr John Keit & M^{rs} Ann Burridge
- Sep. 9 Mr Jonathan Rogers & M^{rs} Elizabeth Langham, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 10 Mr Samuel Fairburn, of St Martin's, Westm^r, & M^{rs} Ann Lucas, of St James, Westm^r
- Sep. 11 Mr Bartlett Mercer & M^{rs} Martha Dean, of St Ann's, Black Fryers
- Sep. 11 Mr Jacob Bretete & M^{rs} Christian Robinson, of St Martin's, Westm^r
- Sep. 12 Mr Thomas Adwin & M^{rs} Isabella Lupton, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 13 Mr John Ferrers & M^{rs} Ann Poulter, of Hackney, Middx.
- Sep. 14 Mr Francis King & M^{rs} Mary Purvis, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Sep. 14 Mr Thomas Jones & M^{rs} Elizabeth Samson, of St Ann's, Soho
- Sep. 14 Mr Francis Lewis & M^{rs} Sarah Williams, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 14 Mr John Spooner & M^{rs} Elizabeth Pyc, of Westminster
- Sep. 14 Mr John Thridgould & M^{rs} Ann Hilder, of St James, Westm^r
- Sep. 15 Mr Joseph Wyat & M^{rs} Elleanor Ward, of Lambeth, Surry
- Sep. 16 Mr George Chandler, of St Ann's, Soho, & M^{rs} Ann Attfield, of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 16 Mr Richard Abraham & M^{rs} Mary Mann, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 16 Mr Thomas Yalden, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & M^{rs} Sarah Davies, of Woaking, Surry
- Sep. 16 Mr George Hodges & M^{rs} Sarah Bishop, of Deptford, Kent
- Sep. 17 Mr Thomas Newman, of St Mary Abchurch, Merch^t, & M^{rs} Easter Loach, of Allhallows the Great, Thames Street, S.

1746

- Sep. 18 Mr Amos Mathews, of St Luke's, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Ruffin, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 18 Mr Jacob Stapleton, of Stepney, & Mrs Ann Frost, of Newington in Surry
- Sep. 18 Mr Andrew Lee & Mrs Ann Way, of Lambeth, Surry
- Sep. 18 Mr William Baldwin & Mrs Mary Kirk, of St George's in the East, Southwark [*sic*]
- Sep. 19 Mr John Dike, of St James, & Mrs Love James, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Sep. 20 Mr James Onn & Mrs Martha Lane
- Sep. 20 Mr Francis Grachard, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Susanna Floris, of Chelsea
- Sep. 20 Mr Christopher Conell & Mrs Mary Lutterill
- Sep. 21 Mr William Greenaway & Mrs Mary Saar, of St Clement's Danes
- Sep. 21 Mr William Harris, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Margaret Bennett, of Chertsey, Surry
- Sep. 21 Mr Peter Lesturgeon, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Mary Hide, of Low Layton
- Sep. 21 Mr Alexander Roberts, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Mrs Martha Pain, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 22 Mr James Nevin & Mrs Ann Kidd, of St James, Westminster
- Sep. 22 Mr Isaac Bentley & Mrs Easter Macard, of St James, Westminster
- Sep. 22 Mr John Strak & Mrs Mary Phipos, of St Bottolph's, London
- Sep. 23 Mr Richard Lester & Mrs Ann Needham, of St Clement's Danes
- Sep. 24 Mr William Baker & Mrs Hannah Royce, of St James, Westminster
- Sep. 24 Mr Henry Mollinaux & Mrs Mary Bettsworth, of Richmond, Surry
- Sep. 24 Mr James Pullen & Mrs Elizabeth Hodgson, of St Catherine's Cree, London
- Sep. 26 Mr Daniel Highfleet & Mrs Elizabeth Rey, of Northfleet, Kent
- Sep. 27 Mr Henry Robinson & Mrs Ann Whitehelow, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Sep. 27 Mr William Pearce, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Catherine Cornah, of Battersey, Surry
- Sep. 27 Mr Peter Wyatt & Mrs Mary Lavers, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 28 Mr Charles Darby & Mrs Elizabeth Martin
- Sep. 28 Mr Robert Rodway & Mrs Elizabeth Stanton, of St James, Westminster
- Sep. 28 Mr William Low, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Margaret Hawdon, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
- Sep. 28 Mr John Pearce, of St Mary Overs, & Mrs Ann Crane, of St John's, Southwark
- Sep. 28 Mr Joseph Mitchin & Mrs Ann Wilkins, of St James, Westminster
- Sep. 28 Mr John Haynes & Mrs Alice Watts, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Sep. 28 Mr James Reynolds & Mrs Elizabeth Nieas [*sic*], of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Sep. 29 Mr Thomas Watson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mrs Ann Baker, of Whitechapel
- Sep. 30 Mr Nicholas Taylor & Mrs Margery Ayrsom, of Kensington, Midd.
- Sep. 30 Mr John Kinniston, of Shadwell, & Mrs Mary Crane, of St Clement's Danes
- Oct. 1 Mr Caleb Davies, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Elizabeth York, of St Martin's le Grand
- Oct. 1 Mr Edward Steel & Mrs Mary Pocock, of Rotherhith
- Oct. 1 Mr Thomas Lidgould & Mrs Susanna Marshall, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Oct. 1 Mr Richard Barefield & Mrs Mary Quintin, of St Gregory's
- Oct. 2 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Elizabeth Walker, of St Clement's Danes
- Oct. 2 Mr Richard Page, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Sarah Jenkins, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Oct. 2 Mr John Markland & Mrs Mary Edwards, of St Clement's Danes
- Oct. 2 Mr Simon Place & Mrs Anna Paling, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Oct. 2 Mr Lovis Martiraant & Mrs Mary Valenton, of St Martin's, Westminster

1746

- Oct. 3 Mr James Saunders, of St Gregory's, & Mrs Ann Watts, of Ramsbury, Wilts
- Oct. 5 Mr William Tompson & Mrs Elizabeth Fristleton, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Oct. 5 Mr John Baxter & Mrs Elizabeth Dixon, of Cheapside, London
- Oct. 5 Mr Peter Gautier & Mrs Hannah Drury, of St James, Westminster
- Oct. 5 Mr Nicholas Overton & Mrs Mary Cock, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
- Oct. 5 Mr Cornelius Clark & Mrs Mary Hall, of Covent Garden
- Oct. 5 Mr Samuel Liversage, of Covent Garden & Mrs Eleanor Hastings, of St James, Westminster
- Oct. 7 Mr Thomas Richardson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Mrs Ann Pass, of St Giles in the Fields
- Oct. 7 Mr Thomas Smallwood & Mrs Elizabeth Darby, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 8 Mr Samuel Hussey & Mrs Elizabeth Dickins, of St John's, Clerkenwell
- Oct. 8 Mr David Anthony, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Sarah Thompson, of St Clement's Danes
- Oct. 9 Mr Laurence Wiggle & Mrs Alice Glover, of Lewsham, Kent
- Oct. 9 Mr James Ashworth & Mrs Margaret Henning, of St Olave's, Southwark
- Oct. 9 Mr Samuel Selley & Mrs Rebecca Leven, of St Ann's, Limehouse
- Oct. 9 Mr Thomas Baldock & Mrs Ann Saunders, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate
- Oct. 9 Mr Frederick William Quinsell & Elizabeth Poland, of St James, Westminster
- Oct. 10 Mr John Neyman & Mrs Isabella Atkins
- Oct. 10 Mr Archibald Sumervill & Mrs Sarah Richards, of North Hall, Herts
- Oct. 11 Mr William Pedder & Mrs Sarah Davies, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Oct. 12 Mr George Norman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Elizabeth Tomson, of Bloomsbury
- Oct. 12 Mr Thomas Bristow & Mrs Ann Booth, of St Dunstan's in the East
- Oct. 12 Mr John Smith, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Mrs Mary Smyth, of St John's, Hackney
- Oct. 12 Mr John Kerchvell & Mrs Mary Hollis
- Oct. 13 Mr Richard Wynn, of St Mary Overs, & Mrs Mary Kitson, of Christ Church, Southwark
- Oct. 14 Mr Thomas Paise & Mrs Elizabeth Spencer, of Hampton, Middx.
- Oct. 14 Mr John Bagley & Mrs Sarah Lyons, of Ealing, Middx.
- Oct. 14 Mr Edmund Nunn & Mrs Mary Park, of Old Street, Middx.
- Oct. 15 Mr John Williams & Mrs Elinor Gardiner, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Oct. 15 Mr Joseph Truss & Mrs Elizabeth Brittlebank, of St John's, Southwark
- Oct. 15 Mr Manwell De Silva & Mrs Ursulla Clarkson
- Oct. 16 Mr Robert Clamans & Mrs Mary Marchant, of Michlum or Mitchum in Surry
- Oct. 16 Mr Joseph Clowes & Mrs Ann Fould, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 16 Mr Robert Streater, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Ann Duke, of Kensington, Midd.
- Oct. 16 Mr William Fletcher & Mrs Elizabeth Godwel, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Oct. 17 Mr Jeremiah Ward & Mrs Mary Rogers, of Cheshunt, Herts
- Oct. 17 Mr Thomas Maddox & Mrs Elizabeth Saunders, of North Hockindam [Ockendon] in Essex
- Oct. 18 Mr John Taylor & Mrs Susanna Davis
- Oct. 18 Mr Richard Puffalt, of Sunbery, Middx., & Mrs Susanna Simmon, of Wandsworth
- Oct. 18 Mr John Randall & Mrs Hannah Clarkson, of St Luke's, Chelsea
- Oct. 18 Mr Henry Baker & Mrs Rachel Sambrooke
- Oct. 19 Mr William Mason & Mrs Frances Deal, of St Mathew's, Bethnal Green
- Oct. 19 Mr Job Green & Mrs Jane Sidwell, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark
- Oct. 19 Mr Robert Oliver & Mrs Mary Hastings, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 19 Mr John Bakewell & Mrs Sarah Barnes, of St John's, Hackney

1746

- Oct. 19 Mr Stephen Pugh & Mrs Margaret Gaznies [?], of St James, Westminster
 Oct. 19 Mr Richard Such & Mrs Mary Cattaway, of Great Burstead, Essex
 Oct. 19 Mr Robert Hall & Mrs Ann Davies
 Oct. 19 Mr Robert Hill & Mrs Mary Hill, of Hampton, Middx.
 Oct. 20 Mr Francis Weight & Mrs Mary Burton, of Barton, Surry
 Oct. 20 Mr Hugh Hughes & Mrs Sarah Ayres, of St James, Westminster
 Oct. 21 Mr Joseph Hawksworth, of Fulham, Middx., & Mrs Mary White, of St George's, Han^r Sq.
 Oct. 22 Mr Andrew Harper, of St John's, Westminster, & Mrs Ann Lacey, of Westminster
 Oct. 24 Mr Christopher Schirmer & Mrs Susanna Brand, of St Alban's, Herts
 Oct. 24 Mr John Archer & Mrs Mary Vincent
 Oct. 25 Mr Martins [*sic*] Tims & Mrs Susanna Salisbury, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 25 Mr William Child & Mrs Ann Taylor, of St John's the Evangelist
 Oct. 25 Mr Joseph Lewis & Mrs Mary Bunting, of St James, Westminster
 Oct. 25 Mr Thomas Richardson & Mrs Sarah Franklin, of St Pancras
 Oct. 26 Mr William Fowler, of Hempstead, & Mrs Elizabeth Singleton, of St Giles in the Fields
 Oct. 26 Mr Edward Lloyd, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Margaret Edwards, of St James, Westminster
 Oct. 26 Mr Gabriel Neve, of the Temple, Lond., & Mrs Ann Humphries, of St George's, Han^r Sq.
 Oct. 27 Mr Thomas Hooker, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Margaret Beck, of St Clement's Danes
 Oct. 27 Mr Edward Leech, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Margaret Marsh, of Wildsden [*sic*], Middx.
 Oct. 27 Mr Thomas Lucy, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Sarah Wendey, of Mortlock [*sic*], Surry
 Oct. 27 Mr Thomas Matthew, of St George's, Middx., & Mrs Margaret Honneyford, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Oct. 27 Mr John Wilson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Ann Musson, of St James, Westminster
 Oct. 27 Mr Joseph Bezeley, of St Ann's, Limehouse, & Mrs Priscilla Graham, of St Peter's, Cornhill
 Oct. 28 Mr Charles King & Mrs Elizabeth Jordan, of St Marylebon
 Oct. 28 Mr William Tolvell & Mrs Ann Burnett, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Oct. 29 Mr Thomas Pearson & Mrs Matthew or Martha Kirshe, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Oct. 30 Mr John Keith, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Martha Anderson, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Oct. 30 Mr William Kirk & Mrs Mary Ann Auber, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 30 Mr Timothy Cooper & Mrs Barbara Whittle, of St Giles in the Fields
 Oct. 30 Mr Richard Dover & Mrs Ann Edwards, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
 Oct. 30 Mr Richard Liddall & Mrs Sarah Debnam, of Chelsea, Middx.
 Oct. 30 Mr Thomas Burnett & Mrs Sarah Cliffe, of Rood Lane, Little Tower Street
 Oct. 31 Mr Edward Quidington, of Wallingham, & Mrs Ann Rogers, of Adington, Surry
 Nov. 1 Mr Oliver Roberts & Mrs Sarah Walker, of St Dunstan's in the East
 Nov. 2 Mr John Holman, of St Butolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Sarah Bew, of St Mary's, Oxford
 Nov. 2 Mr Nathaniel Welsh & Mrs Ann Jackson, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Nov. 2 Mr Joseph Knight, of Hinton St George, Somerset, & Mrs Prudence Wilson, of St George's, Han^r Sq^r
 Nov. 2 Mr Willoughby Mynors, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Rily, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Nov. 2 Mr Thomas Thornes, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Sarah Truelove, of St James, Westminster

1746

- Nov. 2 Mr John Harrison & Mrs Sarah Roerts, of St Giles in the Fields
 Nov. 2 Mr James Wood & Mrs Ann Gill, of Portsmouth, Hants
 Nov. 3 Mr William Winchester & Mrs Mary Paddock, of St James, Westminster
 Nov. 3 Mr William Appleby, of Sleaford, co. Linc., & Mrs Elianor Colle, of Burton, co. Staff.
 Nov. 4 Mr John Howard, of Sutton, Surry, & Mrs Dolothy [*sic*] or Dorothy Miles, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
 Nov. 4 Mr Matthias Buckinger & Mrs Frances Kninginton [*sic*], of Kensington, Middx.
 Nov. 4 Mr Andrew Hunter & Jane Fitzpatrick, of St Marylebon
 Nov. 6 Mr Christopher Hanley & Mrs Mary Martin, of St James, Westminster
 Nov. 6 Mr Jesper Bailly, of Christ Church, Southwark, & Mrs Mary Jemett, of St Ann's, Blackfryers
 Nov. 11 Mr Thomas Gunan & Mrs Prissilla Pooley, of St James, Westminster
 Nov. 11 Mr John Lupton & Mrs Frances Lawson, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Nov. 11 Mr James Benn, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Mrs Ann Mountford, of St Giles in the Fields
 Nov. 11 Mr John Scott & Mrs Ann Hewdebulk, of Bednal Green
 Nov. 12 Mr John Gent & Mrs Mary Chant, of Deptford, Kent
 Nov. 12 Mr William Dobson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Mary Lucas, of Bednal Green
 Nov. 12 Mr James Wilson & Mrs Elizabeth Berry
 Nov. 13 Mr William Webb & Mrs Charity Young, of Broomley, Kent
 Nov. 13 Mr Henry Osburn & Mrs Mary Sims, of St George's in the East
 Nov. 14 Mr Thomas Cluey & Mrs Margaret Bostick, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 14 Mr John Perry & Mrs Elizabeth Vandecom, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 16 Mr David Hambrooke & Mrs Mary Clayton
 Nov. 16 Mr Thomas Rose & Mrs Ann Griffiths, of St Clement's Danes
 Nov. 16 Mr Thomas Garey & Mrs Jane Smith, of St Ann's, Westminster
 Nov. 16 Mr Joseph Carter & Mrs Sarah Creamer
 Nov. 18 Mr Zachariah Hollier, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Frances Hankin, of St Mary Magdalen, Fish Street
 Nov. 18 Mr Samuel Nason, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Isabel Ogle, of Ridge, co. Herts
 Nov. 18 Mr Thomas Johnson, of Saffron Walden, Essex, & Mrs Mary Condy, of St Ann's, Westminster
 Nov. 20 Mr William Newsome & Mrs Elizabeth Palmer
 Nov. 22 Mr John Deburk & Mrs Mary Dance
 Nov. 23 Mr William White & Mrs Ann Slade, of Whitechapel
 Nov. 24 Mr John Prideaux & Mrs Elizabeth Rolt, of St James, Westminster
 Nov. 25 Mr John Greenbrough & Mrs Mary Smith
 Nov. 27 Mr John Bagley & Mrs Isbell Boswell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 27 Mr Cary Gravenar & Mrs Sarah Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 28 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Barbara Rowlet, of St George's, Radcliffe Highway
 Nov. 28 Mr John Vernon, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Sharp, of St James, Westminster
 Nov. 29 Mr William Leapper & Mrs Ann Manning, of Wapping
 Nov. 29 Mr Thomas Marsden & Mrs Mary Kell, of St James, Westminster
 Nov. 30 Mr John Reid & Mrs Sarah McDuff, of Whitechapel
 Nov. 30 Mr William DREWETT, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate, & Mrs Sarah Drable, of St Luke's, Cripplegate
 Nov. 30 Mr Thomas Hart & Mrs Mary Heness, of St Andrew's Undershaft
 Nov. 30 Mr Benjamin Hitchman & Mrs Elizabeth Babbet, of Bethnal Green
 Nov. 30 Mr Charles Vere & Mrs Mary Smith, of St George's, Southwark
 Nov. 30 Mr David Jenkins & Mrs Lucy Savory, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 30 Robert Cholmondeley, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Mary Woffington, of St Ann's, Soho

1746

- Dec. 1 Mr William Wescoe & Mrs Elizabeth Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Dec. 1 Mr John Russell & Mrs Ann Laight, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Dec. 2 Mr Thomas Sandby & Mrs Margaret Bowes, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 2 Mr James Waidson & Mrs Elizabeth Hall, of St Adrew's, co. Herts
 Dec. 2 Mr Thomas Slarke & Mrs Alice Griffiths, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 3 Mr John Farnell & Mrs Elizabeth Wooley, of Isleworth, Middx.
 Dec. 4 Mr William Travascus, of St Ta . . . in Cornwall, & Mrs Rebecca
 Newman, of Bishopsgate Without, London
 Dec. 4 Mr James Dye, of St James, Westm^r, & Mrs Margaret Price, of
 St Martin's le Grand
 Dec. 4 Mr Nathan Walker & Mrs Ann Panting, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 4 Mr Richard Abbott & Mrs Esther Long, of East Barnet, co. Herts
 Dec. 5 Mr Christopher Butler, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Sarah Brown, of
 St Marylebon
 Dec. 6 Mr Thomas Peck & Mrs Mary Nichols, of Fryan, Middx.
 Dec. 6 Mr Richard Theobalds & Mrs Sarah Penson, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Dec. 6 Mr Robert Reading, of St George's, Han^r Sq., & Mrs Martha Rownals,
 of St Martin's le Grand
 Dec. 7 Mr Jarvis Hatfield, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Mrs Mary Newcomb, of
 St Catherine Cree
 Dec. 7 Mr Thomas Deller & Mrs Catherine Jacob, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 7 Mr Mile Messeder & Mrs Sarah Norman, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 8 Mr Thomas Teff, of St Mary Magdalen's near St Paul's, & Mrs Ann
 Morris, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Dec. 9 Mr Robert Peverel & Mrs Mary Toms, of St Sepulchre's
 Dec. 10 Mr William Fidge & Mrs Susanna Mitchel, of Portsea in Hampshire
 Dec. 10 Mr John Price & Mrs Mary Monypeny
 Dec. 10 Mr John Dunn & Mrs Elizabeth Harris
 Dec. 11 Mr Richard Baker, of Harrow on the Hill, & Mrs Maychum Price, of
 St George's, Han^r Sq.
 Dec. 11 Mr William Simpson & Mrs Rebecca Grebbe, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Dec. 11 Mr John Gabriel Woodcock & Mrs Mary Berrey
 Dec. 11 Mr George Gardener, of Richmond, & Mrs Ann Harding, of Stoke-
 Davern, Surry
 Dec. 14 Mr Thomas Armitage & Mrs Catherine Wright
 Dec. 14 Mr John Newton & Mrs Rachel Norfolk, of St Mary's le Strand
 Dec. 14 Mr George Jones, of St Ann's, Westm^r, & Mrs Elizabeth Till, of
 St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 14 Mr James Acton & Mrs Martha Stringer
 Dec. 15 Mr Charles Evans & Mrs Elizabeth Timbrell
 Dec. 16 Mr Jacob Beaurin & Mrs Jane Lhereux, of Bethnal Green
 Dec. 17 Mr Thomas Bull & Mrs Susanna Coleman
 Dec. 17 Mr John Walmesley & Mrs Warrington, of Chatham, Kent
 Dec. 18 Mr John Blatherwick & Mrs Elinor Brearcliffe, of St Bartholomew the
 Great, Middx.
 Dec. 18 Mr Peter Spitster, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Mrs Susanna Lasing, of
 St Ann's, Limehouse
 Dec. 18 Mr John Lawrence, of Ryslip, & Mrs Anne Russell, of Staines, Middx.
 Dec. 19 Mr William Goodin & Mrs Mary Anderson, of St Bartholomew the
 Great, Middx.
 Dec. 19 Mr Joseph Douglas, of Allhallows Staning, & Mrs Sarah James, of
 St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
 Dec. 21 Mr Thomas Prosser, of St Marylebon, Middx., & Ann Davis, of
 St Peter's Bailly, Oxford
 Dec. 21 Mr Benjamin Orm, of St James, Westm^r, & Mrs Ann Reed, of
 St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 21 Mr William Evans & Mrs Elizabeth Wright, of Christ Church, Spittle
 Fields

1746

- Dec. 21 Mr John Kitchin & Mrs Elizabeth Bond, of St Ann's, Blackfryers
 Dec. 21 Mr Thomas Fletcher, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Fower, of St Sepulchre's
 Dec. 23 Mr William Spragg, of St Mary's Mounthaw, & Mrs Mary Turner, of St Austin's
 Dec. 23 Mr James Parnell Stephenson, of St Luke's, Middx., & Mrs Margaret Smith, of Crutched Fryers
 Dec. 24 Mr George Barnsby & Mrs Mary Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 24 Mr John Hobbs & Mrs Frances Peters
 Dec. 24 Mr Thomas Kelsey & Mrs Sarah Winter, of Caseholton, Surry
 Dec. 24 Mr Henry Argent & Mrs Susanna Dolling
 Dec. 25 Mr William Boutle & Mrs Sarah Scott, of St Clem^{ts} Danes
 Dec. 25 Mr Richard Morton & Mrs Elizabeth Squires, of St Giles in the Fields
 Dec. 25 Mr Lewis Sevestre & Mrs Rebecca Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 25 Mr William Fullerton & Mrs Elizabeth Rooks, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 Dec. 26 Mr John Miller, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Isabella Davison, of St Ann's, Black Fryers
 Dec. 27 Mr John Richardson & Mrs Sarah Broadway, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
 Dec. 26 Mr William Coolley & Mrs Ann Lawless, of Mortimer, Berks
 Dec. 27 Mr James Day, Hertford, & Mrs Elizabeth Cooper, of St George's, Han^r Sq.
 Dec. 27 Mr Hugh Dunbar, of St George's, Han^r Sq., & Mrs Dorothy Pugh, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Dec. 28 Mr Thomas Gardener, of Little Waltham, & Ann Farrington, of Great Waltham, Essex
 Dec. 29 Mr James Thompson & Mrs Ann Gibbard, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 29 Mr John Calverley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Elizabeth Lister, of Chiswick, Middx.
 Dec. 29 Mr David Parr & Mrs Ann Howells, of Newington Butts, Surry
 Dec. 29 Mr William Jones, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Ann Harrison, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Dec. 30 Mr James Hall & Mrs Elizabeth Trasler, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Dec. 30 Mr George Barker, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, & Mrs Elizabeth Pratt, of St John's, Hackney
 Dec. 31 Mr Thomas Prattent, of St Thomas, & Mrs Rebecca White, of St John's, Southwark
 Jan. 1 Mr Mark Waters & Mrs Easter Bangham, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 1 Mr George Douce, of Long Ditton, & Mrs Mary Milles, of Esher in Surry
 Jan. 1 Mr John Pead & Mrs Ann Brown, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 Jan. 1 Mr John Jeffryes & Mrs Mary Ives, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 1 Mr Joseph Pierce & Mrs Mary Walton
 Jan. 1 Mr William Taprill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Jane Warren, of St Alban's, Wood Street
 Jan. 1 Mr Joshua Carries & Mrs Ann Wyth, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 1 Mr Thomas Letts & Mrs Sarah Elleman, of Hayes, Middx.
 Jan. 1 Mr John Barnes & Mrs Ann Hooper
 Jan. 2 Mr David Forrester, of Little Brittain, & Mrs Hannah Colvines, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 3 Mr Thomas Smith, of Chelsea, & Elizabeth Wheeler, of St Giles in the Fields
 Jan. 4 Mr John Etherington & Mrs Elizabeth Barker, of Kensington, Middx.
 Jan. 4 Mr Joseph Bailly, of Statfordsee [Strathfieldsaye], Hampshire, & Mrs Elizabeth Chanell, of St George's, Han^r Sq.
 Jan. 4 Mr Michael Bingle, of Fulbrook, Oxfordshire, & Mrs Mary Mullins, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 4 Mr John Watts & Mrs Elizabeth Hinton, of St Paul's, Shadwell

1746

- Jan. 4 Mr Charles Morris, of Bishopsgate Without, & Mrs Mary Wilkinson, of Bloomsbury
- Jan. 4 Mr John Lucas & Mrs Catherine Cooke
- Jan. 4 Mr William Perry, of Harfield, Middx., & Mrs Jane Land, of St [blank]
- Jan. 5 Mr Richard Webb & Mrs Mary Hunt, of Twickenham, Middx.
- Jan. 6 Mr William Killbourn & Mrs Ann Killbourn, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- Jan. 6 Mr James Hayes, of Wrotham, Kent, & Mrs Ann Yates, of Twickenham, Middx.
- Jan. 6 Mr Edward Hunt, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Rebecca Freebridge, of St James, Westminster
- Jan. 6 Mr John Williams & Mrs Elizabeth Salter, of Hampstead, Middx.
- Jan. 6 Mr Thomas Matthews, of St George the Martyr, & Mrs Mary Chandler, of St Giles in the Fields
- Jan. 7 Mr John Hinds & Mrs Elizabeth Satton, of St James, Westminster
- Jan. 8 Mr William Day, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Burdin, of St George's
- Jan. 8 Mr Mile Quinn & Mrs Susanna Haley, of St James, Westminster
- Jan. 9 Mr Henry Atkison & Mrs Catherine Cliphen, of St Ann's, Soho
- Jan. 10 Mr William Hitch & Mrs Mary Adams, of Sackome, Herts
- Jan. 11 Mr Henry Hoskins & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Jan. 11 Mr William Taylor & Mrs Susanna Petit, of St Ann's, Westminster
- Jan. 11 Mr John Escot & Mrs Avis Taylor, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
- Jan. 11 Mr William Batchelder, of Mortlack, Surry, & Mrs Ann Marshall, of St Marylebon
- Jan. 11 Mr John Bates & Mrs Sarah Sutton, of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Jan. 11 Mr Isaac Cranfield & Mrs Hannah Bluck
- Jan. 12 Mr Edward Nicholas & Mrs Mary Bullyn, of Ruslip, Middx.
- Jan. 12 Mr Thomas Slade & Mrs Sarah Hankins
- Jan. 13 Mr Peter Lens, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Clarinda Vanderman, of Covent Garden
- Jan. 13 John Bond, of St Bride's, Lond., Esq., & Mrs Easter Duff, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.
- Jan. 14 Mr John Sawyer & Mrs Judith Atkins, of Chelsea, Midd.
- Jan. 15 Mr Francis Howell & Mrs Dorothy Holme, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 15 Mr William Bare & Mrs Ann Sparrow
- Jan. 15 Mr Stephen Frapton, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Sarah Norris, of St Clement's
- Jan. 16 Mr George Rook & Mrs Theodosia Boniface, of St John's, Westminster
- Jan. 16 Mr Moses Smith, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & Mrs Mary Medley, of St Sepulchre's
- Jan. 16 Mr William Nibbs & Mrs Mary Betts, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Jan. 16 Mr Thomas Coombe & Mrs Mary Gibbs, of St Clement's Danes
- Jan. 17 Mr John Snow & Mrs Jane Parcivill, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Jan. 18 Mr John Sharp & Mrs Sarah Russel, of Ealing, Middx.
- Jan. 18 Mr William Myers & Mrs Mary Haint or Hunt, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Middx.
- Jan. 19 Mr John Furby & Mrs Susanna Pearks, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 19 Mr John Harris, of Isleworth, & Mrs Elizabeth Howard, of Ealing, Middx.
- Jan. 19 Mr John Collier & Mrs Sarah Clayton, of Isleworth, Middx.
- Jan. 19 Mr John Ellis, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Margaret Davis, of St James, Westminster
- Jan. 19 Mr Richard Bardon, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Ball, of St George's in the East
- Jan. 19 Mr Hippolitus Helwick & Mrs Holland, of Kensington, Middx.
- Jan. 19 Mr Lester Watson & Mrs Mary Pyke, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Jan. 20 Mr William Thrush & Mrs Elizabeth Weaver, of St James, Clerkenwell

1746

- Jan. 20 Mr John Benger & Mrs Frances Leversedge, of St George's in the East
 Jan. 20 Mr John Wicks & Mrs Hannah Rook, of St Catherine Creed Church, London
 Jan. 20 Mr James Brailard & Mrs Jane Fox, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 21 Mr John Jackson & Mrs Jane Stable
 Jan. 21 Mr Charles Talbot & Mrs Frances Hornby, of Low Layton, Essex
 Jan. 22 Mr Roger Barrot, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Ann Lewis, of Shadwell
 Jan. 22 Mr Peter Leacy, of Barking, Essex, & Mrs Sarah Brown, of Mile End, Middx.
 Jan. 22 Mr William Collinson & Mrs Mary Goode
 Jan. 24 Mr Thomas Farly & Mrs Mary Trew
 Jan. 25 Mr George Emmott, of St Bride's, London, & Mrs Elizabeth Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 25 Mr William Hesketh & Mrs Sarah Sullivan, of St Mary Overs in Surry
 Jan. 25 Mr Robert Craggs, of St James, Westm^r, & Mrs Margaret Crackenthorp
 Jan. 25 Mr John Knapp, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., & Mrs Ann Edwards, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Jan. 25 Mr Samuel Sprigg & Mrs Ann Wright, of St Luke's, Old Street
 Jan. 26 Mr Samuel Hampshire & Mrs Sarah Fern, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
 Jan. 26 Mr Abraham Moses & Mrs Mary Straton, of St Ann's, Limehouse
 Jan. 27 Mr Samuel Swasie, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Mrs Mary Groves, of St John's, Wapping
 Jan. 27 Mr John Butler, of Wooburn, & Mrs Lydia Lovelace, of Great Marlow, Bucks
 Jan. 27 Mr George Carey, of Wallingford, & Mrs Mary Watts, of Strat. [*sic*], Surry
 Jan. 27 Mr James Lando & Mrs Eleonora Pinkstone, of St Ann's, Soho
 Jan. 28 Mr James Hyett & Mrs Mary Owen
 Jan. 30 Mr John Mills & Mrs Sarah Lovatt
 Jan. 30 Mr Edward Larnier & Mrs Mary Warrin, of Enfield, Midd.
 Jan. 31 Mr William Wright & Mrs Mary Hinch
 Jan. 31 Mr Thomas Hall & Mrs Mary Emerson, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 1 Mr William Foxwell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Mary Williams, of Clarkenwell
 Feb. 1 Mr Joseph Wilkinson & Mrs Ann Thornton, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 2 Mr John White, of Stroud, Kent, & Mrs Mary Audley, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 Feb. 2 Mr Michael Willcox & Mrs Sarah Hewett, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 2 Mr George Middleton, of Chiswick, & Mrs Elizabeth Higgs, of Ealing, Middx.
 Feb. 2 Mr Thomas Joyce & Mrs Mary Tyrrel, of St Clement's Danes
 Feb. 2 Mr Patrick Sullivan & Mrs Mary Woodbind, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 3 Mr James Story & Mrs Elizabeth Holford, of St Catherine's
 Feb. 3 Mr Joseph Evans, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Kemble, of Christ Church, Lond.
 Feb. 3 Mr John Beckington & Mrs Sarah Leech, of St Martin's, Ludgate
 Feb. 3 Mr John Wellon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Ann Brooks, of Kingston upon Thames
 Feb. 4 Mr Robert Christy & Mrs Isabella Howard, of Newton Castle upon Tyne [*sic*]
 Feb. 4 Mr Godfrey Wethred Fox & Mrs Ann Westket
 Feb. 5 Mr John Barrett & Mrs Margaret Parish, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 5 Mr John Robinson, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Catherine Sanderson, of Chiswick, Middx.
 Feb. 6 Mr Nicholas Paxton, of St Margaret's, & Mrs Elizabeth White, of St John's, Westm^r

1746

- Feb. 7 Mr James Andrews, of St James, Westm^r, & M^{rs} Alice Prine, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Feb. 7 Mr John Towers, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & M^{rs} Mary Smith, of St Marylebon
- Feb. 7 Mr John Rorke, of St Ann's, & M^{rs} Theodosia Lawrence, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 8 Mr John Humphrys & M^{rs} Mary Gulliford, of St Ann's, Westm^r
- Feb. 8 Mr Jonathan Meadows & M^{rs} Mary Wilson, of St John's, Wapping
- Feb. 8 Mr Robert Clements, of St Margaret's, & M^{rs} Ann Batt, of St John's, Westm^r
- Feb. 8 Mr William Ward, of Windsor, & M^{rs} Ann Holl, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 8 Mr Richard Bowers & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gail, of St Clement's Danes
- Feb. 8 Mr Henry Wells & M^{rs} Ann Baker, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 9 Mr Christopher Hayes, of St Bartholomew the Great, & M^{rs} Eleonora Price, of St Sepulchre's
- Feb. 9 Mr Christopher Rayner, of St James, Westm^r, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Chesman, of St Marylebon
- Feb. 9 Mr William Crutcher & M^{rs} Mary Bumford, of Morden, Surry
- Feb. 9 Mr Thomas Brown & M^{rs} Ann Mussell, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 10 Mr John Frankland, of Ham'ersmith, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lucas, of Kensington, Middx.
- Feb. 10 Mr John Stocker, of St George, Hanover Sq., & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hitchcock, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 11 Mr John Gough, of St Ann's, Soho, & M^{rs} Mary Brown, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Feb. 12 Mr Alexander Stupart, of St Botolph's without Aldgate, & M^{rs} Diana Hughes, of Stepney
- Feb. 12 Mr Thomas Bradshaw & M^{rs} Hannah Bott, of Shadwell
- Feb. 13 Mr John Frost & M^{rs} Jane Note [*sic*] Cryer, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Feb. 13 Mr Philip Williams & M^{rs} Mary Smith, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Feb. 13 Mr Alexander Ross, of St Ann's, Soho, & M^{rs} Anna Ortuna de Costro, of Acton, Middx.
- Feb. 14 Mr Michael George Bayley, of Kensington, & M^{rs} Catherine Etherington, of St Marylebon
- Feb. 14 Mr Samuel Vann & M^{rs} Hannah Jenkins, of St George's in the East
- Feb. 15 Mr John Cornish, of St Sepulchre's, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Mellvill, of St George's, Bloomsbery
- Feb. 15 Mr Richard West, of St John's, & M^{rs} Catherine Webster, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 15 Mr Francis Noble, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & M^{rs} Betty Bull, of St Mary's, Stoke Newington
- Feb. 15 Mr John Rawlings & M^{rs} Eleonora Lock, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 16 Mr Thomas Tyler & M^{rs} Ann Gresham, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Feb. 16 Mr James Salmon & M^{rs} Ann Hawsworth, of St Dunstan's, Stepney
- Feb. 16 Mr Richard Shipley & M^{rs} Elizabeth Standerwick or Standerweek, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 16 Mr Joseph Tinkler & M^{rs} Elinor Smallwood, of St John's, Wapping
- Feb. 16 Mr John Edwards & Rose Parret, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 17 Mr David Gillman, of St James, Westm^r, & M^{rs} Mary Hillman, of St George's
- Feb. 17 Mr William Harrison, of St Mary Magdalen, & M^{rs} Jane Campbell, of St Ann's, Blackfryers
- Feb. 17 Baptized Jane daughter to Robert & Jane Shafto
- Feb. 18 Mr William Read & M^{rs} Martha Cotterell, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 19 Mr Nicholas Undey & M^{rs} Elizabeth Brown, of Twickenham, Middx.
- Feb. 19 Mr William King, of Ryslip, & M^{rs} Sarah Houe, of Harefield, Middx.

1746

- Feb. 19 M^r Henry Hand, of Kensington, Middx., & M^{rs} Elizabeth Morrill, of St George's, Han^r Sq.
- Feb. 20 M^r Edmund Hay, of St James, Westm^r, & M^{rs} Mary Holmes, of St Marylebon
- Feb. 20 M^r Thomas Maning & M^{rs} Ann Willson, of St John's, Wapping
- Feb. 20 M^r James Williams & M^{rs} Elizabeth Retto, of St John's, Wapping
- Feb. 20 M^r John Westwood & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Clement's Danes
- Feb. 22 M^r Joseph Dormon & M^{rs} Mary Daft
- Feb. 22 M^r Richard Stone & M^{rs} Alice Berry, of St Botolph's without Bishopsgate
- Feb. 22 M^r Thomas Spring & M^{rs} Mary Mansell, of St Botolph's, Aldgate
- Feb. 22 M^r Thomas Brotherton, of St James, & M^{rs} Ann Rowe, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Feb. 23 M^r James Weddell & M^{rs} Sarah Chessell, of St Marylebon
- Feb. 23 M^r John Stone, of St Mary le Strand, & M^{rs} Ann Morris, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Feb. 23 M^r James Crane & M^{rs} Mary Grierson, of Bishopsgate
- Feb. 23 M^r William Phelps & M^{rs} Mary Knapp, of St Clement's Danes
- Feb. 24 M^r Isaac France & M^{rs} Anna Maria Bunyon, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 24 M^r John Lenyne & M^{rs} Elizabeth Sims, of St John's, Wapping
- Feb. 24 M^r Thomas Hanlon & M^{rs} Maybell Kelly, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Feb. 24 M^r Thomas Pittman & M^{rs} Charlot Thibou, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 24 M^r John Dunkley & M^{rs} Mary Tublay, of Chelsea, Middx.
- Feb. 24 M^r John Boydon, of St Clement's Danes, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lewis, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 24 M^r Henry Bignell & M^{rs} Patte Storer, of St Ann's, Westm^r
- Feb. 24 M^r Thomas Wheeler & M^{rs} Sarah Wheeler, of the Savoy
- Feb. 25 M^r Richard Ward & M^{rs} Elizabeth Broadfield
- Feb. 25 M^r John Dale & M^{rs} Sarah Hains
- Feb. 25 M^r Richard Armitage & M^{rs} Dorothy Frame, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 25 M^r William Bayley & M^{rs} Christina Leyng, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Feb. 26 M^r William Houshold & M^{rs} Sarah Cotterill, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 26 M^r John Griffin & M^{rs} Rebecca Salkill, of St Clement's Danes
- Feb. 26 M^r Timothy Carter, of St George's, Han^r Sq., & M^{rs} Elizabeth Howard, of the Savoy
- Feb. 27 M^r Joseph Loton, of St James, Westm^r, & M^{rs} Catherine Lewis, of St George's, Han^r Sq.
- Feb. 28 M^r Augustavus Adolphus Smith & M^{rs} Ann Waplington, of Fulham, Middx.
- Feb. 28 M^r Samuel Smith & M^{rs} Janet Gillespie, of St John's, Wapping
- Feb. 28 M^r James Lucas & M^{rs} Mary Kitchen, of St Mary at Hill
- Feb. 28 M^r Philip Rainaud & M^{rs} Ann Garrat, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 1 M^r Decimus Arnott & M^{rs} Elizabeth Marshall, of St Bridget's, London
- Mar. 1 M^r Thomas Lumsden, of St John's, Wapping, & M^{rs} Catherine King, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 1 M^r James Ashley & M^{rs} Hester Sowton, of St Clement's Danes
- Mar. 1 M^r Richard Pepys, of St Helen's within Bishopsgate, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Harper, of St Benedict's, Lincoln
- Mar. 1 M^r Thomas Hampshire, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Puddicombe, of St Mary le Strand
- Mar. 1 M^r John Rash, of Dochet [*sic*], co. Bucks, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lloyd, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 1 M^r Joseph Sparrow & M^{rs} Ann Dalbridge, of St Olave's, Surry
- Mar. 1 M^r William Knight, of St John's, Wapping, & M^{rs} Phillis Childres, of St Botolph's, Aldgate
- Mar. 1 M^r John Chetterly & M^{rs} Mary Howell, of St Giles in the Fields
- Mar. 2 M^r John Reading & M^{rs} Sarah Egleton, of St Marylebon

1746

- Mar. 2 Mr Matthew Powell & Mrs Esther Deards, of St Marylebon
 Mar. 2 Mr Thomas Patterson, of St James, Westm^r, & Mrs Eves Powel, of St Marylebon
 Mar. 2 Mr James Gray & Mrs Catherine Beanes, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 2 Mr William Sanders, of Staines, Middx., & Mrs Sarah Lewis, of the same
 Mar. 2 Mr Thomas Harwell & Mrs Mary Grubb, of St Marylebon
 Mar. 2 Mr Thomas Jones & Mrs Margaret Playster, of St Clement's Danes
 Mar. 2 Mr Daniel Sabourin & Mrs Ann Clark, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
 Mar. 2 Mr George Tupper & Mrs Elizabeth Drury, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 2 Mr William Arnold & Mrs Elizabeth Partridge, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 3 Mr Richard Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Crouch, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 3 Mr Thomas Turvin & Mrs Ann Withers, of Chiswick, Middx.
 Mar. 3 Mr John Staveley & Mrs Martha Staveley
 Mar. 3 Mr Francis Davey & Mrs Sarah Lamb, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 Mar. 4 Mr William Davies & Mrs Temperance Wilnson [*sic*], of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 4 Mr Thomas Atchison & Mrs Martha Harrison, of St George's, Bloomsbery
 Mar. 4 Mr John Tates, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Timbs, of Shadwell
 Mar. 5 Mr John Tylor & Mrs Elizabeth Cook, of Rainham, Kent
 Mar. 6 Mr Richard Stevens & Mrs Ann Russell, of Marylebon
 Mar. 7 Mr Frederick Baard & Mrs Catherine Hilditch, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 8 Mr Francis Easthope & Mrs Sarah Mason, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 8 Mr Thomas Forester, of St George, Han^r Sq., & Mrs Mary Benell, of Bloomsbery
 Mar. 9 Mr Allen Chapman & Mrs Sarah Hamilton, of East Barnet, Herts
 Mar. 9 Mr Thomas Moore, of West Bromwich, co. Staff., & Mrs Sarah Smallwood, of Charlton, Kent
 Mar. 9 Mr William Richardson & Mrs Mary Karby, of St Dunstan's in the East
 Mar. 10 Mr John Nattaro & Mrs Sarah Smart, of Greenwich, Kent
 Mar. 10 Mr Griffin Jones & Mrs Lanckbery, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 10 Mr John Robinson & Mrs Ann Barber, of Brentwood, Essex
 Mar. 11 Mr Ephraim Wildman & Mrs Elizabeth Russell, of Deptford, Kent
 Mar. 11 Mr Richard Hogg & Mrs Mary East, of Greenwich, Kent
 Mar. 12 Mr William George & Mrs Magdalen Jenkins
 Mar. 12 Mr Robert Alleston, of St James, Westm^r, & Mrs Frances Miles, of Greenwich, Kent
 Mar. 12 Mr William Pye, of St George's, Han^r Sq., & Mrs Sarah Green, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 13 Mr John Morris & Mrs Amelia Sawyer, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 13 Mr Andrew Douglass, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Ann Graham, of Tooting, Surry
 Mar. 15 Mr Thomas Garle, of St Olave's, & Mrs Mary Hale, of St Mildred's
 Mar. 15 Mr Moses Jeffrey & Mrs Sarah Reves, of the Savoy
 Mar. 15 Mr John Benson, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Margaret Reynolds, of St George the Martyr
 Mar. 15 Mr William Page, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Mrs Jane Penny, of St Bartholomew
 Mar. 15 Mr Stephen Davies & Mrs Elizabeth Kendrick, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Mar. 15 Mr Robert Watson, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Mrs Susanna Sutton
 Mar. 15 Mr James Graham, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Mrs Sarah Whiting, of St Botolph's, Aldgate
 Mar. 15 Mr William Bearman & Mrs Elizabeth Wheat

1746

- Mar. 17 Mr John Greenwood & Mrs Jane Sturt, of Whitechapel
 Mar. 17 The Right Hon^{ble} James Stanley, Lord Viscount Strange, of St George's, Hanover Square, & Mrs Lucy Smith, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Mar. 18 Mr Thomas Crook & Mrs Catherine Janson, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 18 Mr John Low & Mrs Rosamond Wheelhouse, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 19 Mr Thomas Jessapp & Mrs Ann Hill, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 19 Mr John Baker, of St Thomas's, & Mrs Ann Lupton, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Mar. 19 Mr Robert Barker & Mrs Ann Coles, of St Sepulchre's
 Mar. 20 Mr Jacob Jordan & Mrs Elizabeth Robson, of Bloomsbury
 Mar. 20 Mr Benjamin Mence & Mrs Sarah Henderson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 21 Mr Timothy Curtain & Mrs Mary Baldwin, of Whitechapel
 Mar. 22 Mr James Cross, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Wardell, of St Marylebow
 Mar. 22 Mr Richard Turner & Mrs Mary Price, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 22 Mr Joseph Willis & Mrs Mary Sharp, of St Clement's Danes
 Mar. 22 Mr John Kirby & Mrs Catherine Aaron, of St Edmund the King, London
 Mar. 22 Mr Robert Cole & Mrs Hannah Flower, of St George's in the East
 Mar. 23 Mr William Parry & Mrs Ann Hamilton
 Mar. 23 Mr Simon Noreut & Mrs Sarah Judge, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 24 Mr Samuel Sills, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Mrs Elizabeth Sharpe, of Allhallows, Lombard Street
 Mar. 24 Mr Alexander Brodie & Mrs Jean Ross, of St George's in the East

1747.

- Mar. 25 Mr Moses Mitchander & Mrs Patience Harding, of St Luke's, Old Street
 Mar. 25 Mr Thomas Fowk & Mrs Dorothy Randall, of Firbeck, co. York
 Mar. 26 Mr Isaac Carter & Mrs Elizabeth Chapel, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Mar. 26 Mr John Campbell & Mrs Mary Nevill, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
 Mar. 26 Mr John Christian & Mrs Mary Herbert, of Covent Garden
 Mar. 26 Mr James Scott & Mrs Elizabeth Cawson, of St George's in the East
 Mar. 28 Mr John Kirk, of Black Fryers, & Mrs Martha Meller, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 29 Mr Edmund Howard & Mrs Sarah Root, of St Olave's, Southwark
 Mar. 29 Mr John French & Mrs Mary Adams, of Clapham, Surry
 Mar. 30 Mr George Cooper & Mrs Mary Meagre, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 30 Mr Veit Dossel & Mrs Judith Prince, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 30 Mr John Sharman, of St James, Westm^r, & Mrs Mary Mason, of St Marylebon
 Mar. 30 Mr John Ogilvie & Mrs Mary Pell, of Stepney
 Mar. 30 Mr Richard Burnet, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Morris, of St James, Westm^r
 April 1 Mr Robert Layton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Elizabeth Sheldon, of Islington, Midd.
 April 1 Mr Robert Bishop & Mrs Mary Moore
 April 1 Mr George Taylor & Mrs Neom [*sic*] Fox
 April 2 Mr John Castell, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Hannah Hanson, of St Clement's Danes
 April 2 Mr William Louttit, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, & Mrs Sarah Cliffe, of St Margaret's, Little Tower Street
 April 2 Mr Ireland & Mrs Sarah Winn
 April 2 Mr Street Arnold & Mrs Jane Venfield, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
 April 2 Mr Thomas Cardiffe & Mrs Elizabeth Baker, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 April 3 Mr Cartwright Brewer, of Kensington, Midd., & Mrs Mary Wright, of St Mary Overs, Southwark

1747

- April 4 Mr Samuel Snee & Mrs Mary Hoskins, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 April 4 Mr William Horton & Mrs Mary Bidbank
 April 4 Mr Frans Vanderlinde, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Miriam Harris,
 of St James, Westminster
 April 4 Mr Levi Curtis & Mrs Elizabeth Parker, of Hanwell, co. Midd.
 April 5 Mr John Worth, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Mary Dobie, of St Mary
 le Savoy
 April 5 Mr Benjamin Prichard & Mrs Elizabeth Binnell
 April 5 Mr Henry Eve, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Sarah Barnes, of St Bridget's,
 London
 April 6 Mr Thomas Tavener & Mrs Ann Sellwood, of St James, Westminster
 April 6 Mr Benjamin Allen & Mrs Mary Keys, of St James, Westminster
 April 6 Mr Richard Johnson & Mrs Elizabeth Ayley, of St James, Westminster
 April 7 Mr Peter Whalley & Mrs Mary Marchant, of Worth, Sussex
 April 8 Mr Edward Sibthorp & Mrs Mary Crouch, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf,
 London
 April 9 Mr Edmund Gregory, of St Saviour's, & Mrs Alice Denett, of St George's,
 Southwark
 April 10 Mr Thomas Bullock, of Wooburn, co. Bed., & Mrs Sarah Reddall,
 of St James, Westminster
 April 12 Mr James Randle & Mrs Elizabeth Corney, of St James, Westminster
 April 13 Mr John Astrie, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Twelves,
 of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 April 14 Mr William Henderson & Mrs Mary Wilson, of Greenwich
 April 16 Mr John Francis & Mrs Charlotte Stenson, of Show [*sic*] in Berkshire
 April 16 Mr Thomas Baven & Mrs Mary Ann Guerin
 April 18 Mr Joseph Atfield & Mrs Catherine Oliver, of Christ Church, Surry
 April 18 Mr Thomas Archer, of St Marylebone, & Mrs Jane Thompson, of Durham
 April 19 Mr John White, of Islington, & Mrs Elizabeth Guyer, of St Clement's
 Danes
 April 19 Mr Israel Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Reith, of
 St Faith's, St Paul's
 April 19 Mr Samuel Simpson, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Mrs Elizabeth
 Stevens, of St James, Clerkenwell
 April 19 Mr James Sparrow & Mrs Martha Jones, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 April 19 Mr John Hartwell & Mrs Alice Blaydes, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
 April 19 Mr William Innes & Mrs Margaret Douglass, of St Martin's in the
 Fields
 April 19 Mr Thomas Griffiths & Mrs Catherine Griffin, of St Margaret's,
 Westminster
 April 19 Mr William Tripplet & Mrs Alice Cornall, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 April 19 Mr John Jones, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Ann Brown, of
 St Martin's in the Fields
 April 19 Mr Stephen Barrow, of Hook, Surry, & Mrs Sophia Nichols, of
 St Margaret's, Westminster
 April 20 Mr Richard Jones, of St Michael's on College Hill, & Mrs Ealce Lambe,
 of Camberwell, Surry
 April 20 Mr William Wyatt & Mrs Susanna Langston, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 20 Mr Anthony Vandenhouten & Mrs Hannah Harris, of St Ann's, Soho
 April 20 Mr Daniel Gore & Mrs Ann Brocen, of St Giles in the Fields
 April 20 Mr Thomas Sanders & Mrs Jane Smith, of Staines, Middx.
 April 20 Mr George Moir & Mrs Elizabeth Greay, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 20 Mr Richard Clemance & Mrs Mary Outhwat
 April 20 Mr John Butterfield & Mrs Milliscent Sharp, of Westham in Essex
 April 20 Mr Richard Orme & Mrs Susanna Athill, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 April 20 Mr James Julian & Mrs Margaret Thom, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 April 20 Mr George Vandeput & Mrs Mary Judith Schutz
 April 21 Mr James Smith & Mrs Frances Gregory, of St Giles in the Fields

1747

- April 21 Mr Joseph Withers & Mrs Grace Gulliford, of St Bride's, Fleet Street
 April 21 Mr Robert Waller & Mrs Ann Raynolds, of St Mary le Strand
 April 21 Mr Walke & Mrs Elizabeth Coody, of the parish of Trinity in Ely, co. Cambr.
 April 21 Mr Edward Barnes & Mrs Sarah Southy, of St John's, Southwark
 April 21 Mr Samuel Dunkley & Mrs Isabella Clark, of St Dunstan's in the West
 April 22 Mr Richard Bristow & Mrs Mary Robinson, of the Liberty of the Rolls
 April 22 Mr Robert Hilliard & Mrs Catherine Jones, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 April 23 Mr William Sansome & Mrs Elizabeth Cunningham
 April 23 Mr William Coldicott & Mrs Mary Jordan, of Wandsworth, Surry
 April 23 Mr Edmund Smith & Mrs Jane Hockady, of St Mary le Strand
 April 23 Mr William Beale & Mrs Ann Fenn, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 April 23 Mr Edward Kelsey, of Putney, Surry, & Mrs Sarah Martin, of Whitechapel
 April 23 Mr John Tyrrell & Mrs Elizabeth Chandler, of St Giles in the Fields
 April 26 Mr James Beecher & Mrs Abigail Oakman, of St John's, Westminster
 April 26 Mr Peter Nicholas Frisquett & Mrs Judith Blakemore, of St Margaret's, Lothbury
 April 26 Mr Evan Evans & Mrs Ann Davies
 April 26 Mr Thomas Dolton, of Worpelston, Surry, & Mrs Elizabeth Chambers, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 April 27 Mr William Evans & Mrs Ann Parish, of St Ann's, Soho
 April 27 Mr Alexander Haley & Mrs Mary Edwards, of St Luke's, Midd.
 April 28 Mr Joseph Cam, of Fulham, & Mrs Ann Wildsmith, of Cheapside, London
 April 28 Mr Josuah Hopley, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Ann Marsh, of Richmond, Surry
 April 28 Mr Thomas Bryant & Mrs Margaret Syllby, of St Luke's, Midd.
 April 28 Mr Robert Sutton, of St Catherine's near the Tower, & Mrs Mary Wineyard, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 28 Mr William Gauntlet, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Ann Meggs, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 April 29 Mr Daniel Pearce, of Amwell, Herts, & Mrs Alice Sutton, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 29 Mr John Wycliffe, of Lincoln's Inn, & Mrs Elizabeth Scullard, of St Dunstan's in the East
 April 29 Mr John Gilberd & Mrs Mary Boyne, of St James, Westminster
 April 30 Mr William Pendrill & Mrs Mary Brebam, of St James, Westminster
 April 30 Mr Thomas Rutherford & Mrs Eleanor Sharp, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
 May 1 Mr Richard Smith, of St Saviour's, & Mrs Ann Gibbs, of Newington, Surrey
 May 1 Mr William Harrison & Mrs Elizabeth Chipp, of Richmond, Surry
 May 1 Mr William Clark, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Susanna Waters, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 2 Mr John Court & Mrs Rosamond Brown, of St James, Westminster
 May 2 Mr John Metcalfe, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Ann Widdrington, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 3 Mr Robert Harding & Mrs Susanna Percevil, of Lambeth, Surry
 May 3 Mr James Smith, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Mary Reeves, of St James, Westminster
 May 3 Mr Robert Hunter, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Lydia Hill, of St Giles in the Fields
 May 3 Mr Leonard Troswell, of St George the Martyr, & Mrs Ruth Bardin, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 4 Mr John Brown & Mrs Mary Adderton, of Bisseter, co. Oxon.

1747

- May 4 Mr John Prosser & Mrs Mary Buller, of St Mary Overs, Surry
 May 4 Mr John Matthews & Mrs Jane Clark, of Shadwell, Middx.
 May 5 Mr David Jones & Mrs Ann Williams, of Lambeth, Surry
 May 6 Mr Thomas Oakes & Mrs Frances Bridgwater, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 6 Mr Thomas Davis, of Hampstead, & Mrs Mary Anslow, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 May 6 Mr Turner Godfrey & Mrs Mary Peake
 May 6 Mr Mathew Cox, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Mrs Lydia Ingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 6 Mr John Feltham & Mrs Elizabeth Clay, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 7 Mr Jonathan Haseden & Mrs Ann Holyfield, of Whitechapel
 May 8 Mr Abraham Warden, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Mrs Mary Fortune, of St Clement's Danes
 May 8 Mr John Fletcher & Mrs Ann Bosworth, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 8 Mr Anthony Ryder & Mrs Rebecca Gorton, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane
 May 10 Mr Robert Riggs & Mrs Mary Welch, of St James, Westm^r
 May 10 Mr John Allen & Mary Mott, of Barking, Essex
 May 10 Mr John Homan, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth King, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 May 10 Mr Henry Jenkins & Mrs Sarah Richards, of Whitechapel
 May 10 Mr Thomas Adams, of Bromley, & Mrs Anna Davenport
 May 10 Mr George Street, of Fulham, & Mrs Mary Williams, of Kensington, Middx.
 May 11 Mr William Field, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Ann Clark, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 May 12 Mr John Oliver & Mrs Elizabeth Wray, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 May 13 Mr James Stephens, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Frances Green, of St James, Westm^r
 May 13 Mr Daniel Bootle & Mrs Sarah Prince, of Barkin, Crudehet Fryers [*sic*]
 May 13 Mr James Payzan, of St Margaret's, & Mrs Ann Colquhoun, of St James, Westm^r
 May 13 Mr James Walker & Mrs Elizabeth Ellitt
 May 13 Mr Francis Marsh & Mrs Jane Chivers
 May 14 Mr Henry Duncalf & Mrs Sarah Blaney, of St Bartholomew by the Change
 May 14 Mr Josiah Whiteker, of Chelsea, Middx., & Mrs Ann Haslehurst, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
 May 14 Mr John Billing & Mrs Hannah Bennett, of Endfield, Middx.
 May 14 Mr Bartholomew Churchill & Mrs Ann Bickham, of St Magnus, London
 May 14 Mr Joseph Easton & Mrs Margaret Corker, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 14 Mr Edward Ireland & Mrs Ann Sawyer, of St Clem^{ts} Danes
 May 17 Mr Edward Emerton & Mrs Ann Walker, of St Luke's, Middx.
 May 17 Mr Peter Dubourg, of St James, & Mrs Margaret Hacket, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 May 17 Mr William Deluce, of St James, Westm^r, & Mrs Jane Guy, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 May 17 Mr John Fleming & Mrs Jane Rogers, of St Stephen's, Walbrook
 May 18 Mr Benjamin Wessen & Mrs Mary Hall, of Shoreditch
 May 20 Mr Peter Haverson & Mrs Ann Novis, of St John's, Wapping
 May 20 Mr James Crow & Mrs Mary Robins, of Hartingfordbury, Herts
 May 21 Mr Richard Hanwell, of Bloomsbury, & Mrs Elizabeth Short, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 21 Mr Edward Hinchliff & Mrs Sarah Phillips
 May 21 Mr James Chapman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mrs Elizabeth Higgat, of Queenhive [*sic*], London

1747

- May 21 Mr Humphrey Wood & Mrs Elizabeth Martin, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- May 23 Mr Samuel Clay, of St James, Westm^r, & Mrs Margaret Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 23 Mr John Bowmer, of St John's, Wapping, & Mrs Ann Craskell, of Shadwell
- May 24 Mr Charles Freeman & Mrs Mary Hinsley, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 24 Mr John Stewart & Mrs Margaret Gordon, of St James, Westm^r
- May 24 Mr Aaron Walkden & Mrs Ann Bailiff, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- May 25 Mr George Meadowcraft & Mrs Jane Mumford, of King's Sutton, co. Northamp.
- May 25 Mr Henry Clark & Mrs Ann Chance, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street
- May 25 Mr William Perry & Mrs Frances Gascoyn, of St Clement's Danes
- May 26 Mr Henry Loosemore & Mrs Margaret Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 26 Mr Thomas Edwards & Mrs Sarah Grimshaw
- May 26 Mr Henry Letley & Mrs Mary Locker, of St Margaret's, Rochester, Kent
- May 28 Mr Vaughan Smith & Mrs Ann Hatch, of Chelsea, Midd.
- May 28 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Ann Griffiths
- May 28 Mr Andrew Gideon Dusawzet & Mrs Margaret Turner, of St Marylebon
- May 28 Mr Thomas Yates & Mrs Miriam Marshall
- May 28 Mr Robert Sougete & Mrs Mary Cox, of Shadwell
- May 28 Mr William Webb & Mrs Mary Doyle, of Whitechapel
- May 28 Mr William Grace & Mrs Ann Latham, of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^r
- May 28 Mr Charles Meyer, of Woolwich, & Mrs Lydia Copeland, of Deptford, Kent
- May 28 Mr William Styrant & Mrs Sarah Gale, of Shadwell
- May 28 Mr Lewis Grant, of St James, Westm^r, & Mrs Mary Brewer, of St Gregory's, & St Mary Magd^a, Old Fish Str.
- May 28 Mr George Saunderson & Mrs Elizabeth Austin, of St James, Westm^r
- May 29 Mr George Disbrowe & Mrs Margaret Vaughan, of St James, Westm^r
- May 29 Mr George Smith & Mrs Catherine Viner, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 30 Mr John Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Beard, of St Giles in the Fields
- May 31 Mr Richard Wellborn & Mrs Margaret Williams, of St George the Martyr
- May 31 Mr William Dossett & Mrs Elizabeth How
- May 31 Mr Edward Powell & Mrs Catherine Fleming, of St James, Westm^r
- May 31 Mr Arthur Tucker & Mrs Elizabeth Wheatley, of St Michael's, Wood Street
- May 31 Mr John Williams & Mrs Mary Whitten, of St Clement's Danes
- June 1 Mr James Freth & Mrs Darrego Long, of St James, Westm^r
- June 1 Mr Richard Hughes & Mrs Hannah Font, of St Clem^{ts} Danes
- June 2 Mr John Frances & Mrs Ann Desmaizeaux, of Acton, Middx.
- June 2 Mr Isaac Crofts, of St Michael's, Deptford, & Mrs Martha Smith, of St Sepulchre's, London
- June 2 Mr Samuel Smith & Rebecca Newal, of Old Brentford, Middx.
- June 2 Baptism: William Henry John Barry, son of the R^t Hon. James Barry, Lord Viscount Buttevant, & Mrs Louisa Carolina Augusta Ann Howard; born the 10th of May, & baptized the 2nd of June, 1747
- June 3 Mr Richard Friend, of Belfound [*sic*], & Mrs Betty Atkinson, of Sunbury, Midd.
- June 4 Mr Carlile Hathaway, of St Pancras, & Mrs Whinefrid Gender, of St Clement's Danes
- June 4 Mr William Soames & Mrs Ann Sorre, of Lamburne, Essex
- June 4 Mr Lane Hatch & Mrs Sarah Fouch, of Sunninghill, Berks
- June 4 Mr Francois Duchesne & Mrs Judith Vanburgh, of St James, Westm^r

1747

- June 6 Mr John Pearce & Mrs Elizabeth Ward, of Fulham, Midd.
 June 6 Mr Thomas Chesmer & Mrs Ann Cooke, of St Michael's Bassishaw, London
 June 7 Mr John Tomlinson & Mrs Martha Dorman, of Putney, Surry
 June 7 Mr Thomas Young & Mrs Elizabeth Clark, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 June 7 Mr James Munday & Mrs Mary Robinson, of St Catherine's Creechurch
 June 7 Mr Thomas Jones & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St Ann's, Soho
 June 7 Mr John Davies & Mrs Sarah Bugg, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 8 Mr Thomas Ralph & Mrs Mary Newman, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
 June 8 Mr Charles Dodson, of Molesworth, Surry, & Mrs Mary Sentence, of
 St Gregory & St Mary Magdalen
 June 8 Mr John Lyon & Mrs Ann Ingram, of Chelsea, Middx.
 June 8 Mr Daniel McFarland & Mrs Mary Collinson
 June 8 Mr Isaiah Hardy & Mrs Ann Peacock, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
 June 8 Mr John Davenport & Mrs Rebecca Robinson, of St Giles in the Fields
 June 8 Mr Thomas Bearleggs & Mrs Ann Addison
 June 9 Mr John Gibson, of St Andrew's Undershaft, & Mrs Sarah Walsom, of
 St Giles in the Fields
 June 9 Mr Edward Farnham & Mrs Margaret Skelhorn, of Rotherhith
 June 9 Mr James Goldfrap & Mrs Ann Jones, of Deptford, Kent
 June 9 Mr James Renshaw, of St Paul's Cray, Kent, & Mrs Betty Fennemore,
 of St Paul's, London
 June 9 Mr John Branch & Mrs Ann Mefstone, of Lambeth, Surry
 June 9 Mr Robert Price & Mrs Mary Fox, of St Luke's, Middx.
 June 9 Mr Francis Vincent, of St James, Westm^r, & Mrs Susannah Jordon, of
 Sunbury, Middx.
 June 10 Mr William Haskell & Mrs Betty Pope, of Steeple, co. Dorset
 June 10 Mr William Grey & Mrs Mary Tongue, of Walthamstow, Essex
 June 10 Mr Thomas Swan & Mrs Mary Banks, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 11 Mr Samuel Woodland & Mrs Sarah Collier, of St Mary Magdalen,
 Bermondsey, Surry
 June 11 Mr Andrew Lightfoot & Mrs Mary Field, of Endfield, Midd.
 June 12 Mr John Miller & Mrs Mary Fulljames, of Chelsea, Midd.
 June 13 Mr Talbot Hackney & Mrs Jane Hope, of Hampton, Midd.
 June 13 Mr Charles King, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Ann Evans, of Hampstead,
 Middx.
 June 14 Mr John Jones & Mrs Ann Cole, of Greenwich in Kent
 June 14 Mr David Rogers & Mrs Mary Deal, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 14 Mr James Halstead, of Barcomb near Lewes, Sussex, & Mrs Mary Boyd,
 of Covent Garden
 June 14 Mr William Basden & Mrs Amey Bolt, of Lewisham, Kent
 June 14 Mr John Stewart & Mrs Ann Dutton, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 June 15 Mr Edward Pawlet, of the Middle Temple, & Mrs Eleanor Ormsby, of
 St James, Westm^r
 June 15 Mr Samuel Wise & Mrs Christian Clark
 June 16 Mr Jacob Bradeeirs & Mrs Ann Sanders, of St James, Clerkenwell
 June 16 Mr Daniel Graves & Mrs Lucy Buffington, of Uxbridge, Midd.
 June 17 Mr William Knight & Mrs Mary Holmes, of Twickenham, Midd.
 June 17 Mr James Buttler, of Chelsea, Midd., & Vlinnando Vanderplas, of
 St Dunstan's in the West
 June 17 Mr William Power & Mrs Mary Hilliar, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 June 18 Mr Timothy Keating, of St James, Westm^r, & Mrs Susanna Green, of
 St Andrew's, Holborn
 June 18 Mr Robert Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Anderson, of St James, Westm^r
 June 19 Mr James Pope & Mrs Rachel Hooper, of Chelsea, Midd.
 June 21 Mr Thomas Oldham & Mrs Elizabeth Davies, of St Mary Overs,
 Southwark
 June 21 Mr Lewis Charles Dunckerley & Mrs Hannah James, of St Ann's,
 Aldersgate

1747

- June 22 Mr John Harvey & Mrs Mary Lawrence, of Chiswick, Midd.
 June 22 Mr William Paddock & Mrs Ann Owen, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 June 22 Mr Robert Crump, of Ambrosden, co. Oxon., & Mrs Mary Archer, of
 St George, Hanover Sq.
 June 23 Mr Thomas Kay & Mrs Sarah Matthews, of St James, Clerkenwell
 June 23 Mr John Darrent & Mrs Elizabeth Ball, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
 June 23 Mr George Trumper & Mrs Betty Banks, of Coulston, Surry
 June 24 Sir John Dutton Colt & Mrs Mary Powell, of St Edmund the King,
 London
 June 24 Mr Thomas Scudder, of Paddlesworth, Kent, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith
 June 24 Mr Richard Cock & Mrs Hannah Kelsey, of St Austin's, London
 June 25 Mr Richard Winkworth & Mrs Esther Staneforth
 June 25 Mr Thomas Shrubsall & Mrs Mary Newton, of St George's in the East
 June 26 Mr Patrick Connor & Mrs Sarah Howard, of Rickmansworth, Herts
 June 26 Mr John Jackson, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Mrs Sarah Cronk, of
 St Saviour's, Southwark
 June 26 Mr Samuel Jones & Mrs Sarah Carter, of St [blank]
 June 26 Mr Henry Holland, of Wilsdon, Midd., & Mrs Mary Waring, of
 St James, Westm^r
 June 26 Mr John Whitworth & Mrs Mary Rickards, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 27 Mr John Cooper, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Hannah Savage, of St James,
 Westm^r
 June 27 Mr Thomas Evans & Mrs Mary Kendrey, of St Bartholomew the Less
 June 27 Mr Benjamin Sommers & Mrs Mann, of St Peter's Poor
 June 28 Mr Thomas Andrews & Mrs Elizabeth Shepherd, of Christ Church, Surry
 June 28 Mr John Hone, of Uxbridge, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Windsor, of
 Burnham, Bucks
 June 28 Mr Owen Kelly & Mrs Ann Morris, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 June 30 Mr William Marsh & Mrs Sarah Keene
 July 1 Mr George Carter & Mrs Elizabeth Fletcher, of Brentwood, Essex
 July 1 Mr William Pillis & Mrs Mary Peachey, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 2 Mr Richard Thornton & Mrs Margaret Pullin, of St James, Clerkenwell
 July 2 Mr William Copper, of Coleman Street, & Mrs Hannah Maples, of Mark
 Lane, Crutched Friars
 July 2 Mr John Weldale & Mrs Mary Star, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 5 Mr John Gledwell & Mrs Margaret Plummer, of Deptford, Kent
 July 5 Mr Joseph Sanders, of Loventou, Wilts, & Mrs Grace Gray, of
 St George's, Hanover Sq.
 July 5 Mr John Currer & Mrs Mary Suttcliff, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 5 Mr Edward Bard [*sic*] & Mrs Elizabeth Hughes, of St Stephen's,
 Coleman Street
 July 5 Mr James Page & Mrs Mary Richman, of Barken, Essex
 July 5 Mr Thomas Furlonger & Mrs Ruth Tyler, of Woolwich, co. Kent
 July 6 Mr Robert Belcher & Mrs Elizabeth Bennet, of St James in the Isle of
 Grain, Kent
 July 6 Mr Thomas Lodge & Mrs Elizabeth Vareyer, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 7 Mr William Ford, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Mary Williams, of
 St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 7 Mr Thomas Doyle, of St Thomas's [*sic*] Aldermary, Lond., & Mrs Ann
 Gardener, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 7 Mr Joseph Phelps, of St Peter's, Dorchester, & Mrs Sarah Beal, of
 Staines, Middx.
 July 8 Mr William Shermodine & Mrs Mary Magdalen Maick, of St
 Bartholomew's
 July 8 Mr James Biss & Mrs Ann Cove, of Hampton, Middx.
 July 9 Mr Laws Carruthers & Mrs Ann Johnson, of St James, Westm^r
 July 10 Mr William Martin & Mrs Catharine Holford, of St Mary Aldermary,
 London

1747

- July 11 Mr George Web & Mrs Sarah Gandy, of Isleworth, Middx.
 July 11 Mr William Clayton, of St James, Westm^r, & Mrs Lydia Framstone, of St Mary at Hill
 July 12 Mr Robert Bell, of St Edmund the King, Lond., & Mrs Elizabeth Jarvis, of St George, Han^r Sq.
 July 12 Mr John Wharton, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Mrs Mary Finnis, of Dover, Kent
 July 12 Mr John Pickford & Mrs Catherine Saunders, of Kensington
 July 12 Mr John Hoskins, of St George's in the East, & Mrs Mary Toft, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 July 13 Mr Henry Wilmott & Mrs Elizabeth Barfoot, of Woolwich, Kent
 July 13 Mr Robert Upton & Mrs Elizabeth Lancaster, of St John's, Westm^r
 July 13 Mr Thomas Willey & Mrs Dorothy Brimmer, of St Giles, Reading, co. Berks
 July 14 Mr Gregory Pember, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Mrs [blank], of St Gabriel's, Fenchurch Street
 July 14 Mr Samuel Pierce & Mrs Elizabeth Wells, of Acton, Middx.
 July 15 Mr John Cuthbert, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Collins, of Hatfield, Herts
 July 15 Thomas Brooke, Esq., & Mrs Henriett or Harriett Nelthorpe or Nelthrope, of St James, Westm^r
 July 16 Mr William Beeton & Mrs Mary Stewart, of St Clement's Danes
 July 16 Mr Joshua Murphey & Mrs Mary Bibby, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 16 Mr John Tilsley, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Mary Ancott, of St Sepulchre's
 July 17 Mr Benjamin Dean & Mrs Ann Andrews
 July 17 Mr Thomas Baldwyn & Mrs Sarah Chapman, of St James's, Westm^r
 July 18 Mr John Passey, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Maria Pool, of St Mary Monthaw, Middx.
 July 18 Mr Richard Hobbs & Mrs Mary Evans, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
 July 18 Mr Thomas Marshall & Mrs Mary Collier, of Isleworth, Middx.
 July 19 Mr Edward Blagrove & Mrs Charity Shaw, of St Luke's, Old Street
 July 19 Mr John Scott, of St Mary le Strand, & Mrs Mary Austwick, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 19 Mr John Hoston & Mrs Sarah Stimson, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leic.
 July 19 Mr Thomas Coster & Mrs Ann Woodbridge, of Rickmansworth, Herts
 July 19 Mr Hayse Chambers & Mrs Elizabeth Poole, of St Clement's Danes
 July 19 Mr Johann Jacob Koch & Mrs Anna Borthik, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 19 Mr William Snelling & Mrs Easter Fielder, of Ham, Kingston, Surrey
 July 20 Mr William Smith, of Braughing, & Mrs Sarah Phipps, of Furni Pelham, Herts
 July 20 Mr Morgan Williams & Mrs Mary Tugwood, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 20 Mr Richard Bryan & Mrs Judith Bell, of St George's, Bloomsbery
 July 20 Mr John Jones & Mrs Martha Franklin, of St Marylebon
 July 20 Mr James Graham & Mrs Elizabeth Legon, of Shadwell
 July 20 Mr William Lindsay & Mrs Jane Johnston, of Covent Garden
 July 21 Mr Charles Osborn Nethercott & Mrs Maria Constantia Rodney, of St James, Westm^r
 July 21 Mr Thomas Brislet & Mrs Ann Keeley, of Deptford, Kent
 July 21 Mr John Foxon & Mrs Mary Neweumen, of St Bennett, co. Linc.
 July 21 Mr John Fannen & Mrs Ann Milward
 July 22 Mr Richard McVaugh, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Margaret Thomas, of Clapham, Surry
 July 23 Mr William Fidgeon & Mrs Mary Thornton, of St George's, Southwark
 July 25 Mr James Wilson & Mrs Martha Horlock, of St Clement's Danes
 July 25 Mr Joseph Boakir & Mrs Frances Tinsdale, of Kensington, Midd.

1747

- July 26 Mr George McKey & Mrs Mary Ball, of St James, Westm^r
 July 26 Mr Andrew Rae, of Bishopsgate, & Mrs Mary Birkbeck, of St Marylebon, Middx.
 July 26 Mr William Gream & Mrs Ann Holmden, of Seven Oaks, Kent
 July 26 Mr Peter Cockey & Mrs Jane Porter, of St Olive's Barkin, Tower Street
 July 26 Mr Henry Burntwood & Mrs Sarah Phydy, of St Dunstan's in the West
 July 26 Mr Robert Adams & Mrs Mary Laws, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 27 Mr Richard Verrier & Mrs Betty Bartar
 July 28 Mr Edmund Humphrys, of Bishopsgate, & Mrs Alice Bateman
 July 28 Mr William Tucker & Mrs Elizabeth Harris, of Deptford, Kent
 July 28 Mr David Thomas & Mrs Elizabeth Collins, of Edmunton, Middx.
 July 28 Mr Robert Leslie & Mrs Henereta Nimmo, of St Ann's, Soho
 July 29 Mr John Shipman & Mrs Elizabeth Shaw, of Kensington, Midd.
 July 31 Mr George Holloway, of St Mathew's, Friday Street, & Mrs Mary Johnston, of Covent Garden
 July 30 Mr Francis Billington & Mrs Mary Butler
 July 30 Mr Stephen Curtis & Mrs Mary Elford, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 30 Mr Charles Pelle & Mrs Ann Bariquier, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 July 30 Mr Moses Meigh & Mrs Ann Clark, of St Mary's, Rotherhithe
 July 30 Mr Samuel Ryley & Mrs MaryHeathcote, of St James, Westm^r
 July 31 Mr Henry Taylor, of Ealing, & Mrs Elizabeth Layton, of Berntford, Middx.
 Aug. 1 Mr Luke Whittton & Mrs Mary Marston, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Aug. 1 Mr Jonathan Turner, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Susanna Biddlecombe, of St Peter's le Poor
 Aug. 2 Mr James Holloway & Mrs Bridget Palmer, of All Hallows Barkin
 Aug. 2 Mr James Mullet & Mrs Sarah Rich, of Bromley
 Aug. 2 Mr Stephen Sanger & Mrs Mary Underwood, of St Luke's, Midd.
 Aug. 2 Mr Thomas Hudson & Mrs Diana Head, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 2 Mr Richard Hitchcock & Mrs Winifred Humphreys, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 2 Mr Abraham Ruddall & Mrs Elizabeth Drake, of Lambeth, Surry
 Aug. 2 Mr Thomas Hoskins & Mrs Elizabeth Webb, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 Aug. 2 Mr Thomas Strickland, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Moris, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 3 Mr Samuel Brereton, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Ann Bell, of St Clement's Danes
 Aug. 3 Mr John Woodward & Mrs Ann Onan, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
 Aug. 3 Mr William Unthank, of Limehouse, & Mrs Mary Ross, of St Giles, Middx.
 Aug. 4 Mr Thomas Scott & Mrs Ann Bussy, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 4 Mr John Fisher & Mrs Agnes Newsam
 Aug. 5 Mr William Hare & Mrs Mary Richardson, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 5 Mr Thomas Bouchier & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of Watford, Herts
 Aug. 6 Mr Joseph Salmon, of Limehouse, & Mrs Ann Ryley, of St Olave's, Southwark
 Aug. 6 Mr Richard Leightonhouse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Anna Maria Bennett, of Covent Garden
 Aug. 8 Mr Abraham Ferre & Mrs Ann Porter, of Battersea, Surry
 Aug. 8 Mr George Briukam & Mrs Susanna Bawcutt, of St Marylebon, Middx.
 Aug. 9 Mr John Owen & Mrs Jane Biddle
 Aug. 9 Mr Roger Harrison & Mrs Ann Tennatt, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 9 Mr William Smith & Mrs Mary Harris, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 9 Mr Benjamin Turner, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields, & Mrs Hannah Weeds, of Whitechapel
 Aug. 9 Mr James Wede, of Henworth, Middx., & Mrs Mary Tweltride, of Mortlack, Surry

1747

- Aug. 9 Mr Joseph Turner & Mrs Elizabeth Unwin, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Aug. 9 Mr James Smart, of St John's, Wapping, & Mrs Ann Clunes, of Deptford, Kent
 Aug. 10 Mr William Reeves & Mrs Ann Cooper, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Aug. 10 Mr Richard Moorhouse & Mrs Mary Chant, of Bethnal Green
 Aug. 10 Mr William Carwardine, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Esther Harwood, of Heston, Midd.
 Aug. 11 Mr Emanuel Fawnes, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Mary Taylor, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 Aug. 11 Mr Peter Fougere & Mrs Mary Hoare, of Aldgate
 Aug. 11 Mr William Thomas & Mrs Elizabeth Rennolds
 Aug. 11 Mr Robert Bunning & Mrs Margaret Warren, of St Clement's Danes
 Aug. 12 Mr Richard Clark & Mrs Alice Barton, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 12 Mr Luke Hall & Mrs Susanna Hunt, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 Aug. 13 Mr James Duke & Mrs Mary Morris, of Deptford, Kent
 Aug. 13 Mr Henry Swan & Mrs Mary Colliss, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 16 Mr Michael Fisher & Mrs Catherine Davies, of St Clement's Danes
 Aug. 16 Mr Timothy Barnard, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Mary White, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Aug. 16 Mr Joseph Imet & Mrs Elizabeth Allen, of St Ann's, Westminster
 Aug. 16 Mr Joseph Chamberlin & Mrs Elizabeth Brown, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 17 Mr John Hackshaw, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Mrs Sarah Robinson, of Sunning Hill, Berks
 Aug. 17 Mr Thomas Barnett & Mrs Elizabeth Denwall, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 17 Mr Samuel Lea & Mrs Elizabeth Bull, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 19 Mr Samuel Bever & Mrs Jane Watts, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 19 Mr Wicks Gatrell & Mrs Elizabeth Lightfoot, of Bishopsgate
 Aug. 20 Mr Robert Robinson & Mrs Elizabeth Billiter, of St George the Martyr
 Aug. 20 Mr Thomas Slop & Mrs Margaret Hay, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 20 Mr John Walker & Mrs Sarah Hewlett, of St Ann's, Westminster
 Aug. 21 Mr William Hogan & Mrs Mary Saywell, of St John's, Southwark
 Aug. 22 Mr Benjamin Starkey, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Mrs Mary Giles, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Aug. 22 Mr William Greenfield & Mrs Margaret Low, of Fenchurch Street, Lond.
 Aug. 23 Mr Thomas Goodes & Mrs Sarah Mottley
 Aug. 23 Mr James Burton & Mrs Henrietta Mason, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Aug. 23 Mr John Elart & Mrs Martha Robinson, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 23 Mr Daniel Hammaker, of St Olave's, Silver Street, & Mrs Martha Root, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Aug. 23 Mr William Coleman Heyden & Mrs Ann Wheeler, of Whitechapel
 Aug. 23 Mr Benjamin Jesset & Mrs Elizabeth Adison, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Aug. 23 Mr Samuel West & Mrs May Foreman, of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside
 Aug. 23 Mr Thomas Morris, of Portsmouth, Hants, & Mrs Ann Campart, of St Thomas, Southwark
 Aug. 24 Mr Benjamin Nicholas & Mrs Mary Carter, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 Aug. 24 Mr John Robertson & Mrs Isabella Mackay, of St George's in the East
 Aug. 25 Mr William Reeves, of Oxford, & Mrs Elizabeth Baker, of Ealing, Middx.
 Aug. 25 Mr Samuel Bradshaw & Mrs Ann Lack, of St Marg^{ts}, Westminster
 Aug. 25 Mr William Dawes & Mrs Ann Beach, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Aug. 25 Mr John Contenson, of St Mary le Bow, & Mrs Sarah Dicq, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 25 Mr John White & Mrs Margaret French, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 29 Mr Hugh Housley & Mrs Margaret Williams, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 30 Mr Philip Hodgson & Mrs Susanna Hunton, of St Olave's, Old Jury
 Aug. 30 Mr William Sanders & Mrs Sarah Robins, of Camberwell, Surry

1747

- Aug. 30 Mr Adam Rose & Mrs Ann Glaholme, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 30 Mr William Hanington & Mrs Ruth Allison, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 31 Mr Samuel Buck, of the Middle Temple, & Mrs Elizabeth Lawson, of St Clement's Danes
 Aug. 31 Mr Thomas Whellen & Mrs Elizabeth Read, of Deptford, Kent
 Aug. 31 Mr Thomas Burckley & Mrs Frances Rechell Delsey, of Rotherhith
 Sep. 1 Mr George Richardson & Mrs Judith How, of St Catherine's near the Tower
 Sep. 2 Mr John Lighton & Mrs Ann Temple, of Heston, Middx.
 Sep. 4 Mr William Thomas & Mrs Susanna Whitwick, of Bow, co. Midd.
 Sep. 4 Mr George Busby & Mrs Bathia Bowles, of Limehouse
 Sep. 5 Doctor David Cockburn & Mrs Agnes Kirkpatrick, of East Greenwich, Kent
 Sep. 6 Mr Thomas Blanney & Mrs Jane Pickering, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Sep. 6 Mr John Barber & Mrs Ann Crodsek, of St Clement's Danes
 Sep. 6 Mr Thomas Lewing, of Farley, & Mrs Ann Touching, of Tandridge, Surry
 Sep. 6 Mr Timothy Parsons & Mrs Hannah English, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Sep. 7 Mr George Haskins, of Clerkenwell, & Mrs Abigail Andrews, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Sep. 7 Mr Samuel Cox & Mrs Ann Smith, of St Clement's Danes
 Sep. 7 Mr Henry Lambert & Mrs Catherine Chapel
 Sep. 8 Mr James Davenport, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Mary Williams, of Mark Lane, London
 Sep. 8 Mr John Chandler & Mrs Ann Huse, of New Windsor, Berks
 Sep. 9 Mr Sampson Lowry, of St John's, Wapping, & Mrs Hannah Speers, of St John's, Southwark
 Sep. 10 Mr Joseph Morley & Mrs Ann Freeman, of Chelsea, Middx.
 Sep. 10 Mr John Adderley, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Sarah Henshaw, of St George the Martyr
 Sep. 10 Mr Isaac Groutt, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mrs Ann Dane, of St Giles in the Fields
 Sep. 10 Mr Samuel Tavener & Mrs Ann Rolff
 Sep. 11 Mr John Anderson & Mrs Jane Durham
 Sep. 13 Mr Richard Skelly, of East Allerton, Devon, & Mrs Mary Smith, of Ham'ersmith
 Sep. 13 Mr John Rust & Mrs Hannah Jupes, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 Sep. 13 Mr William Robinson & Mrs Sarah Smith, of St Marylebon
 Sep. 13 Mr Francis Baker & Mrs Mary Gilman, of Stepney, Midd.
 Sep. 13 Mr William Thornecraft, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Mrs Elizabeth Maddox, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 13 Mr Christopher Abbot, of St Mary Ax, & Mrs Elizabeth Griffith, of Whitechapel
 Sep. 13 Mr John Read, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Ann Pugh, of St James, Westminster
 Sep. 13 Mr James Rigg, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Reid, of St Mary Ax, London
 Sep. 13 Mr John Bunn & Mrs Elizabeth Butterley, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Sep. 13 Mr Aaron Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Sparks, of St Giles in the Fields
 Sep. 14 Mr Solomon Holoway & Mrs Mary Andrews, of St Luke's, Old Street
 Sep. 14 Mr Henry Dutton & Mrs Winifred Morris, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Sep. 15 Mr Joseph Hitche & Mrs Hannah Wharton, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 Sep. 15 Mr Andrews Wall & Mrs Mary Callis, of Bloomsbury
 Sep. 16 Mr Edward Morgan & Mrs Sarah Cook, of St James, Westminster
 Sep. 17 Mr Thomas Weller & Mrs Ann Lawrence, of Twickenham, Middx.

1747

- Sep. 17 M^r John Barron, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, & M^{rs} Martha Dobbs, of Whitechapel
- Sep. 17 M^r James Story, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, London, & M^{rs} Jane Chipis, of Darlington, Durham
- Sep. 17 M^r Richard Bailey & M^{rs} Ruth Ridge, of S^t Marylebon
- Sep. 17 M^r John Hyslip & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gardener, of S^t George's in the East
- Sep. 18 M^r Jonathan Stiles, of Shelford Mannor, co. Notts, & M^{rs} Sarah Marshall, of Islington, Midd.
- Sep. 19 M^r Caleb Garbrand & M^{rs} Marya Henrietta Lacam, of S^t Clement's Danes
- Sep. 19 M^r William Bentley & M^{rs} Elizabeth Haswell, of Mitcham, Surry
- Sep. 19 M^r George Palmer & M^{rs} Elizabeth Leigh, of Shadwell
- Sep. 19 M^r John Priest & M^{rs} Mary Holbord, of All Hallows the Great
- Sep. 20 M^r Edward Slark & M^{rs} Sarah Bailey, of Thorp, Surry
- Sep. 20 M^r James Dowgan, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, & M^{rs} Sarah Crump, of Abbechurch, London
- Sep. 20 M^r Richard Powell & M^{rs} Mary Langley, of Woolwich, Kent
- Sep. 20 M^r Lawrence Ogilvie & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lucas, of S^t Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 20 M^r Christopher Scamel & M^{rs} Mary Davies, of S^t Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 22 M^r Samuel Winsor, of S^t George's, Han^r Sq., & M^{rs} Mary Parks, of S^t James, Clerkenwell
- Sep. 22 M^r Daniel Clark & M^{rs} Ann Staveley
- Sep. 23 M^r Francis Hurlbatt, of Marlborough, Wilts, & M^{rs} Mary Goodwin, of Lalam, Middx.
- Sep. 24 M^r John Childs & M^{rs} Margaret Gordon, of Battersea, Surry
- Sep. 24 M^r John Drew & M^{rs} Ann Graves, of S^t James, Westm^r
- Sep. 24 M^r William Sturgen & M^{rs} Mary McCommon, of Rotherhith
- Sep. 25 M^r William Allport & M^{rs} Ann Pilbrough, of Lewsham, Kent
- Sep. 25 M^r Joseph Emmes, of S^t John's, Westm^r, & M^{rs} Margaret Graves, of S^t Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 25 M^r Jonathan Lewis, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, & M^{rs} Henrietta Slaughter, of S^t Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 26 M^r William Nunn & M^{rs} Hannah Thornton, of S^t James, Westm^r
- Sep. 26 M^r Joseph Stacey, of Bray, Berks, & M^{rs} Mary Stephens, of Woolterton, Norfolk
- Sep. 26 M^r William Whay, of Waltham Abby, Essex, & M^{rs} Frances Clubb, of Brafen [*sic*], Herts
- Sep. 26 M^r Charles Wynne, of S^t George Botolph, & M^{rs} Martha Acourt, of S^t Leonard's, Eastcheap
- Sep. 26 M^r James Stenhouse, of S^t Botolph's, Aldersgate, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Stuart, of S^t Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 27 M^r Samuel Sills & M^{rs} Elizabeth Randall, of S^t James, Westm^r
- Sep. 27 M^r William Ingman & M^{rs} Sarah Yates
- Sep. 27 M^r Alexander Lawrence & M^{rs} Ann Morrisou, of S^t Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 27 M^r John Watson & M^{rs} Mary Sore
- Sep. 27 M^r Francis Stephens & M^{rs} Judith Barker, of S^t John's, Wapping
- Sep. 27 M^r Robert Wheelous & M^{rs} Ann Bethell, of All Hallows the Great
- Sep. 27 M^r John Grosse & M^{rs} Henrietta Stephenson, of S^t Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 28 M^r Henry Lee, of Badsworth, Yorkshire, & M^{rs} Mary Hunt, of Lambeth, Surry
- Sep. 29 M^r Richard Panting & M^{rs} Martha Bell, of S^t James, Westminster
- Sep. 29 M^r William Budge & M^{rs} Sarah Woods, of S^t James, Westm^r
- Sep. 29 M^r Abraham Lewis, of S^t Botolph's, Aldgate, & M^{rs} Amelia Waters, of S^t Bridget's, Fleet Street
- Sep. 30 M^r Thomas Sharp & M^{rs} Mary Speuwell, of S^t Bridget's, Fleet Street

1747

- Sep. 30 Mr William Turner, of St Martin's, Oxfordshire, & Mrs Elizabeth Rickson, of Hampstead, Herts [*sic*]
- Oct. 1 Mr William Gambell & Mrs Jane Burrowes, of St Clement's Danes
- Oct. 1 Mr Charles Rickets & Mrs Elizabeth Wilson, of Isleworth, Middx.
- Oct. 1 Mr Thomas Gilbert & Mrs Elizabeth Thompson, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Oct. 1 Mr John Coulson & Mrs Mary Baron Du Pont, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 1 Mr Benjamin Hillyard & Mrs Ann Drinkwater, of St Clement's Danes
- Oct. 3 Mr Hammond Beaumont & Mrs Ann Jacom
- Oct. 3 Mr Richard Clements, of Leatherhead, Surry, & Mrs Elizabeth Wortley, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Oct. 4 Mr Garret Finch, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Price, of Pancrass
- Oct. 4 Mr William Gayser & Mrs Sarah Gurney, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Oct. 4 Mr Reynell Harvest & Mrs Ann Harvest, of St Giles in the Fields
- Oct. 4 Mr William Passwater & Mrs Rachel Merridith, of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside
- Oct. 4 Mr William Watts & Mrs Mary Delmus, of St James, Westminster
- Oct. 5 Mr Daniel Bright & Mrs Barbara Holland, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate
- Oct. 5 Mr Henry Holton & Mrs Mary Reader, of All Saints, Hartford Town
- Oct. 5 Mr Richard Morse & Mrs Mary Ann Bagnall, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Oct. 6 Mr Alexander Lennox & Mrs Barbara Ramsay, of St Ann's, Westminster
- Oct. 6 Mr Joseph Bestow, of St Mary le Strand, & Mrs Mary Hawkins, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
- Oct. 7 Mr Archibald Frier & Mrs Mary Cooper, of Hampstead, Middx.
- Oct. 7 Mr Richard Arnold & Mrs Margaret Hipple, of St Luke's, Chelsea
- Oct. 8 Mr Mark Catesby & Mrs Elizabeth Rowland, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Oct. 8 Mr Francis Clark, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Mrs Grace Ensor, of St Michael's, Cornhill
- Oct. 8 Mr William Hamilton & Mrs Elizabeth Kirwan, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- Oct. 8 Mr John Tildsley & Mrs Mary Ann Spratley, of Christ Church
- Oct. 9 Mr Thomas Leaper & Mrs Jane Kendall, of the Tower Hamlet, London
- Oct. 9 Mr Edward Parsey, of Nettlebed, co. Oxon., & Mrs Elizabeth Pidgeon, of Bray, co. Berks
- Oct. 11 Mr David Kinneir & Mrs Elizabeth Needham, of St Mary at Hill
- Oct. 11 Mr Mathew Prior & Mrs Mary Campbell, of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Oct. 12 Mr James Bourne & Mrs Phillis Brown, of St Clement's Danes
- Oct. 12 Mr Robert Webb & Mrs Sarah Swan, of St Austin's, London
- Oct. 12 Mr Jonathan Pierce & Mrs Elizabeth Bullock, of Lalam, Middx.
- Oct. 12 Mr William Dipple & Mrs Eleanor Gom, of Hillingdon, Midd.
- Oct. 13 Mr William Fisher, of St George's, Hanover Square, & Mrs Ann Lashbrooke, of Chelsea
- Oct. 13 Mr Thomas Powell & Mrs Sarah Johnson, of Battersea, Surry
- Oct. 13 Mr John Blackhead & Mrs Catherine Flemin or Fleming, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Oct. 14 Mr William Beardmore & Mrs Mary Briton
- Oct. 15 Mr Gilbert Knifton & Mrs Lydia Careless, of St John's, Westminster
- Oct. 15 Mr Thomas Wheatley & Mrs Margaret Ashley, of St Ann's, Westminster
- Oct. 14 Mr Christopher York & Mrs Ann Thomas
- Oct. 14 Mr Thomas Yates, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Elizabeth Doubleday, of St Ann's, Westminster
- Oct. 14 Mr Nicolas Le'Clere & Mrs Elin Marshall, of St James, Westminster
- Oct. 14 Mr Richard Winter, of St Luke's, Middx., & Mrs Sarah Flower, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.

1747

- Oct. 15 Mr William Russel & Mrs Phillis Hill, of St James, Westminster
 Oct. 16 Mr Francis Chamberlain & Mrs Margaret Bull, of Great Glen, co. Leic.
 Oct. 17 Mr Edward Townsend, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mrs Priscilla Sleyart, of St Laurence Poultney
 Oct. 18 Mr Robert Kerl & Mrs Elizabeth Dorrington, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
 Oct. 18 Mr John Dezzilliere & Mrs Ann Marbin, of St Ann's, Westminster
 Oct. 18 Mr Joseph Carter & Mrs Mary Read, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 18 Mr William Beard & Mrs Mary Hincks, of St James, Westminster
 Oct. 18 Mr William Day & Mrs Mary Bulfield
 Oct. 18 Mr Samuel Moore & Mrs Ann Sloper, of St Clement's Danes
 Oct. 20 Mr John Hudson & Mrs Elizabeth Cliff, of St James, Westminster
 Oct. 20 Mr John Leakey & Mrs Sarah Mayo, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Oct. 21 John Luke Nicoll, Esq., of Mountfield, Sussex, & Mrs Elizabeth Gray, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 Oct. 21 Mr John Wright, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Jane Easson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 22 Mr Robert Manners & Mrs Hannah Story, W., of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 22 Mr Henry Horsefall, of Pattley, Yorkshire, & Mrs Grace Mortimer, of Caxton, co. Cambr.
 Oct. 22 Mr William Arnfield, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mrs Elisce Preston, of St Mary le Strand
 Oct. 23 Mr Thomas Hopkins & Mrs Catherine Weddle
 Oct. 23 Mr Thomas Dean & Mrs Elizabeth Pince, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Oct. 24 Capt. Charles Cockburn, Esq., of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Margaret Holford, of Hanwell, Middx.
 Oct. 25 Mr Simon Hardy & Mrs Ann Wett, of Long Sutton, co. Linc.
 Oct. 25 Mr John Shanoe & Mrs Elizabeth Kelly, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 25 Mr Richard Waring & Mrs Ann Mundaytery, of St John's, Westminster
 Oct. 25 Mr Richard Bestman, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, & Mrs Elinor Dorlanuex, of St John's, Westminster
 Oct. 25 Mr Christopher Cooke & Mrs Martha East, of St Nicholas Cole-Abby
 Oct. 26 Mr George Parker & Mrs Maria Chinner, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
 Oct. 26 Mr John Archibald & Mrs Jane Wood, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Oct. 26 Mr Isaac Thompson, of Fulham, & Mrs Sarah Grantham, of St Luke's, Midd.
 Oct. 27 Mr Thomas Suply & Mrs Mary Bradley, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 29 Mr Field Winmill, of Barkin, & Mrs Rebecca Harvey, of Woodford
 Oct. 29 Mr Valentine Powell & Mrs Elizabeth Thomas, of Hackney, Midd.
 Oct. 30 Mr Thomas Bates, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Mary Jones, of Broad Windsor, Dorset
 Oct. 30 Mr John Heathfield & Mrs Mary Furs, of Croydon, Surry
 Oct. 31 Mr Jacques Le Leivre & Mrs Sarah Almond
 Nov. 1 Mr Thomas Smith & Mrs Cisley Hart, of St James, Westminster
 Nov. 1 Mr John Karfoot & Mrs Elizabeth Haytley, of St Ann's, Westminster
 Nov. 1 Mr John Stuart & Mrs Mary Munt, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Nov. 1 Mr Thomas Gollop & Mrs Prudence Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 1 Mr Adam Johnson & Mrs Martha Dent, of Beckenham, Kent
 Nov. 2 Mr John Boulton & Mrs Elizabeth Dew, of St James, Westminster
 Nov. 2 Mr Benjamin Gascoign & Mrs Elizabeth Welch, of St Sepulchre's
 Nov. 3 Mr Thomas Holloway & Mrs Betty Clark, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street
 Nov. 3 Mr William Curtis & Mrs Mary Keightley, of St James, Westminster
 Nov. 3 Mr Timothy Parsan & Mrs Hannah Lee, of St James, Westminster

1747

- Nov. 3 Mr Richard Sheward, of St Mary le Strand, & Mrs Mary Matthews, of Chesson, Hertfordshire
- Nov. 4 Mr Richard Curtis, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Mrs Grace Ford, of Leadenhall Street
- Nov. 4 Mr William Outridge & Mrs Elizabeth Lee, of Bromley, Kent
- Nov. 4 Mr Richard Tucker & Mrs Elizabeth Avison, of St James, Westm^r
- Nov. 5 Mr Thomas Carter, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Sarah Rayner, of St Luke's, Chelsea
- Nov. 5 Mr William Webb & Mrs Mary Hall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Nov. 5 Mr William Madox, of St John's, Westm^r, & Mrs Mary Fish, of St Giles in the Fields
- Nov. 5 Mr John Smith & Mrs Judith White, of St Luke, Middx.
- Nov. 5 Mr Thomas Tiltman & Mrs Mary Lowry
- Nov. 6 Mr William Little, of Christ Church, Lond., & Mrs Ann Cristle, of St James, Westm^r
- Nov. 7 Mr John Grigg & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of St James, Westm^r
- Nov. 8 Mr John Davies, of St Ann's, Westm^r, & Mrs Sarah Bunyon, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Nov. 8 Mr Thomas Haley & Mrs Ann Emmerton
- Nov. 8 Mr Samuel Spredbrough & Mrs Elizabeth Chase, of Farnham, Surrey
- Nov. 9 Mr Daniel Bower & Mrs Elizabeth Butcher, of St Marylebon
- Nov. 10 Mr Richard Shaw & Mrs Jane Wood, of St James, Westm^r
- Nov. 10 Mr Michael Hardcastle & Mrs Elizabeth Godfrey
- Nov. 10 Mr Martin Smith, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Mary Aston, of St Bartholomew's
- Nov. 10 Mr William Alder & Mrs Mary Granger, of St James, Westm^r
- Nov. 10 Mr George Dewell & Mrs Mary Reynolds, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
- Nov. 10 Mr Samnel Housell, of Tottenham High Cross, & Mrs Elizabeth Hambidge, of Bednal Green
- Nov. 11 Mr Charles Pitt & Mrs Henrietta Pritchard, of St Giles in the Fields
- Nov. 11 Mr John Hall & Mrs Ann Dew, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Nov. 12 Mr Joseph Wood, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Martha Minnion, of Lombard Street, London
- Nov. 12 Mr William Hatch, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Mrs Elizabeth Hocken, of Whitechapel
- Nov. 13 Mr William Dart, of Ealing, & Mrs Mary Smith, of Greenford, Middx.
- Nov. 14 Mr James Fenning & Mrs Elizabeth White, of St Marylebon
- Nov. 15 Mr Dudley Stotesbury & Mrs Ann Harmon
- Nov. 15 Mr William Bell & Mrs Elizabeth Brouff, of St Ann's, Westm^r
- Nov. 15 Mr James Ayscough & Mrs Martha Watkins, of St Gregory's, Lond.
- Nov. 16 Mr John Hawthorn & Mrs Faith Todd, of St James, Westm^r
- Nov. 16 Mr Michael Moffit & Mrs Jane Lewis, of St Clem^{ts} Danes
- Nov. 16 Mr William Smart & Mrs Ann Long, of St Clement's Danes
- Nov. 16 Mr William Barton & Mrs Martha Siddell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Nov. 18 Mr Naish Newman, of Christ Church, London, & Mrs Hannah Hall, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane
- Nov. 18 Mr John Parry, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Mary Sarah Collings, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
- Nov. 19 Mr Philip Bright, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Sarah Hubberly, of Richmond
- Nov. 19 Mr William Westbrooke, of Lalam, & Mrs Ann Rosewell, of Sheperton, Midd.
- Nov. 19 Abraham Terry & Mrs Ann Sittlington, of Lambeth
- Nov. 20 Mr Joseph Kendrick & Mrs Margaret Crow, of St John's, Westm^r
- Nov. 21 Mr Benjamin Charm & Mrs Mary Dowton, of St James, Westm^r
- Nov. 22 Mr Charles Card & Mrs Elizabeth Hutton, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Nov. 22 Mr Lewis Dumoulin & Mrs Elizabeth Arnold, of Barkin, Surry [*sic*]
- Nov. 22 Mr Thomas Metcalf & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields

1747

- Nov. 22 Mr Thomas Burdett & Mrs Mary Bolton, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane
 Nov. 22 Mr James Johnston & Mrs Ann Robertson
 Nov. 23 Mr Abel White & Mrs Mary Stoaks, of St John's, Hackney
 Nov. 23 Mr Edmund Eeles & Mrs Catherine Boshown, of St [blank]
 Nov. 24 Mr Jonathan Hatchman & Mrs Esther Collier, of Low Layton, Essex
 Nov. 24 Mr William Panton & Mrs Elizabeth Parrott, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Nov. 24 Mr William Russ & Mrs Sarah Manning, of Fulham, Midd.
 Nov. 25 Mr Thomas Dobbs & Mrs Ann Streatfield, of Chidington, co. Kent
 Nov. 27 Mr Rice Price & Mrs Mary Green, of St James, Westminster
 Nov. 29 Mr William Dickins & Mrs Mary Drake, of Lambeth
 Nov. 29 Mr Robert Palmer & Mrs Margaret McCulloch, of St Ann's, Westminster
 Dec. 1 Mr Richard Boufingdon, of Hillindon, Middx., & Mrs Jane Bruiser, of Denham, Bucks
 Dec. 2 Mr Jacob Chennery & Mrs Mary Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 3 Mr John Lawrence & Mrs Elizabeth Farrington
 Dec. 3 Mr George Cooper, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Mary Bostock, of St Clement's Danes
 Dec. 4 Mr John Upstone, of Bloomsbury, & Mrs Mary Richardson, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
 Dec. 6 Mr David Lamb & Mrs Isabel Watson, of Aldgate
 Dec. 6 Mr Job Jones, of St John's, Wapping, & Mrs Elizabeth Brittan, of St George's, Middx., W.
 Dec. 7 Mr Clement Winter, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Martha Chubb, of Fulham, Midd.
 Dec. 8 Mr James Curtis, of Walthamstow, & Mrs Elizabeth Wade, of Low Layton, Essex
 Dec. 8 Mr John Gazard & Mrs Ann Fielding, of All Hallows the Great, Lond.
 Dec. 8 Mr Alexander Kent & Mrs Jane Gilstrap, of St John's, Wapping
 Dec. 8 Mr Richard Tisdall & Mrs Catherine Webb, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Dec. 9 Mr Robert Maine & Mrs Rachael Kentish, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 9 Mr William Metcalf, of St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, & Mrs Elizabeth Dodd, of St Olave's, Southwark
 Dec. 9 Mr Hubert Harvey & Mrs Mary Smith, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
 Dec. 10 Mr Owen Jones, of Deptford, & Mrs Mary Johnson, of St Olave's, Southwark
 Dec. 10 Mr John Look, of Stretham or Strutham, Surry, & Mrs Ann Whitecombe, of St George's, Southwark
 Dec. 10 Mr Thomas Spears & Mrs Ann Foster, of St John's, Southwark
 Dec. 10 Mr Benjamin King & Mrs Martha Bright, of Thame, co. Oxon.
 Dec. 11 Mr Thomas Grove, of St Mary le Bon, & Mrs Frances Felce, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 12 Mr John Burward & Mrs Jane Bridge
 Dec. 13 Mr William Wittingham & Mrs Rebecca King, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Dec. 13 Mr Thomas Lambert, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Catherine Feltwell, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Dec. 13 Mr William Barradell & Mrs Mary Bowen, of St Mary le Bon
 Dec. 13 Mr Lewin Franckwell & Mrs Sarah Wilson, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Dec. 13 Mr John King & Mrs Martha Gale, of St Ann's, Westminster
 Dec. 13 Mr Robert Nichols & Mrs Sarah Gale, of St Ann's, Westminster
 Dec. 13 Mr Luke Bush & Mrs Isabel Fleck, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 13 Mr Davie Lisle & Mrs Jane Harrison, W., of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Dec. 15 Mr Andreas Vander Mijl & Mrs Mary Howard, of Black Fryers
 Dec. 15 Mr Thomas Arthars & Mrs Mary Motteram, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 15 Mr Thomas Smalwood, of St Luke's, Midd., & Mrs Catherine Anchor, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 15 Mr Vincent Stokoe & Mrs Ann Smith, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 16 Mr Andrew Bullock & Mrs Mary Edmunds, of St Margaret's, Westminster

1747

- Dec. 17 Mr Benjamin Thomas & Mrs Jane York, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Dec. 18 Mr Robert Pearson & Mrs Mary Freeman, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Dec. 19 Mr Hugh Lear & Mrs Elizabeth Moorwood, of Yardley, co. Worc^r
 Dec. 20 Mr John Sanderson & Mrs Mary Thompson, of St Laurence Poultney
 Dec. 20 Mr Thomas Bourne & Mrs Sarah Cranfield, of Rumford, Essex
 Dec. 20 Mr Thomas Richardson & Mrs Elizabeth England, of St Giles in the Fields
 Dec. 20 Mr Robert Arthur & Mrs Martha Smith, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Dec. 20 Mr John Walton & Mrs Jane Williams, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 21 Mr George Mellor & Mrs Jane Scowthroup, of St Dionis Backchurch
 Dec. 21 Mr Thomas Johnston, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Mrs Frances Spier, of Greenwich, Kent
 Dec. 21 Mr Morgan Andrews & Mrs Mary Green, of Wandsworth, Surrey
 Dec. 21 Mr Robert Lewin, of Islington, & Mrs Elizabeth Allcock, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Dec. 22 Mr David Mills & Mrs Ann Stubbings, of Aldgate
 Dec. 22 Mr Jonathan Waugh & Mrs Ann Sidaway, of Hoxdon, Middx.
 Dec. 22 Mr Isaac Dimsdale, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Elizabeth Warricker, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 22 Mr George Jeffreys & Mrs Mary Crook, of St Mary le Bon
 Dec. 24 Mr Robert Pain & Mrs Mary Choice, of Westham, Essex
 Dec. 24 Mr George Dunning, of St James, Westm^r, & Mrs Sarah Randolph, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 24 Mr Peter Blair & Mrs Elizabeth Stanton, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Dec. 24 Mr Thomas Trueman & Mrs Fleetwood Hart, of St Mary le Strand
 Dec. 25 Mr Christmas Thomas & Mrs Diana Sitlington, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 25 Mr Randal Weld & Mrs Margaret Bean, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Dec. 26 Mr John Jones & Mrs Elizabeth Ireland, of St Mary Bothaw, London
 Dec. 26 Mr Edward Warman, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Mary Millet, of Allhallows Barking, Tower Street
 Dec. 26 Mr Samuel Underwood & Mrs Margaret Castenet, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 26 Mr John Richardson, of St Paul's, & Mrs Mary Bell, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
 Dec. 27 Mr Dominique Veriat, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Lucy Rich, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 Dec. 27 Mr George Liebknecht & Mrs Ann Cooper, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Dec. 27 Mr William Holmes & Mrs Elizabeth Crump, of Boresgrove, co. Worc^r
 Dec. 27 Mr Stephen Cosby & Mrs Hannah Norton Glover, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 28 Mr Edward Stevens & Mrs Mary Moon, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 29 Mr Joseph Lewis & Mrs Susanna Hardiman, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 29 Mr Michael Ward & Mrs Susanna Jefferys, of Richmond, Surry
 Dec. 29 Mr John Conibeere & Mrs Mary Chandler, of Lambeth, Surry
 Dec. 30 Mr Richard Foster & Mrs Mary Wynn, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 30 Mr Rowland Owens & Mrs Sarah Naybors, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
 Dec. 30 Mr Joseph Felce & Mrs Ann Poulter, of Wolton, Surry
 Dec. 30 Mr Richard Atkinson & Mrs Judith Joyce
 Dec. 31 Mr Thomas Caygill & Mrs Mary Taylor, of St George's, Southwark
 Dec. 31 Mr Daniel Goodyar, of St George's, Han^r Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Gunter, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 31 Mr William Hinsman, of Rusden, co. Northamp., & Mrs Esther Hall, of Christ Church, Lond.
 Jan. 1 Mr Isaac Wignall, of Stepney, & Mrs Elizabeth Armstrong, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Jan. 1 Mr Joseph Pirkins & Mrs Deborah Vaughan, of Christ Church, Spittlefields

1747

- Jan. 1 Mr John Feuty & Mrs Jane Dupuis, of St Giles in the Fields
 Jan. 1 Mr John Hunt, of St George the Martyr, Southwark, & Mrs Elizabeth White, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Jan. 1 Mr James Peet & Mrs Ann Sewell, of St James, Westminster
 Jan. 1 Mr Thomas Greenwood & Mrs Margaret Cheshire, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 2 Mr Henry Meriton, of St George's, Southwark, & Mrs Susanna Randolph, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 3 Mr Edward Castledine & Mrs Ann Dalton, of St James, Westminster
 Jan. 3 Mr Charles Jones & Mrs Mary Blackburn
 Jan. 3 Mr Richard Minty & Mrs Lydia Papworth, of St George's in the East
 Jan. 3 Mr Charles Stace, of St Ann's, Westminster, & Mrs Elizabeth Clungen, of St Giles in the Fields
 Jan. 3 Mr Charles Tappey & Mrs Elizabeth Odell, of Christ Church, Southwark
 Jan. 3 Mr James Wawen & Mrs Ann Pay, of Christ Church, Southwark
 Jan. 4 Mr Samuel Lawrence & Mrs Elenor Rose, of St John's, Wapping
 Jan. 4 Mr John Fox & Mrs Ann Borrowes, of St Giles in the Fields
 Jan. 4 Mr William Eustead & Mrs Ann Wornell, of Eling, co. Middx.
 Jan. 4 Mr Zachariah Stephens & Mrs Elizabeth Broughton, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 5 Mr Jean Pierre Visinand & Mrs Sarah Cox, of St Ann's, Westminster
 Jan. 5 Mr William Watts & Mrs Elizabeth Atley, of West Drayton, Middx.
 Jan. 6 Mr Joseph Buttler & Mrs Ann Dixon, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 6 Mr Philip Smith & Mrs Mary Hillman, of Kensington, Middx.
 Jan. 7 Mr William Blake & Mrs Mary Woodcock, of St James, Westminster
 Jan. 7 Mr Christopher Cole & Mrs Martha Jones
 Jan. 7 Mr Gabriel Aston, of St George's, Hanover Square, & Mrs Alatheia Broom, of St James, Westminster
 Jan. 7 Mr Edward Atkisson, of Horton, & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson, of Southfleet, Kent
 Jan. 8 Mr Samuel Thodey & Mrs Ann Sipthorp, of Little Barkhamstead, Berks [sic]
 Jan. 9 Mr James Bryant, of Lenalle, Ireland, & Mrs Elizabeth Oram, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
 Jan. 9 Mr George Blenkinsop & Mrs Mary Wade, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 10 Mr Peter Harris, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Mary Edey, of St Ann's, Westminster
 Jan. 10 Mr Thomas Lambert & Mrs Elizabeth Webb, of Westham, Essex
 Jan. 10 Mr James Sutton, of St Mary le Bow, & Mrs Elizabeth Parsons, of St Butolph, Aldgate
 Jan. 10 Mr William Hancock, of St Mary's, Marlborough, Wilts, & Mrs Sarah Stedwell, of Richmond
 Jan. 10 Mr David Davis & Mrs Frances Robinson
 Jan. 10 Mr Samuel Anson & Mrs Elizabeth Butcher, of Twickenham, Middx.
 Jan. 12 Mr Richard Bennett & Mrs Mary Everard, of St George's in the East
 Jan. 13 Mr William Grace & Mrs Mary Nurse, of St James, Westminster
 Jan. 13 Mr Thomas Field & Mrs Ann Hughes
 Jan. 14 Mr John Crosely & Mrs Mary Ayling, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Jan. 14 Mr John Curson & Mrs Elizabeth Main, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 14 Mr Thomas Morris & Mrs Else Moor, of St James, Westminster
 Jan. 15 Mr Thomas Parker & Mrs Frances Fabre, of Ringmoor, Sussex
 Jan. 15 Mr Thomas Burges & Mrs Mary Cox
 Jan. 15 Mr Christopher Nichols & Mrs Ann Holt, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
 Jan. 16 Mr James Beddoes, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Susanna Pierce, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 Jan. 16 Mr Thomas Ives & Mrs Ann Short, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 17 Mr William Higgs & Mrs Mary Farrinham, of St Giles in the Fields
 Jan. 17 Mr Rowland Rice & Mrs Mary Hughes, of St George's, Bloomsbury

1747

- Jan. 17 M^r George Micklingson Toarop & M^{rs} Mary Christian, of St Ann's, Westm^r
- Jan. 17 M^r Josiah Yardlay & M^{rs} Mary Rathborn, of St Ann's, Blackfryers
- Jan. 17 M^r Jacob Shepherd & M^{rs} Mary Peachey
- Jan. 17 M^r Benjamin Capon & M^{rs} Mary Udall, of St Clement's Danes
- Jan. 17 M^r Richard Orme & M^{rs} Ann Orme, of St Giles in the Fields
- Jan. 18 M^r John Goodman & M^{rs} Elizabeth Worthley, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
- Jan. 18 M^r Francis Vernon, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & M^{rs} Alice Ibbetson, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 19 M^r Peter Lasale & M^{rs} Mary Edwards, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Jan. 19 M^r Robert Hutch & M^{rs} Ann Auberey, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Jan. 20 M^r William Harper, of St Martin's in the Fields, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Sullivan, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 20 M^r Philip Hollings & M^{rs} Mary Paxford, of Hampton, Middx.
- Jan. 20 M^r Richard White & M^{rs} Mary Poney or Porrey, of Cranford, Midd.
- Jan. 20 M^r Edward Jones & M^{rs} Elizabeth Moore, of Great St Hellen's
- Jan. 21 M^r John Jones, of Colebrook, Bucks, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Summerfield, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 21 M^r Adam Gordon & M^{rs} Mary Pearmain
- Jan. 21 M^r William Studdard & M^{rs} Elizabeth Stathorn, of St Ann's, Westm^r
- Jan. 21 M^r William Skier & M^{rs} Sarah Mascall, of Putney, Surry
- Jan. 22 M^r Thomas Silwood & M^{rs} Bridget Meen, of Woolwich, Kent
- Jan. 22 M^r Richard Treglith & M^{rs} Mary Karley, of St Mary le Bon
- Jan. 23 M^r William Galten & M^{rs} Margaret Ballat, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Jan. 23 M^r Lewis Gillet & M^{rs} Ann Magson, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 24 M^r John Cross & M^{rs} Catherine Taylor, of Greenwich, Kent
- Jan. 24 M^r Thomas Jay & M^{rs} Sarah Wood, of St George's in the East
- Jan. 24 M^r William Jannaway, of Upper Letcomb Basset, Berks, & M^{rs} Hannah Cook, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 24 M^r John Herbert & M^{rs} Susanna Sanderson, of Twickenham, Middx.
- Jan. 24 M^r Richard Postlewait & M^{rs} Dorothy Worsley, of Richmond, Surry
- Jan. 24 M^r John Perren, of St Thomas, Southwark, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Taylor, of Harrow on the Hill
- Jan. 24 M^r Charles Blundy, of St Mary le Strand, & M^{rs} Jane Laffitte, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 24 M^r John Feattler & M^{rs} Ann Young, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 25 M^r Joseph Nisbett & M^{rs} Mary Platt, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 25 M^r Evan Jones & M^{rs} Jane Rowlandson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 25 M^r Charles Hillier & M^{rs} Susanna Wilkinson, of Eeling, Middx.
- Jan. 26 M^r William Trampet & M^{rs} Elizabeth Jones, of Wingham, Kent
- Jan. 27 M^r Philip Watkins & M^{rs} Jane Cane, of St Giles in the Fields
- Jan. 26 M^r John Burningham & M^{rs} Elizabeth Parker, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 27 M^r Joseph Favkes & M^{rs} Mary Stanton, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 27 M^r Joseph Golden, of St Martin's in the Fields, & M^{rs} Jane Buttler, of St George's, Han^r Sq.
- Jan. 28 M^r James Thom & M^{rs} Mary Wells, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 28 M^r Lewis Price & M^{rs} Mary Aldridge, of Covent Garden
- Jan. 30 M^r James Barwick & M^{rs} Catherine Gibbins, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Feb. 2 M^r John Woodhouse, of Lambeth, & M^{rs} Magdalen Paumier, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 2 M^r Benjamin Bowler & M^{rs} Mary Randall, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 2 M^r Richard Davis & M^{rs} Sarah Gibbon, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Feb. 2 M^r James Throughton & M^{rs} Middleton, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 2 M^r John Miller, of St George the Martyr, & M^{rs} Lucy Grave, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 2 M^r Richard Smith & M^{rs} May Young, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 3 M^r George Boyer & M^{rs} Hannah Poynton, of St Giles in the Fields

1747

- Feb. 3 Mr John West, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Ellen Holmes, of Acton, Middx.
- Feb. 4 Mr Samuel Langley & Mrs Jane Oram, of St Clement's Danes
- Feb. 6 Mr John Tornis & Mrs Mary Prichard, of St John's, Westminster
- Feb. 6 Mr Henry Whitaker & Mrs Ann Woolvan, of Covent Garden
- Feb. 7 Mr Laurence Engilsby & Mrs Mary Pickett, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 7 Mr John Mason & Mrs Penelope Spencer, of Newington, Surrey
- Feb. 8 Mr William Pendrill & Mrs Mary Pendrill, of Chelsea, Middx.
- Feb. 8 Mr Francis Clavelly & Mrs Mary Sanders, of St James, Westminster
- Feb. 9 Mr George Hartley & Mrs Elizabeth Meads, of St James, Westminster
- Feb. 9 Mr Charles Betts & Mrs Elizabeth Dix, of St James's, Clerkenwell
- Feb. 9 Mr Thomas Carpenter & Mrs Esther Sheath, of St Ann's, Westminster
- Feb. 11 Mr William Capey & Mrs Sarah Williams, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Feb. 11 Mr John Skyram, of Branton, co. Hereford, & Mrs Elizabeth Cook, of Wandsworth, Surrey
- Feb. 11 Mr James Benham & Mrs Elinor Jones, of St James, Westminster
- Feb. 11 Mr John Salmon & Mrs Susanna Watson
- Feb. 12 Mr John Chatto & Mrs Elizabeth Pate, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
- Feb. 12 Mr Thomas Coulston, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Joanna Stevenson, of Hamstead, Middx.
- Feb. 12 Mr Joseph Wright, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Mrs Elizabeth Snow, of St John's, Wapping
- Feb. 12 Mr Thomas Crofts & Mrs Elizabeth Sinclair
- Feb. 13 Mr Edward Munford, of Greenwich, Kent, & Mrs Mary Bygrave, of St James, Westminster
- Feb. 13 Mr William Goldwin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Mary Bethwind, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 13 Mr Thomas Greenwood & Mrs Elizabeth Jolly
- Feb. 14 Mr John Brownhill & Mrs Rebecca Howell, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Feb. 14 Mr Thomas Bean, of Langley, Herts, & Mrs Mary Hinson, of Buckingham
- Feb. 14 Mr Webster Manning & Mrs Mary Lilley, of St Clement's Danes
- Feb. 14 Mr George Best & Mrs Elizabeth Wheelwright, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 14 Mr John Thompson & Mrs Margaretta Alstram, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 14 Mr Richard Weeks & Mrs Ann Additer, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Feb. 14 Mr Thomas Cooper & Mrs Elizabeth Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 14 Mr Samuel White & Mrs Margaret Williams, of St James, Westminster
- Feb. 14 Mr Thomas Hill, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Mary Buckeridge, of Pan[g]burn, Berks
- Feb. 15 Mr Thomas Goodchild, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Booth, of St John's, Westminster
- Feb. 15 Mr John Booth & Mrs Elizabeth Wilks, of St Sepulchre's
- Feb. 15 Mr Thomas Boldock & Mrs Ellen Wilkinson, of St Clement's Danes
- Feb. 16 Mr Daniel Cass & Mrs Elizabeth Pritchard
- Feb. 16 Mr Joseph Freeman & Mrs Lettice Inward, of Wimbledon, Surrey
- Feb. 16 Mr Jonathan Beaumont & Mrs Mary Whitehead, of Levenham, Suffolk
- Feb. 16 Mr William Jackson, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Catherine Broadway, of Egham, Surrey
- Feb. 16 Mr Richard Kempstar & Mrs Susanna Chips, of Egham, Surrey
- Feb. 16 Mr Edward Barron & Mrs Sarah Davies, of Lewisham, Kent
- Feb. 16 Mr Thomas Leech & Mrs Elinor Graves, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 17 Mr Philip Broy & Mrs Elizabeth Towns, of St James, Westminster
- Feb. 17 Mr John Furnis & Mrs Elizabeth Distornell, of Christ Church, Southwark
- Feb. 17 Mr Edward Styles & Mrs Sarah Watters, of St George's, Bloomsbury

1747

- Feb. 17 Mr William Christmas & Mrs Ann Downing, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 17 Mr James Threlfa [*sic*] & Mrs Mary Pryor, of St Lawrence, London
- Feb. 17 Mr John Dutton & Mrs Sarah Bushby, of Rotherhith
- Feb. 18 Mr Edward Lloyd & Mrs Ann Dossan, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 18 Mr James Dansey, of Castle Hillingham [*sic*], Essex, & Mrs Sarah Russell, of St Magnus, London
- Feb. 18 Mr Robert Jones & Mrs Sarah Walker, of St Mary le Strand
- Feb. 18 Mr Edward Welch & Mrs Sarah Christmas
- Feb. 18 Mr Robert Houghton, of St Gregory's, & Mrs Margaret Moor
- Feb. 18 Mr William Thompson & Mrs Bridget Rice, of St Mary le Bon
- Feb. 18 Mr John Finch & Mary Henrietta Barnett, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 19 Mr John Alline & Mrs Martha Cotterall, of Hampton, Middx.
- Feb. 20 Mr James Johnson & Mrs Elizabeth Cornell, of St Ann's, Westm^r
- Feb. 20 Mr Thomas Bibbie & Mrs Sarah Hayden, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 20 Mr George Castle & Mrs Mary Weston, of Woolwich, co. Kent
- Feb. 20 Mr Robert McLintock & Mrs Mary Smith, of Leadenton, co. Wilts
- Feb. 21 Mr James Clark, of Kensington, & Mrs Hannah Dunning, of Lombard Street
- Feb. 21 Mr William Downs, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Mary Lunn, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 21 Mr William Miller & Mrs Mary Okell, of St Ann's, Westm^r
- Feb. 21 Mr John Skeell & Mrs Martha Smith, of Isleworth, Midd.
- Feb. 21 Mr John Etwiller & Mrs Dinah Bricknell, of St Butolph, Aldersgate
- Feb. 21 Mr William Mokson & Mrs Sarah Chilman, of St Ann's, Westm^r
- Feb. 21 Mr John Rankley & Mrs Sarah Roseblade, of Ashford, Middx.
- Feb. 22 Mr John Marsters & Mrs Elizabeth Mesnard, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 22 Mr John Gardner, of All Saints, Hertford, & Mrs Jane Kemeys, of St Andrew's, Hertford
- Feb. 22 Mr Thomas Barnard & Mrs Rebecca Bond, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Feb. 22 Mr William Watman & Mrs Hannah Phillips, of Ealing, Middx.
- Feb. 22 Mr William Curtis & Mrs Martha Wilsher, of St George's, Southwark
- Feb. 22 Mr Theophilus Needham & Mrs Mary Needham, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 22 Mr John Wakefield & Mrs Ann Trotter, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 23 Mr Robert Hugill & Mrs Elizabeth Groves, of Sheerness, Kent
- Feb. 23 Mr James Nutter & Mrs Elizabeth Freeman, of St Michael's, Queenhith
- Feb. 23 Mr John Spatcher & Mrs Elizabeth Wrigley, of St George's, Queen Square
- Feb. 23 Mr David Jones, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Sarah Barnett, of St John's, Westm^r
- Feb. 23 Mr Matthias Ledsham & Mrs Diana Stiff
- Feb. 23 Mr Richard Goldsbrough & Mrs Susanna Abdy, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Feb. 23 Mr James Yates & Mrs Sarah Knowles, of St Clement's Danes
- Feb. 23 Mr John Brown, of St Giles in Norwich, & Mrs Jane Cashell, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 24 Mr George Fortune, of Deptford, & Mrs Sarah May, of Taunton, Cornwall
- Feb. 26 Mr James Trentam, of Papplewick, co. Nottingham, & Patience Damrall, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 27 Mr James Winstanley & Mrs Sarah Harris, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Feb. 28 Mr Edward Westbrooke, of Clerkenwell, & Mrs Elizabeth Appleyard, of Enfield, Middx.
- Feb. 29 Mr Thomas Langford, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Cooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 29 Mr Henry Flipp & Mrs Ann Mackay

1747

- Mar. 1 Mr Thomas Glover & Mrs Ann Rolph, of Hempstead, Herts
 Mar. 1 Mr John Rumson & Mrs Ann Bucklin, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 1 Mr John Moss & Mrs Mary Clend [sic], of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Mar. 2 Mr Charles Woolam & Mrs Ann Wood, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 3 Mr John Gibson & Mrs Elizabeth Steel
 Mar. 5 Mr Henry Phelps & Mrs Ann Thompson, of Fulham, Middx.
 Mar. 6 Mr Thomas Brown & Mrs Jane Blade, of St James, Garlick Hill
 Mar. 7 Mr John Hoops & Mrs Mary Ford, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 7 Mr Thomas Wilks & Mrs Margaret Scott, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Mar. 8 Mr Thomas Fores & Mrs Carolina Clarke, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 9 Mr Richard Whitfield & Mrs Ann Noble, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 9 Mr John Wood, of Carleton, Yorkshire, & Mrs Elizabeth Whitfield, of Hackney, Middx.
 Mar. 9 Mr Thomas Davill Bosen & Mrs Esther Toillier, of Trinity in Minories
 Mar. 10 Mr Daniel Carroll, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Carnegie, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str.
 Mar. 11 Mr Thomas Davis, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Walford, of St Pancras
 Mar. 11 Mr Richard Price & Mrs Mary Holmden, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Mar. 12 Mr John Maddison & Mrs Elizabeth Suddick, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 13 Mr Alexander McPhun & Mrs Mary Porter
 Mar. 13 Mr William Coleman, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Mary Morey, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 13 Mr Jaque Nicola Benoy, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Luise Chale, of St Mary le Bon
 Mar. 13 Mr Thomas Graham, of Woolwich, Kent, & Mrs Elizabeth Callahan, of St George's in the East
 Mar. 13 Mr Richard Johnson & Mrs Mary Grubb, of St George's, Queen Square
 Mar. 14 Mr Thomas Prat & Mrs Abigail Frances Prat, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Mar. 15 Mr John Longslow, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Mrs Sarah Whitman, of Fulham
 Mar. 15 Mr William Meeke, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Mrs Mary Stevens, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 16 Mr John Martyffee & Mrs Rebecca Pittre, of Whitechapel
 Mar. 16 Mr Thomas Payne & Mrs Elizabeth Dods, of Fulham, Middx.
 Mar. 16 Mr John Bailay & Mrs Elizabeth Bullock
 Mar. 17 Mr Christopher Chappell & Mrs Queen, of Rotherhith
 Mar. 17 Mr William Brown, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Ann Smith, of Buckland, Herts
 Mar. 17 Mr John Toullet, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Chauvin, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 17 Mr Daniel Keene & Mrs Ann Parnaby, of St Clement's Danes
 Mar. 17 Mr Robert Bailey & Mrs Mary Low
 Mar. 17 Mr Andrew Whitaker & Mrs Mary Evans, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
 Mar. 18 Mr John Best & Mrs Elizabeth Clark, of Ealing, Middx.
 Mar. 20 Mr William Saltonstall & Mrs Mariana Wiseman, of Sheerness, Kent
 Mar. 20 Mr John Appleby & Mrs Elizabeth Battell, of St Mary Aldermay
 Mar. 20 Mr Joseph Cutt & Mrs Mary Vaughan, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 20 Mr John Feast & Mrs Betty Gearing, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Mar. 21 Mr Richard Billingham & Mrs Ann Higinson, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 21 Mr Henry Hammon & Mrs Ann Cape, of St Peter's, Cornhill
 Mar. 22 Mr John Scollough & Mrs Sarah Evans, of St Sepulchre's
 Mar. 22 Mr Robert Day & Mrs Elizabeth Gillam, of Covent Garden
 Mar. 22 Mr Andrew Desert, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Hannah Taylor, of St Mary le Bon
 Mar. 23 The Hon. George Carpenter, Esq., & Mrs Frances Clifton, of St George's, Hanover Square

1747

- Mar. 23 Mr John Chamberlayne & Mrs Martha Wood, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Mar. 24 Mr John Abbot & Mrs Rebecca Wood
 Mar. 24 Mr Michael Fisher & Mrs Margaret Simmons, of St James, Westminster

1748.

- Mar. 26 Mr George Underwood, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Mrs Ann Grover, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 26 Mr Thomas Landry & Mrs Elizabeth Allen, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 27 Mr John Hughes & Mrs Ann Beamis, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 27 Mr David Hughes & Mrs Elizabeth Gibson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 28 Mr John Hopper & Mrs Margaret Corbet
 Mar. 29 Mr Daniel Blake, of Twickenham, & Mrs Mary Whitwell, of Teddington, Middx.
 Mar. 29 Mr Walter McCarter & Mrs Elizabeth Grainger, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 29 James Ellis & Mrs Ann Bell, of St James, Westminster

[Mr BAILIE begins to write.]

- Mar. 30 George Jarvis & Susannah Gibbs, W., of St Bridget's, Fleet Str.
 Mar. 30 George Smith, of St Mary Magdalen, & Sarah Greening, of St Aldit's, Oxford
 Mar. 31 John Herring, of St Ann's, Soho, & Anne Sawell, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 31 John Antram, of Lincoln's Inn, & Anne Newton, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 31 John Faulkner, of St Peter le Poor, & Mary Ogden, of St Benefink [Benet Fink]
 April 3 Thomas Ford, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Payne, of Cheapside, London
 April 3 William Ainell, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Head, of St Mary le Bon
 April 3 William Chester & Sarah Dutton, of Garlick Hill, Lond.
 April 3 James Lake & Elizabeth Penry, of St Giles in the Fields
 April 4 John Clarke & Mary Oram, of St George, Bloomsbury
 April 4 Thomas Martin & Elizabeth Widnall
 April 4 John Millon & Mary Hadland, of Beanfield, Berks
 April 5 John Fullicks & Margaret Whitehead, of St Mary Magdalen, Burmansey, Surry
 April 6 James Stephenson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Draper, of St James, Westminster
 April 6 John Nuthall & Mary Sykes, of St James, Westminster
 April 7 Mr James Freelove & Mrs Ann Buckham, of Battersea, Surry
 April 8 William Morgan & Betty Martin, of St Mary le Strand
 April 8 Ambrose Proctor, of Ware, Herts, & Susannah Pemble, of Cobham, Kent
 April 9 John Raymond, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, & Anne Smith, of Low Layton, Essex
 April 9 John Bedford & Elizabeth Groves, of Buckham, Surry
 April 10 Peter Hollinghurst & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St Clement Danes
 April 10 Thomas Hamilton & Jane Emmerson
 April 10 Marlar Scarr & Precilla Mackelean, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
 April 10 Joseph King, of High Wickham, Bucks, & Anne Ransford, of St Ann's, Black Fryers
 April 10 George Edwards & Mary Ansell, of Walton upon Thames, Surry
 April 10 Daniel Watkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Cheesman, of St Luke's, Middx.
 April 10 William Mouse & Anne Price
 April 11 George Hall & Hannah Hill, of Woodford, Essex

1748

- April 11 Richard Wilks & Jane Harrison, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
 April 11 Thomas Fellows & Elizabeth Coleman, of Hempstead, co. Herts
 April 11 Thomas Proctor, of St Giles in the Fields, & Dorothea Price, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 April 11 Richard Marden & Anne Hugget, of Chislehurst, Kent
 April 11 Humphrey Byrch & Ellen Daneson, of St James, Clerkenwell
 April 11 Joseph Short & Anne Cotterall, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
 April 12 Abraham Atkinson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Anne Oades, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 April 12 Edward Keen & Mary Gilham, of St Michael's Royal
 April 12 James Ripley, of St Botolf, Bishopsgate, & Anne Wood, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
 April 12 Francis Jeyne & Mary Barnett, of St Botolf, Aldersgate
 April 12 Thomas Edwards & Elnor Hall, of St Mary, Rotherhith
 April 12 William Eavlyn & Elizabeth Skinner, of Wandsworth, Surry
 April 12 Edward Holdway & Jane Cass, of St Mary le Bon
 April 12 Joseph Heath & Martha Liverpool
 April 13 Elias Amon & Mary Drury, of Isleworth, Middx.
 April 13 Samuel Reynolds & Martha Hull, of Rickmansworth, Herts
 April 14 John Brown, of Topsfield, Essex, & Mary Fenner, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 14 Thomas Croft & Barbara Withers
 April 14 John Isaac Lappeer & Elizabeth Westwood, of Putney, Surry
 April 14 Charles Story, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sibbilla Christie, of the Charter House
 April 14 Archibald Dixon & Mary Bryon
 April 14 Edward Tomlinson & Mary Newman, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 April 14 Nelson Bearlegs & Elizabeth Constable, of St George, Southwark
 April 14 John Holder & Elizabeth Child
 April 15 John Shaw & Martha Avis
 April 16 John Fountain & Ellen Ranicars, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 16 Thomas Hush, of Deptford, Kent, & Mary Hart, of Peckham, Surry
 April 16 William Davis & Anne Meat, of St James, Westminster
 April 17 John Kirk, of St Mary Staining, & Cristina Saunders, of St Bridget, Fleet Street
 April 17 Thomas Dale & Mary Wright
 April 17 James Burton, of Covent Garden, & Anne Mathews, of St Clement Danes
 April 17 John Fisher & Allice Cope, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 17 William Bates & Mary Morlee
 April 17 Thomas Hodgson & Mary Kirk, of Watford, Herts
 April 17 Samuel Popkin & Elizabeth Willoughby, of St George's in the East
 April 18 William King, of Footscray, Kent, & Elizabeth Barfoot, of St George, Hanover Square
 April 18 Peter Mulloy & Jane Warren, of St Margaret, Westm^r
 April 18 Joseph Gilman & Mary Stribblee, of St Mary le Bon
 April 19 Robert Sanders & Anne Lander
 April 19 John Lowrie, of Greenwich, & Hannah Rust, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 April 20 Simon Pook, of St George, Han^r Sq., & Frances Whitaker, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 April 20 Daniel Skingel & Anne Pryor, of Greenwich, Kent
 April 20 Joseph Hopkins & Mary Main, of St James, Westm^r
 April 21 Robert Hodges & Mary Pearce, of St George in the East
 April 21 James Brinkley & Louise Bouquet
 April 21 Marmaduke Brown, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Gledell, of St George, Hanover Square
 April 21 James Cocks & Catherine Brown
 April 21 Nathaniel Turton & Elizabeth Bower

1748

- April 21 William Everett & Mary Reade, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 April 21 Hercules Courtenay & Mary Quinn, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 April 21 Thomas Piercey & Anne Meston
 April 22 Julius Tapey, of St Paul's, & Mary Smith, of St Peter le Poor
 April 22 George Armstrong & Allen Carman, of Richmond, Surry
 April 22 James Agnew & Anne Wescot
 April 23 Daniel Johnson & Anne Twitty
 April 23 John Snet & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 April 24 Joseph Selth, of Covent Garden, & Ellenor Webb, of Fulham, Middx.
 April 24 Joseph Latham, W., & Ellinor Goodshaw, W., of the Inner Temple
 April 24 William Lyon & Elizabeth Parker, of St Andrew, Holborn
 April 24 Thomas Hains & Martha Watford, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 April 24 John Wright, of Sheperton, Middx., & Sarah Mathews, of Sunbury, Middx.
 April 25 John Bird & Elizabeth Ruby, of St Mary le Bon
 April 25 Thomas Baker & Anne Nichol, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
 April 26 John Sims & Mary Elles, of Fulham, Middx.
 April 27 Alexander Cassie & Hannah Samuel, of St Catherine Cree Church
 April 27 Thomas Green, Surgeon, & Mary Roberts, S., of St Mary Overs, Southwark
 April 27 Samuel Honeyburn & Elizabeth Slaughter, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
 April 28 Robert Bates & Sarah Ritson, of St Clement Danes
 April 28 Thomas Hind & Emma Eades, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 28 Samuel Bubb, of St George, Hanover Square, & Mary Newsam, of St James, Westm^r
 April 28 Nathaniel Gunn, of St Dionis Backchurch, & Anne Peck, of St George in the East
 April 28 John Clark, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Bently, of White Fryers
 April 29 Richard Davis & Anne Clark, of St James, Westminster
 April 29 James Hardin, of Cookham, Berks, & Elizabeth Bear, of Hitcham, Bucks
 April 29 William Johnson, of St Luke's, Middx., & Catherine Roberts, of St Michael's, Queenhith
 April 30 Jonathan Powell, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Hughes, of St James, Clerkenwell
 April 30 John Neell & Rebecca Downs, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 April 30 David McCullah & Susanna Franch
 May 1 John Horbbins & Agnes Cooper, of St Luke's, Middx.
 May 1 William Gurney, of St Sepulchre, Lond., & Martha Burnett, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
 May 1 Robert Thomas & Margaret Horrod, of St Giles in the Fields
 May 1 William Watkins & Anne Bates, of Isleworth, Middx.
 May 1 Peter Newland & Joyce Atkinson, of St Giles in the Fields
 May 1 Thomas Kates & Betty Pyne, of Wellerton, co. Som.
 May 1 Daniel Anderson & Anne Lawless, W., of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
 May 1 William Salter & Sarah Clement, of St James, Westminster
 May 1 Robert Moore & Hannah Low, of St James, Westminster
 May 2 John Patridge & Mary Luckings, of Hitchindon, Bucks
 May 2 Thomas Bye & Elizabeth Pullen, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
 May 2 Edward Garner & Anne Helme, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 May 3 Christian Weis & Anne Blithe, of St James, Westminster
 May 3 William Mears & Anne Riddall
 May 3 George Jackson & Elizabeth Frankling
 May 3 John Maxwell & Margaret Brow, of St John, Wapping

1748

- May 3 Thomas Edwards & Anne Welles, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 5 John Luck & Susannah Sallis, of Cheshunt, Herts
 May 6 John New & Mary Haworth, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
 May 6 David White & Mary Hill, of Kensington
 May 7 Benjamin Howard & Mary Best, of Little Tay, Essex
 May 8 William Lasley & Elizabeth Eyre, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 May 8 Abraham Smith, of Bideford, Devon, & Elizabeth Cramp, of Covent Garden
 May 8 John Manning, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Elizabeth Lee, of All Hallows, Lombard Street
 May 8 Richard Clifton & Susannah Dennis, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
 May 8 Nicholas Richardson & Deborah Coleman, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
 May 8 William Jones & Betty Berrey, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
 May 8 Thomas Bradley & Hannah Abell, of St James, Westminster
 May 8 John Smith, of Barkin, Essex, & Anne Spencer, of St Mary le Bon
 May 8 John Hodgson & Mary Hage, of St Sepulchre's, London
 May 9 James Green & Phebe Birch
 May 9 Zacharia Nicholls, of Endfield, & Anne West, of Finchley, Middx.
 May 10 William Street & Elizabeth Boulter, of Chiswick, Middx.
 May 11 Alexander Campbell & Mary Bayton, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 11 William Edwards, of Putney, Surry, & Sarah Green
 May 11 William Lewis, of New Radnor, & Anne Soley, Junior, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 May 12 Richard Newman & Elizabeth Newman, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
 May 12 Abraham Gadan & Elizabeth Mackquin, of St James, Westminster
 May 12 William Merey & Sarah Sandifer, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
 May 12 William Bate & Anne Cary, of St James, Westminster
 May 12 John Beszant & Britannia Freeman, of St Mary Magdalen, Burmunsey, Surry
 May 12 John Boswood & Anne Hall, of Basshaw [*sic*], London
 May 12 Richard Hult, of St Gregory, & Elizabeth Thorne, of All Hallows, Thames Street
 May 15 James Bruckbridge & Susannah Rogers, of St George the Martyr
 May 15 John Tattnall & Abigail Kent, of Twickenham, Middx.
 May 15 David Young, of St George in the East, & Jane Miller, of Covent Garden
 May 15 Francis Scott & Judith Wakefield, of St Mary le Bon
 May 15 John Sanders & Hannah Breare, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 May 15 Charles Green & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 May 15 Samuel West & Elizabeth Hutchinson, of St James, Westminster
 May 16 Robert Joy & Mary Fowler, of St James, Westminster
 May 16 Edmund Tomlins, of Ickenham, Middx., & Anne Tomlins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 16 John Sparrow & Catherine Fudger, of Sutton, Surry
 May 16 William Farmbrough & Hannah Herbert
 May 16 George Hurst & Anne Norton, of Chiswick, Middx.
 May 17 Phillip Jones & Elizabeth Flint
 May 17 Samuel Littlemoore & Anne Cantrell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 May 17 Joseph Towers & Mary Lipsham, of St James, Westminster
 May 17 Mr William Thompson, of St George's, Bloomsbery, & Eliner Mecke, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 18 Alexander Seymer & Mary Squire, of St Giles in the Fields
 May 19 Charles Chauncy, of St Clement Danes, Esq^r, & Elizabeth Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Lothbury
 May 19 William Donaldson & Anna Maria Falkner, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 May 19 Nathan Cock and Anne Clarke, of St Olpage [St Alphage], Cripplegate Within

1748

- May 19 Edward Kennett & Priscilla Kennedy, of North Subrey, Essex
 May 19 Charles Jones & Mary Jenkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 19 Thomas Chippendale & Catherine Redshaw, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 20 Charles Chipp & Hannah Litton, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 May 20 James Mosman & Damask Rose, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 May 20 Thomas Dickeson & Jane Lickfield, of Walthamstow, Essex
 May 20 David Graham, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Charlotte Hyde, of St James, Westminster
 May 20 Thomas Hyde & Mary Boulter, of Grantham, co. Linc.
 May 22 Joseph Selby & Mary Eyans, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
 May 22 Thomas Jackson, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Sarah Twats, of St Magnus, London
 May 22 David Rackett & Mary While, of St Giles in the Fields
 May 22 Edward Lamb & Sarah Child, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 May 23 Abraham Pratten & Sarah Cliff
 May 24 Theophilus Cole & Mary Blake, of Bassishaw, London
 May 25 William Perkins, of St James, Westminster, & Frances Walsh, of Kensington
 May 25 Christian Frederick Zincke, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Bothmar, of Paddington, Middx.
 May 25 David Roynier & Lydia Perkins, of St James, Westminster
 May 26 Daniel Henley & Mary Price, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 May 26 John North & Sarah Howborn, of St James, Westminster
 May 27 Robert Thornton & Mary Barrett, of St James, Westminster
 May 27 Nathaniel Barnes & Elizabeth Brooks, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 May 29 Randol Lawrence & Sarah Dowsett, of Stratford in Ham, Essex
 May 29 George Norrway & Anne Wood, of St Olave's, Silver Street
 May 29 Stephen Tong & Ann Proctor, of Charren, Kent
 May 29 Thomas Kent, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Martin's Le Grand
 May 29 Paul Pinard & Elener Hyet, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 May 29 George Burch & Jane Lawson, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 May 29 David Jackson & Elizabeth Messeder, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
 May 30 John Remmers, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Elizabeth Parfanottes, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 30 Thomas Bickham & Susannah Jeffs, of West Ham, Essex
 May 30 John Grudgeworth & Ann Shortwell, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 30 Thomas Waterman & Elizabeth Bower
 May 30 Jeffery Wood & Alice Kemp, of Mitcham, Surry
 May 30 Daniel Bowes & Mary Camber, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
 May 30 John Mins & Anne Booth, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 May 31 Thomas Luck & Sarah Cherry, of Edmunton, Middx.
 May 31 William Jones & Anne Turner, of Newington Butts, Surry
 May 31 Joseph Jennings & Sarah Hutchings, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark
 May 31 Stephen Grigg, of St Clement Daues, & Anne Dirridge, of Endfield, Middx.
 May 31 John Dubuisson & Susanne Tisot, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 May 31 Richard Thomas & Margaret Price, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
 May 31 Thomas Andrews & Sarah Montagu, of Greenwich, Kent
 June 1 John Unthank, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, & Diana Sweet, of Kensington
 June 1 John Brown & Anne Wood, of St John's, Hackney
 June 1 Robert Whitaker & Mary Martin, of Bromley, Kent
 June 1 Jeffery Bourne & Elizabeth Wickens
 June 2 William Parish & Martha Newton, of St Paul, Shadwell
 June 2 Charles Love & Elizabeth Walden, of Stains, Midd.

- 1748
- June 3 William Underwood, of St George, Hanover Square, & Eleanor Hitchcox, of St Clement Danes
- June 3 William Wynn & Anne Cartwright, of St Sepulchre's, London
- June 3 Thomas Rosby & Hannah Coulton, of St George's in the East
- June 4 Ralph Trumper & Margaret Philipson, of Harefield, Middx.
- June 4 Philip Chalkley & Mary Perry, of St George, Bloomsbury
- June 5 William Haythorne & Elizabeth Whitworth, of St Catherine's near the Tower
- June 5 James Walker & Mary Errington, of St Andrew, Holborn
- June 5 George Warter, of St Catherine's near the Tower, & Margaret Glover, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark
- June 5 Peter Hopwood & Elizabeth Larrance, of St Clement Danes
- June 5 William Thomas & Anne Tweedall, of St Luke's, Chelsea
- June 5 John Lidbetter & Mary Simpson, of Warminghurst, Sussex
- June 6 Thomas Smithers & Mary Garsett, of St James, Westminster
- June 6 Henry Davis, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Rowell, of St Giles, Cripplegate
- June 7 Richard Winrow, of Deptford, Kent, & Margaret Betson, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 7 Thomas Thomas & Mary Crosier, of St Nicholas of Deptford, Kent
- June 7 John Graves, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Frances Melton, of St George, Southwark
- June 7 John Gee Welch & Elizabeth Jones, of Thames Ditton, Surrey
- June 7 William Ogilvie & Mary Bath, of St Lawrence Jury
- June 8 Charles Ambrose & Elizabeth Price, of St Botolph without Aldgate
- June 9 James Stephen & Anne Ratcliffe
- June 9 Henry Josiah Kemp & Mary Chappington, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 9 Joseph Seyton, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Brooks, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 9 James Pimlott & Margery Pimlott, of St James, Westminster
- June 10 Thomas Hackstall & Margaret Morris, of Lambon, Essex
- June 11 John Tucke, of St Mary's the Great, & Anne King, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 11 Thomas Darby & Mary Nixon, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
- June 11 John Furse & Mary Vigver, of St Mary le Strand
- June 12 Edward Hoadon & Rose Stout, W., of St George, Bloomsbury
- June 12 John Wilmot & Lovedy Richards, of St George in the East
- June 12 John Dyer, of Eatonbray, co. Bedf., & Mary Fountain, of Ivingoe, Bucks
- June 12 William Malpas, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Armstrong, of St Giles in the Fields
- June 12 Richard Borrill, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Wynne, of St James, Westminster
- June 12 Thomas Walker & Alice Powell
- June 14 Thomas Young & Mary Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- June 14 William Dwar & Elizabeth Onge, of St George's, Wapping
- June 15 John Woodward, of St George, Queen Square, & Elizabeth Smith, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, Lond.
- June 15 James Etteredge & Sarah Spicer, of St Ann's, So-Ho
- June 15 Charles Dunn & Hannah Hudson, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
- June 15 Thomas Wilson & Mary Wilks, of St Luke's, Middx.
- June 15 Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Rider, of St James, Westminster
- June 15 David Molan, of St James, Westminster, & Ann Newman, of Richmond, Surrey
- June 16 John Thomas, of St Catherine's near the Tower, & Jane Blake, of St George, Wapping
- June 16 Charles Wharton & Elneor [*sic*] Hiorns, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- June 16 John Vinor & Elizabeth Wells, of St Mary, Whitechapel

1748

- June 16 John Strickland & Sarah Waghorne, of Sailhurst, Sussex
 June 16 Joseph Buckland & Elizabeth Hopley, of St Mary le Bon
 June 16 John Morrison & Mary Creswell, of St James, Westminster
 June 17 Nicholas Wilcox & Anne Hooper, of Bromley, Kent
 June 17 Antony Anconize & Anne Ridley, of St Ann's, Limehouse
 June 19 Joseph Foster & Jane Tingler, of Wandsworth, Surrey
 June 20 Henry Bradley & Mary Thompson, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 June 20 John Deacon, of St Sepulchre's, & Mary Wych, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, Lond.
 June 20 David Easton & Mary Baker, of St Mary le Bon
 June 21 Christopher Gardner & Jane Huggeet, of Ealing, Middx.
 June 21 Jason Jones & Sarah Tavener
 June 21 Peter Henley, of St Giles in the Fields, & Susannah Roberts
 June 21 Mr Thomas Hoben, of St Anne's, Westminster, & Mrs Anne Garth, of Hammersmith
 June 22 Henry Purchase & Elizabeth Higgins
 June 22 Hugh Smith & Letitia Flood, of St Catherine's near the Tower, London
 June 23 Thomas Saill & Mary Webb, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
 June 23 Roger Clayton & Frances Tucker, of St Mary le Bon
 June 23 James Weston, of Calne, Wilts, & Elizabeth Brand, of Kensington, Middx.
 June 23 Richard Trick, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Smith, of St Clement Danes
 June 25 Timothy Collins & Elizabeth Morris, of Weybridge, Surrey
 June 26 Thomas Bailey & Catherine Jones, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond.
 June 26 Thomas Howell, of St James, Westminster, & Anne Bold, of St George, Hanr Sq.
 June 26 Thomas Feilding & Mary Gilfoyle, of St Mary le Strand
 June 26 John Beezlee & Jane Mason, of St Giles in the Fields
 June 26 George Bush & Jane Brignall, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 26 William Morgan & Eleanor Olives, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 June 26 Robert Murray & Margaret Gibson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 26 George King & Margaret Collier, of St James, Westminster
 June 26 John Inwood, of St John's, Wapping, & Sarah Anderson, of Barwick upon Tweed
 June 26 Jeremiah Lighton & Elizabeth Unwin, of Rumford, Essex
 June 27 John Pye, of Wilsden, Middx., & Sarah Horn, of St Mary le Bon
 June 27 John Baynham & Martha Bevan, of St Peter's, Cornhill
 June 27 Abraham Lestourgeon, of St Lawrence Poultney, & Sarah Lamb, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 28 Philip Doughty, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Dowland, of St James, Westminster
 June 28 Francis Wilkinson & Frances Massey, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 June 28 Thomas Harrison & Margaret Dent, of St Catherine Cree Church
 June 28 Thomas Estridge & Sarah Tatam, of Woodford, Essex
 June 28 Jonas Bond & Elizabeth Powell, of St Paul's, Deptford
 June 29 Thomas Coles & Elizabeth Abbet, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 June 29 Lawrence Hunt & Jane Jackson
 June 30 Henry Havers & Elizabeth Ginger, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 June 30 William Dakin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Latham, of Greenwich, Kent
 July 1 Thomas Jones & Martha Meckinder, of St James, Westminster
 July 2 Robert Dymond & Margaret Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 2 Thomas Baucutt & Alice Heard, of Ware, Herts
 July 2 George Fiddes & Elizabeth Skinner, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 3 Urbanus Beachfield & Sarah Bland, of St Clement Danes
 July 3 John Collins & Mary Finch, of St Luke's, Chelsea

- 1748
 July 5 Joseph Murgitroyd, of Woolwich, & Isabella Railstone, of the Little Minories
 July 5 Richard Barrow & Julen Jones, of St James, Westm^r
 July 6 John Allin & Mary Ward
 July 7 Nathaniel Bent, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, & Susannah Martin, of Trinity Minories
 July 7 George Anderson & Sarah Mitchel, of St George in the East, Middx.
 July 7 James Sinkler & Mary Uppington, of St George in the East
 July 7 Andrew Morris, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Bennett, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 July 7 Thomas Lee & Dorothy Strong, of Tottenham High Cross
 July 8 William Redman & Mary Taylour, of St Luke's, Middx.
 July 10 Frederick Zinck, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., & Margaret Threlfall, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 July 10 William Bland, of St Nicholas, London, & Mary Taylor, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
 July 10 Jaques Chiron & Marie Magdelaine Gourbon, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 July 10 Jonathan Bottomley & Mary Wood, of St Catherine's, Aldgate
 July 10 John Bowman, of St James, Westm^r, & Ann Preston, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 11 Richard Lemon & Anne Mackeloud
 July 11 Thomas Stevens & Anne Hunton, of Holton, co. Oxon.
 July 11 Samuel Touzer & Jane Town, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 July 12 John Savage & Susannah Holland, of Twickenham, Middx.
 July 12 John Clay & Betty Bailey, of St Mary, Rotherhith
 July 12 Henry Sergeant & Mary Stones, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
 July 12 James Hill, of St Clement Danes, & Anne Carter, of Bishopsgate
 July 13 Robin Marlow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Bullpitt, of Queenhith, London
 July 13 Thomas Clark & Mary Talley, of Hampton, Middx.
 July 13 William Poolee & Catherine Daly, of Hornchurch, Essex
 July 14 John Stockwell & Sarah Massey, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 14 William Howard & Elizabeth Hayfield
 July 15 John Tradwell, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Hudson, of St George, Bloomsbury
 July 16 William Slan & Margaret Steer, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 July 16 John Pierce & Elizabeth Allen, of St John's, Wapping
 July 16 William Rogers & Ellenor Walter, of St Mary le Bon
 July 16 John Rowland, of St James, Westm^r, & Susannah Hastings, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 16 Edward Phipps, of Great St Mary's, Cambridge, & Ellenor Wellbeloved, of St Mary's, Rotherhith
 July 17 Samuel Sanders, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., & Judith Barlow, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 July 17 Benjamin Templeman & Mary Briggs, of St Dunstan's in the East
 July 17 Peter Margas & Martha Margas, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 18 John Wingod, of the Tower, London, & Jane Fowkes, of St George, Queen's Square
 July 18 Stephen Randall & Mary Young, of Tooting, Surry
 July 18 William King & Sarah Scotchford, of Seven Oakes, Kent
 July 19 Thomas Hyde & Amme [*sic*] Holliday
 July 19 William Burden & Sarah Betchley, of St Dunstan's in the West
 July 19 James Marnock & Mary Ward, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 20 George Bernard & Mary Codrington, of St James, Westm^r
 July 20 William Adams & Hannah Thory, of St George, Southwark
 July 20 John Coulter & Elizabeth Copper, of Gravesend, Kent
 July 20 Peter Williams, of Highgate, & Esther Middleton, of St James, Westm^r

1748

- July 20 Henry Gauntlet, of St Mildred's, Poultry, & Sarah Sowerby, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street
 July 21 John Christopher Weguelin & Frances Chandler, of St Bartholomew, Lond.
 July 22 William Herrat & Elizabeth Street, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 23 Charles Glover & Esther Sawford, of Barnes, Surry
 July 23 Henry Turnish & Elizabeth Cardwell, of Christ Church, London
 July 23 George Sewell & Ellenor Lambeth, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 July 23 John Blake, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Frances Ridley, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 24 John Boswell, of Aldgate, & Catherine Rogers, of St George in the East
 July 24 John Sherlock & Catherine Richardson, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 July 24 Vernon Merryfield & Anne Lakeland, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 July 24 John Reynolds & Elizabeth Edgerton, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 25 John Bownan, of Carlisle, & Anne Tiffin, of Spittlefields
 July 26 Alexander Wills & Martha Meestone, of Lambeth, Surry
 July 26 Edward Wilks, of Woolwich, Kent, & Katherine Gother, of Plumbstead, Kent
 July 26 Charles Wallace & Elizabeth Capling, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 26 John Glanvill & Anne Flatt, of Windsor, Berks
 July 26 John Holmes, of Wathamstow, Essex, & Dina Sansom, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 July 26 Samuel Churchill & Mary Hadnott
 July 27 William Parker, of Mitcham, & Anne Cobbing, of Clapham, Surry
 July 27 Benjamin Boswell & Jane Davis
 July 28 Jacob Lopes Diaz, of St Mary Ax, & Houny Gordee, of St James, Westm^r
 July 30 William Adams Williams, of Monmouth, & Ellen Williams, of Langibby, co. Monmouth
 July 31 Robert Brown, of St John, Wapping, & Anne Naylor, of St George in the East
 July 31 Humphrey Grudgeworthy, of Covent Garden, & Rebecca Dickens, of Lambeth, Surry
 July 31 George Skeat & Anne Atlee
 July 31 John Nicholson & Elizabeth Hume, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 July 31 William Russell, of St James, Westm^r, & Alice Gidlow, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Aug. 1 John Barker & Mary Wastie, of St Pancras
 Aug. 1 Joshua Travers & Judith Sanders, of Aldgate, London
 Aug. 2 John Jones & Dorothy Williams, of Kensington
 Aug. 2 William White & Elizabeth Terwin, of Deptford, Kent
 Aug. 2 Thomas Dearlove & Elizabeth Roberts, of Covent Garden
 Aug. 3 George Ormerod & Mary Harrison, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 3 Richard Roberts & Mary Crockford, of Sunbury, Middx.
 Aug. 3 John Robinson & Jane Randall, of Twickenham, Midd.
 Aug. 4 John Casson & Anne Burden, of St Bride's, Fleet Street
 Aug. 5 John Gardiner & Frances Breare, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Aug. 6 James Smith & Susan Jagger, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
 Aug. 7 Samuel Somerford & Mary Meridith, of St Mary le Strand
 Aug. 7 William Lambert, of the Inner Temple, & Sarah Smith, of Bucklers Bury, London
 Aug. 7 Stephen Smith & Jane Scarborough, of Twickenham, Middx.
 Aug. 7 James Evans, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Elenor Everett, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 7 John Woodward, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Anne Richardson, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 7 Thomas Brentuall & Anna Maria Martin, of Christ Church, Newgate Street

1748

- Aug. 7 Thomas Grave & Rebecca Mott, of St Bridgett's, Fleet Street
 Aug. 7 Richard Broad & Catherine Haycox, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 7 John Sealy & Sarah Edwards, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 7 Richard Ashweek & Mary Bladen, of Doveridge, co. Derby
 Aug. 8 William Ailsbury, of St Mary's, Reading, Berks, & Mary Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Aug. 8 Thomas Bean & Mary Buteux, of St Mathew, Bednal Green
 Aug. 8 John Willett & Elizabeth Vandergucht, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Aug. 9 Samuel Osborne & Anne Goodwin, of St Stephen, Coleman Street
 Aug. 9 George Watson & Anne Hart, of Shields, Northumberland
 Aug. 9 John Powell & Esther Harvey, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 10 John Dale & Elizabeth Rudley, of Kensington
 Aug. 10 Thomas Gey & Rebecca Flower, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Aug. 12 Richard Garratt, of St John's, Southwark, & Anne Knight, of Hackney
 Aug. 14 Alexander Mason & Jane Gibb, of St John's, Wapping
 Aug. 14 William Hulme & Elizabeth Fips, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Aug. 14 Thomas Wells & Anne Gordon, of St John's, Southwark
 Aug. 14 William Adams & Margaret Limbre, of St Mary, Rotherhith
 Aug. 14 Abraham Scott & Sarah Rice, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Aug. 14 James Parsons & Anne Smith, of St Clement Danes
 Aug. 14 Thomas Palmer & Mary Stowers, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Aug. 14 Christopher English & Anne Cobham, of Wimbledon, Surrey
 Aug. 14 John Jackson & Betty Davey, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Aug. 15 James Reid & Elizabeth Phelps, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 15 John Dutton & Mary Curtis, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 16 William Mitchell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Esther Sidey, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Aug. 16 Joseph Meadows & Faith Marr, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 16 George Messer & Elizabeth Phillips, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Aug. 17 John Price & Jane Dale, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Aug. 18 Richard Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Cockel, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Aug. 19 Mr Thomas Morrell & Mrs Juane Morris, of St Mary le Bone
 Aug. 21 Abraham Portal & Elizabeth Nethersole, of St Anne's, So-Ho
 Aug. 21 William Aireton & Alice Lowther, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 21 Christopher Theed & Elizabeth Carterledge, of Foster Lane, Lond.
 Aug. 21 Roger Birch & Elizabeth Martin, of Greenwich, Kent
 Aug. 21 Thomas Richards, of St Mary at Hill, & Frances Emmerson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Aug. 21 Thomas Haynes & Hannah Smales, of St Clement Danes
 Aug. 21 Zachariah Taylor & Elizabeth Sprickelsen, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Aug. 22 Alexander Curry & Mary Turner, of Kensington
 Aug. 22 Alexander Lining & Anne Peack, of St Mary le Strand
 Aug. 23 Samuel Hill, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Sarah Sandford, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Aug. 23 Benjamin Duxon & Joana Cale, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 24 William Dawson, of the Tower Hamlet, & Christian Arnold, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, London
 Aug. 24 Philip Westmore, of Harrow on the Hill, & Anne Appleyard, of Ealing, Middx.
 Aug. 24 John Graves & Elizabeth Clark, of Ealing, Middx.
 Aug. 24 William Rockell & Elizabeth Mitchell, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Aug. 25 John King & Mary Chaplain, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Aug. 25 Edward Haylock & Catherine Lambert, of Kensington
 Aug. 26 John Arnott & Alenor Williams, of Stepney, Middx.
 Aug. 27 William Beauchamp, of Egham, & Jane Field, of Cobham, Surrey
 Aug. 28 Thomas Dowson & Mary Lawney, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 28 Joseph Snow & Anne Bradshaw, of Newbury, Berks

1748

- Aug. 28 Moses Hampson & Mary Anderson, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Aug. 28 Alexander McDougall & Christian Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 28 William Watts & Mary Irish, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 28 Thomas Rigby, of St Mary le Bon, & Jane Rigby, of Byford,
 co. Herts
 Aug. 28 William Cook & Anne Greenhead, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Aug. 29 William Crump & Date Smith
 Aug. 29 Daniel Ryan & Jane Smith, of St Ann's, Black Fryers
 Aug. 29 John Reynolds & Jane Bartlett, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Aug. 29 Samuel Brighton, of St George, Southwark, & Mary Atkins, of
 St George in the East
 Aug. 29 William Smith & Mary Gibson, of Hendon, Middx.
 Aug. 30 Francis Norris & Elner Mendey, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 30 William Thorn & Sarah Brown, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Aug. 30 Philip Fitzgarld & Mary Miller, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Aug. 30 John Lucas & Mary Prince, of Acton, Midd.
 Aug. 30 William Topping & Mary Thomas
 Aug. 31 John Wheeler, of Barnes, Surry, & Elizabeth Cowling, of Acton,
 Middx.
 Aug. 31 John Strong & Bridget Finn, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Sep. 1 Robert Barrow & Anne Fearnhead, of New Windsor
 Sep. 2 Thomas Sturgeon & Mary Morland Partridge, of St Mathew's, Bednal
 Green
 Sep. 2 Frederick Hillary & Esther Dike, of Bradford, Dorset
 Sep. 2 Kelelm [*sic*] Dawson & Mary Simmons, W., of St Giles in the
 Fields
 Sep. 4 William Roberts & Mary Draper, of Bishopsgate
 Sep. 4 John Robinson & Anne Brightman, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 4 William George, of Tedington, Middx., & Sarah Dison, of Hampton
 Sep. 4 George Green & Anne Price
 Sep. 4 William Caven & Catherine Pimm, of St Olave's, Southwark
 Sep. 4 William Garland & Anne Hollis, of Fulham, Middx.
 Sep. 4 Richard Roberts, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Adams, of
 St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 4 Edward Dillingham & Catherine Webb, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str^t
 Sep. 4 William Best & Elizabeth Lawson, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Sep. 4 James Farnell & Alice Monk, of St Giles in the Fields
 Sep. 5 Edward Robson & Elizabeth Prince, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 5 William Holliday & Mary Cave, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Sep. 5 Nevill Pendergrass & Mary Eltonhead, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 6 James Burn & Jane Jones, of St Catherine's Precinct
 Sep. 6 Thomas Croucher & Sarah Westbury, of Chiswick, Middx.
 Sep. 6 William Frazer & Jane Magee, of St Bartholomew, London
 Sep. 7 Thomas Pollord, of Tiverton, Devon, & Magdalen Courche, of Bednal
 Green
 Sep. 7 Thomas Warburton & Mary Phillips, of St George the Martyr
 Sep. 7 Robert Miles, of St Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate, & Mary Howlett, of
 St Botolph, Bishopsgate
 Sep. 8 Jonathan Owers, of Crutched Fryers, & Francesca Stagg, of St Giles,
 Cripplegate
 Sep. 8 George Clark & Mary Bailey, of St Giles in the Fields
 Sep. 8 William Pinney & Ann Cadwallader, of St John's, Westm^r
 Sep. 9 Andrew Howard & Joyce Bowers, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Sep. 9 John Kinniston, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Frances Randall, of St George
 in the East
 Sep. 9 George Bates & Elizabeth Mary Brindley, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Sep. 9 William Shilley & Susanah Weston
 Sep. 10 Thomas Jones, of Portsmouth, & Mary Patrick, of Putney, Surrey

1748

- Sep. 11 Samuel Wheeler & Sarah Clark, of St Clement Danes
 Sep. 11 John Walford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., & Mary Stanley, of St Mary, Islington
 Sep. 11 William Hayter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary How, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Sep. 11 Robert Sumner & Susannah Cole, of Stains, Middx.
 Sep. 11 Henry Atterbury, of St Bartholomew the Less, & Mary Hicks, of St James, Westminster
 Sep. 11 David Evans, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Clementson, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 Sep. 11 Archibald Hamilton, of St George the Martyr, & Elizabeth Whiddon, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
 Sep. 12 William Jenkins, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Sleaford, of St George's in the East
 Sep. 12 William Starks & Elizabeth Evans, of St George in the East
 Sep. 13 Robert Robson & Elizabeth Main, of St Mary, Rotherhith
 Sep. 13 Richard Newman & Mary Williams, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Sep. 13 James Brooks & Prudence Moore, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
 Sep. 13 Robert Hurt & Margaret Whiteman, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Sep. 14 William Allen, of Greenwich, Kent, & Mary Lever, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Sep. 14 Robert Powell, of Chatham, Kent, & Elizabeth Dorman, of St George, Southwark
 Sep. 15 John Helps & Judith Garrett, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 15 John Eyres & Anne Whithill, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
 Sep. 15 Adam Gilchrist, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Butcher, of St Mary at Hill
 Sep. 15 Robert Roberts, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Margaret Lloyd, of St James, Westminster
 Sep. 15 Robert Downes, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Scott, of St James, Westminster
 Sep. 16 John Brown & Elizabeth Stenton, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Sep. 16 Samuel Wall & Mary Bloodworth, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
 Sep. 17 George Allcock & Mary Vere, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 17 James Wondey, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Collins, of Brentford, Middx.
 Sep. 18 John Fulcher, of St Bartholomew the Great, & Jane Spendelow, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Sep. 18 John Nash & Alice Wallhead, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Sep. 18 James White & Anne Archer, of Hornsey, Middx.
 Sep. 18 William Lock & Elizabeth Shutt, of St George the Martyr
 Sep. 19 Henry Pigg & Elizabeth Salmon, of Masingham, Norfolk
 Sep. 19 Philip Allcock & Mary Flight, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Sep. 19 William Burges & Alias [*sic*] Store, of Tunbridge, Kent
 Sep. 19 Lawrence Upington & Elizabeth Jackson, of St George in the East
 Sep. 19 William Cooper & Hannah Langford, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.
 Sep. 19 Jacob King Pingle & Elizabeth Powell, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
 Sep. 19 Richard Cannadine & Sarah Plant, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Sep. 19 John Smith & Mary Strong, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Sep. 19 George Murray & Ann McLachlin, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 Sep. 20 John Leef & Elizabeth Elderton, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Sep. 20 Christopher Sambrooke & Martha Cooke, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Sep. 20 William Hawkins & Judith Lezier, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Sep. 21 John Robinson & Avis Bowcher, of St Clement Danes
 Sep. 21 William Dyer & Mary Cottrell, of Epsom, Surry
 Sep. 21 John Beecham & Hannah Wright, of St James, Clerkenwell

1748

- Sep. 21 Richard Walby, of Waltham Abby, & Jane Cooke, of Walthamstow, Essex.
- Sep. 21 Thomas Feltham & Catherine Thompson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 21 John Brown & Anne Anderson, of St George in the East
- Sep. 21 James Grape, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Ormond, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 22 William Webb, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Griffith, of St James, Westminster
- Sep. 22 John Davies & Mary Finch, of St James, Westminster
- Sep. 22 Francis Hanson & Anne Baxter, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- Sep. 22 Morgan Sanger, of Oakhampton, Devon, & Dorothy Haitter, of St Ann's, So-Ho
- Sep. 22 John Cooper, of St Clement, East Cheap, & Anne Hewet, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
- Sep. 23 John Allen & Elizabeth Smith, of St Ann's, So-Ho
- Sep. 24 William Swinborn & Alice Alexander, of Strowd, Kent
- Sep. 24 Robert Gotobed & Margaret Downie, of St Catherine's, Tower Hamlet
- Sep. 24 William Hill & Eleanor Dods, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Sep. 24 George Dikes & Anne Kulin, of St George in the East
- Sep. 24 William Scudamore & Jane Ravenhill
- Sep. 25 Benjamin Ginn & Margaret Dean
- Sep. 25 Luke Antcliff & Mary Tallance
- Sep. 25 Robert Barwys & Arrabecca [*sic*] Shallito, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
- Sep. 25 Isaac Heath & Mary Brown, of St Olave's, Southwark
- Sep. 25 George Cooper & Anne Glooad, of St Clement Danes
- Sep. 25 George Scott & Mary Rotherfurd, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 26 Leonard Wills & Elizabeth Coleman, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 26 Jacob Marsom, of St Faith, St Paul's, & Eleanor Ford, of St Alban's, Wood Street
- Sep. 26 Thomas Merrifield, Gent., & Sarah Allin, W., of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 26 Lawrence Halbert & Mary Russell, of St Ann's, Limehouse
- Sep. 26 Nathaniel Norris & Dorothy Simmons, of St Bartholomew, Aldgate [*sic*]
- Sep. 27 Robert Perfect & Rebecca Birch, of Lambeth, Surry
- Sep. 27 John Mills & Eleanor Troveal, of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 28 William Bishop & Elizabeth Dixon, of Woolwich, Kent
- Sep. 28 William Blackburne & Anne Dixon, of Woolwich, Kent
- Sep. 28 Thomas Cranston & Elizabeth Griffith
- Sep. 28 James Moetjens & Susannah Burrows, of St Ann's, Westminster
- Sep. 29 David Butcherd & Anne Smith, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Sep. 29 Daniel Stockwell & Elizabeth Longhurst, of Sunbury, Middx.
- Oct. 2 Thomas Digger & Anne Wright, of Hampstead, Middx.
- Oct. 2 Robert Walker & Anne Henley, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
- Oct. 2 John Carter, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Elizabeth Kirst, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Oct. 2 Thomas Barker & Mary Reilly, of St Clement Danes
- Oct. 2 James Townshend & Margaret Foulger, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- Oct. 2 John Donkley & Dorothy Crabb, of St Martin Outwich
- Oct. 2 Joseph Fisher & Dorothy Hawkins, of St Clement Danes
- Oct. 2 Thomas Limberick & Elizabeth Chamberlain, of St Mary le Bon
- Oct. 2 John Todd & Sarah Hancock, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Oct. 2 Robert Friend & Mary Watson, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
- Oct. 2 William Berry & Jeanet Alston, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
- Oct. 2 John Hollyer & Hannah Pincoat, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
- Oct. 2 James Johnson & Jane Nixon, of Christ Church, Newgate Street
- Oct. 3 George Nutting & Elizabeth Andrews, of Littleton, Middx.

1748

- Oct. 3 George Hallet & Catherine Richardson, of Woolwich, Kent
 Oct. 3 Peter Newton & Jane Rawson, of St James, Westminster
 Oct. 3 Daniel Boulter, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Blackman, of St Giles in the Fields
 Oct. 4 James Armstrong, of St Sepulchre's, Middx., & Elizabeth Sifton, of Lambeth, Surry
 Oct. 4 Nicholas Higginson & Susannah Grandy, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Oct. 4 David Lloyd & Esther Walker, of St Michael's, Cornhill
 Oct. 5 Thomas Smith & Mary Wood, of Knights Bridge, Middx.
 Oct. 5 Henry Taylor & Elizabeth Chinnay, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 Oct. 5 John Fallon & Cecilia Echlin, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 6 James Kavanagh & Frances Hutchcroft, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
 Oct. 6 Robert Wyatt & Mary Roberts, of Rumford, Essex
 Oct. 6 Henry Brownrigg & Amy Peairson, of St Mary, Rotherhith
 Oct. 6 William Wood & Catherine Fuller, of St Gregory's, Lond.
 Oct. 6 John Greentree & Sarah Hill, of Lambeth, Surry
 Oct. 7 James Yateman & Anne Landey, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Oct. 8 Edward Taylor & Arrabella Davies
 Oct. 8 William Hope & Sarah Pugh, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Oct. 8 Henry Lamb & Isabella Dodgshon, of St James, Westminster
 Oct. 9 William Boodger, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Pitcher, of Covent Garden
 Oct. 9 James Adams, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Lipsey, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Oct. 9 Nicholas Harris & Sarah Brace, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 9 Benjamin Webb, of All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, & Lydia Andrews, of St Stephen, Walbrook
 Oct. 9 Edward Bond & Jane Prothero, of St Giles in the Fields
 Oct. 9 Benjamin Watkins, of St Giles in the Fields, & Siblle [*sic*] Evans, of St Clement Danes
 Oct. 9 John Vallet & Mary Collins, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
 Oct. 9 Jonathan Collins & Elizabeth Wood, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
 Oct. 10 Thomas White, of Reading, Berks, & Anne Parr, of Covent Garden
 Oct. 10 Jonathan Brooks, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Mary Reading, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
 Oct. 10 William Dickenson & Sarah Turner, of St Clement Danes
 Oct. 11 Andrew Grooss & Honor Lane, of St James, Westminster
 Oct. 11 John Fling & Margaret Lewis, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Oct. 11 Edward Isaac & Jane Anderson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
 Oct. 11 Christopher Stackhouse & Anne Cassen, of St Clement Danes
 Oct. 11 Mr Thomas Partridge & Mrs Elizabeth Tomkins, of St Luke's, Old Street
 Oct. 11 George Davidson & Elizabeth Deniston, of St James, Westminster
 Oct. 11 John Callander & Anne Bradshaw, of Woolwich, Kent
 Oct. 12 Michael Frens, of Black Fryers, & Sarah Elliot, of St George, Hanover Square
 Oct. 13 Thomas Wright & Grace Beamont, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str.
 Oct. 14 William McGrigor, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margt Harritts, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 14 Peirce Francis & Mary Maybanck, of St Giles in the Fields
 Oct. 15 Abraham Fowler, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Thomas, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
 Oct. 16 Edward Wale & Anne Hilton, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Oct. 16 John Saint, of Fulham, Middx., & Mary Marsh, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Oct. 16 John Poole, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & Joane Burton, of St Michael's Bassishaw, Lond.

1748

- Oct. 16 Johaun Henreigh Baur & Elizabeth Brown, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 16 Robert Kidwell, of Lambeth, Surry, & Sarah Meares, of Humerton, Hackney
 Oct. 16 Theodore Edgar, of St George, Hanover Square, & Esther Pearson, of Kensington
 Oct. 16 Abraham Morgan & Anne Topham
 Oct. 17 Isaac Stanton & Judith Battaille, of All Hallows, London Wall
 Oct. 18 Christopher Morton & Margaret Cunningham, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 Oct. 18 Ellis Roberts, of St Mary [*sic*] Moses, Bread Street, & Ann Row, of Newington Butts, Surry
 Oct. 20 John Barnes & Christian Wood, of St Ann's, Limehouse
 Oct. 20 Daniel Bourdon & Elizabeth Gillmore, of St Mathew, Bednal Green
 Oct. 20 Adam Younger & Anne Siggoe, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Oct. 21 James Cave & Elizabeth Ash, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 22 Thomas Wright, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Hannah Hider, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 22 George Allsope & Rebecca Hopson, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 Oct. 22 Thomas Stallwod & Susannah Hodge, of St Ann's, Limehouse
 Oct. 23 John Maybrick, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Cooke, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 23 Daniel Kiver & Isabella White, of Isleworth, Middx.
 Oct. 23 Richard George & Sarah Wrathwell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
 Oct. 23 Robert Tucker, of West Marsh, co. Devon, Yeoman, & Sarah Hickson, of East Greenwich, Kent
 Oct. 23 Henry Myers & Jane Hodgson, of St John's, Wapping
 Oct. 23 Thomas Gougher & Elizabeth Lee, of St Tooley's, Southwark
 Oct. 23 William Ball & Sarah Cheltnam, of Mortlock, Surry
 Oct. 23 Henry Willmott, of St Mary, Rotherhith, & Elizabeth Wallis, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Oct. 24 Hugh Price, of St Mary le Bon, & Abigail Bennett, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 24 William Lucas, of Ashford, Middx., & Anne Yerby, of Richmond, Surry
 Oct. 24 David Layton & Elizabeth Toney, of All Hallows the Great
 Oct. 24 Joseph Jacobs & Mary Crowther, of St Catherine's Precinct
 Oct. 24 Humphrey Palle or Pallo & Anne Stafford
 Oct. 24 George Glade & Deborah Bull, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 25 Christopher Hancock & Sarah Hodder, of Woolwich, Kent
 Oct. 25 Edward Vincent & Mary Jennings, of St Margaret's, Lothbury
 Oct. 25 Hugh Burrell & Hannah Henderson, of St John's, Wapping
 Oct. 25 Andrew Graham & Elizabeth Barbour, of St John's, Wapping
 Oct. 26 John Gray & Hannah Green, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Oct. 26 James Castle & Mary Springthorp, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 26 John Epps, of Lenham, Kent, & Susannah Franckpitt, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 Oct. 27 William Cook & Sarah Maughan, of St George in the East
 Oct. 28 Edward Thacker & Elizabeth Peartree
 Oct. 29 Gerald Pearce, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Mary Fish, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Oct. 29 Edward Spencer & Jane Cooke, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Oct. 29 John Phillips, of St Luke's, Middx., & Mary Brown, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Oct. 29 Thomas Winter, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Moore, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Oct. 29 John Wilson, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Brazier, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 30 John Gogliu, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Jane Macdanall, of Croydon, Surry

1748

- Oct. 30 Samuel Cooper & Elizabeth Norris, of St Clement Danes
 Oct. 30 Thomas Bignall & Anne Poole, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Oct. 30 Godfrey Booker & Isabella Knowles, of St Michael le Quarn, London
 Oct. 30 Thomas Boucher & Mary Lambeth, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Oct. 31 John Thorn & Elizabeth Mosley, of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond.
 Oct. 31 Thomas Davis & Sarah Graves, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 31 Arthur Collins & Anne Pulman, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 1 Alexander Smith & Mary Boag
 Nov. 2 John Allen & Catherine Hodge, of St George in the East
 Nov. 2 William Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Stratford, of St James, Westm^r
 Nov. 2 William Leech, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Susannah Chandler, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 2 Nathan Pattinson & Elizabeth Linley, of Chesham, Bucks
 Nov. 2 Joseph Jordan & Elizabeth Hatfield, of St James, Westm^r
 Nov. 3 John Cale & Sarah Ford, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 3 David Price & Anne Batt, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
 Nov. 3 John Burling & Caroline Landess, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Nov. 3 Thomas Hance, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Anne Long, of St George in the East
 Nov. 3 Thomas Hopson & Mary Bartlett, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 Nov. 5 John Thurstans & Elizabeth Foreman, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
 Nov. 5 David Mason & Mary Campar, of St Dunstan's in the East
 Nov. 5 Robert Barker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Dothory [*sic*] Johnson, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Nov. 6 James Connoly, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Anne Howard, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 6 William Horn & Anne Williams, of St Faith's under St Paul's
 Nov. 6 Samuel Lever & Sarah Hunt, of Mile End, Middx.
 Nov. 6 John Parrott, of St Mary Overs, & Martha Prick, of St George the Martyr
 Nov. 6 Benjamin Rhoades & Hannah Cadby, of St Mary Woolnoth, London
 Nov. 6 Edward Allen & Mary Struty, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 6 Thomas Read & Hannah Barnet
 Nov. 6 William East, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Palmer, of Covent Garden
 Nov. 7 John Wilkins, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary White, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Nov. 7 John Foulis & Anne Williams, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Nov. 7 Robert Ogilvie & Catherine Younger, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 7 John Bennett, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Sibbell Chamberlain, of St Clement Danes
 Nov. 8 Richard Beale & Margaret Hammond, of St George's in the East
 Nov. 8 Joseph Stokes, of St Mary-Steps, Exeter, & Margaret Wrightson, of East Putford, Devon, W.
 Nov. 8 John Cole & Amy Jennings, of St Giles in the Fields
 Nov. 8 Thomas Sutton & Martha Walker, of Lambeth, Surry
 Nov. 8 William Mills & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Nov. 9 Henry Jones & Anne Jones, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
 Nov. 9 James Terry & Mary Atherly, of St James, Westminster
 Nov. 10 Timothy Ingeate & Susannah Beton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 Nov. 10 Owen Griffith & Jane Hughes, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Nov. 10 John Cotes & Mary Warren, of Christ Church, Spittal-Fields
 Nov. 10 James Clarke, of Twickenham, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Clement Danes
 Nov. 11 John Smithson & Jane Boachon, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
 Nov. 11 William White & Mary Stone, of Ealing, Middx.

1748

- Nov. 11 William Clarke & Margery Taylor, of St Clement Danes
 Nov. 11 Henry Woodin, of St Ann's, Black Fryers, & Jane Miller, of All
 Hallows Staining
 Nov. 12 John Coe & Sarah Webster, of Scher [*sic*—? Shere], Surry
 Nov. 12 William Dixon, of St Giles in the Fields, & Susannah Taylor, of
 St George, Hanover Square
 Nov. 12 John Gibb & Catherine Cooper, of St John's, Wapping
 Nov. 12 Charles Fearn & Isabella Rose, of St Alphage, London
 Nov. 13 John Collier & Mary Williams, W., of St James, Westm^r
 Nov. 13 Henry Goddeard, of Hanworth, & Sarah Rankley, of Ashford, Middx.
 Nov. 13 John Whiting, of Lambeth, & Margaret Pool, W., of St John's,
 Southwark
 Nov. 13 John Brown & Mary Wyndham, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 13 Philip Cox & Sarah Southeart, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 Nov. 13 Andrew Killick, of St Ann's, Noble Street, Lond., & Anne Morison, of
 St Giles in the Fields
 Nov. 13 John Tollet & Sarah Farrington, of St Clement Danes
 Nov. 14 Samuel Clewly & Mary Tinson, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Nov. 14 Peter Cracket & Mary Mugerigh, of Foot's Cray, Kent
 Nov. 14 William Thomas & Sarah Wilkins, of St Mary, Islington
 Nov. 15 John Neale & Frances Fisher, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Nov. 15 Henry Bowing & Martha Crane, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Nov. 15 M^r Edward Jude, of Foxtone, co. Cambr., & M^{rs} Sophia Fry, of Frome,
 Somerset
 Nov. 16 John Hickman & Eleanor Edwards, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
 Nov. 16 James Peachey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Ansell, of St Ann's,
 Limehouse
 Nov. 17 Henry Attlee & Elizabeth Foreman, of Laleham, Middx.
 Nov. 18 Richard Oliver & Pacha Moor [*sic*], of Fulham, Middx.
 Nov. 19 Thomas Greenstreet & Jane Layton, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Nov. 19 Thomas Hodges & Sarah Hawkins, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Nov. 19 Alexander Eustace & Henrietta Janssen, of St James, Westminster
 Nov. 20 James White & Margaret Keith, of St Clement Danes
 Nov. 20 Edward Dore & Elizabeth Cooleman
 Nov. 20 John Coombs & Mary Ward, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Nov. 20 John Gladding & Mary Taft, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
 Nov. 20 James Peacock & Mary Heath, of St James, Westminster
 Nov. 20 William Willmot & Anne Sculler, of Hammersmith, co. Middx.
 Nov. 21 John Wheeldon, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Moore, of
 St Swithin, London Stone
 Nov. 22 Henry Goddard & Mary Smith, of St George the Martyr
 Nov. 22 Elias King, of St Mathew, Bethnal Green, & Anne Henbury, of Christ
 Church, Spittal Fields
 Nov. 22 Thomas Trickett & Anne Ross, of St Mathew, Bethnal Green
 Nov. 22 George Pope, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Elizabeth Glanvill, of Christ
 Church, Spittal Fields
 Nov. 22 John Watters & Penelope Burthall, in the Liberty of Norton-Falgate
 Nov. 22 George Whittingham & Mary Gardner, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Nov. 23 Walter Harding, of St John the Evangelist, & Anne Caswell, of
 St Margaret's, Westminster
 Nov. 23 John Stapp & Anne Hall, of Fillgrave, Bucks
 Nov. 23 Daniel Carter & Anna-Maria Lee, of Barnes, Surry
 Nov. 24 John Bottomley, of St James, & Jane Jugd [*sic*], of St Margaret's,
 Westminster
 Nov. 24 Thomas Ealing, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Jane Mins, of St James,
 Westminster
 Nov. 24 Thomas Bramwell & Anne Mansfield, of All Saints, Derby
 Nov. 24 David Bentley & Ellen Wright, of St Mary le Bon

1748

- Nov. 24 Thomas Moyce & Grace Baynes, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 26 John Griffin & Rose Love, of Lambeth, Surry
 Nov. 27 Simon Harvey & Anne Harris, of Putney, Surry
 Nov. 27 John Wagstaffe & Anne Whitaker, of Hampstead
 Nov. 27 Richard Pechey & Sarah Rogers
 Nov. 27 Alexander Cook & Sarah Shelley, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 Nov. 27 James Dunckerley & Anne Miles, of St James, Westm^r
 Nov. 28 James Potter & Hannah Waklin, of Seven Oaks, Kent
 Nov. 28 Isaac Kelly & Elizabeth McHalm, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark
 Nov. 28 Joseph Smith & Sarah Austins, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Nov. 28 Rees Davis & Hephzibah Capell, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 28 John Legassicke & Edith Hilliard, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Nov. 29 Charles Downing & Thomasin Banister, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 29 Thomas Dickinson & Anne Hodgkin, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Nov. 29 William May & Jane Glover, of Lambeth, Surry
 Nov. 30 Michael Malcom & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 1 John Chaplin & Dorothy Harrison
 Dec. 1 Joseph Woodroffe & Anne Cleun
 Dec. 1 Thomas Bucknall & Jane Bell, of All Hallows the Great
 Dec. 2 Thomas Abbot & Frances Brazier, of St Giles in the Fields
 Dec. 2 Richard Adams & Sarah Ratcliffe, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 Dec. 2 Peter Rolland & Magdalen Ballechoux, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Dec. 3 William Russell & Anne Lepton
 Dec. 4 William Lack, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Susanna Lindsay, of St Mary, Rotherhith
 Dec. 4 Beddingfield Collyer, of St James, Westminster, & Susanna Moss, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 Dec. 4 Rice Andrews & Mary Rumsey, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 4 William Pritchard & Anne Todd
 Dec. 4 George Winkle & Alice Nomase, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Dec. 5 James Hall, of St Michan's, Dublin, & Sarah Gent, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Dec. 5 John Tubbs & Maria Evers, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 5 William Larkin, of Brentford, Middx., & Mary Snow, of Walthamstow, Essex
 Dec. 6 Mathew Barrett & Mary Cuthbert, of St George in the East
 Dec. 6 John Williamson & Mary Dutton, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 6 John Mulliner & Elizabeth Lane
 Dec. 6 William Small & Mary King, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
 Dec. 6 Edward Leigh & Lucy Kitching, of Chelsham, Surry
 Dec. 6 John Dark & Elizabeth Murphey, of St Giles in the Fields
 Dec. 7 Thomas Wightwick, of All Hallows, London Wall, & Mary Bird, of Welling, Herts
 Dec. 8 Richard Parkinson & Mary Nicholson, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 8 Joseph White & Bridget Collings, of St John, Southwark
 Dec. 8 Abraham Humble, of Newcastle upon Tyne, & Anne Wilson, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 8 Peter Biddell & Mary Merryfield, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 Dec. 8 Daniel Steppen, of St Sepulchre's, Middx., & Mary Perrin, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Dec. 8 Joseph Howard & Sarah Cook, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Dec. 8 Edward Day & Sarah Neall, of Croydon, Surry
 Dec. 8 Charles Bruce, of St Botolph without Aldgate, & Anne Fuller, of St Catherine's near the Tower, London
 Dec. 9 Mr Benjamin Halt & Elizabeth Freebery, of Great Russel Street, Bloomsbury
 Dec. 9 Mr John Baynton, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & Mrs Margaret Jordan, of St James, Westm^r

1748

- Dec. 9 Mr Alexander Frazer & Mrs Catherine Hopkins, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 10 William Green & Ann Pack
 Dec. 10 Mr Henry Ladyman, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Griffis, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 Dec. 11 Dyer Stead & Elizabeth Stead, of St Olave's, Southwark
 Dec. 11 William Mills & Elizabeth Innes, of St Mary le Bon
 Dec. 11 George Calvert & Mary Fletcher, of St Andrew Undershaft, London
 Dec. 11 Daniel Osborne, of All Hallows, London Wall, & Flower Button, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
 Dec. 11 Thomas Johnson & Lucy Giles, of St Nicholas Acons, London
 Dec. 12 William Hasilton & Margaret Gallier, of St Mathew's, Bethnal Green
 Dec. 12 John Henry Anthonye de Francken & Margaret Ebbett, of St Catherine Coleman
 Dec. 12 William Shugars & Elizabeth Mapp, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Dec. 12 Thomas Bodward & Mary Treble, of St Mary le Bon
 Dec. 12 James Grant & Anne Bucklin, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 13 William Simmons & Honor Besanson
 Dec. 13 John Poppell, of Minster in the Isle of Shippey, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Morley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Dec. 13 Peter Carney & Mary Waldren, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Dec. 13 William Burden & Faith Finch, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
 Dec. 13 Samuel Elver, of St James, Westm^r, & Mercilla McDonnald, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
 Dec. 14 William Adams & Elizabeth Spinkes, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 Dec. 14 John Glover, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Bushnell, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
 Dec. 14 Jonathan Eynon, of All Saints, Hereford, & Judith Osgood, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 15 Richard Shulsmith & Elizabeth Peachey, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
 Dec. 15 Richard Lambon & Elizabeth Hughes, of Battersea, Surry
 Dec. 15 Nathaniel Claton & Esther Weatheril, of St Faith's under St Paul's
 Dec. 17 Thomas Smith & Mary Parry, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Dec. 17 John Turner & Mary Bennett
 Dec. 17 Henry White & Hannah Wilkinson
 Dec. 17 James Madder, of the Tower, & Mrs Christian Black, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Dec. 17 James Colvin & Elizabeth Lovegrove, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 17 David [sic] Lawrents & Elizabeth Skitt, both of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Dec. 17 Mr Samuel Lewis & Mrs Arabella Vaines, of St Ann's, Limehouse
 Dec. 18 Thomas Pick, of Kegworth, co. Leic., & Mary Mills, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 18 John Wright & Anne Prestidge, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 Dec. 18 John Hodgkins & Elenor Lockley, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 18 John Ecton & Susanna Lucas, of St Mary, Rotherhith
 Dec. 18 Anthony Bradshaw & Isabella Baily, of Fulham, Middx.
 Dec. 18 Lucius Barber & Jenefer Ivory, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Dec. 20 John Brockinton, of Breadford, & Elizabeth Wills, of Stoak, co. Devon
 Dec. 20 Francis Phillips, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Patten, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 20 Edward Huddle & Elizabeth Boyle, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 21 Theodorus Smiths, of St Mary le Strand, & Albinor Farrinton, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Dec. 21 Mark Hall & Martha Gargraves, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Dec. 22 James Edward Bulmer, of Hampstead, & Anne Dennis, of Kensington, Middx.
 Dec. 22 Andrew Collens & Anne Jackson, of St Clement Danes

1748

- Dec. 23 Jonathan White, of Wethersfield, Essex, & Mary Clarke, of New Windsor, Berks
- Dec. 24 James Freshfield & Elizabeth Belk, of St Giles in the Fields
- Dec. 25 James Cox & Hannah Hamer, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 25 Thomas Southey & Susannah Husson, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 25 Richard Cardeser & Sarah Walford, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
- Dec. 25 William Fleet & Elizabeth Harvey, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
- Dec. 25 Peter Davies, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Baxter, of St Ann's, So-Ho
- Dec. 25 Joseph Shaw & Elizabeth Dorrell, of St James, Westminster
- Dec. 25 William Ray & Elizabeth Dancer, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 25 Richard Stevens & Sarah Stevens, of Croydon, Surry
- Dec. 26 James Barnes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Leonora Wallis, of All Hallows, London Wall
- Dec. 26 Mungo Clarke & Martha Varley, of Battersea, Surry
- Dec. 26 Alexander Southy, of St John's, Southwark, & Anne Lepard, of St Mary, Rotherhith
- Dec. 26 Thomas Toy & Anne Bird, of St James, Westminster
- Dec. 26 John Williams, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Elizabeth Parker, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Dec. 26 Alexander Craigg, Gent., of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., B., & Elizabeth Johnson, of Manchester, co. Lanc., S.
- Dec. 27 John Brignall & Susannah Hyde, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 28 Thomas Walker & Margaretta Inocentia Durden, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 28 Jacob Lewis & Elizabeth Gwinnet, of All Hallows Barkin
- Dec. 28 Joseph Bridges & Mary Wansill, of St George in the East
- Dec. 29 John Stedman & Mary Barlow, of All Hallows, London Wall
- Dec. 29 William Rees & Mary Bateman, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Dec. 29 Edward Lill, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Randall, of Walbrook, London
- Dec. 30 Richard Lewis, of St Anthony's [*sic*], London, & Mary Fuller, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 30 Thomas Griffin & Martha Clarke, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
- Dec. 30 James Ore, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Teague, of Stoke Dameril, co. Devon
- Dec. 31 Henry Vinck & Jane Jones, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
- Dec. 31 Samuel Silk & Sarah Mann, of St Clement Danes
- Jan. 1 John Goward & Jane Mason, of Writwell, Essex
- Jan. 1 James Turner, of Wishaw, co. Warw., & Ann Goodyer, of St George, Hanover Square
- Jan. 1 John Harris, of St Mary, Stepney, & Sarah Couston, of Newington Butts, Surry
- Jan. 1 John Townsend & Joyce Mianion, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 1 John Whitehead, of Covent Garden, & Bridget Bembowe, of Putney, Surry
- Jan. 1 John Williams & Anne Jones, of St Giles in the Fields
- Jan. 1 John Hickey, of Anthony, co. Cornwall, & Margaret Moore, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
- Jan. 1 William Potter & Alley Mills, of Mitcham, Surry
- Jan. 1 John Candler & Mary Marks, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London
- Jan. 1 Richard Tillison & Margaret Stone, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Jan. 1 Thomas Holmes, of All Hallows Barkin, & Esther Willis, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 1 Francis Green & Ann Bouch, of St John's, Southwark
- Jan. 1 James Blackburn & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Edmund the King, Lombard Street
- Jan. 1 Richard Fennell & Hannah Towers, of St Saviour's, Southwark

1748

- Jan. 1 Benjamin Atlee & Sarah Phillips, of St Antholin, London
 Jan. 1 John Harford & Anne Gold, of Fulham, Middx.
 Jan. 1 Mathew Huck & Mary Bowes, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Jan. 1 Phineas Smith & Sarah Ebborne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Jan. 1 Thomas Davis & Hannah Wallwork, of St Botolph without
 Aldersgate
 Jan. 1 Peter Weskeot, of St James, Westminster, & Anne Townley, of St Mary le
 Bon
 Jan. 2 William Whitling, of Wandsworth, & Elizabeth Seers, of Kingston
 upon Thames
 Jan. 2 John Thompson & Pritty-Stewart Flower, of St Paul, Shadwell
 Jan. 3 Humphrey Hughes & Margaret Birch, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Jan. 4 Thomas Gosso, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Elizabeth Purchase, of
 St Mary le Bon
 Jan. 5 John Pashler & Jane Bladen, of Trinity Minories
 Jan. 5 William Jennings & Elizabeth Hally, of St James, Westminster
 Jan. 6 Robert Mortimore & Grace Lowe, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Jan. 6 Thomas Prothero & Mary Prosser, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 7 Samuel Saint Lawrence & Sarah Pales, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Jan. 8 Thomas Sullens & Sarah Simpson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 8 Edward Low & Mary Rice, of St Catherine's, Tower Hill
 Jan. 8 Robert Muffett, of St Giles in the Fields, & Anne Conaway, of
 St George the Martyr
 Jan. 8 Thomas Edwards, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Sarah Aldridge, of
 St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 8 James Ross & Rachel Rice, of Enfield, Middx.
 Jan. 8 Richard Pockley & Anne Mills, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Jan. 8 Joseph Fells, of Lambeth, Surry, & Anne Cromorty, of St Martin's in
 the Fields
 Jan. 9 John Martin & Sarah Oxley, of St Mary le Bow, Stratford
 Jan. 9 Richard Manningham & Anne Stone, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Jan. 10 William Welbank & Elizabeth Arnell
 Jan. 11 Benjamin Clarke & Christian Masters, of Chiswick, Middx.
 Jan. 11 Edward Buck & Mary Rose, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 11 Mr John Hutton & Mrs Dorothy Lowe, of St James, Westminster
 Jan. 12 Joseph Winkworth & Mary Frith
 Jan. 12 George Grayham & Anne Hall, of St Giles in the Fields
 Jan. 12 Joseph Brennand & Mary Broadwater, of St Ann's, Limehouse
 Jan. 13 Edward Skelthorp, of Dunstable, co. Bed., & Rebecca Gray, of New
 Brentford, Middx.
 Jan. 14 Hale Lodge & Elizabeth Brown, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Jan. 14 William Smith & Mary Galloway, of St George the Martyr
 Jan. 14 Mr William Evans & Mrs Jane Harper, both of St Nicholas [*sic*] in
 Kent
 Jan. 14 Robert Lynch, Esq^r, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Elizabeth Barker, of All
 Hallows, Bread Street
 Jan. 15 Thomas Price, of Kinton, & Susanna Hall, of Yearsley, co. Hereford
 Jan. 15 Edmund Berry & Mary George, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Jan. 15 John Compton & Elizabeth Pinchon, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Jan. 15 John Rastin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Capon, of St Giles
 in the Fields
 Jan. 15 James Kirton & Hannah Hale, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Jan. 15 Joseph Thackeray & Martha Houldroide, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 16 William Castle & Elizabeth Turner, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Jan. 16 Mr John Salmon, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Anne Righton, of
 St James, Westminster
 Jan. 17 Benjamin Sargent & Mary Neugent, of St Andrew's in Plymouth,
 Devon

1748

- Jan. 17 Edmund Taylor & Theodotia Clarke, of Chiswick, Middx.
 Jan. 17 Robert Goldsbrough, of St Ann's, Black Friars, & Sarah Pead, of Avely, Essex
 Jan. 18 Charles Goodwin & Tabitha Everitt, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Jan. 18 Thomas King & Elizabeth Smart, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Jan. 19 Henry Cowley & Mary Rowell, of Twickenham, Middx.
 Jan. 19 M^r John Butler & M^{rs} Mary Scott, both of Croydon, Surry
 Jan. 19 M^r William Moot & M^{rs} Elizabeth Warrin, both of Loughton in Essex
 Jan. 19 M^r Richard Nicolks [*sic*], of St George's, Hanover Sq., & M^{rs} Sarah Hodson, of St Peter le Poor
 Jan. 19 David Slowcomb, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Russell, of St Giles in the Fields
 Jan. 19 Robert Cooper & Anne Smith, of Compton Bassett, Wilts
 Jan. 19 John Mecenias Lely & Martha Harrison, of St George the Martyr
 Jan. 20 M^r Henry White & M^{rs} Anne Dines, both of Bromley, Kent
 Jan. 20 John Young Mason, of St Nicholas Olive, & Susannah Coggan, of St James, Westminster
 Jan. 21 William Busher & Elizabeth Read, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
 Jan. 22 Stephen Renew & Elizabeth Haydon, of Christ Church, Surry
 Jan. 22 John Dixx & Charity Low, of St Ann's, Westminster
 Jan. 22 John Shepherd & Elizabeth Milton, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 22 Jonathan Green & Mary Burton, of St Peter le Poor
 Jan. 22 John Williams & Hannah Watson, of St Olave's, Southwark
 Jan. 22 John Seale & Mary Kelly, of St Olave's, Hart Street
 Jan. 22 Thomas Kilby & Beatrix Sparks, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 22 Thomas Wordsworth & Hannah Wilkinson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 22 James Phipps & Jen'y Hale, of St Vedast, Foster Lane
 Jan. 22 Josiah Denman & Elizabeth Soper, of Hinton St George, Somerset
 Jan. 23 Benjamin Clark, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Minshaull, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Jan. 23 William Bliss & Susannah Thornton, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
 Jan. 23 Ernest Sieber & Frances Griffin, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 23 Thomas Stevenson, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Bliss, of Wetton, co. Northamp.
 Jan. 23 Thomas Walker & Jane Slatford
 Jan. 24 John Williams & Jane Bunn, of St Clement Danes
 Jan. 24 Hugh Hopley, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Mascall, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
 Jan. 24 John Lucas & Elizabeth Brooks, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 24 Richard Coates & Sarah Bunney
 Jan. 25 Thomas Wilks & Mary Buntin, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Jan. 25 Thomas Jones & Sarah Mann, of St Clement Danes
 Jan. 25 William Day, of Spittal Fields, & Sarah Howson, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Jan. 25 William Emmett & Olive Wells, of Chobham, Surry
 Jan. 25 Isaac de Vaux, of St Ann's, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Dollery, of St Giles in the Fields
 Jan. 26 Thomas Anderson & Catherine Shorter, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 26 James Youde & Elizabeth Cameron, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 26 William Pearce & Sarah Hartrop, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str.
 Jan. 26 John Bennett & Anne Atkin, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Jan. 26 George Sample, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Coney, of St James's, Westm^r
 Jan. 26 Joseph Knott & Sarah Robinson, W., of East Greenwich, Kent
 Jan. 26 John Sullivant & Esther Arnaud, of St Clement Danes
 Jan. 26 John Brodie & Anne Forsyth, of St James, Westminster

1748

- Jan. 27 John Young & Isabella Stevenson, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
 Jan. 27 James Martin, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Anne Coxshall, of St George, Hanover Square
 Jan. 27 John Jarvis & Ruth Sweet, of St Botolph without Bishopsgate
 Jan. 28 Abel Price & Margaret Alford, of St Mary Aldermanbury
 Jan. 28 Thomas Parker, of Acton, Middx., & Elizabeth Roalfe, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 28 Thomas Purdue, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r, & Ann Hawkins, of Casehalton, Surry
 Jan. 28 Denis Riculist, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Clemmentina Caillautt, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 28 Richard Brown, of St James, Westm^r, & Sarah Groom, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 Jan. 29 Richard Roucklaiffe & Elizabeth Darling, of Aldgate
 Jan. 29 Thomas Egerton, of St James, Westm^r, & Martha Hubbard, of Richmond, Surry
 Jan. 29 William West & Hannah Waller, of St Clement Danes
 Jan. 29 Abraham Buckley & Hannah Bussell, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Jan. 29 John Workman & Mary Shepherd, of St John's, Wapping
 Jan. 29 Thomas Prior & Henrietta Garratt, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Jan. 29 John Collins & Martha Dare, of St Mary le Bon
 Jan. 29 John Palmer & Elizabeth Andrews, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
 Jan. 29 Edward Champ & Anne Hipkins, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 Jan. 29 John Biscowen & Margaret Hins, of St George, Southwark
 Jan. 30 Richard Williams & Hannah Betteridge, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Jan. 30 M^r Joseph Fox & M^{rs} Sarah Weeastbrock, both of St John's, Southwark
 Jan. 30 M^r Joseph Gunn, of St Martin's, Westm^r, & M^{rs} Elieina [*sic*] Ghitty, of St Bridget's
 Jan. 30 M^r Richard Leek, of St James, & M^{rs} Anne Prichard, of St Bridget's
 Jan. 31 M^r Samuel Worlidge & M^{rs} Elizabeth Colbrock, both of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Jan. 31 M^r Richard Poole & M^{rs} Anne Higginson, both of St James, Clerkenwell
 Jan. 31 M^r John Peirce & M^{rs} Mary Bean, both of St Clement Danes
 Jan. 31 M^r William Sergeant & Catherine Gregory, both of Sunbury, Middx.
 Jan. 31 M^r Jeremiah Lamburn & M^{rs} Anne Hawlyn, both of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 1 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Maddox, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Feb. 1 Joseph Bond, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent, & Elizabeth Ball, of Greenwich, Kent
 Feb. 1 Stephen Jerom & Mary Callard, of St Paul, Deptford, Kent
 Feb. 1 Lewis Rogers & Jane Hings, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 1 William Tomlin & Elizabeth Ford
 Feb. 1 M^r John McCullach & M^{rs} Mary Low, W., both of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 1 M^r William Kidney, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, & M^{rs} Mary Clark, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 1 John Reed & Anne Budgell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Feb. 2 John Mash & Elizabeth Rivers
 Feb. 2 John Arnold & Anne Scott, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Feb. 2 James Sheells & Mary Wright, of Low Layton, Essex
 Feb. 2 William Bowdery & Mary Abel, of Lambeth, Surry
 Feb. 2 James Irvine & Elizabeth Maberly, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 2 William Yates & Elizabeth Duffell, of St Clement near Eastcheap
 Feb. 3 Charles Tampey, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Moor, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Feb. 3 William Parker & Elizabeth White, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.
 Feb. 3 Job Reynolds & Mary Eyres, of St Margaret's, Westm^r

1748

- Feb. 3 Richard King & Mary Pettipher, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 4 William Phillips & Jane Ludgater, of Mitcham, Surry
 Feb. 4 William Beckwith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Hutchings, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 4 James Rumble & Elizabeth Smith
 Feb. 4 George Perry & Mary Slatford, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 Feb. 4 John Winstone & Mary Herbert, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 4 Charles Coggan & Sarah Blackburne, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 5 John Jones & Mary Wright, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 5 Osburn Noble & Anne Smith, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 5 Charles Lane, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Sibella Clee, of St Sepulchre's Without
 Feb. 5 John Bonney & Mary Cruckshanks, of St George in the East
 Feb. 5 William Goodman, of Hornsey, Middx., & Elizabeth Surety, of St John's, Hackney
 Feb. 5 William Ingram & Mary Mabbet, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leic.
 Feb. 5 John Matkins, of St Luke's, Middx., & Anna Maria Barrow, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 5 John Parker & Jane Grinley, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Feb. 5 William Jackson & Anne Edwards, of Isleworth, Middx.
 Feb. 5 James Blake & Agnes Etock
 Feb. 5 Joseph Evans, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Martha Sherman, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 Feb. 5 William Osmon & Sarah Knubley, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Feb. 5 Thomas Lubton & Rebecca Cowley, of St Peter le Poor
 Feb. 6 John Adams & Martha Parish, of Edmundon, Middx.
 Feb. 6 Thomas Bond & Jane Breet, of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 6 Anthone Fogee & Martha Carter, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Feb. 6 William Dalby & Martha Mahun, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
 Feb. 6 Valentine Bunter & Susannah Jesse, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Feb. 6 Jarvis Smith, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Catherine Atkins, of St Mathew, Bednal Green
 Feb. 7 John Hollis & Catherine Cooper, of Sunbury, Middx.
 Feb. 7 Henry Cline, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields, & Frances Sheppard, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
 Feb. 7 Thomas Greenhill & Martha Henderson, of Twickenham, Middx.
 Feb. 7 Timothy Newman & Susanna Mathews, of Richmond, Surry
 Feb. 7 John Wilson & Elizabeth Lloyd, of Kensington, Middx.
 Feb. 7 William Dove & Rebecca Rose, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 Feb. 7 George Davis & Sarah Phillips
 Feb. 7 George Ibbut & Martha Stoakes, of St Martin's, Ludgate
 Feb. 7 William Finley & Mary Sparrow, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 7 Jacob Cole, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Catherine Larkin, of St George the Martyr
 Feb. 7 Samuel Southern & Mary Atkinson, of St George, Southwark
 Feb. 7 George Phillips & Mary Dickison, of Stepney
 Feb. 7 William Wenlock, of Doddinghurst, Essex, & Anne Norris, of Blakemoor, Essex
 Feb. 7 Thomas Randall & Elizabeth Ustonson, of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 7 John Charlton, of St Mary, Islington, & Judith Jones, of All Hallows, London Wall
 Feb. 7 Peter Griffin & Ann Ward, of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 7 Thomas Bear, of Deptford, Kent, & Mary Lowers, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 Feb. 8 William Robinson & Burliss Tauklin, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Feb. 8 John Allen & Elizabeth Campen, of St Mary le Bon
 Feb. 8 John Hall & Anne Chambers, of Osley, co. Warwick
 Feb. 9 John Hawkins & Mary Chetwood, of St Dunstan's in the East

1748

- Feb. 11 John Patten & Anne Cross, of St Mary le Strand
 Feb. 11 John Green & Martha Brown, of St Clement Danes
 Feb. 11 James Shaftoe & Sarah Moor, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 12 Robert Burdon & Anne Dixon, of St George in the East
 Feb. 12 William Dunster & Mary Bell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 12 John Douglass & Elizabeth Atwood, of St Clement Danes
 Feb. 12 Robert Sharp, of Fridaythorp, Yorkshire, & Elizabeth Seller, of St Martin's, Ludgate
 Feb. 12 John Grant, of Trinity parish, Ely, & Bridget Beebe, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Feb. 12 Henry Raine, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Margaret Dickins, of St Mary le Bone
 Feb. 12 Thomas Oates & Elizabeth Wilford, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 14 Robert Turner Heathfield, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Bridget Pennington, of St Giles, Northampton
 Feb. 14 Dennis Murphy & Mary Linn, of St Mary le Strand
 Feb. 14 John Long & Anne Garnett, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 14 Thomas Wynn, of Farnborough, Kent, & Anne Cook, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Feb. 15 Charles Friend & Elizabeth Isaac, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 16 M^r James Baine & M^{rs} Betty Morison, both of Richmond, Surry
 Feb. 16 M^r Israel Church & M^{rs} Anne Holland
 Feb. 16 William Williams, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Ansell, of Chiswick, Midd.
 Feb. 17 John Stupart & Janet Johnston, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Feb. 17 Job Houle & Mary Russell, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
 Feb. 17 Richard Hayward, of Greenwich, Kent, & Jane Morley, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 17 Thomas Meadows & Mary Church, of Wallingborough, co. Northampton
 Feb. 18 James Boucher, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Arabella Marsh, of Wilsdon, Middx.
 Feb. 18 Peter Dutton & Margaret Lawrence, of St Catherine's Cree Church, Leaden Hall Street
 Feb. 19 Thomas Gage & Mary Coleburn, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Feb. 19 James Larkcum & Elizabeth Brockit, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 19 John Fenne, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Anne Jennings, of St Catherine Cree Church
 Feb. 19 John Bartlett & Elizabeth Simmons, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 19 James Scott, of St John, Wapping, & Martha Smith, of St Peter's, London
 Feb. 19 James Penleaze, of St Andrew's Undershaft, & Elizabeth Geary, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 19 John Lee & Honnor Cox, of St Mary, Rotherhith
 Feb. 19 Nicholas Tonken & Elizabeth Wakrell, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 Feb. 19 John Sanders & Mary Carpenter, of St John the Evangelist, Watling Street
 Feb. 19 John Hughes & Jane Kinsey, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 20 Richard Hodgkisson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Job, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 20 George Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Catesby, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Feb. 21 M^r Valentine Fitzgerald & M^{rs} Elizabeth Stevenson, both of St Luke's, Old Street
 Feb. 21 M^r Edward Jones & M^{rs} Anne Heslop
 Feb. 21 William Horrobin & Margaret Waff
 Feb. 21 Thomas Norgave & Mary Hevers, of St Dionis Backchurch
 Feb. 22 Thomas Webb & Mary Barrow, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 22 John de Baut, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Sarah Shelvocke, of St Andrew's, Holborn

1748

- Feb. 22 John Jackson & Jane Simpson
 Feb. 22 Richard Page & Mary Mills, of Thorncomb, Devon
 Feb. 23 Charles Davis & Mary Archer, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Feb. 23 David Edwards & Anne Blommart, of St Clement Danes
 Feb. 23 Clement Draper, of St John's, Hartford, & Sarah Peirce, of Bayford, Herts
 Feb. 23 John Duncan & Rebecca Wager, of St George in the East
 Feb. 24 John Pounds, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Hall, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 24 William Griffiths & Elizabeth Wennerloff, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Feb. 24 John Edge & Jane Jones, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 25 John Kent, of Cobham, Surry, & Elizabeth Brooker, of Horsley, Surry
 Feb. 25 Mr William Talbott & Mrs Mary Bell, both of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Feb. 26 Jaque Abraham Fague & Susanne Doudiet
 Feb. 26 William Scantlebury & Alice Jones, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf
 Feb. 26 Thomas Jones & Mary Cross, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 26 George Medden & Catherine Wheatley, of St Mary Woolnoth, London
 Feb. 26 Benjamin Richards, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Hughes, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 27 John Bird & Jane Indemora, of Kensington, Middx.
 Feb. 27 Walter Bignell & Anne Slowman, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London
 Feb. 27 John Lidgett & Mary Turner, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Feb. 27 Francis Hodges & Elizabeth Ridley, of Kensington, Middx.
 Feb. 27 Charles Sinclear & Jane Roe
 Feb. 28 John Conrat Miller & Sarah Workman, of Knightsbridge, Middx.
 Feb. 28 Noah Lyon & Anne Nowland, of St Mary le Bon
 Feb. 28 Joseph Pagler & Mary Stevens, of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 28 John Rogers & Anna Maria Ferrett, of St Mary, Islington, Midd.
 Feb. 28 William Claudius Guerrier & Sarah Ferriman, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 1 John Froy & Anne Brown, of Weybridge, Surry
 Mar. 1 Samuel Hurst & Mary Defountaine, of Battersea, Surry
 Mar. 1 John Christian Stimmerman & Sarah French
 Mar. 2 John Mason & Elizabeth Begley, of St Mary le Bon
 Mar. 2 Robert Notting & Elizabeth Wallis, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Mar. 3 Mr John Morris & Mrs Margaret Maud, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 4 William Griffiths & Hannah Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without
 Mar. 4 Francis Price & Nancy Dowdy
 Mar. 4 Thomas Warren & Sarah Meager, of All Saints, Hartford
 Mar. 5 Edward Grigg, of St Mathew, Bethnal Green, & Eleonar Macartnay, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Mar. 5 Edward Fazakerley & Pleasant Dallowe, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Mar. 5 Ralph Promell & Anne Edge, of St Giles in the Fields
 Mar. 5 Luke Horsley & Elizabeth Edwards, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 6 William Smith & Anne Giffard, of Pembridge, co. Hereford
 Mar. 7 Samuel Briggs & Joanna Brion, both of Fulham, Middx.
 Mar. 7 Cecil Trafford & Elizabeth Short, both of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 7 Peter Wright & Mary Barlow, both of St George's, Queen Square
 Mar. 8 John Williamson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Isabella Clark, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 Mar. 9 Michael Gorman & Anne Sharp, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 9 Thomas Smith & Sarah Pordin, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd.
 Mar. 9 John Moriarty & Christian Stanley, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 9 Jeffery Okes & Anne Lindsay
 Mar. 9 John Stone & Anne Keynd, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Mar. 10 Thomas Armstrong & Phebe Toft, both of Isleworth, Midd.
 Mar. 10 William Fullker & Rebecca Ireland, both of St Bride's
 Mar. 11 John Standard, of Lambeth, Surry, & Martha Huntrode, of St Botolph, Aldgate

1748

- Mar. 12 Nathaniel Harcastle & Honour Cordwell, of St Mildred's, Bread Street
- Mar. 12 Henry Hayens & Anne Lynn, of St Ann's, So-Ho
- Mar. 12 John Crofts & Anne Venables, of St Clement Danes
- Mar. 12 George Maskall & Elizabeth Dent, of St James, Westminster
- Mar. 12 Thomas Henson & Susanna Clegg, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Mar. 12 Thomas Ross & Elizabeth Brathwaite
- Mar. 12 Spencer Turner, of Richmond, Surry, & Sarah Lewis, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- Mar. 12 George Sibly, of the Tower, London, & Mary Linthorne, of St Mary le Bon
- Mar. 12 Anthony Tlover [*sic*] & Mary Frances Le Noir, of St Mary le Strand
- Mar. 12 John Norton & Susanna Lincoln, of St Ann's, Westminster
- Mar. 12 Andrew Green & Anne Burley, of St James, Westminster
- Mar. 13 Thomas Turner & Mary Tonge, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Mar. 13 John Mason, of St Mary le Bon, & Hannah Fryer, of Hampstead, Middx.
- Mar. 13 Robert Scott & Sarah Stubbs, of St George in the East
- Mar. 13 Peter Bartholomew & Mary Burke, of Isleworth, Midd.
- Mar. 13 Francis Shildrake & Jane Mannington, of St James, Westminster
- Mar. 14 Rowland David Roberts & Judith Pratt, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
- Mar. 14 John Rogerson & Elizabeth Mealing, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 14 John Williams, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Sarah Powell, of Barkin, Tower Street
- Mar. 14 William Vickers & Mary Andrews, of Merryworth, Kent
- Mar. 15 Alexander Hunter & Susannah Delepine, of St Mathew's, Bethnal Green, Middx.
- Mar. 16 Thomas Cook, of St Nicholas, City of Hereford, & Catherine Mills, of Lambeth, Surry
- Mar. 16 Joseph Breedon & Mary Bromwich, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Mar. 16 William Younger & Mary Lucy Begby, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Mar. 17 John Payn & Mary Dinnage, of Epsom, Surry
- Mar. 17 Richard Burt & Sarah Renolds, of St James, Westminster
- Mar. 18 Joseph Bell & Anne Roe, of St Pancras, Middx.
- Mar. 18 James Coldecut & Alice Key, of Little Ilford, Essex
- Mar. 18 Lewis Lewin & Elizabeth Ducksberry, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Mar. 18 John Burbidge & Susanna French, of Hunington, co. Warwick
- Mar. 19 Joseph Barenger & Harriot Mary Edmonds, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Mar. 19 William Anderson & Jane Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 19 William Lewis & Anne Almond, of St Ann's, So-Ho
- Mar. 19 John Sparrow & Mary Heard, of East Molse [Moulsey], Surry
- Mar. 19 William Piper & Elizabeth Wakeford, of Darkin, Surry
- Mar. 20 John Reid & Janet Thomson, of St George in the East
- Mar. 20 George Edge & Anne Lee
- Mar. 20 James Clee & Jane Younger, of St James, Westminster
- Mar. 20 William Parrat & Sarah Brown, of Fulham, Middx.
- Mar. 20 John Pilling, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Mary Burr, of Stratford Bow
- Mar. 20 Richard Matthews, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Macile, of St Peter's, Cornhill
- Mar. 21 Samuel Newman & Sarah Robins
- Mar. 21 John Martin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Liversage, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Mar. 21 Robert Smith & Jane Grason, of St George in the East
- Mar. 21 John Irwin & Rebecca Smith, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- Mar. 22 Thomas Bromley & Sarah Cook, of St Giles, Cripplegate

1748

- Mar. 22 Thomas Hobkirk & Elizabeth Parry, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 22 James Ashton, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Simpson, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Mar. 22 Thomas Golding & Martha Lockwood, of St Mary, St Edmondsbury, Suffolk
 Mar. 22 John Ferrin & Elizabeth Powell, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
 Mar. 23 George Sanderson & Mary Flanagan, of St Pancras, Middx.
 Mar. 23 Samuel Wilson & Chadsey Willing
 Mar. 24 Joseph Holebrook & Agnes Scouler, of St Ann's, So-Ho

1749.

- Mar. 25 Richard Collier & Anne Overshot, of Lambeth, Surry
 Mar. 25 William Cripple, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Anne Start, of St Faith's under St Paul's
 Mar. 25 Richard Acton & Ann Sands, of St Dunstan's in the East
 Mar. 25 William Rhodes, of St Mary le Bon, & Sarah Cox, of St George, Hanover Square
 Mar. 25 William Pratt & Anne Hardyman, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Mar. 25 William Dobson, of Cumnor, Berks, & Anne Smith, of St George, Hanover Square
 Mar. 25 Charles Adams & Mary-Anne Brown
 Mar. 26 Jacob Moad & Mary Starling, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
 Mar. 26 John Foresyth & Hannah Slack, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 26 John Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Frost, of Newington, Surry
 Mar. 26 William Lloyd & Prudence Hudleson, of St Clement Danes
 Mar. 26 Kemp Bailey & Dorothy Carr, of St Mary, Islington
 Mar. 26 George Benson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Appleby, of St Giles in the Fields
 Mar. 26 John Shave, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Mary Ward, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 26 George Woodward & Dorothy Wright, of St Clement Danes
 Mar. 26 George Primer & Grace Randall, of Abbotsbury, Dorset
 Mar. 27 Richard Taylor & Hannah Wood, of Greenwich, Kent
 Mar. 27 Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth Cundall, of Kensington, co. Middx.
 Mar. 27 John Wells & Anne Chato, of Navestock, Essex
 Mar. 27 James Wake & Margaret Stonely, of Twickenham, Middx.
 Mar. 27 Tobias Sporne & Mary Wilson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 27 Samuel Thompson & Martha Hobson, of St Bassishaw [*sic*], London
 Mar. 27 Henry Redwood & Mary Easton, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
 Mar. 27 John Paradise & Frances Williamson, of St George in the East
 Mar. 27 John Baptista & Jane Cunningham, of St George in the East
 Mar. 27 Joseph Edwards & Sarah Couchman, of Chevening, Kent
 Mar. 27 John Mackenze & Hannah Foulston, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 27 George Soper, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, & Mary Tomlinson, of Putney, Surry
 Mar. 27 John Heath, of St Mathew's, Bethnal Green, & Esther Renolds, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
 Mar. 27 Simon Zealey & Abigail Churchill [*sic*], of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Mar. 28 Joseph Turner & Frances Adams
 Mar. 28 William Lewis & Anne West, of Chiswick, Middx.
 Mar. 28 Charles Dagley & Catherine Park, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 Mar. 28 Shelton Alexander, of St Edmund the King, Lombard Street, & Sarah Stebbing, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
 Mar. 28 Thomas Kelly & Mary Cuthbert, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 28 William Stace & Jane Stiff, of Rumford, Essex
 Mar. 28 Andrew Loader & Hannah Boxtead, of St Benedict, London

1749

- Mar. 28 William Sanderson & Anne Lee, of Trinity the Less, Minories
 Mar. 28 John Sene & Elizabeth Cremer, of St Giles in the Fields
 Mar. 28 Hugh McKey, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Harper, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 Mar. 29 Paul Mortimore, of Twickenham, Middx., & Ellinor Bransom, of Tedington, Middx.
 Mar. 29 Robert Mason & Jane Garvey, both of St Giles in the Fields
 Mar. 30 Thomas Sherwood, of St Mary le Bow, & Rebecca Sierra, of Hadley, Middx.
 Mar. 30 Robert Smith & Mary Mills, of St Olave, Hart Street, Crutched Friars
 Mar. 30 Robert Franklin, of Tedington, Middx., & Margaret Jefferson, of Twickenham, Middx.
 Mar. 30 Peter Kennedy & Mary Turnbull, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 30 John Stephenson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Cook, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 31 Thomas Sutton & Mary Price, of St Catherine Cree Church
 Mar. 31 Elias Turner, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Mills, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 31 William Messeder & Mary Bailess, of East Barnett, Herts
 Mar. 31 Thomas Thirman & Rachel Peirce
 April 2 Richard Adams & Jane Short, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 April 2 Joseph Withall & Christian Withall, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 April 2 Simon Needham, of St James, Westminster, & Isabella Midgley, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 April 2 William Landey, of Enfield, Middx., & Mary How, of Edmundon [sic], Middx.
 April 2 Robert Newby & Elizabeth Gregon, of St Botolph without Bishopsgate
 April 2 Thomas Slape & Anne Green, W., of St Clement Danes
 April 2 James Hulbert & Mary Wilson, of St Bartholomew, Lond.
 April 3 Richard Jones & Elizabeth Laurence, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 April 3 John Fletcher & Jane Kirkham, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 3 John Shoreland & Elizabeth Allen, of St Catherine Cree Church
 April 4 Robert Penny & Elizabeth Salmon, of St Luke, Middx.
 April 4 John Hogg & Mary Tabb, of St Dunstan's, Stepney
 April 4 Joseph Tucker & Anne Stone, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 4 Alexander Chatto & Mary Weymouth, of St Dunstan's, Stepney
 April 4 William Burrows & Lydia Atcock, of Kensington, Middx.
 April 4 William Olive & Sarah Holmden, of Croydon, Surry
 April 5 Isaac Crafts, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, & Elizabeth Child, of Christ Church, Southwark
 April 6 Edward Nowland & Hannah Jarratt, of St Martin's, Vintry
 April 6 Richard Bolton & Anne Wright, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 April 6 Joseph Upham & Anne Holt, of Camberwell, Surry
 April 7 George Burley & Elizabeth Carr
 April 7 Michael Inskip & Mary Darby, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 April 8 Jonathan Franklin, of Corsham, Wilts, & Dorothy Allsop, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 April 8 Nathaniel Langley & Judith Clough, of St Clement Danes
 April 9 John Pulsford & Sarah Golder, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 April 9 Thomas Hannen & Elinor Erps
 April 9 John McLean & Catherine Harrison, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 9 Robert Morrison & Elizabeth Burnet, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 April 9 Richard Backel & Sarah Cooper, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 9 Michael Snow & Sarah Meeks
 April 9 George Hay & Mary Gray, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 9 William Pender & Anne Highfield, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 April 9 William Steevenson & Anne Simpson, of St Andrew's, Holborn

1749

- April 10 Thomas Brofies & Sarah Noy, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 10 Thomas Tucker & Susanna Hadds, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 11 Thomas Cookson & Sarah Hull, of St Catherine's near the Tower, London
 April 11 John King & Elizabeth Ansell, of Sunbury, Middx.
 April 11 William Fatt & Martha Field, of Fulham, Middx.
 April 11 George Anderson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Richardson, of St Pancras, Middx.
 April 12 Richard Furniss & Hannah King, of Mitcham, Surry
 April 12 James Hayes, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Macoy, of St George the Martyr
 April 12 Robert Roberts & Elizabeth Parry, of Denbigh
 April 12 Joseph Holland & Mary Thornton, of Stanmore Magnus [*sic*], Middx.
 April 12 John Wright & Elizabeth Ballard, of St George, Bloomsbury
 April 13 Henry Tucker & Susanna Slatford
 April 13 Thomas Cannaby & Elizabeth Rowls, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 13 Thomas Newton & Priscilla Stuckey, of St Dunstan's, Stepney
 April 13 Allen Yoldan & Judith Jackson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 13 William Church & Elizabeth Green, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 April 13 Stephen Roberts & Mary Bailey
 April 13 Joseph Malkin & Martha Baxter, of St James, Westminster
 April 13 John Puryer & Dorothy Bainbridge, of St James, Westminster
 April 13 James Nagle & Mary Rowson, of St George's in the East, Middx.
 April 14 George Beard & Susanna Evans, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 April 15 Thomas Lister, of Witwell, & Elizabeth Tyson, of Staley, co. Derby
 April 15 Charles White, of St Mary le Bon, & Mary Kirkham, of Walthamstow, Essex
 April 16 Thomas Phillips, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Hannah Rayner, of St James, Westminster
 April 16 Robert Brown & Euphin Boyle, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 April 16 Edward Cheselden & Mary Wilson, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 April 16 Robert Willis, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Mary Besouth, of St James, Westminster
 April 16 Jonathan Griffiths & Mary Macklean, of St Sepulchre's, London
 April 16 George Wheeler, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Bailey, of St Mary le Bon
 April 16 Thomas Davies & Catherine Reeve, of Mitcham, Surry
 April 16 George Parkyns & Anne Levett, of Bunny, co. Nott.
 April 17 James Franklin & Mary Richards, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 April 18 John Hall & Anne Osborn, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 18 Thomas Dansie, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Eaves, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
 April 18 John Susan & Mary Wilson, both of St Paul's, Deptford, co. Kent
 April 18 Christopher Newman & Sarah Hardingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 18 Isaac Roberts & Mary Marks, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 19 Hugh Spring & Elizabeth Witcher, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 April 20 John Kirby & Elizabeth Emblow, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 April 20 Samuel Lee & Jane Miller, of Friarn Barnett, Middx.
 April 20 John Greenwood, of St James, Westminster, & Elizabeth Miller, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf
 April 20 Edward Craft & Elizabeth Row, of St James, Westminster
 April 21 Thomas Davis & Phillis Colvert, of Wandsworth, Surry
 April 21 Gilbert High & Anne Dowl, of St George in the East
 April 21 Beckett Mitchell & Margaret Brooks, of St James, Clerkenwell
 April 21 John Duke, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Jane Armstrong, of St Clement Danes
 April 22 William Tyley & Elizabeth Foulkes, of Bathford, Somerset
 April 22 John Bennett & Mary Shaw, of St James, Westminster

1749

- April 22 John Miles, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Hill, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- April 23 Thomas Jenkins, of St Mary le Bon, & Hannah Waller, of St George, Bloomsbury
- April 23 Henry Philipps, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Catherine Ekersley, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
- April 23 Barnet Bull & Elizabeth Jones, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
- April 23 William Paige, of St Swithin's, London Stone, & Martha Griffin, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- April 23 Joseph Bridgeman & Dorothy Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 23 William Wells, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Franklin, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- April 24 Henry Arslett & Mary Payn, of Isleworth, Middx.
- April 24 Joseph Thorn & Susanna Seers, of Sunbury, Middx.
- April 24 James Crump, of Tunbridge, Kent, & Elizabeth Wimhurst, of Lamberhurst, Kent
- April 24 Robert Clement & Anne Bushrod, of St Olave's, Southwark
- April 24 Thomas Greathead, of St James, Westm^r, & Isabella Robson, of St Ann's, So-Ho
- April 25 John Wells & Margaret Morris, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- April 25 John Turner & Ann Black, of Dixwell, co. Herts
- April 25 Walter Card, of Lullingstone, Kent, & Catherine Humphrys, of St Clement Danes
- April 25 William Howard & Elizabeth Cowey
- April 26 Francis Cary, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Sarah Pain, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- April 26 Richard Fletcher & Celia Favill, of All Hallows the Great
- April 27 James Cooper & Elizabeth Checkit, of St Sepulchre's, London
- April 27 Richard Laycock & Margaret Sewell, of Richmond, Surry
- April 27 Samuel Goodman & Mary Beeston
- April 28 William Clear, of Hammersmith, & Jane Exall, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- April 28 Thomas Hawley & Mary Morris
- April 28 Jesharilah Golding & Anne Coals, of Twickenham, Middx.
- April 29 Thomas Clark, of Hunsdon, Herts, & Sarah Culverwell, of Richmond, Surry
- April 29 George Loader, of Hendon, Middx., & Elizabeth Tilly, of Twickenham, Middx.
- April 30 Richard Kirkom, of Walthamstow, Essex, & Mary Benham, of Richmond, Surry
- April 30 Thomas Squier & Ann Price, of St Giles in the Fields
- April 30 William Brampton & Sarah Hoear, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
- April 30 Francis Eades & Anne Shepherd, of Lambeth, Surry
- April 30 Robert Upton & Mary Vinge, of St Lawrence, Reading, co. Berks
- April 30 Samuel Marshall & Elizabeth Francis, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
- April 30 William McKie & Anne Gibbons, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 30 Richard Basset & Frances Keell, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- April 30 John Boaz & Anne Kaines
- April 30 John Preston, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Sweeting, of St Nicholas, Rochester, Kent
- April 30 William Perkins & Anne Creamer, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 30 Robert Saunders & Mary Lintot, of Egham, Surry
- April 30 John Phillips & Elizabeth Cooper, of St Luke's, Middx.
- May 1 William Taylor & Frances Winterbourn, of Hillingdon, Middx.
- May 1 Edward Knowles & Jane Davies
- May 1 John Perrault & Elizabeth Ginder, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 3 John Brown & Elizabeth Wealch

1749

- May 4 Edward Jones & Mary Aiede [*sic*], of St Paul's, Shadwell
 May 4 Nathaniel Thomas & Hannah Curzon, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 May 4 John Bayley & Elizabeth Boucher
 May 4 Robert John Clark & Margaret Hevison
 May 5 William Negus, of Dalingho, Suffolk, & Margaret Stoker, of St Clement Danes
 May 5 William Beck & Elizabeth Jaques, of Wandsworth, Surry
 May 5 William Gowlett, of Old Ford, Middx., & Hannah Schooling, of West Ham, Essex
 May 6 Christopher Mead, of St George, Hanover Square, & Anne Keep, of St James, Westm^r
 May 6 John Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Byfield, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 May 7 Thomas Platt & Anne Vickery, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 7 Joseph Allen & Catherine Howard, of St Alphage near Sion College
 May 7 William Oadsham & Elizabeth Askew, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 7 David Smith, of Hampstead, Middx., & Elizabeth Alexander, of St Clement Danes
 May 8 Thomas Stubbs, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Grant, of St Mary le Bon
 May 8 William Minifie & Elizabeth Chilcott, of St James, Westm^r
 May 9 Robert Mason, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Tavis, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 9 Charles Ansell, of St George the Martyr, Middx., & Mary Lampurd, of Speen, co. Berks
 May 10 James Nash & Mary Pilliner, of St Ann's, Westminster
 May 11 Thomas Crawford, of Abington, Hampshire, & Betty Bird, of Stanstead, Essex
 May 11 Joseph Waller & Elizabeth Brown, of St John the Baptist, Surry
 May 11 George Coverly, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Lond., & Mary Odell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
 May 12 Charles McCleery & Anne Cannoway, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 May 12 John Morgan & Mary Bernerdean, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 13 James Brown & Jane Vickery, of Tooting, Surry
 May 13 William Ridsdill & Elizabeth Gardner
 May 13 William Applebe & Eles Box, of St Mary, Newington, Surry
 May 14 Joseph Mee & Mary Horton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 May 14 Joseph Vaux & Anne Jones
 May 14 Stephen Midwood & Mary Walker, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 May 14 Samuel Thorne, of St Nicholas, Deptford, & Elizabeth Hoult, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
 May 14 William Leadbeater, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, & Jane Reynolds, of Kensington, Middx.
 May 14 William Buck & Elizabeth Lewis, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 May 14 Henry Smith & Mary Trinn, of St Michael's, Queenhithe
 May 14 John Biggs & Rachel Draper, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 May 14 John Palmer & Elizabeth Abraham, of St Margaret's, Rochester, Kent
 May 14 James Leask & Elizabeth Griffiths, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 14 William Latham & Mary Watts
 May 14 Hugh Loton & Elizabeth Brunteau
 May 14 John Budge & Mary Manning
 May 14 Robert Scott, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, & Mary Wood, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 May 15 Robert Watson & Elizabeth Hope, of Cripplegate Without
 May 15 Richard Knight & Jane Atwood, of Basingstoke, Hants
 May 15 Thomas Mitchell, of St Clement Danes, & Jane White, of St George, Bloomsbury
 May 16 Edward Lewis & Elizabeth Glasbrook

1749

- May 16 William Plestow & Lydia Ford, of St Vedast, Foster Lane
 May 16 John Sinfield & Elizabeth Hooke, of Fulham, Middx.
 May 16 Peter Razer & Margaret Brown, of Hornchurch, Essex
 May 16 John Billingsley & Mary Curtoys, of Hampstead, Middx.
 May 17 John Baynes, of St Mary le Strand, & Lucy Barber, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 May 17 Robert Smith & Anne May, of St James, Clerkenwell
 May 18 Thomas Hallam & Elizabeth Parish, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 May 18 William Bale & Anne Chandler, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 May 18 Samuel Scot & Mary Falsworth, of Fulham, Midd.
 May 18 William White, of St James, Westminster, & Sarah Croke, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 May 18 Thomas Shaw, of St James, Westminster, & Jane Browning, of Ryegate, Surry
 May 18 John Lee & Dinah Randall, of St Anne's, Westm^r
 May 19 John Burch, of Lambeth, Surry, & Rebecca Trevasius, of St Tooley's, Southwark
 May 20 William Croucher & Ruth Brumwell, of Isleworth, Middx.
 May 20 Benjamin How Farrant & Jane Evans, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
 May 20 Samuel Whitcombe, of Lillington, Dorset, & Sarah Allin, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 May 20 Francis Cotchett, of St James, Westminster, & Anne Williams, of St Clement Danes
 May 21 Thomas Longman & Rebecca Longman, of St Dunstan's in the West
 May 21 John Pettis & Mary Edmonds, of St James, Westm^r
 May 21 Nathaniel Bunn & Mary Wood, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 21 Robert Harrow & Susanna Smith, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 May 21 John Negus & Anne Stanley, of St Stephen, Coleman Street
 May 21 Richard Oxlad & Mary Loughton, of Iver, Bucks
 May 21 Thomas Thompson & Anne Corrie, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 May 21 Lewis Scurney, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Judith Norris, of St Giles in the Fields
 May 22 Edward Eades & Anne Child, of Christ Church, Southwark
 May 22 Thomas Clewley & Elizabeth Bond, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 22 William Hordern & Mary Milward, of St James, Clerkenwell
 May 23 Jonas Cook, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Anne Lockall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 May 23 John Froud, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Slaughter, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 24 James Pollard, of Plymouth, Devon, & Charity Pollard, of Croydon, Surry
 May 24 Francis Lawrance & Mary Hodsdon, of Stanmore, Middx.
 May 24 George Barnecoat & Mary Webb, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 May 24 James Church, of Witham Friary, & Mary Swordfigure, of Marston Biggot, Somerset
 May 25 William Bedford, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Stokes, of Kensington
 May 25 Samuel Verier & Elizabeth Lewis, of St Mary le Bon
 May 25 William Frogbrook, of Basham, Sussex, & Elizabeth Barnard, of Wablington, Hampshire
 May 25 Joseph Hall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Howson, of St Mary, Islington
 May 25 Samuel Kent & Jane Pennock, of St James, Clerkenwell
 May 26 Edward Field & Mary Humfreys, of Hempstead, Herts
 May 26 Robert Fear & Anne Bromhead, of St Margaret Pattens
 May 27 John Grunewald Müller & Elizabeth Christopher, of St George, Bloomsbury

1749

- May 27 Zachariah Richmond & Elizabeth Wood, of Roxwell, Essex
 May 27 William Adamson & Mary Miller, of Isleworth, Middx.
 May 28 Samuel Mutch, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Lowde, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 May 28 James Grant & Sarah Boulton, of St James, Westminster
 May 28 Thomas Crosse & Catherine Gravill, of St Giles in the Fields
 May 28 John Fellows & Susanna Bullard
 May 29 John Bryers, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Moll, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 May 29 John Brewster & Rebecca Wild, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
 May 29 Richard Revitt & Elizabeth Ayliffe, of St George, Bloomsbury
 May 29 Phillip Viscount, of St Mary, Rotherhith, & Elizabeth Beresford, of St George in the East, Middx.
 May 29 Joseph Rolington & Elizabeth Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 May 30 John Skelton & Elizabeth Purt, of Sutton, Surry
 May 31 John Thornycraft & Mary Broadhurst, of Battersea, Surry
 May 31 John Bennett & Rebecca Gardner, of St Mary, Rotherhith
 May 31 Richard Graves, of Putney, Surry, & Anne Askew, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 31 George Monk, of Stratham [*sic*], Surry, & Sarah Cole, of Lambeth
 June 1 Richard Rance & Anne Butterfield, of St James, Westminster
 June 1 Robert Millar & Bridget Forshaw, of St James, Westminster
 June 1 Jant Albert Monnier & Susanna Bunn, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 June 1 Robert Fuller & Joanna Cook, of Lambeth, Surry
 June 1 William Morris & Sarah Betts, of St Giles in the Fields
 June 2 Edmond Hogan & Elizabeth Pass, W., of St Clement Danes
 June 3 Samuel Ohrn, of St George in the East, Middx., & Anne Jordan, of Clapham, Surry
 June 3 Jonathan Lloyd Franklin, of St Giles in the Fields, & Charlotte Catherine Gordee, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 June 4 David Dyer & Elinor Dixon, of St George in the East, Midd.
 June 4 William Brown & Sarah Dodd, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 June 4 John Wynn & Anne Woolworth, of St Clement Danes
 June 4 William Brown & Elizabeth Young, of St Clement Danes
 June 4 Luke Stainforth & Judith Nutt, of St Sepulchre's, London
 June 4 George Duncan & Jane Shaw, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 5 William Savell & Jane Haw, of St Magnus, London
 June 6 Christopher Bennett & Hannah Clark, of St James, Westminster
 June 6 Robert Parker & Anne Perlee, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 6 Robert Wood, of Coulsdon, Surry, & Elizabeth Ancomb, of Meastham, Surry
 June 6 John Hutchins & Mary Crab, of Wimbledon, Surry
 June 6 Thomas Rollo & Mary Davison, of Christ Church, Middx.
 June 7 Edmond Cooper & Mary Stacey, of St Mary, Rotherhith
 June 8 Thomas Poynton & Lydia Turner, of St Luke's, Middx.
 June 8 Henry Smith, in the Liberty of the Rolls, Chancery Lane, & Mary Pearks, of St James, Westminster
 June 8 Edward Kelly, of the Temple, London, & Elizabeth Jackson, of Rygate, Surry
 June 8 George Walsh & Mary Trelawny, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 June 8 Hugh Hancock & Lydia Rutt, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
 June 8 John French & Connada Rosa, of St James, Westminster
 June 8 William Chapman & Elizabeth Hay, of White Friars Precinct
 June 8 John Spencer & Mary Hayward, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, Midd.
 June 9 William Bulcock & Elizabeth Pate, of St Giles in the Fields
 June 9 Hugh Turnbull & Anne Sturgis, of Hampton, Middx.

1749

- June 9 John Nowell & Glegg Barber, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf
 June 9 Richard Brett & Alice Smallwood, of St James, Westm^r
 June 10 Job How, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Jane Avery, of St Dunstan's in the East
 June 10 Edmond Biggs & Isabella Stafford, of St Luke's, Old Street
 June 10 George Adams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Esther Averella Roydon, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street
 June 10 Robert Robertson & Elizabeth Morris, of St James, Westminster
 June 10 John Roe, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Mortimer, of St Giles in the Fields
 June 10 Thomas Hayes, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Bartholomew, of St Gregory's, London
 June 11 Thomas Nichols & Anne Heather
 June 11 Richard Read & Letitia Morgan, of St James, Westminster
 June 11 John Browman, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Painter, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 June 11 Thomas Gilpin & Dorothy Price, of Lewisham, Kent
 June 11 John Aspiner & Anne Harris, of Greenwich, Kent
 June 11 Lancelot Weale & Tabitha Lucas, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 June 11 Stephen Ward & Anne Matthews, of St John's, Wapping
 June 11 Ambrose Masingarbe & Anne Baker, of St John's, Wapping
 June 11 John Herbert & Elizabeth Probert, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf
 June 11 Richard Winch & Mary Mitchell, of Fulham, Midd.
 June 11 Richard Wear & Mary Bridges, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 June 12 Richard White & Susanna Hains, of St James, Westminster
 June 12 Thomas Benson & Mary Kennaby, of Twickenham, Midd.
 June 12 Bartholomew Steers, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Tucker, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 June 12 Robert Pilmore & Sarah Fall, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 June 12 Richard Cleverly & Elizabeth Allcock, of St James, Westm^r
 June 13 Thomas Humphreys & Frances Welch
 June 14 Thomas Skinner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Killingley, of Tottenham, Middx.
 June 14 Ralph Bailey, of Thame, co. Oxon, & Elinor Cooper, of Wellingborough, co. Northamp.
 June 14 Joseph Goodwin & Frances Clark, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
 June 15 William Quint & Grace Collard, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 June 15 Thomas Harvey & Elizabeth Boughton, of St James, Westminster
 June 15 George Gifford & Jane Grantham, of St Mary Aldermay, London
 June 15 James Payne & Esther Norgrove, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 June 15 Samuel Izacke & Margaret Rogers, of St Margaret, Westminster
 June 15 John Gardner & Mary Fowether, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 15 James Gallon, of St George, Hanover Square, & Mary Gregory, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 June 16 Robert Allanson, of Christ Church, Surry, & Elizabeth Slann, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 June 16 Martin Smith, of Windsor, Berks, & Elizabeth Curlis, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 June 17 Lewis Charrier, of St Martin's Outwich, & Anne Harrison, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 June 17 Richard Fletcher & Elizabeth Brewer
 June 18 Thomas Copson & Mary Read
 June 18 Patrick Irwin & Mary Matthews, of Lambeth, Surry
 June 18 Benjamin Capell & Elizabeth Crawley
 June 19 Robert Hall, of Newton Longfield, Bucks, & Sarah Yonman, of Layton Buzart, co. Bed.
 June 19 John Brown & Mary Williamson, of St James, Westm^r
 June 19 Thomas Willmot & Jane Andrew, of St Margaret's, Westm^r

1749

- June 20 John Dayles, of All Hallows, London Wall, & Sarah Osbourne, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
- June 20 James Rochell & Jane Westcott, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 20 Thomas Swan, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Hughes, of St James, Westminster
- June 20 John Banks, of Chiswick, & Elizabeth Pond, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- June 20 William Long & Anne Williams, of St George's in the East
- June 21 Thomas Griffin & Mary Holford, of Greenwich, Kent
- June 22 Samuel Lin & Mariane Guillet, of St James, Westminster
- June 22 Robert Wilkinson & Susanna Howard, of St Mary le Bon
- June 22 John Douar & Elizabeth Tanner, of St James, Bath, Somerset
- June 22 George Gillrey, of Chigwell, Essex, & Elizabeth Alldritt, of St James, Westminster
- June 22 John Lacy & Susanna Norton, of St Pancras, Middx.
- June 22 Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Turner, of Hempsted, Herts
- June 22 Hugh Gates & Elizabeth Moore, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- June 22 George Bruce & Mary Swing, of St Mary, Rotherhith
- June 23 Henry Collett & Ellen Palmer, of St Giles in the Fields
- June 24 Alexander Buchanan & Elizabeth Lankford, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 24 John Pennington & Susanna Elizabeth Harrison, of St Clement Danes
- June 24 Mark Demontherand & Sarah Lew, of Croydon, Surry
- June 25 John Tyas, of St Mary, Islington, & Susanna Finch, of Hampstead, Middx.
- June 25 Charles Burney & Esther Sleep, of St Mary le Bow, London
- June 25 Leonard Thompson & Elizabeth Roose
- June 25 George Cardale, Rector of Wanlip, co. Leic^r, & Elizabeth Morris, of Swithland in the s^d co.
- June 25 John Dickins, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Anne Shepherd, of St Sepulchre's, London
- June 25 John Atkins & Mary Smith, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf
- June 25 Laurence Biddis & Susanna Stacey, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 25 William Barrett & Anne Kenton, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 25 Julius Stiles, of St Benedict, & Anne Taylor, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- June 25 Walter Fleming, of St George in the East, Middx., & Sarah Wright, of St John, Wapping
- June 26 John McMasters & Mary Wilcox, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 26 Thomas Smith & Mary Breden, of Christ Church, Lond.
- June 27 Caspar Augustinus Fokt & Anne Bigley, of St Giles in the Fields
- June 27 George Blackburne, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Mary Nott, of Battersea, Surry
- June 28 Joseph Alleyn & Catherine Tapp, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 28 Robert May, of Deptford, Kent, & Fanny Nicholson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
- June 29 George Abbot & Anne Stephens, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str^t
- June 29 Francis Mellowes & Mary Weaver
- June 30 William Smith & Mary Heath, of Westham, Essex
- July 1 William Burt & Sarah Hill Osbaldiston, of Battersea, Surry
- July 1 Thomas Virgo & Elizabeth Howard, of Twickenham, Middx.
- July 1 William Nash & Elizabeth Franklin, of St Clement Danes
- July 1 Thomas Cook & Rachel Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- July 2 John Ball & Elizabeth Pooley, of Greenford, Middx.
- July 2 Benjamin Austin & Margaret Hulings, of St James, Westminster
- July 3 Thomas Rogers & Hannah Young, of Acton, Middx.
- July 3 John Mallick & Mary Jepson, of St Giles in the Fields
- July 4 Joseph Bishop & Catherine Jenkins, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- July 6 Isaac Pool, of All Saints in Northampton, & Alice Lovat, of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 6 John Livingston & Elizabeth Stuart, of St Mary le Bon

1749

- July 6 Laovet Sinnot & Jemmima Hughes, of St George's in the East, Middx.
 July 7 John Diamond & Anne Moses, of St Clement Danes
 July 7 Thomas Parks & Elizabeth Tomkins, of St George's, Queen Square
 July 7 Thomas Goodall & Mary Sparrow, of St James, Westm^r
 July 7 John Grave & Elizabeth Ann Graygoose, of St Luke's, Midd.
 July 7 Richard Peedoman & Elizabeth Mansell, of Abbots Langley, Herts
 July 8 Paul Bezomber & Martha Andrews, of Battersea, Surry
 July 8 John Jones & Susan Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 8 George Latkow & Anne Baldwin, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 8 John Bolton & Catherine Evans, of St James, Westm^r
 July 8 George Green & Susannah Bishop, of St Mary le Bon
 July 8 John Greenstreet & Mary Jenkins, of Chartham, Kent
 July 9 Abraham Clayton & Florella Pebody, of St Anne, So-Ho
 July 9 Edward Southcott & Mary Jones
 July 9 Joseph Burton, of St Luke's, Middx., & Mary Chapman, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields, Middx.
 July 9 Matthew Smith & Elizabeth Tindal, of Kensington, Middx.
 July 9 Roger Leak & Anne Evelyn, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 9 Henry Dagley & Sarah Haynes, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 July 11 Richard Ealls & Elizabeth Noakes, of Hampstead, Middx.
 July 11 Mary Higham & Elizabeth Goff
 July 11 Robert Crow & Mary Medhurst
 July 11 Thomas Broadhurst & Margaret Thornton, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 July 11 David Watson & Anne Petingal, of St George, Bloomsbury
 July 12 John Griffith & Mary Mitchell, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
 July 12 Thomas Brown & Mary Cuttin (or Cullin), of St John's, Southwark
 July 13 John Gibbs & Elizabeth Sawyer, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 July 13 Charles Rice & Rachel Preston, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 July 13 Edward Johnson & Anne Sharp
 July 13 James Goolden & Hannah Dancer, of St Luke's, Middx.
 July 15 Thomas Gloyne & Sarah Russ, of Fulham, Middx.
 July 15 Thomas Theakstone & Anne Scriven, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 15 James Gosherson & Bridget Hankin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 July 16 Arthur Craddock & Dorothy Powell, of St James, Westminster
 July 16 Archibald Fisher, of St Mary le Bow, & Mary Alcock, of Kensington, Middx.
 July 16 Martin Dixon & Elizabeth Pinnick, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 July 16 Aaron Pearson, of St Clement Danes, & Hannah Hooper, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
 July 16 John Barnes & Ann Hail, of St Clement Danes
 July 16 John Pilsbury & Sarah Phillips, of St James, Westm^r
 July 16 William Lock & Mary Flood, of St Mary le Bon
 July 17 William Foss & Elizabeth Trueman, of Hampton, Middx.
 July 17 Joseph Bray & Ann Baker, of Gravesend, Kent
 July 17 Arthur Goold, of St James, Westminster, & Boadicea Morgan, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 18 James Tompkins & Elizabeth Pretlove, of St George in the East, Middx.
 July 18 Aaron Davis & Sarah Oliver, of St Luke's, Middx.
 July 18 William Hall & Mary Waterhouse, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
 July 18 Thomas Hay & Margaret Neall, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 July 18 James Allan & Mary Higgins, of St Mary le Bon
 July 18 Alexander Middleton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Beacham, of St Mary Somerset, London
 July 18 James Winter & Elizabeth Williams, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
 July 18 James Fasham & Mary Kennet, of St James, Westm^r
 July 18 Samuel Nicholson & Mary Burden, of St Paul's, Shadwell

1749

- July 19 John Ridley & Elizabeth Goodwin, of Christ Church, Southwark
 July 19 Clifton Tomson, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Anne Hoggor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 July 20 Thomas Bretnor & Elizabeth Gill, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 20 William Worley & Mary Lambert, of St James, Westminster
 July 20 Matthew Long & Mary Piggott, of Endfield, Middx.
 July 21 James Lowen & Sarah Shurick, of St James, Westm^r
 July 21 John Baynham, of St John's, Wapping, & Martha Marten, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 July 22 Samuel Favarge & Elizabeth Hanks
 July 22 Thomas Pownall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Cotterall, of Kensington, Middx.
 July 22 Charles Robinson & Mary Gundy, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
 July 22 James Livingstone & Elizabeth Thomas, of St James, Westminster
 July 23 William Harris & Mary Lane, of St James, Westminster
 July 23 David Bell & Ellinor Rushforth, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 23 Thomas Lewis & Susanna Westley, of All Hallows the Great, London
 July 23 Benjamin Johnson, of Hays, Middx., & Anne Berryman, of Ealing, Middx.
 July 23 William Frith & Mary Preston, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 23 Ralph Dell & Alice Liptrott, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 July 23 Richard Harper & Jane Price, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middx.
 July 23 Robert Harris, of Hempstead, Herts, & Elizabeth Treadwell, of Fulham, Middx.
 July 23 Joseph Johnson & Anne Williamson, of St George, Bloomsbury
 July 23 Aubin John Demaffe & Martha Higgs, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London
 July 23 John Eastman, of St James, Westm^r, & Eleanor Nicholson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 23 John Flook & Anne Runacres, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 23 James Smyton & Mary Chapman, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 24 Richard Bristow & Elizabeth Gardner, of Woolwich, Kent
 July 25 Thomas Whitehead & Mary Ellerton, of St Andrew, Holborn
 July 25 Christopher Rosbey & Sarah Catch, of Newport Pond, Essex
 July 25 Richard Grantham & Mary Johnson, of Hampstead, Middx.
 July 25 George Dare & Sarah Bentley, of St John's, Southwark
 July 26 Samuel Shuckburgh, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Stead, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
 July 26 William Storer & Anne Newcomb, of St Nicholas in Nottingham
 July 26 Joseph Burton & Elizabeth Showell
 July 27 Jean Abraham St Roc, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Mary Darling, of St Martin's
 July 27 Robert Turner, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Holland, of St Pancras, Middx.
 July 27 Daniel Anstad & Sarah Edwards, of South Mims, Middx.
 July 27 Thomas Gregg & Mary Green, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 27 John Dennis & Mary Hasswell, of St Mary At Hill, London
 July 27 Noah Bradley & Jane Barnee, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 29 William Turner & Anne Doyle, of St Sepulchre's, London
 July 29 Edward Belcher, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Fletcher, of St Clement Danes
 July 29 John Dix & Elizabeth Carter, of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surry
 July 30 James Parker & Elizabeth Parker, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
 July 30 James Douglass & Margaret Baine, of St James, Westm^r
 July 30 George Poole, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Frances Saywell, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
 July 30 James Atkinson & Mary Leader, of St Clement Danes

1749

- July 30 John Baker & Anne Young, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 July 30 Matthew Gaucheron & Mary Anne Vitu, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 30 Joseph Allcock & Anne Prowse, of St James, Westminster
 July 30 Joseph Mansfield & Mary Simpson, of St John's, Hackney, co. Middx.
 July 31 Henry Rash & Cecilia Voss, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 31 George Saffron, of Boxgrove, Sussex, & Mary Mannal, of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland
 July 31 Hugh Osborn & Anne Essington, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 1 John Carter, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Margaret Kent, of West Ham, Essex
 Aug. 1 Benjamin Holdrich, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Anne Clarke, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green
 Aug. 1 Thomas Wale, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Mitchel, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Aug. 1 Joseph Small, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Elizabeth May, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 1 John Singleton & Susannah Vaughan, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 2 William Stable & Mary Potter, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 2 Matthew Lilly & Elizabeth Johnson, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 2 Thomas Goldsmith & Susannah Glover, of Lewisham, co. Kent
 Aug. 2 John Griffiths & Anne Heard, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 2 James Haydon, of St James, Westminster, & Martha Cooper, of St George, Hanover Square
 Aug. 3 George Chilman & Mary Rugg, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 3 Robert Middleton, of Deal, Kent, & Catherine Butler, of Dublin, Ireland
 Aug. 3 John Adeler & Elizabeth Montgomery, of St James's, Westminster
 Aug. 3 Valentine Knight & Anne Davis, of St John's, Southwark
 Aug. 3 John Adams, of St Giles in the Fields, & Leonora Gray, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Aug. 3 William Tarrant & Elizabeth Preston, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Aug. 3 Richard Parsons & Mary Buckingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Aug. 4 John Jones & Elizabeth Read
 Aug. 4 Edmund Winder, of Bray, Berks, & Elizabeth Dawson, of Burnham, Bucks
 Aug. 4 James Dew & Mary Chalkley, of St John's, Hertford
 Aug. 4 Edward Tipton & Sarah Lupton, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Aug. 4 William Mason & Mary Simkin, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields, Middx.
 Aug. 5 William Faucitt, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Susanna Brooke, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Aug. 6 George Rooth & Elizabeth Morton, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London
 Aug. 6 John Scott & Margaret Scott, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 6 William Vaughan & Mary Chambers, of St Mary le Bon
 Aug. 6 William Robinson & Elizabeth Atlee, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Aug. 6 John Trewit & Sarah Wilson, of St George in the East, Middx.
 Aug. 6 James Kid & Mary Jackson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
 Aug. 6 John Brookes & Judith Rogers, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 6 Edward Robotham Clouder, of St John's, Southwark, & Artemisia Parsons, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 Aug. 6 William Samuel & Anne Mill, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 6 Joseph Hoare & Anne Bending, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 7 George Stacey & Eleanor Goldsmith
 Aug. 7 Richard Osgood & Lydia Roach
 Aug. 7 Robert Fort & Mary Sikes
 Aug. 7 Law Carruthers, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Collyfour, of St Margaret's, Westminster

1749

- Aug. 7 Robert Flinton & Mary Ponton, W., of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 8 Samuel Sedgwick & Mary Collingwood, of St Olave's, Old Jury,
 London
 Aug. 8 Henry Moyle & Mary Parker, of Greenwich, Kent
 Aug. 8 Joseph Camp & Mary Townsing, of St George, Southwark
 Aug. 8 Thomas Brooke, Jun^r, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Chancellor,
 of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 8 Thomas Meades & Martha Vooke, of Putney, Surry
 Aug. 8 Thomas Affleck & Margaret Stuart, of St Clement Danes
 Aug. 8 Thomas Hannam, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Christian Cochard, of
 St James, Westminster
 Aug. 9 John Woollaston & Sarah May, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Aug. 9 Henry McCulloh & Penelope Eustace, of St Mary le Bon
 Aug. 10 John Hudson & Mary Graham, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 10 Thomas Beckett & Mary Rollington, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 10 Morris Claphamson & Sarah Memory, of St George the Martyr,
 Southwark
 Aug. 10 William Cannon & Mary Maacnemar [*sic*], of Old Windsor, Berks
 Aug. 12 David Jones & Grace Thomas, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Aug. 12 Walter Stamford & Anne Carter, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey,
 Surry
 Aug. 13 William Smith & Elizabeth Lugg, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Aug. 13 Francis Fountain & Anne Patterson, of St Anne, So-Ho
 Aug. 13 Richard Harwood & Susannah Prosser, of St Sepulchre's, co. Middx.
 Aug. 13 John Bonno & Elizabeth Knockes, of West Ham, Essex
 Aug. 14 Thomas Axford, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Amy Helier
 Aug. 14 Robert Owen, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Owen, of St Margaret's,
 Westm^r
 Aug. 14 John Weightman & Hannah Kilbington, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Aug. 14 Thomas Tibbs & Anne Holland, of Twickenham, Middx.
 Aug. 14 Philip Mansell & Susanna Spry, of Lifton, Devon
 Aug. 14 Thomas Whitchurch & Margaret Osborn, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 14 James Answorth & Susanna Neal, W., of St James, Clerkenwell
 Aug. 14 James Revell & Elizabeth Fisher, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Aug. 15 George Goadby & Anne Richards, of St George in the East, Middx.
 Aug. 15 Thomas Topping & Susanna Williams, of St Clement Danes
 Aug. 15 Peter Lowle & Sarah Littleton, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Aug. 15 George Starkey & Mary Smith, of Lambeth, Surry
 Aug. 15 Richard Pasmore, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Waters, of St Martin's
 in the Fields
 Aug. 16 Anthony Ufton & Elizabeth Dollaway, of St Mary's, Woolwich, Kent
 Aug. 16 Edward Prindergrass & Anne Collings
 Aug. 16 Thomas Hinton & Anne Skeat
 Aug. 17 John Middleton & Mary Butterfeild
 Aug. 17 John King & Mary Gunn, of Rumford, Essex
 Aug. 17 Thomas Haskol & Elizabeth Merry, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
 Aug. 18 John Reed, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Presilla Brathwaite, of
 St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Aug. 18 Henry Trollope, of St Margaret Moses, & Dorothy Smith, of St Martin's,
 Ludgate
 Aug. 18 Andrew Gray & Helen McKindley, of St John's, Wapping
 Aug. 19 John Ireland, of St George, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Strange, of
 St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 19 Joseph Jaynes, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Onner Merce, of St Paul's,
 Covent Garden
 Aug. 20 John Alderman, of St Giles in the Fields, & Anne Trueman, of
 St Sepulchre's, London
 Aug. 20 Ralph Cheshire & Mary Goter, W., of Cue Green, Surry

1749

- Aug. 20 William Phillips & Sarah Fosett
 Aug. 20 William Clapham & Grace Troughton, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Aug. 20 David Gibbs & Mary Thompson, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 Aug. 20 John Parish, of St Andrew's Undershaf, & Ann Wait, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Aug. 20 Robert Edmondson, of St Mary le Strand, & Catherine Pern, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Aug. 20 Richard Walker & Mary Mudford, of St Mary le Strand
 Aug. 20 Samuel Goodwin & Susanna Berryman, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 20 John Cook & Mary Scott, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Aug. 20 Thomas Kidd & Elinar Beckford
 Aug. 21 John Hoges, of Greenwich, Kent, & Mary Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 21 George Milbourne & Elizabeth Gross, of St Magnus, London Bridge
 Aug. 21 Alexandor Hogg & Susan Emmerson, of St Margaret, Westminster
 Aug. 22 John Savage, of St James, Westminster, & Margaret Cooper, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
 Aug. 22 Robert Fawsett & Hannah Richardson, of St Clement Danes
 Aug. 22 William Pennard & Sarah Copper, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 23 John Capps & Elizabeth Burd, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 23 Joseph Cook & Ann Wilkinson, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
 Aug. 23 Abraham Selby & Elizabeth Harris, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 Aug. 24 John Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., & Elizabeth Disbrowe, of White Friars, London
 Aug. 24 Phillip Pillow & Mary Davis, of Little Chelsea, Middx.
 Aug. 24 William Newhouse & Amy Flint, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 25 Joseph Kendall & Mary Penn, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Aug. 26 William Eastwick Jennings & Diana Powell, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Aug. 26 Richard Daniel & Margaret Beaman, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 27 John Gibson & Rebecca Walker, of Hornsey, Middx.
 Aug. 27 William Shepherd & Hannah Lopez, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Aug. 27 William Harrison & Mary Shell, of St Clement Danes
 Aug. 27 James Lloyd & Sarah Woodward, of Woolwich, Kent
 Aug. 27 John Wallis & Elizabeth Godfrey, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, London
 Aug. 28 Robert Walker & Mary Ellis, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 28 Francis Cade & Elizabeth Sharp, of St Clement Danes
 Aug. 28 Joseph Drew, of Greenwich, Kent, & Elizabeth Crawford, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 Aug. 28 George Bromfield, of Bolderwood, Hants, & Mary Richardson, of St Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange, London
 Aug. 28 William Allen & Rebecca Minchin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
 Aug. 29 John Carter, of Eaton, Bucks, & Elizabeth Stone, of Windsor, Berks
 Aug. 29 Samuel Bowler, of St Clement Danes, & Esther Durden, of the Tower, London
 Aug. 29 James Hermitage & Rebecca Philpot, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Aug. 29 Elisha Archar & Anne Coaton, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Aug. 30 Jacob Jacobson & Sarah Atterbury, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Aug. 30 James Hutchins & Hannah Franklin
 Aug. 31 Francis Hancock & Elizabeth Brown, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Aug. 31 Richard Tidmarsh, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Sarah Moythen, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Aug. 31 John Redman & Anne Cotterell, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Aug. 31 William Mountagu & Gertrude Turner, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 31 Moses Murray & Margaret Pringle, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 31 John Rayson & Elizabeth Sale

1749

- Sep. 1 Robert Jones & Margaret Wynne, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Sep. 3 John Sponge & Martha Hatt, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 3 Stephen Miles & Mary Lucy, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
 Sep. 3 Stephen Nalder & Sarah Pearson, of Ogborn St George, Wilts
 Sep. 3 Richard Sweeting & Mary Taylor, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Sep. 3 Robert Fudge, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Taylor, of Richmond, Surry
 Sep. 3 Samuel Hicks, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Elianor Crosier, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 4 James Bennett & Elianor Carter, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Sep. 5 William Gill & Mary Seymour, of Edmonton, Middx.
 Sep. 6 Robert Elliot & Elizabeth Sedgwick, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 6 Thomas Fearne, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Mary Hardy, of St Clement Danes
 Sep. 6 James Merchant & Susanna Lapine, of St Clement Danes
 Sep. 7 Isaac Bratt & Rebecca Cross, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Sep. 7 George Wilson & Anne Hill, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
 Sep. 7 Stephen Holloway Bunyon & Anne Haselum, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Sep. 7 Thomas Jackson & Esther Payne, of West Ham, Essex
 Sep. 8 Thomas Pringle & Mary Griffin
 Sep. 8 Joseph Norton & Mary Ross, of St Catherine's, Tower Hill
 Sep. 9 Joseph Fullerton & Winfrite Shipton, of St Tooly's, Southwark
 Sep. 9 William Pepper & Mary Coninger, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Sep. 9 Edward Dew, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Christian Parkins, of Richmond
 Sep. 10 Aaron Haynes & Rebecca Sandbach, of Mordon, Surry
 Sep. 10 Collin Ross & Margaret Ross, of St John, Wapping
 Sep. 10 Francis Smith & Ellin Funston, of St Clement Danes
 Sep. 10 John Stent, of St John's, Wapping, & Anna Maria Conniers, of Ewell, Surry
 Sep. 10 John Reeves & Mary Hanakin, of St Clement Danes
 Sep. 11 Benjamin Turner & Joanna Mayness
 Sep. 11 James Cleghorn & Elizabeth Pearson, of St Dunstan's, Stepney
 Sep. 11 Christopher Rigby & Sarah Flaxmore, of Cosgrave, co. Northampton
 Sep. 11 John Wicken & Mary Marshall, of Farnbrough, Kent
 Sep. 12 James Smith & Elizabeth Barnesley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Sep. 12 John Beezley, of St James, Westminster, & Catherine Taylor, of Kensington
 Sep. 12 John Coleman & Margaret Jefferson, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Sep. 13 Thomas Ray, of Bridewell Precinct, & Mary Squires, of St Olave's, Southwark
 Sep. 13 Thomas Bevin & Elizabeth Bylth [*sic*—? Blyth], of St Mary, Rotherhith
 Sep. 13 Arthur Okar, of St James, Westm^r, & Anne Crose, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Sep. 13 Joseph Hart & Mary Brown, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Sep. 14 William Earl, of Kensington, & Rachel Hill, of Hempstead, Herts
 Sep. 14 George Speed, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Sarah Bent, of Chiswick, Middx.
 Sep. 16 Robert Tapster, of St Alban's, & Mary Adams, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
 Sep. 16 William Clarke & Sarah Spencer, of St Margaret Pattens, London
 Sep. 16 James Buttler, of St Clement Danes, & Christian Buffin, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 Sep. 17 Richard Gilbert & Jane Smith, of St George, Southwark
 Sep. 17 James Robinson & Jane Brindell, of St Giles in the Fields
 Sep. 17 Thomas Whitworth & Anne Fewks, of St Mary Aldermay, London
 Sep. 17 John Todd, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Sarah Baker, of St George, Bloomsbury

1749

- Sep. 17 William Woolford, of Lambeth, Surry, & Mary Hatfield, of Christ Church, Surry
- Sep. 17 William Vaughan, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Rebecca Anne Way, of St Stephen, Coleman Street
- Sep. 18 George Shorsbree & Elizabeth Garrett, of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 18 William Moore & Elizabeth Harrison, of St George in the East, Middx.
- Sep. 18 John Coggin & Mary Sherwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 19 Robert Copper & Margaret Newark, of St James, Westm^r
- Sep. 19 Thomas Simpson, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Bateson, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Sep. 20 Charles Heslop & Jane Ward, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
- Sep. 21 John Dunbar & Hodia Bishop, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Sep. 21 John Tooth & Mary Hollis, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Sep. 21 William Phillips & Elizabeth Cooper, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
- Sep. 22 John Hill & Susanna Turpin, of St James, Westm^r
- Sep. 22 Thomas Lish & Sarah Farmer, of Bromley, Middx.
- Sep. 23 Christopher Lawson & Dorothy Goldar, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
- Sep. 23 Christopher Thornton & Mary Keen, of Lambeth, Surry
- Sep. 23 John Walker & Mary Wilshon, of St James, Westm^r
- Sep. 24 James Maynard, of St James, Westm^r, & Anne Lynnay, of Paddington, Middx.
- Sep. 24 James Reynolds & Margaret Boyer, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- Sep. 25 Paul Potter & Mary Blondall, of St George in the East, Middx.
- Sep. 25 Francis Lemarquand & Elizabeth Candy, of St George in the East, Middx.
- Sep. 25 John Churchill & Anne Churchill, of Dorchester, co. Dorset
- Sep. 25 William Budd, of Putney, & Mary Beard, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Sep. 26 Robert Rogers & Anne Odell
- Sep. 26 William Ansell, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, & Jane Madeley, of St Ann's, So-Ho
- Sep. 26 Samuel Cooley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Theodosia Philips, of Newington Butts, Surry
- Sep. 26 James Druse & Mary Brown, of Kensington, Middx.
- Sep. 26 John Fitch & Sarah Ridley, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Sep. 27 John Lambert, of Lainterdwain, co. Hereford, & Sarah Rathwell, of Warmford, Hants
- Sep. 27 John Baptist Christ, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Martha Smith, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
- Sep. 27 William Hulls, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Rideout, of Kensington, Middx.
- Sep. 27 Charles Davis & Anne Tooley, of Norwood, Middx.
- Sep. 28 Edward Webb & Alice Pain, of St Mary le Bon
- Sep. 28 Christopher Walker & Anne South, of Greenwich, Kent
- Sep. 28 Thomas Brown & Mary Warsop, of Finchley, Middx.
- Sep. 29 William Gibbs, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Eleanor Trovel, of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 29 Charles Nicholls, of St James, Westm^r, & Anne Gayton, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Sep. 30 John Morris & Sarah Paget, of Martin, Surrey
- Sep. 30 John Burgess & Susannah Young, of St Giles in the Fields

1749

- Oct. 1 Nicholas Russell, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Joanna Holloday, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 1 James Nichols & Elizabeth Bass, in the precinct of Norwood in Hays, Middx.
- Oct. 1 John Combers & Elizabeth Laybanck, of Knavestock, Essex
- Oct. 1 Robert Middleton & Elizabeth Pryor, of St Ann's, So-Ho
- Oct. 1 Edward Turner, of Thorp, Surry, & Mary Wallis, of Ashford, Middx.
- Oct. 1 Thomas Judson & Margaret King, of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Oct. 1 Robert Pinckerton, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Norman, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Oct. 1 William Wheeler & Alice Wells, of St Mildred's, Poultry
- Oct. 2 William Kinslow & Sophia Hamilton, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 2 Thomas Tipping & Sarah Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Oct. 2 John Harrop & Joanna Mandrall, of Egham, Surry
- Oct. 3 Ascanius Norwich & Anne Cannon, of Hendon, Middx.
- Oct. 3 Thomas Cumstave, of Cashalton, Surry, & Lydia Ford, of Brentwood, Essex
- Oct. 3 Neal Dunel & Elizabeth Raper, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Oct. 4 Lankthon Smart & Mary Norris, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
- Oct. 4 John Thomas & Anne Lawrence, of Mortlack, Surry
- Oct. 4 George Steed & Mary Labus, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Oct. 4 Thomas Clarke & Sarah Bailey, of St James, Westm^r
- Oct. 4 John Collins & Frances Dicks, of St John's, Wapping
- Oct. 4 James Stephenson & Mary Hunt, of St Mary Overies, Southwark
- Oct. 5 Daniel Murray & Elizabeth Harman
- Oct. 7 John Glanvill & Elizabeth Gooding, of Bow near Stratford, Middx.
- Oct. 7 Francis Fuller, of Richmond, Surry, & Jane Cawood, of St Swithin's, London
- Oct. 7 David Davies, of St George's, Southwark, & Ann Shower, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 8 Joseph Bromley & Mary Waygate, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Oct. 8 Jasper Ferry & Susannah Noell, of St Clement Danes
- Oct. 8 Richard Croucher & Phillipa Charton (or Churton), of Christ Church, Surry
- Oct. 8 Benson Beadell & Mary Smith, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Oct. 8 Samuel Corpe & Sarah Reilly, of St Clement Danes
- Oct. 8 Daniel Wise, of Morden, Surry, & Anne Truelove, of Darking, Surry
- Oct. 8 John McDowell & Isabella Christian, of St James, Westm^r
- Oct. 8 Thomas Ellaman & Mary Brewit, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Oct. 9 John Stone, of New Church, Isle of Wight, & Susannah Tiler, of Wilsden, Middx.
- Oct. 9 Seth Miller, of St Mary in the Savoy, & Anne Taylor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Oct. 9 Thomas Hale & Anne Winch, of Lambeth, Surry
- Oct. 10 Thomas Brookshead & Hannah Bint, of St James, Westm^r
- Oct. 10 Thomas Kendrick, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, & Martha Negus, of All Hallows, London Wall
- Oct. 10 William Gough, of Eltham, Kent, & Elizabeth Kirby, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Oct. 10 John Atkins, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Christian Goodale, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Oct. 10 John Bromfield & Isabella White
- Oct. 11 John Mulliens & Martha Howard, of St Clement Danes
- Oct. 11 John Clark, of Acton, Middx., & Elizabeth Crain, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- Oct. 11 John Fowles, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Wilson, of Thistleworth, Middx.
- Oct. 11 Andrew Mackney & Abigail Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields

1749

- Oct. 12 Matthew Milom & Susanna Simms, of Oakenham, Berks
 Oct. 12 Richard Stephens, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Pringle, of St James, Westminster
 Oct. 12 Richard Knight & Susannah Wheeler, of Hesson, Middx.
 Oct. 12 Abraham Dunn & Mary Parrott
 Oct. 12 Robert Harland, of Stroughton, Suffolk, & Susanna Reynolds, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 Oct. 12 Samuel Pateshall & Mary Pearne, of St Mary le Bon
 Oct. 13 John Goodchild, of Malden, Surry, & Mary Whitstone, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
 Oct. 14 John Langford, of St James, Westminster, & Elizabeth Mead, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 14 John Burt & Anne Dickins
 Oct. 15 John Brown & Elizabeth Huthwaite, of St Ethelburga, London
 Oct. 15 Thomas Lupton & Margaret Williamson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 15 Jacob Andrews, of Clapham, Surry, & Mary Westwood, of Greenwich, Kent
 Oct. 15 Nicolas Fougerson & Jane Hartell, of St James, Westminster
 Oct. 15 Richard Cave & Sarah Hullock, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Oct. 15 James Reeve & Elizabeth Kemp, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Oct. 15 Thomas Hanbury & Mary Cesar, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 15 Joseph Coren, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Lloyd, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 15 Edward Frankline & Catherine Richardson, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Oct. 15 Edmund Buckley & Anne Powell, of St Michael's, Queenhith, London
 Oct. 16 David Davidson & Mary Hobbs, of Harlington, Middx.
 Oct. 16 James Hamilton & Elizabeth Bridgewater
 Oct. 16 Daniel Jennings & Anne Herbert
 Oct. 16 Thomas Preston & Anne Moreland, of St Peter's, Cornhill
 Oct. 16 Asher Paste & Anne Rolls, of Twickenham, Middx.
 Oct. 17 Joseph Hermitage & Sarah Tanner, of St Olave's, Southwark
 Oct. 17 George Pope, of Marybone, & Mary Witherly, of St Giles in the Fields
 Oct. 17 George Nock & Elizabeth Long, of St Bride's, London
 Oct. 17 Henry Rattray, of Battersea, Surry, & Anne Gidley, of Gidley, Devon
 Oct. 18 Edward Ralph, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Martha Kingham, of Rumford, Essex
 Oct. 18 Christopher Wilson, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Catherine Anne Stock, of St James, Westminster
 Oct. 19 Samuel Poulton & Mary Egoney, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Oct. 19 William Barnes & Anne Clayton, of West Ham, Essex
 Oct. 19 William Mountague & Susanna Hawtree, of St Michael in St Alban's, Herts
 Oct. 20 Ezra Neave, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Mary Sandell, of Abchurch, London
 Oct. 20 William Pain & Anne Bassam, of Rumford, Essex
 Oct. 21 Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Stansby, of St James, Westminster
 Oct. 22 William King, of Twickenham, Middx., & Mary Hawes, of Weybridge, Surry
 Oct. 22 Charles Lewis & Rebecca White
 Oct. 22 Samuel Wells, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Esther Cooper, of St Giles in the Fields
 Oct. 22 Robert Billington, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 22 James Goodwin & Mary Ball, of Bridewell Precinct
 Oct. 22 Henry Howard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Penelope Gray, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 22 Mark Quil & Mary Roberton, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
 Oct. 22 John Atkinson & Rebecca Wilson, of St Ann's, So-Ho

1749

- Oct. 22 Thomas Blower & Mary Blower, of St Clement Danes
 Oct. 23 Solomon Benzeken & Sarah Barker, of St Mary, Rotherhith
 Oct. 23 Daniel Bennet, of Deverham, Wilts, & Elsep Gibbells, of St Mary
 le Bon
 Oct. 24 Thomas Adams & Anne Skillman, of St Giles in the Fields
 Oct. 24 Francis Seymour & Catherine Payne, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Oct. 24 John Lawrence & Elizabeth Cotterell, of Oakingham in Berks & Wilts
 Oct. 24 John Bowcock & Anne Wilkinson, of Halifax, Yorkshire
 Oct. 24 Richard Adey & Jane Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 25 William Mott, of Whitenotley, Essex, & Mary Cox, of St Giles in the
 Fields
 Oct. 26 Thomas Norris, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Kingham,
 St George, Hanover Sq.
 Oct. 26 John Grimes & Sarah Witcher, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 Oct. 26 John Lomas & Elizabeth Cummins
 Oct. 28 Thomas Hunt, of Littleton, Middx., & Anne Ward, of Weybridge,
 Surry
 Oct. 29 Peter Wallace & Hannah Collins, of St Mary le Bon
 Oct. 29 John Furnefield & Margaret Ford, of Newington Butts, co. Surry
 Oct. 29 Robert Pettiford & Anne Morris, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, Surry
 Oct. 29 John Morritt & Hannah Smart, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Oct. 29 John Opie, of St Mary, Rotherhith, & Sarah Burrows, of Greenwich,
 Kent
 Oct. 29 John Glover & Esther Haywood, of Greenwich, Kent
 Oct. 29 Robert Merry & Elizabeth Tyler, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Oct. 29 John Oakey & Sarah Dennison, of Stepney, Middx.
 Oct. 29 Humphrey Brown, of St James, Westm^r, & Ann Brown, of St George's,
 Southwark
 Oct. 29 Francis Burch, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Elizabeth Taylor, of Alderbury,
 Wilts
 Oct. 30 John Lewington & Mary Crowhurst, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Oct. 30 David Salmond & Sarah Darlington, of St John the Evangelist,
 Westminster
 Oct. 30 Thomas Houshold & Elizabeth Fullovell, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Oct. 30 John Robinson & Elizabeth Chancey, of St Giles in the Fields
 Oct. 30 John Russell & Sarah Russell, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
 Oct. 30 William Smith & Mary Kelly, of St John's, Southwark
 Oct. 31 John London & Anne Austen, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 31 John Cook & Mary Harding
 Nov. 1 Francis Wilson & Joanna Allen, of Kingston, Surry
 Nov. 2 Matthew Pearson & Anne Scruton
 Nov. 2 Thomas Rance, of the Temple, & Margaret Farqurson, of St George
 the Martyr, Queen Square
 Nov. 2 Thomas Allen & Olave Perks, of St James, Westm^r
 Nov. 2 Richard Combes & Mary Evons, of Allhallows Staining, London
 Nov. 4 John Cranfeild, of Stephenton, co. Bed., & Hannah Johnson, of
 St George, Hanover Sq.
 Nov. 4 John Booth, of Bromley, Kent, & Jane Turner, of East Greenwich,
 Kent
 Nov. 4 Harry Pyle & Eleanor Bolton, of Allhallows Barking, London
 Nov. 5 John Fletcher & Jane Ryder
 Nov. 5 George Fowller & Christian Patre, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 Nov. 5 Thomas Haslon & Elizabeth Allen, of St Clement Danes
 Nov. 5 Thomas Green, of St Giles in the Fields, & Frances Truelove, of
 St Ann's, So-Ho
 Nov. 5 John Rofe & Mary Johnson, of Croydon, Surry
 Nov. 5 James Lee, of Christ Church, Middx., & Esther Paste, of St Leonard's,
 Shoreditch

1749

- Nov. 5 Noah Beldom, of Egham, Surry, & Elizabeth Wapshot, of Thorp, Surry
- Nov. 5 Anthony Nicolson & Anne Evans, of St Mary le Bon
- Nov. 5 James Roddey & Elizabeth Adams, of Arbroth of Angus-shire, Scotland
- Nov. 5 James Holland, of St James, Westminster, & Elizabeth Norman, of St Anne's, So-Ho
- Nov. 5 Edward Gray & Eleanor Johnson
- Nov. 5 Samuel Hussey, of West Ham, Essex, & Jane Henderson, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Nov. 6 Thomas Joyner, of St Catherine's Cree Church, & Anne Southen, of St Ann's, So-Ho
- Nov. 6 John Booth & Ann Churchil, of St James, Westm^r
- Nov. 7 John Wilmer, of St Laurence Jewry, & Elizabeth Scott, of St Benedict, London
- Nov. 9 Thomas Wilding & Mary Brittain, of St James, Westm^r
- Nov. 9 John Jones & Mary Grigg, of Wanstead, Essex
- Nov. 9 Richard Ford, of St Olave, Southwark, & Mary Earl, of St James, Westminster
- Nov. 9 Richard Ottaway & Sarah Hastler, of Staines, Middx.
- Nov. 11 Nathaniel Hughes & Elizabeth Ellis, of Hendon, Middx.
- Nov. 12 Thomas Heslep & Anne Griffiths, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Nov. 12 Robert Gumbelton, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Gurney, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Nov. 12 Robert Cary & Sarah Sicker, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Nov. 12 John Thrussell, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, & Mary Coggin, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Nov. 13 John Frampton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Bradshaw, of Warton, co. Northampton
- Nov. 13 James Valentine & Dorothy Thompson
- Nov. 14 Isaac Burrey & Sarah Smither, of Bushey, Herts
- Nov. 14 Latham Chivers & Mary Smith Lowry, of St George's in the East
- Nov. 14 William Taylor & Anne Turner, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Nov. 14 Alexander Smith & Jane Read, of Mile End, Stepney
- Nov. 15 John Verbeeck & Blanch Johnson, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Nov. 15 John Thomas Warren & Sarah Yates, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Nov. 16 Nathaniel Munns & Eleanor Simpson, of St Clement Danes
- Nov. 16 William Spence, of Aldgate Without, & Mary Stockley, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Nov. 19 John Mason & Mary Bostock, of St James, Westminster
- Nov. 19 Abraham Brewster & Mary March, of St Olave's, Southwark
- Nov. 19 John Langford & Mary Seers, of St Clement Danes
- Nov. 19 William Yarnier & Elizabeth Turner, of Mortlake, Surry
- Nov. 19 John Carpender & Anne King, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Nov. 19 Charles Emmett & Susan Street, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Nov. 20 Richard Cook & Elizabeth Young, of St Mary le Strand
- Nov. 21 Joseph Bridle, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Jane Davies, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Nov. 21 John Croser & Elizabeth Francis
- Nov. 21 James King & Elizabeth Williams, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Nov. 21 John Scott, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Ann Walsh, of St James, Westm^r
- Nov. 22 Thomas Page, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Mary Wootton, of Aldgate
- Nov. 23 James Gook & Susanna Taylor, of St Giles in the Fields
- Nov. 23 Thomas Moor & Jane Cowley, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
- Nov. 23 John Langridge & Mary Forge, of Putney, Surrey
- Nov. 23 William Hoare & Ruth Stainthorp, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London
- Nov. 23 Thomas James & Deborah Dixon, of St Paul's, London

1749

- Nov. 23 John Bartholomew & Anne Probyn, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London
- Nov. 23 William Copestick, of St Giles in the Fields, and Dorothy Hewit, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Nov. 23 John Wild & Susannah Hood, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Nov. 23 Matthew Allkin & Mary Moore, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Nov. 24 David Mendes De Costa, of St Peter Poor, & Catherine Richmond Heude, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London
- Nov. 25 William Rogers & Elizabeth Steed, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Nov. 26 James Reed & Anne Ansell, of St Magnus, London Bridge
- Nov. 26 James Tubb, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Shusanna Gibson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
- Nov. 26 Thomas Hewett & Sarah Avary, of Martin, Surry
- Nov. 26 William Brown & Anne Meads, of St Clement Danes
- Nov. 26 David Imbrie, of Scarborough, co. York, & Frances Atkins, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Nov. 26 John Marks & Sarah Powell, of Eltham, Kent
- Nov. 28 William Bothomley & Susanna Wallace, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Nov. 28 John Flower & Jane Flower, of St Ann's, Limehouse
- Nov. 28 John Perrin & Mary Rogers, of St John's, Hampstead, Middx.
- Nov. 29 John Potts & Mary Bentley, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Nov. 29 Charles Duncombe & Elizabeth Porter, of St Luke's, Old Street
- Nov. 29 John Chapman & Ann Lumley, of Hunsdon, Herts
- Nov. 30 Richard Hunter & Elizabeth Jones, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Nov. 30 Thomas Moore, of Ealing, Middx., & Jane Hillary, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Nov. 30 John Kempton & Mary Turner, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Dec. 1 Robert Tucker & Ann Chamberlin, of St Giles in the Fields
- Dec. 1 William Godard & Hannah Graham, of Enfield, Middx.
- Dec. 1 John Robinson & Margaret Hays, of St Catherine near the Tower of London
- Dec. 2 William Harrison & Elizabeth Duck, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 2 John Gill & Jane Smith, W., of St Paul's, Shadwell
- Dec. 2 Joseph Crawford & Susanna Watts, of St Ann's, So Ho Square
- Dec. 2 James Combs & Jane Morris, of Croydon, Surry
- Dec. 3 Joseph Westron & Martha Palmer, of St Clement Danes
- Dec. 3 Edward Dobins & Elizabeth Phillips, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 3 Henry Allum, of Richmond, Surry, & Isabella Whitworth, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- Dec. 3 William Calvert & Martha Roberts, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Dec. 3 Samuel Weaver & Elizabeth Kellful, of St Bride's, Fleet Str.
- Dec. 3 James Lear & Mary Jones, of St Mary le Bon
- Dec. 3 William Dixon & Elizabeth Boss, of St Ann's, So-Ho
- Dec. 4 Robert Meek & Isabella Leslie
- Dec. 4 John Stedman & Margaret Worrell, of St Mary le Bon
- Dec. 4 Gilbert Bake, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mary Jones, of Pancridge, Middx.
- Dec. 4 Simoneau Pine & Ann Pilkington, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Dec. 5 Richard Adams & Sarah Young, of St John's, Wapping
- Dec. 5 Brown Philpott & Sophia Newman, of St Gregory's near St Paul's
- Dec. 7 Daniel Debits & Hannah Wright, of East Barnett, Herts
- Dec. 7 Jonathan Wright & Elizabeth Dorothy [*sic*], of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 7 James Gray, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, & Anne Wright, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Dec. 7 Daniel Fryer & Jane Keeling, of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surry
- Dec. 7 John Wells & Mary Simon
- Dec. 7 Luke Bywater & Jemima Crouch, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Dec. 7 Henry Buss & Sarah Roberts

1749

- Dec. 7 James Morton & Anne Lawney, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 9 Veit Dossel & Anne Blenkin, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 9 John Ewart & Sarah Goodman, of St Dunstan's in the East
 Dec. 10 Richard Lambeth Elliss & Mary Bennett, of Weybridge, Surrey
 Dec. 10 Jonathan Jackson & Susannah Joyner, of St Mary le Bon
 Dec. 10 David Hopkins, of St George, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Gager, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Dec. 10 Joseph Warren & Mary Burrow, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 10 David Riswick, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Mary Ann Pike, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
 Dec. 12 Edward Chapman & Elizabeth Warricer
 Dec. 12 John Grevitt & Elizabeth Harrison, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green
 Dec. 12 William Duffield & Martha Williams, of Pancridge, Middx.
 Dec. 13 Thomas Southan & Susanna Loe, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 13 Harold Healey, of Old Windsor, Berks, & Jane Eastman, of Sunning Hill, Berks
 Dec. 14 Abenezzer Noke, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Jones, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Dec. 14 William Holden & Elizabeth Farr, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Dec. 16 Arthur Couch, of St Giles in the Fields, & Anne Jane [sic], of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 16 John Treadgold & Mary Bosworth, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Dec. 16 Gordon McNeil & Mary Agan, of St Clement Danes
 Dec. 16 John Glanvill, of the Temple, & Susanna Salmon, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Dec. 16 Alexander Ligerwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Avis Dunbar, of St James's
 Dec. 16 Gabriel Lepipre & Elizabeth Clarke
 Dec. 17 William Wild & Mary Humphrys, of St Martin Orgars, London
 Dec. 17 Daniel Pinot & Frances Mary Hellet, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green
 Dec. 17 John George Long, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Elizabeth Stephenson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
 Dec. 17 John Johnson & Mary Crouch, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Dec. 17 Thomas Cooper & Lenox Rawson, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 Dec. 20 Thomas Brawn & Jane Day, of St Sepulchre's
 Dec. 21 Joseph Folks & Elizabeth Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 21 John Collins, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Jane Newbury, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 Dec. 21 Samuel Bready & Sarah Deal, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 23 William Smith & Elizabeth Evans, of St Andrew's by the Wardrobe, London
 Dec. 23 Simon Brown & Susan Bryan, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Dec. 24 John Infield, of Woolwich, Kent, & Mary Wilkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Dec. 24 William Bazell & Jane Dubourg, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Dec. 24 John Wood & Mary Corr, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Dec. 24 John Warner, of St James, Westminster, & Sarah Franklin, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 24 George Wilson & Grizel Anderson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 24 John Elvidge & Susanna Pittard, of All Hallows, London Wall
 Dec. 24 George Robinson & Rebecca Horn, of St Ann's, So Ho
 Dec. 25 Frederick Vanham, of St Mary le Strand, & Sarah Harvey, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 Dec. 25 Adrian Tuller Wilson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Wood, of Hornsey, Middx.
 Dec. 25 Benjamin Allen, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, & Elizabeth Potter, of Sunbury, Middx.
 Dec. 25 John Pollard & Mary Blake, of St Luke's, Middx.

1749

- Dec. 25 Evan Davies & Mary Marks, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 26 Robert Allford, of St Catherine's near the Tower, London, & Elizabeth Chapman, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Dec. 27 Henry Perry, of Lambeth, Surry, & Ann Black, of Newington Butts, Surry
 Dec. 27 George Giles & Mary Cheek, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 Dec. 27 Robert Wanmer & Margaret Drew, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 27 Francis Martis & Mary Boullen, of St Ann's, So Ho
 Dec. 28 Dunstan Westwood & Anne Fisher, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Dec. 28 William Kynaston & Mary Alway, of Clerkenwell
 Dec. 28 Edward Harris, of Chalton in Kent, & Mary Wager, of Pancridge, Middx.
 Dec. 29 William Facon & Judith Harrison, of St Ann's, So Ho
 Dec. 30 Ralph Watson & Elizabeth Hinton, of Fulham, Middx.
 Dec. 31 Richard Chappell & Elizabeth Shattock, of St Ann's, So Ho
 Dec. 31 William Biggs & Mary Jones, of Allhallows the Great, London
 Dec. 31 Samuel Pickering & Susannah Beagin, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Dec. 31 Robert Fraser & Anne Callowe, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Dec. 31 Thomas Hampton & Elizabeth Follows, of St Mary le Bon
 Dec. 31 Roger Hickson & Sarah Andrews, of St James, Westminster
 Jan. 1 Joseph Charlton, of St Mary le Bon, & Jane Spavin, of St Giles in the Fields
 Jan. 1 William Davidson & Mary Havers, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Jan. 1 John James & Mary Smith, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Jan. 1 James Moore & Mary Stiles, of St James, Westminster
 Jan. 1 Thomas Moulson & Jane Anderson, of St Ann's, So-Ho
 Jan. 1 Alexander Cottell & Mary Evers, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 Jan. 2 John Berry & Mary Tolvell, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Jan. 2 John Miles & Ann Rogers, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 Jan. 2 Robert Tabora & Elizabeth Parrot, of St Mary le Bone
 Jan. 3 Benjamin Barnard, of Rotherhith, & Mary Kemsley, of Chatham, Kent
 Jan. 4 Thomas Martin, of Cranbrook, Kent, & Sarah Petter, of Sandhurst in Kent
 Jan. 4 Edward L'Epine, of St Clement's Danes, & Ann Mitchinson, of Old Street
 Jan. 4 John Hutchinson, of Dartford, Kent, & Jane Linch, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 5 Luke Upton, of St Mary le Bon, & Anne Adams, of Maidstone, Kent
 Jan. 5 John Skinner & Mary Yates, of Richmond, Surry
 Jan. 6 William Hayward, of Tunbridge, Kent, & Mary Wilson, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 Jan. 6 George Hart & Paola Pietra, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 6 William Porter, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Deborah Thomas, of St James, Westminster
 Jan. 6 James Leke & Hannah Jones, of St Mary le Bon
 Jan. 6 George Rodes & Hannah Atkinson
 Jan. 7 Samuel Sunderlence & Martha Allen, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 7 Michael Mouse & Anne Jones, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Jan. 7 Jerome Armor & Elizabeth Wheeler, of St Sepulchre's, Midd.
 Jan. 7 George Arnold & Anne Johnson, of St Catherine's by the Tower of London
 Jan. 7 John Obe & Mary Brittain
 Jan. 7 Joseph Fisher & Frances Jones, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
 Jan. 8 Joshua Rayner & Sarah Cole, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Jan. 8 John Bennet & Alice Smith, of Rickmansworth, Herts

1749

- Jan. 8 Thomas Handfeild, of St George's, Southwark, & Anne Smith, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Jan. 8 John Reed & Eleanor McGrath, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Jan. 8 Humphry Jones & Elizabeth Chappel, of St Ann's, So Ho
- Jan. 9 Richard Mascal, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Wyatt, of St Mary le Bon
- Jan. 9 Robert Dixon & Sarah Woolford, of Windsor, Berks
- Jan. 9 Rice Morgan & Hannah Smith, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 9 Matthew Lord & Elizabeth Yates, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Jan. 11 William Green, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Prue, of St James's, Westm^r
- Jan. 11 James Chadwell, of Strode, co. Glouc., & Mary Castle, of Uffington, Berks
- Jan. 11 John Olivant & Elizabeth Lester, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Jan. 11 John Bolton & Anne Sanders
- Jan. 12 Edward Blanford & Anne Shepherd
- Jan. 12 Robert Parker & Sarah Fletcher, of Wanstead, Essex
- Jan. 12 Randall Billing, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Spencer, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 12 Peter Brown & Elizabeth Milbourne, of St Ann's, So Ho
- Jan. 13 John Carter & Anne Price, of Hendon, Middx.
- Jan. 13 William Masheder & Suke Langley, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
- Jan. 13 Thomas Morris, of St Catherine's near the Tower of London, & Margaret Bennett, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
- Jan. 13 William Sparrow & Anne Potts, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 14 George Wills & Catherine Stoaks, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 14 Christopher Wade & Rebecca Grieve, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Jan. 14 Alexander Watson & Sarah Ford, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Jan. 14 William Leech & Anne Borrett
- Jan. 14 Benjamin Jones & Elizabeth Farmer
- Jan. 14 Peter Jenkins & Mary Hopkins, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 14 John Jackson & Elizabeth Buckland
- Jan. 14 Major Dappe, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Unwin, of St Clement Danes
- Jan. 15 Thomas Young & Jane Jenkins
- Jan. 15 Stephen Gouldsbrough, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Isabella Foster, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 15 Thomas Orchard, of Stratford le Bow, Essex, & Mary Welch, of St Ann's, Westm^r
- Jan. 15 Thomas Mayo, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Murphy, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Jan. 15 Morgan Richards & Sarah Richards, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Jan. 16 John Price & Mary Rogers, of Christ Church, Middx.
- Jan. 16 Joshua Evans & Anne Brown, of Hampstead, Middx.
- Jan. 16 Jacob Pring & Anne Fryer, of Beckinham, Kent
- Jan. 16 John Carleton & Mary Tuck, of St George, Southwark
- Jan. 16 Henry Hillam & Jane Drewett, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 17 Thomas Lloyd & Anne Gladman, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 17 William Rudd & Hannah Litchmore, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- Jan. 17 William Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Catherine Roff, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
- Jan. 17 Thomas Street & Elinor Johnson, of St Clement Danes
- Jan. 17 Theophylus Partin & Elizabeth South, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without
- Jan. 17 Henry Harrison, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Hopkins, of Sunbury, Middx.
- Jan. 17 Saxebe Page & Hannah Randal
- Jan. 17 Thomas Clarke & Nanny Naish, of Hampstead, Middx.

1749

- Jan. 17 Samuel Spalding & Clara Scott, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 18 Robert Lloyd & Mary Jones, of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside, Lond.
 Jan. 18 James Edwards, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Allen, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 18 John Holton & Elizabeth Lewis, of St James, Westminster
 Jan. 18 William Williamson & Anne Wesly, of Allhallows Barkin, London
 Jan. 18 Richard Allen & Sarah Cox, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 18 John Allen & Elizabeth Sargent, of St George in the East
 Jan. 18 Joshua Hinton & Mary Gibson, of St Dunstau's in the East
 Jan. 19 Thomas Dawly & Sarah Morgan, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 20 Thomas Orom & Martha Phillips, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
 Jan. 20 Thomas Clunes & Margaret Mills, of St Ann's, So Ho
 Jan. 20 Luke Clarke & Frances Hudson, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Jan. 20 David Drummond & Margaret Lawson
 Jan. 21 Charles Scott & Susanna Hutchins, of St Mary le Bon
 Jan. 21 John Rowland & Jane Williams, of Denbigh, co. Denbigh
 Jan. 21 William Crawshaw & Sarah Matthews, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Jan. 21 Robert Fox & Mary Cumlyn, of St Lawrence Jewry, Cheapside, London
 Jan. 23 Roger Dawson & Elizabeth Parker
 Jan. 23 John Turban & Margaret Walbury, of St Catherine's near the Tower of London
 Jan. 23 James Stuart & Grace Norcot, of Mortlake, Surry
 Jan. 23 Thomas Yeatman & Margaret Tonks, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Jan. 24 Henry Clements, of St George, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Outhwaite, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London
 Jan. 24 Thomas Peers & Catherine Lyon, of St Dunstan at Stepney
 Jan. 24 Joseph Baker, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, & Hannah Burch, of St John's, Hackney
 Jan. 24 Benjamin Bosson, of Hastings, Sussex, & Faith Webb, of St Thomas, Southwark
 Jan. 25 John Hodgson & Susanna Hirst
 Jan. 25 William Alder, of Basingstoke, Hampshire, & Frances Batchlor, of Weston, Somerset
 Jan. 25 Jonas Bargman & Elizabeth Biggs
 Jan. 26 Henry Everard, of St George, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Goold, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 26 Edward Cole, of Strutham [*sic*], Surry, & Elizabeth Miller, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 26 James Le Grand & Ester Boudet, of St Ann's, Soho
 Jan. 26 Thomas Robinson & Sarah Wellcome, of Stepney
 Jan. 28 James Darnbrough, of St James, Westm^r, & Grace Moyce, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 28 Michael Pace, of St Magnus, & Anne Inman, of Allhallows, Lombard Street
 Jan. 28 Thomas Porter & Isabella Cook, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 Jan. 28 John Sands & Anne Vincent, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 28 Phillip Pamplin & Mary Seaber, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Jan. 28 Thomas Wells & Sarah Hicklin, of Christ Church, London
 Jan. 28 Thomas Hunt & Elizabeth Cranke, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
 Jan. 28 Colin McLacklan, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Rebecca Underwood, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Jan. 29 Robert Turner & Mary Phillips, of Isleworth, Middx.
 Jan. 29 John Jerry, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Sarah Etheridge, of St Catherine's near the Tower of London
 Jan. 30 William King & Eleanor Middleton, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Jan. 30 Thomas Bentley, of Mitcham, Surry, & Isabella Robinett, of Wimbledon, Surry

1749

- Jan. 30 John Archibald & Bridget Gregson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
- Jan. 30 Thomas Matthews, of Leadbury, co. Heref., & Alice Finall, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 30 William Searl, of Tedington, Middx., & Mary Hunt, of Hampton Wick, Middx.
- Jan. 30 Robert Lovelace, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Bartholomew, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 31 William Launder & Hannah Lander, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
- Jan. 31 Fargus Cummin & Anne Davis, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
- Jan. 31 Nathaniel Sedgwick & Penelope Jackson, of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside, London
- Jan. 31 William May & Anne Davis, of St Ann's, So Ho
- Feb. 1 Owen Edwards & Isabella Terry, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Feb. 2 John Smith, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Mary Wallington, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- Feb. 3 Charles Gray, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Calebery Smith, of St Clement's, East Cheap, London
- Feb. 3 James Elliott, of Kensington, & Sarah Cox, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Feb. 3 John Tate & Elizabeth Vinscomb, both of St Ann's, Westm^r
- Feb. 3 Robert McCalla & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 4 Thomas Bradley & Mary Bradley, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 4 Ruben Brown & Mary Wilson, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- Feb. 4 James Parkinson & Esther Griffith, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Feb. 4 John Brogdon & Mary Taylor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Feb. 5 Henry Laughar, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mary Hitchcock, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 5 William Blundell, of St George in the East, & Penelope Bennett, of St John's, Wapping
- Feb. 6 Martin Cox & Elizabeth Firth, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- Feb. 6 Cuthbert Hemsworth, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Spurrier, of St Ann's, So Ho
- Feb. 6 James Clark & Rebecca Moss
- Feb. 7 Thomas Rodd & Rachel Cook, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Feb. 7 John Pitkin, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Tuttey, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 7 Charles Nobles & Sarah Wilmer, of Kingston on Thames
- Feb. 8 Edmund Hurst & Barbary Hargrave, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Feb. 8 Francis Graham & Elizabeth Pybus, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Feb. 9 Henry Hows & Elinor Murphey, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 10 James Crouch, of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Mason, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- Feb. 11 Henry Seaton & Elizabeth Burgiss, of Great Stanmoor, Middx.
- Feb. 11 William Neves, of St George, Hanover Square, & Mary Holdin, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 11 Isaac Swain, of Battersea, Surry, & Anne Baker, of Fulham, Middx.
- Feb. 11 William Newman & Esther Jackson, of St Peter Poor, London
- Feb. 11 Thomas Marshall & Mary Chamberlain, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Feb. 11 John Sanford, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, London, & Elizabeth Godwin, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
- Feb. 11 John Holman & Elizabeth Barnard, of St Clement Danes
- Feb. 11 William Pullen & Mary Reeve, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 12 Edmund Hopkins & Elizabeth Trouhtin, of Mitcham, Surry
- Feb. 13 Richard Denham & Abigail Rudd, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
- Feb. 13 Rice Lewis, of Brentford, Middx., & Elizabeth Davies, of Haverford West, co. Pembr.
- Feb. 14 John Jacob Fry & Mary Gorrens, of St Martin's in the Fields

1749

- Feb. 14 William Bennett & Catherine Inskip, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Feb. 14 Jeremiah Upton & Mary Hitchings, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Feb. 14 John King & Anne Birks, of St Clement Danes
 Feb. 14 James Knowles, of St Luke's, Middx., & Judith Gannard, of St Martin's
 in the Fields
 Feb. 16 William Sartain, W., & Sarah Thomas, S., of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
 Feb. 16 William Turner & Mary Wilkinson, of St John, Hackney, Middx.
 Feb. 17 John Macey & Anne Wooden, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Feb. 17 Thomas Clarke & Anne Duncomb
 Feb. 17 William Findlay, of Aldenham, Herts, & Mary Johnson, of St George,
 Bloomsbury
 Feb. 17 Thomas Hardy & Mary Mence, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 18 William Dewey & Sarah Felton
 Feb. 18 Thomas Salman & Peggy Farthing
 Feb. 18 John Azman & Susanna Palleday, of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 18 Robert Desbrow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Godward, of
 St Clement Danes
 Feb. 18 Richard Scarr, of St Botolph without Aldersgate, & Abigail Morgan, of
 St Lawrence Jewry, London
 Feb. 18 John Hicks & Elizabeth Barrow, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 19 Austin Whish & Anne Skarman, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 19 John Allen & Elizabeth Hanmore, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Feb. 19 Francois le Clere & Marie Margueritte Falaise, of St Ann's, So Ho
 Feb. 19 John Earnshaw & Susanna Pendon, of St Bartholomew the Great,
 London
 Feb. 19 Thomas Harbull, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Morgan, of
 St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 19 Alexander Gordon & Hannah Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 20 Francis Taylor & Margaret Smorthwait, of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 20 John Grace & Anne Slater, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Feb. 20 James Ramsay, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Barron, of
 St John's, Wapping
 Feb. 21 John Cotton & Mary Bryan, of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 21 Saint Allum & Elizabeth Slark, of Richmond, Surry
 Feb. 21 Martin Thompson & Elizabeth Newcomb, of St Mary le Bon
 Feb. 21 John Bray, of Charlton, Kent, & Mary Watts, of Greenwich,
 Kent
 Feb. 21 Samuel Moss & Mercy Weston
 Feb. 21 Peter Newbigging & Catherine Dowling, of St Martin's in the
 Fields
 Feb. 22 Silvanus Hilman, of Camberwell, Surry, & Sarah Harrison, of St John's,
 Horsley Down
 Feb. 22 Joseph Harrison & Ann Freeman, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 22 John Noble & Mary Couch, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 22 John Grace, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Cummins, of Kingston,
 Surry
 Feb. 23 Joseph Boggust & Sarah Smith
 Feb. 24 Thomas Langdon & Diana Monk
 Feb. 24 William Slater & Mary Chapman, of St George the Martyr, Queen
 Square
 Feb. 24 Samuel Wolfe & Elizabeth Blane, of St Adrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 24 Thomas Bull, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Elizabeth Gore, of St Ann's,
 Limehouse
 Feb. 24 Thomas Stanly & Elizabeth Jones, of St John's, Westm^r
 Feb. 25 Richard Smith, of St James, Westm^r, & Anne Armstrong, of St George,
 Hanover Sq.
 Feb. 25 Joseph Thorrrington, of Ealing, Middx., & Eleanor Thorp, of Chiswick,
 Middx.

1749

- Feb. 25 Thomas Delahoyde, of St Luke's, Middx., & Susanna Smith, of St Lawrence Jewry, London
- Feb. 25 Joseph Shepherd, of St Clement's, East Cheap, & Mary Blake, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond.
- Feb. 25 John Thomas & Mary Wilson
- Feb. 25 Nathan Harker, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, & Esther Swinton, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 25 James Randall, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Martha Johnson, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Feb. 25 Robert Hewitt, of Bentley Green, Hants, & Ann Knight, of Farnham, Surry
- Feb. 25 Abraham Hare & Sarah Peerce, of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside, London
- Feb. 25 Christopher Boothman & Margaret Norbury, of St Mary le Bon
- Feb. 25 Henry Yates, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Margaret Farrow, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Feb. 26 John Gerrard & Anne Newmau, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 26 Thomas Ansell & Mary Blakey, of Twickenham, Middx.
- Feb. 26 Thomas Cheesman & Sarah Slann, of New Brentford, par. of Hanwell, Middx.
- Feb. 26 Daniel Millard & Priscilla Elizabeth Baker
- Feb. 26 Joseph Living & Mary Potter, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Feb. 26 Martin Moore, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mary March, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Feb. 26 William Bates & Sarah Slade
- Feb. 27 Thomas Rogers & Jane Carter, of St Mary le Bon
- Feb. 27 William Anderson & Elizabeth Heath, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 27 Joseph Nodes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Sarah Mobbee, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
- Feb. 27 William Wynn & Sarah Wiggs, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Feb. 27 John Barsby & Alice Willmit, of Monken Hadley, Middx.
- Feb. 27 Charles Sculley, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Delany, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Feb. 27 William Newman, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Priscilla Wakeling, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
- Feb. 27 Henry Carter & Susanna Furnell, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 1 Thomas Thomas, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Davies, of St Paul, Covent Garden
- Mar. 2 Richard Jones, of Much-Wenlock, Salop, & Martha Hatton, of St Clement Danes
- Mar. 2 Richard Hopkins & Mary Ellis, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 2 Lyson Proser & Sarah Agar
- Mar. 3 John Frost & Mary Lawrence, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 3 John Smith & Elizabeth Wilks, of St Ann's, So Ho
- Mar. 3 John Motley & Anne Beadell, of Richmond, Yorksh.
- Mar. 3 John Tanswell & Anne Piercey, of St George in the East
- Mar. 4 Benjamin Powell & Aune Jones, of Stanwell, Middx.
- Mar. 4 Edmund Meymott & Sarah Bourne, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 5 John Holliday, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Armson, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Mar. 5 James Cordwell, of St James, Westm^r, & Sibella Matthews, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Mar. 5 Matthew Conner & Elizabeth Dunkin, of St John's, Southwark
- Mar. 6 John Key & Anne Goodwin, of Greenwich, Kent
- Mar. 6 Richard Dowling, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Dorothy Carrigan, of St Mary le Bon
- Mar. 7 Stephen Snook & Sarah Goodall, of St John's, Westm^r
- Mar. 8 Francis Blake Delaval, of St Martin's in the Fields, Esq^r, & the R^t Hon. Lady Isabella Powlett, of St George, Hanover Sq., W.

1749

- Mar. 8 Mr John Mills, of St Dunstan's, Middx., & Mrs Esther Barel, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Mar. 9 William Thompson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Martha Daviss, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Mar. 10 Walter Leith, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth White, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Mar. 11 Daniel Rutland & Elizabeth Tims, of St Giles in the Fields
- Mar. 11 John Thompson & Anne Blanchett Elrington, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 11 William Taylor & Anne Harding
- Mar. 11 James Bellows & Ellin Sharrock, of Kensington, Middx.
- Mar. 11 James Prescott & Esther Davis
- Mar. 12 James Hodgkiss & Hannah Powars, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Mar. 12 Robert Broughton & Mary Willmot, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
- Mar. 12 Joseph Piper & Petronilla Fulker, of Battersea, Surry
- Mar. 13 Jonas Denten & Lydia Parker, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 13 John Radburn, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Sarah Fowell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Mar. 13 John Deschamps, of St Mary le Bon, & Anne Moffet, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 14 Francis Dean & Elizabeth Costen, of Hackney, Middx.
- Mar. 14 William Ridley, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Bradley, of St Luke's, Chelsea
- Mar. 16 Richard Teale & Mary Haselwood, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 16 John Ellet, of Palgrave, Suff., & Catherine Kennedy, of St Cuthbert in Thetford, Norfolk
- Mar. 16 William Woodward, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Rickford, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Mar. 17 James Moffett & Eleanor Connick, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Mar. 17 William Miveart & Anne Halsey
- Mar. 17 Oliver Ashworth & Anne Bridgewater
- Mar. 18 Edward Darlow, of Allhallows the Great, London, & Mary Aglin, of St Mary le Strand
- Mar. 18 Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Wadbrook, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
- Mar. 18 James Gib & Barbara Clark, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Mar. 18 Joseph Eld, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Mary Taylor, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 19 William Pert & Rebecca Ovington
- Mar. 19 Edward Spackman & Rebecca Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 19 Thomas Robertson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Isabell Phillips, of St Ann's, So Ho
- Mar. 19 Samuel Sparlow & Mary Lister, of St Mary, Rotherhith
- Mar. 20 Samuel Thomas & Sarah Herbert, of St John's, Wapping
- Mar. 20 Constantine Oneill & Hannah Sands, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 20 John Jolliff & Rachel Morley, of Epsom, Surry
- Mar. 21 James Scott, of Stoke Newington, Middx., & Sarah Hawthorn, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Mar. 21 John Hicks, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Miller, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 21 Thomas Frier & Jane Harris, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Mar. 21 Paul Bowns & Mary Kippax
- Mar. 22 Hugh Huester, of Tooting, Surry, & Elizabeth Collyer, of St Magnus, London
- Mar. 22 John Green & Hannah Dell, of St Mary, Reading, Berks
- Mar. 23 James Robinson & Sarah Flint, of St Michael, Queenhith, London
- Mar. 23 John Barker, of St Giles in the Fields, & Anne Berry, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Mar. 23 Jeremiah Garner & Elizabeth Fletcher

1750.

- Mar. 25 James Goddard & Anne Pool, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 25 William Barnfield & Rose Chapman, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 25 Thomas Graham, of St Bartholomew the Less, & Elizabeth Morgan, of St Sepulchre's Without
 Mar. 25 Anthony Wilkins & Elizabeth Hughes, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
 Mar. 26 Samuel Brookshead & Mary Hudson, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 27 John Emerton & Anne Snaples, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Mar. 27 John Legg & Catherine Knight, of Tilbury, Essex
 Mar. 27 John Richardson, of St Ann's, So Ho, & Catherine Jordan, of St Pancras
 Mar. 28 Thomas Houlst & Mary Applegarth, of St Giles in the Fields
 Mar. 28 Lewellin Jenkins & Susanna Jones
 Mar. 28 Charles Mathews, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Harmon Brock, of St Giles in the Fields
 Mar. 29 Richard Crouch & Mary West, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
 Mar. 29 Ann Gordon, Esq., of the Middle Temple, & Elizabeth Mannowry, of St Bride's, Fleet Street
 Mar. 29 John Brookes & Susannah Willows, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 30 Isaac Vaillant & Sarah Angle, of Stanmoore, Middx.
 Mar. 30 Stephen Finn & Mary Rickets, of St Mary le Bon
 Mar. 30 George Wilkinson & Mary Ridgeway, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 31 William Smith & Hannah Bradshaw, of Watford, Herts
 Mar. 31 Peter Blommatt & Alice Stokes, of Launceston, Devon
 April 1 Thomas Crump & Betty Drake, of St James, Westminster
 April 1 Thomas Hall & Mary Patrick, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str.
 April 1 Stephen Goom & Mary Hoderne, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 April 1 John Gregory, of East Trotton, Hampshire, & Elizabeth Uberton, of Richmond, Surry
 April 1 John Taylor & Mary Phelps, of St Ann's, So Ho
 April 1 Walter Parrot & Sarah Hill
 April 2 John Whitehouse & Mary Kidson, of St James, Westminster
 April 3 John Sheringham, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Anne Sheppherd, of St Clement Danes
 April 3 John Chantry, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Ann Merrill, of St Giles in the Fields
 April 3 John Ley & Anne Kenyan, of St James, Westminster
 April 3 John Gardiner & Catherine Goodfellow, of St James, Westminster
 April 3 James Wickins & Henrietta Brown, of Littleton, Middx.
 April 3 Samuel Massey & Dorcas Trotman, of Wandsworth, Surry
 April 4 Joseph Webb & Elizabeth Halfhide, of St Giles in the Fields
 April 4 John Evans, of Hampstead, & Elizabeth Banks, of Fulham, Middx.
 April 4 Samuel Wale & Sarah Millechamp, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 April 4 Nicholas Wetstone & Mary Bowman, of Allhallows the Less, London
 April 4 John Berry & Anne Bartelett, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 April 4 Thomas Hooper & Susanna Ravenhill, of Epsom, Surry
 April 4 David Figg & Elizabeth Lawrence, of St James, Westminster
 April 5 Thomas Pearce, of Sanders [? Sandhurst], Berks, & Sarah Adcock, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 5 Robert Bygrave, of Alingham, Herts, & Esther Tomlingson, of Estry, Herts
 April 5 William Abson & Mary Downes
 April 6 Alexander Vincent, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Rachel Sherman, of St Ann's, Limehouse
 April 8 William Hornblow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Archer, of St James, Westminster

1750

- April 8 William Spencer & Anne Bailey, of St James, Westm^r
 April 10 William Dabbadie, of St Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London, & Mary
 Sheldon, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 April 10 Thomas Stirling, of St James, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Cobham, of
 St Margaret's, Westm^r
 April 10 Robert Brand & Anne Richardson
 April 11 Samuel Smith & Mary Butler, of Putney, Surry
 April 11 Charles Bryan & Sarah Norris
 April 11 William Norwood, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Taylor, of Enfield,
 Middx.
 April 11 Christopher Hall & Catherine Marlidge, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 11 Francis Chilcott & Mary Yeats
 April 12 James Story, of St Mary le Bon, & Anne Story, of St James,
 Westm^r
 April 12 Phillipe Rabinel, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Hannah Newton, of
 Windsor, Berks
 April 13 James Cooper & Elizabeth Cooper, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 April 13 John Cook & Mary Tuck, of St Mary's, Stratford, Bow
 April 13 John Bigott & Grace Williams, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 April 13 Edward Miles & Anne Brocket
 April 14 Henry Muddle, of St Mary le Bon, & Bridget Thompson, of Fulham,
 Middx.
 April 15 John Bradfield & Jane Carr, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 April 15 John Cullen & Elizabeth Casey, of St James, Westm^r
 April 15 Charles Taylor & Florence M^cBeth, of St John's, Wapping
 April 15 Thomas Godfrey, of St Clement Danes, & Margaret Nikles, of St Mary
 le Bon
 April 15 James Plowman, of St Ann's, Soho, & Anne Whittenstall, of St James,
 Clerkenwell
 April 15 Matthias Darly & Elizabeth Harold, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 16 John Huff & Dinah Minatt, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 April 16 George Davis, of Charlton, Kent, & Mary Kichbill, of St James,
 Westm^r
 April 16 Gainham Rakestrow & Margaret Gamble, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 16 Thomas Smith & Anne Hoult, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
 April 16 Samuel Wharton & Barbre Grimes
 April 16 Benjamin Cramp & Esther Love
 April 17 John Weaver, of Bexley, Kent, & Elizabeth Jones, of Stoak Newington,
 Middx.
 April 17 Samuel Smith & Hannah Benson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 17 George Farbrace & Marcy Comber
 April 17 David Sare & Anne Watson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 17 John Burdett & Sarah Warren, of Christ Church, Middx.
 April 17 Richard Vezey & Mary Stenning, of Cobham, Surry
 April 17 Walter Aston, of St Giles in the Fields, & Catherine Wallace, of
 St Martin's in the Fields
 April 18 Bennett Cullingworth & Elizabeth Walker
 April 19 Isaac Partridge & Mary Tibball, of St Mary le Bon
 April 19 Christian Erhardt Frederick, of St James, Westm^r, & Milish Davenant,
 of St Ann's, Soho
 April 19 Samuel Dunning & Mary Poole, of Twickenham, Midd.
 April 19 Abraham Stiff & Mary Terratt, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 19 Stephen Dugan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Brown, of St Clement
 Danes
 April 19 Thomas Ridge, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Mary Ridge, of St Paul's,
 Covent Garden
 April 19 James Faltam & Sarah Wotton
 April 19 John Old & Jane Duncan

1750

- April 19 Cupid Goddeson, of St James, Westm^r, & Sarah Barker, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- April 20 John Stevens & Anne Boot, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.
- April 20 William Miller & Anne Woodman, of St James, Westm^r
- April 20 John Gunnes & Mary Burgess, of Hendon, Middx.
- April 21 Thomas Pinckney & Anne Brewer
- April 21 William Pen, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Hannah West, of St Clement Danes
- April 21 John Aspinall & Elizabeth Royce, of St Giles in the Fields
- April 22 Joseph Pain, of Staines, Middx., & Mary Bromley, of Kaisbury [? Raisbury], Bucks
- April 22 Nathan Worell & Mary Bell, of St Martin's le Grand
- April 22 Robert Saker & Ives Dunmore, of Mitcham, Surry
- April 22 Richard Abreart, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Susanna Everdon
- April 22 William Cobb & Mary Avis, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 22 Joseph Rosemond & Anne Jones, of St Giles in the Fields
- April 22 Paul Rosemond & Dianah Nightingale, of St Giles in the Fields
- April 22 Edward Flood & Sarah Willett, of St Anthony's, London
- April 23 Phyloman Norris & Mary Potts
- April 23 Edmund Turnor, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Shiers, of St Mary, Rotherhith
- April 23 John Wilson & Elizabeth Jones, of St Giles in the Fields
- April 23 Thomas Edwards & Anne Broadbridge
- April 23 John Wilks, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Davis, of Bromley, Kent
- April 23 John Skyrme & Mary Clarke
- April 24 William Brightwell & Mary Sanders, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
- April 24 Thomas Hight & Elizabeth Kemp
- April 25 Thomas Sawkin & Hannah Barlow, of St Andrew's, Holbⁿ
- April 26 John Pitt, of St Botolph without Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Portsmouth, of St Stephen, Coleman Str., London
- April 26 Joseph Cox, of Hitcham, Bucks, & Jane Burns, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- April 26 William Martin, of Rumford, Essex, & Mary Smith, of Kenington, Middx. [*sic*]
- April 27 Paul Hipsley & Anna Maria Slanning, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
- April 27 William Peddle & Elizabeth Phipps, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- April 28 Elias Nixon, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Mary Wilson, of St James, Westm^r
- April 28 John Draket & Elizabeth Cheney, of St James, Westm^r
- April 29 Robert Berryman & Sarah Lash, of St Olave's, Southw^k
- April 29 Joseph Wilkinson & Anne Cropley, of St James, Westm^r
- April 29 Thomas Griffith & Elizabeth Lazonby, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 29 Thomas Redford & Martha Griffiths, of St Dunstan's in the East
- April 29 Thomas Munden & Mary Rogers
- April 29 Abraham Tutin, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Reynolds, of St Mary le Bon
- April 29 William Cleaver & Mary Lander, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.
- April 29 William Dennett & Elizabeth Hopes, of St Martin's, Vintry, London
- April 29 Joseph Walker, of Hampton, Middx., & Hannah Whitehouse, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
- April 29 Henry Biddalcomb & Mary Stringer, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 29 Thomas Osborn & Henrietta Bowman, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London
- April 29 James Kirton & Hannah Hale, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- April 29 John Dawes & Alice Rutherford, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str^t

1750

- April 29 John Brown, of St Mary, Rotherhith, & Ewphen Philips, of St Ann's, Soho
- April 30 John Bradley, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Isabell Miller, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 30 William Lane, of Egham, Surry, & Mary Bishop, of Dorchester
- April 30 James Thorne, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Broadmead, of St James, Westm^r
- April 30 James Inkpen & Sarah Hayes, of St James, Westm^r
- April 30 Thomas Stead & Elizabeth Wilkin
- April 30 Richard Vincent & Elizabeth Cooper, of St James, Westm^r
- April 30 John Surr & Elizabeth Booth, of St Sepulchre's, London
- May 1 Louis Belond & Susanna Guerin, of St Giles in the Fields
- May 1 Robert Crosbrook & Martha Newman, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London
- May 1 John East & Mary Magdalen Glover, of St Ann's, Soho
- May 1 Samuel Webber & Elizabeth Mackey
- May 2 Richard Medcalfe & Elizabeth Nicholls, of St George's, Southwark
- May 2 Robert Taggart, of St James, Westm^r, & Margaret Markinfield, of the same
- May 3 Joseph Dell & Sarah Castell, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- May 3 John Durkie & Elizabeth Voucher, of St James, Westm^r
- May 3 William Mason & Katherine Kaines
- May 4 James Le Breton & Betty Barrington, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 4 James Manners & Mary Barrow, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 5 George Ross & Mary Neill, of St Mary, Rotherhith
- May 6 Phillip Baker & Sarah Boulton, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- May 6 Samuel Baker, of St Clement Danes, & Thomisin Smart, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- May 6 William Hanson & Sarah Ainge, of St George in the East, Middx.
- May 6 Daniel Fidgon & Elizabeth Bass, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, London
- May 6 John Trafford & Mary Clout, of St Dunstan's in the West
- May 6 James Hewston, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Gulielma Maria Flower, of St Giles in the Fields
- May 6 Thomas Hodgshon, of St Mary le Bon, & Anne Anderson, of St James, Westm^r
- May 6 Frederick Willing & Elizabeth Franklin, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- May 6 Robert Hand & Mary Crown, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 6 John Inwood, of St John's, Wapping, & Mary Joyce, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 7 John Pearce, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Arden, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- May 7 George Emblen & Margaret Applen, of Newington Butts, Surry
- May 7 John Day & Anne Stevens, of Sundrich, Kent
- May 7 William Cowlard, of Sundrich, Kent, & Mary Atherfold, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 8 Moses Holland & Rachel Chace, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.
- May 8 John Collier & Mary Butts, of St Gregory's, Ludgate Street
- May 8 Robert Page & Mary Price, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- May 9 John Bush & Anne Plant, of St John's, Hackney, Middx.
- May 9 Richard Deverex & Mary Geary, of St Mary, Rotherhith
- May 9 George Jobson & Mary White, of St Ann's near the Wardrobe, London
- May 9 Peter Bushill & Eleanor Robinson, of St Pancras, Middx.
- May 9 George Fife & Dorothy Mulcaster
- May 10 John Osborn & Elizabeth Barnes, of St James, Westm^r
- May 10 Thomas Scott & Mary Flower, of Kensington, Middx.
- May 11 Isaac Ware, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate Without, & Anne Wood, of St Edmund the King, London

- 1750
 May 12 William Clark, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Elizabeth Furly, of St Swithin's, London
 May 12 John Hearwood & Catherine Buttler
 May 13 Joseph Lindsey & Mary Truss, of Christ Church, Spital Fields
 May 13 William Kinner & Mary Willsher, of Hornsey, Middx.
 May 13 Benjamin Walmsley, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, & Elizabeth Potts, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 13 Michael Jones & Sarah Lucas, of Hayes, Middx.
 May 13 John Lang & Mary Fretwell, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
 May 13 Joseph Buckland & Dorothy Ord
 May 14 James Orton & Sarah Hardwick, of St James, Westm^r
 May 14 Pierre Thiebaut & Anne Taylor, of St James, Westm^r
 May 14 William Webber & Mary Cook, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 15 John Purbrick & Sophia Baughan
 May 15 Tobias Fenton & Dorothy Winder
 May 15 Richard Love, of St John's, Horsley Down, & Jane Gregory, of Bishopsgate Street
 May 15 George Allen & Anne Semonet, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 May 15 James Santi & Mary Pettit, of St James, Westm^r
 May 17 Thomas Thorowgood & Frances Coleman, of St James, Westm^r
 May 17 Joseph Marshall & Sarah Porton, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 May 17 Thomas Keen & Catherine Smith, of Ealing, Middx.
 May 17 William Virgo & Prudence Shaw
 May 17 Knight Burroughs & Elizabeth Mantle, of St Bridgett's, Fleet Street
 May 17 Edward Pickford & Mary Dolormore, of Hornsey, Middx.
 May 17 Edmund Pawley, of St George the Martyr, & Sarah Titterton, of St Ann's, Soho
 May 18 Joseph Wrench & Susannah Morland, of Christ Church, Spital Fields
 May 18 William Brown, of Stratford upon Haven [*sic*], co. Warw., & Elizabeth Davis, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 May 18 John Williamson & Anne Holloway, of St Mary le Strand, Middx.
 May 18 Thomas Ayres & Mary Johnson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
 May 18 Henry Humpage & Sarah Gyles, of Gravesend, Kent
 May 19 John Rouse & Mary Willis, of St Luke's, Middx.
 May 19 Thomas Ind & Anne Dock, of St James, Westm^r
 May 19 Lawlence [*sic*] Crawford & Martha Rodman, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 20 Richard Lluellyn & Elizabeth Cowdell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
 May 20 Richard Golde, of Chichester, Sussex, & Mary Hamilton, of Chatham, Kent
 May 20 John Bland & Mary Soomes [?], of St Mary le Strand
 May 20 John Sanders, of Sheford, co. Bed., & Anne Kilby, of Bishop Hatfield, Herts
 May 21 John Ambrose, of St Mary, Rotherhith, & Sarah Cely, of St John's, Surry
 May 21 Mark Robinson & Martha Keith, of St James, Westm^r
 May 22 Philipe Decerjeat & Marguerite Buricod
 May 22 James Stickens, of Rochester, Kent, & Mary Buckland, of St Ann's, Soho
 May 22 Thomas Gattfield, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Anne Andrews, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 May 22 Jeremiah Lamburn & Anne Young, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 22 John Parkin & Redford Hasswell, of St Luke's, Middx.
 May 22 Joⁿ Francis Cavarley & Sarah Brown, of St James, Westm^r
 May 22 John Brown & Elizabeth Danien, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 May 22 William Wood & Sarah Reed, of Mitcham, Surry
 May 23 William Waterfall & Margaret Egleston

1750

- May 23 William Jennings & Elizabeth Barker, of Christ Church, Spital Fields
 May 23 Henry Bird & Frances Hiron, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 24 Thomas Nesham, of St James, Westm^r, & Anne Simmons, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
 May 24 Christopher Gravett & Elizabeth Kendall, of St Gregory by St Paul, London
 May 24 Benjamin Loveday & Mary Constable, of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside, London
 May 24 Thomas Redfern & Dorothy Maddock, of Twickenham, Middx.
 May 25 Caleb Welch, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Pute (or Pate), of St George's, Southwark
 May 25 Robert Hickman & Ann Johnson, of St James, Duke's Place, Aldgate
 May 25 Francis Richardson & Mary King, of Greenwich, Kent
 May 26 Peter Rodiere & Margaret Jones, of St James, Westm^r
 May 27 William James, of Bramley, Middx., & Mary Beachamp, of Isleworth, Middx.
 May 27 John Prior, of St George the Martyr, Middx., & Jane Fandon, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 May 27 William Tratman & Anne Mann, of St Michael, Cornhill, London
 May 27 Bazill Mavery & Elizabeth West, of St Giles in the Fields
 May 27 Josiah Cannon & Sarah Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 27 Armand Dubourdieu & Elinor Waters, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without
 May 27 John Tinison & Sarah Carolina Dupre, of St Paul, Covent Garden
 May 27 Edward Young & Martha Eves, of Christ Church, Spital Fields
 May 28 John Harding & Martha Arrow, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
 May 28 James Bath & Ruth Lane, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 May 28 John Hill & Mary Corbey, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 May 28 Paterick Kensley, of St George in the East, & Catherine Cole, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 28 George Minshull & Anne Brown, of St George the Martyr, Queen Sq., Middx.
 May 28 John Jones & Sarah Davis, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
 May 29 Daniel Mason & Margaret Marfield, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 29 Francis Rosbey & Ruth Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 29 James Lennox, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, & Elizabeth Holloway, of Chiswick, Middx.
 May 30 John Levin & Sarah Foulstone, of St James, Westm^r
 May 31 James Ayton, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 31 Jonathan Craft & Isabella Burfield, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 June 2 John Pearson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Cook, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 June 2 Abraham Cass & Margaret Williams, of Kensington, Middx.
 June 2 Edward Trundall & Anne Philpot, of St James, Westm^r
 June 2 Alexander Forbes & Anne Brodie
 June 3 Richard Alderman, of St Helen the Great, Bishopsgate, Lond., & Elizabeth Pow, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 June 3 Armishell Winchley & Sarah Pears, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 June 3 John Walker & Elizabeth Fahee, of St James, Westm^r
 June 3 Thomas Bezer & Alice Fryer, of Drayton, Middx.
 June 3 John Newhall & Susannah Mogride, of Charleton, Kent
 June 3 James Todd, of St Mary, Mark Lane, London, & Mary Field, of St Peter Poor, Broad Street, London
 June 3 Thomas Barlow & Elizabeth Spice, of St Dunstan's, Stepney
 June 3 James Charr & Christian Macklaughling, of St Botolph without Aldgate

1750

- June 4 Thomas Ault, of Tooting, Surry, & Alice Ratleff,^s of Hammersmith, Middx.
- June 4 James Hayward & Margaret Calvert, of St Ann's, Black Friars, London
- June 4 James Spencer & Elizabeth Adderley, of St Olave, Southw^k
- June 4 Charles Hawkswood & Anne Nellam, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
- June 4 James Walsh & Sarah Hall
- June 4 Joseph Hawkins & Elizabeth Chaple, of St Ann's, Soho
- June 5 Thomas Clayton & Rebecca Hillyard, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
- June 5 George Young & Sarah Street, of Chiswick, Middx.
- June 5 James Dodshon & Mary Ashton, of Pontefract, Yorkshire
- June 5 James Wright & Elizabeth Reynolds, of Stratford Le Bow
- June 6 Thomas Buttler & Mary Vernall, of Lewisham, Kent
- June 6 Henry Taylor & Anne Dormer, of St James, Westm^r
- June 6 William Cooper, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Elizabeth Axe, of St Ann's, Limehouse
- June 6 William Claytonhale & Elizabeth Powell, of Stains, Middx.
- June 6 William Bowen & Elizabeth Townsend, of St James, Westm^r
- June 6 John Brotherstone & Elizabeth Smith, of St James, Westm^r
- June 6 James Daine & Sarah Berry
- June 6 William Spencer, of St Lawrence, Reading, Berks, & Joanna Despaignol, of Allhallows the Great, Lond.
- June 7 Henry Wallbanck & Susanna Dix, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 7 James Coppel & Elizabeth Byfield, of St George, Southwark
- June 7 Peter Marsh & Frances Bacon, of St James, Clerkenwell
- June 7 George Railton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Knight, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- June 7 Charles Newton & Anne Bromley
- June 7 William Pailen & Elizabeth Brooks, of St James, Westm^r
- June 8 Edward Price, of St James, Westm^r, & Catherine Hutchinson, of Ealing, Middx.
- June 9 William Harrison & Hannah Melling, of St James, Clerkenwell
- June 10 Philip Gouge & Jane Smith, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
- June 10 William Hux & Sarah Perry, of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry
- June 10 Richard Elmer, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Hannah Wright, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
- June 10 James Pettit & Mary Lewis, of St Ann's, Soho
- June 10 John Kendrad, of Esher, Surry, & Anne Conway, of Walton, Surry
- June 11 James Casse, of St Nicol's, Rochester, Kent, & Sarah Stevens, of Acton, Middx.
- June 11 Nathaniel Lane, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elinor Stoker, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- June 11 Daniel How, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Bartet, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- June 12 Michael Love & Catherine Cooper, of St Olave's, Old Jewry
- June 12 Richard Godwin, of Paddington, Middx., & Sarah Gregory, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- June 12 Thomas Waters & Elizabeth [*blank*], of St Bartholomew the Less
- June 12 Jacob Bate & Matba [*sic*] Mary Richardson, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 12 Francis Thomas, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Mills, of Land Guentley, Radnorshire
- June 12 Peerce Britt & Amelia Brice, of St James, Westm^r
- June 13 William Jenne & Mary Ellsom, of St James, Westm^r
- June 13 John Wheeler, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, & Martha Morgan, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- June 14 John Wetton & Alice Graves
- June 14 John Faulkner & Mary Finall, of Kensington, Middx.
- June 14 Richard Hill & Mary Lloyd, of Dartford, Kent

1750

- June 15 Thomas Townsend & Mary Crane, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
 June 15 John Kennedy, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Lawler, of St James, Westminster
 June 15 John Littlehales, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Sheperdiss Saxon, of St Clement Danes
 June 15 Robert Forrester & Rose Ford, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 16 James Busby & Joanah Tudge, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 June 16 John Moore, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Margaret Ovens, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 16 Robert Boxold & Rebekah Vanbrakill
 June 16 Wolstam [*sic*] Morris & Sarah White, of St James, Clerkenwell
 June 16 Ralph Gibson & Anne Winton, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 June 16 Edward Brasier, of St Mary Wooluoth, London, & Mary Little, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 June 17 William Miller & Sarah Atkinson, of St Dunstan's in the West
 June 17 Robert Smith & Mary Lucas, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 June 17 John Powell & Mary Williams, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
 June 17 Thomas Bockey, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Cove, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
 June 17 Nathaniel Jones & Margaret Farguson, of St Dunstan's in the West
 June 17 George Phillips & Susanna Cooper, of St James, Westminster
 June 18 John Scrivener, of St James, Westminster, & Hannah Speight, of St Clement Danes
 June 19 Robert Beveridge & Anne Franklin, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 June 19 John Hand & Elizabeth Hopkins, of Greenwich, Kent
 June 20 Thomas Hawthorne & Susanna Bartholomew, of Egham, Surry
 June 20 Robert Leadbetter, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Walsh, of St James, Westminster
 June 20 John Shannon & Anne Smith, of St Giles in the Fields
 June 21 Benjamin Holland & Mildred Pierce, of St John's, Westminster
 June 21 Edward Thomas & Sarah Bell, of Lambeth, Surry
 June 21 John Mayo & Elizabeth Neve, of St James, Westminster
 June 21 Richard Jones & Elizabeth Lloyd, of St Giles in the Fields
 June 21 Caleb Robinson, of St Magnus, Thames Street, & Anne Leonard, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 June 21 Peter Ratcliff & Mary Dowdell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 June 22 Nicholas Fulham & Mary Byrne, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 June 22 David Humphreys, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Stephenson, of St Sepulchre's, London
 June 22 Francis Williamson & Mary Ashton, of St James's, Clerkenwell
 June 24 William Atkinson, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, & Elizabeth Kent, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
 June 24 Thomas Richardson & Sarah Smith
 June 24 William Myers & Margery Stiles, of St Andrew, Holborn
 June 24 Richard Briggs, of Richmond, Surry, & Millesent Dring, of St Mary le Bon
 June 24 Richard Adams & Anne Smith, of St James, Westminster
 June 24 John Sturges & Elizabeth Lane, of St Pancrass, Middx.
 June 24 Samuel Walter, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, & Phebe Jay, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 24 John Edwards & Mary McKence, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 24 John Allibone & Abigail Read, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
 June 24 Charles Hay, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Webb, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Midd.
 June 24 George Law & Grace Smith, of St Giles in the Fields
 June 24 James Bowden, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Anne Ramsden, of Finchley, Middx.

1750

- June 24 Richard Smith & Anne Tilbury, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
 June 24 Frederick Battenchaus & Lucy Maria Cheriton, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 24 Samuel Roberts, of St James, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Row, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 June 25 Joseph Whitaker & Mary Atherton, of St James, Westm^r
 June 25 James Dickson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Jane Saunders, of St Andrew, Holborn
 June 25 Charles Forward, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Mary Lovegrove, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 June 25 Benjamin Taylor & Susanna Lindsey, of St Clement Danes
 June 25 John Tissell & Catherine Cole, of St James, Westm^r
 June 26 Hermes Hitch & Elizabeth Conners, of St Clement Danes
 June 26 Peter Luby & Anne Thomas, of Christ Church, Spitalfields, Middx.
 June 27 William Oldfield & Elizabeth May, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 June 27 John West & Anne West, of St Giles in the Fields
 June 28 Thomas Evans, of St James, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Wright, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 June 28 Thomas Wildman, of St Andrew's in Hertford, & Susanna Saunders, of All Saints in Hertford
 June 28 James Sword, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary James, of St James, Westm^r
 June 29 George Tong & Mary Pasmore, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 June 29 John Smart & Dorothy Ratty, of Endfield, Middx.
 June 30 Thomas Mallard & Mary Cramp, of Peckham, Camberwell, Surry
 June 30 Samuel Thompson & Frisweed Holmes, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 June 30 Thomas Powell & Mary Wingfield, of St Ann's, Soho
 June 30 William Greedy & Anne Millis, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
 July 1 John Webster & Sarah Palmer, of Northfleet, Kent
 July 1 Edward Bignall & Mary Dunn, of St Ann's, Soho
 July 1 Richard Trobridge & Damaris Kirton, of St Sepulchre's Without, Middx.
 July 1 Philip Webber & Elizabeth Maw, of Ampthill, co. Bed.
 July 1 George Harlow & Anne Bird, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
 July 1 Edward Morris, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Mary Duncan, of St John's, Wapping
 July 1 Thomas Farmer & Mary Arnut, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
 July 1 William Bowler, of St Benedict, London, & Jane Graham, of St Luke's, Midd.
 July 1 John Greenwood & Elizabeth Holroyd, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 1 George Mattocks & Elizabeth Restell, of St Martin's in the Field
 July 1 Anthony Richard & Eleanor Restell, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 1 John Lowe & Susanna Norton
 July 1 Aaron Beach & Elizabeth Moore
 July 2 Anthony Medhurst & Joan Child, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 July 2 Samuel Rogers & Dorothy Stevens, of Tooting, Surry
 July 2 John Bullen, of Richmond, Surry, & Elizabeth Wrather, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 July 2 Peter Nyberg, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Scotney, of St Luke's, Middx.
 July 2 Edward Griffes & Mary Craven, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
 July 2 John Reyner, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Jane Yate, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 July 3 Francis Shepherd & Elizabeth Eyans, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 3 William Bunyon & Anne Sherrard, of St James, Westm^r
 July 3 Isaac Arsland, of St John's, Surry, & Mary Watson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London

1750

- July 3 James Harrison & Mary Puttifer, of Battersea, Surry
 July 4 William Grindy, of Chilton, Wilts, & Mary Fowler, of St Luke's, Middx.
 July 4 Thomas Perkins, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., & Hannah Young, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
 July 4 Edward Pasmore, of St Mary le Bon, & Anne Webb, of St James, Westm^r
 July 4 John Pain & Mary Simpson, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 5 George Leake & Mary Palmer, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
 July 5 James Brynnin & Grace Haycock, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 July 6 Alexander Ker & Jane Harrison, of Waltham [*sic*] upon Thames, Surry
 July 7 Charles Woolley, of Bycester, co. Oxon., & Elizabeth Tompson, of Battersea, Surry
 July 7 Joshua Jordan & Isabell Stott (or Scott)
 July 7 James Green & Hannah Anthone, of St James, Westm^r
 July 8 John Bainbridge, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Debnam, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
 July 8 John McKia & Elizabeth Hawkins, of St James, Westm^r
 July 8 John Wilkinson, of Bushey, Herts, & Mary Puttfoot, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 July 8 John Pike & Anne Oseland, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
 July 8 Benjamin Totham, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., & Mary Birdsey, of St Luke's, Middx.
 July 9 James Coulter & Mary Grant, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
 July 9 Matthew Stephens & Mary Pearce, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
 July 10 Thomas Whiffen, of St Vedast, London, & Sarah Fletcher, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
 July 10 Robert Barrit & Marry [*sic*] Addison, of Edmonton, Midd.
 July 10 Gaetano Pasterini & Rebecca Sawyer
 July 11 Vernon Reynolds & Alice Ives, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 11 Francis Crafts, of St George's, Middx., & Ursula Reynolds, of St John's, Wapping
 July 11 John Barratt & Mary Martin, of St James, Westm^r
 July 11 Robert Leathhead & Catherine Defflamar, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 July 11 Samuel Dawson & Margaret Thomas, of St James, Westm^r
 July 11 John Miller, of St James, Westm^r, & Margaret Dutton, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 July 11 Samuel Lummis, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Herbert, of St Ann's, Soho
 July 12 James Adams, of Dagnaham, Essex, & Jane Beall, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middx.
 July 12 John Rider & Juliana Sinclear, of St James, Westm^r
 July 12 William Dosswell, of Winchester, Hants, & Margaret Jones, of St Catherine's near the Tower, London
 July 12 John Leatherland & Jane Whenwright, of Paddington, Middx.
 July 12 Francis Fether & Susannah Prince, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 12 David Jones & Isabella Armstrong, of St George, Bloomsbury
 July 14 Thomas Bowen & Mary Kelly, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 July 14 Robert Clarke, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary McKenzie, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 14 John Foukes & Anne Hutchins, of St John's, Wapping
 July 14 John Little & Frances Moss, of St James, Westm^r
 July 15 David Dowdeswell & Mary Halloway, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 15 Mathew Crown & Anne Lamb, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.
 July 15 George Stewart & Elizabeth Diggory, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.
 July 15 John Taylor, of St Margaret's, Southwark, & Margaret Church, of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond.

1750

- July 15 Joseph Rosemond & Jane Mansfield, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 16 Thomas Stalley & Elizabeth Stevens, of Mitcham, Surry
 July 16 Joseph Dunning, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., & Catherine Bromhall, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 16 John Dunvitt & Hannah Reed, of Kensington, Middx.
 July 16 John Hosier, of St Luke's, Middx., & Elizabeth Jones, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 July 17 Robert Hall, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Mary Moore, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.
 July 17 George Hind & Lucy Taylor, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 July 17 John Poole & Sarah Saxton, of St Mary le Strand, Middx.
 July 17 Henry Garter & Frances Goldsmith, of Battersea, Surry
 July 17 Matthew Small, of Burnham, Bucks, & Jane Whitehand, of Bray, Berks
 July 18 William Meyer & Elizabeth Singleton, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 18 George Andrews & Mary Hall, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate Without
 July 18 Richard Bromley, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Chittenden, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 18 Robert Crouch & Ursula Sherbourn, of Heston, Midd.
 July 18 Henry Johnson & Mary Morris, of Hays, Middx.
 July 19 Samuel Goadby, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Priscilla Shutton, of St Luke's, Middx.
 July 19 Alexander May & Sarah Hooke, of Camberwell, Surry
 July 19 John Brown & Margaret Brown, of St Ann's, Soho
 July 19 Joseph Penny & Elizabeth Johnson, of Paddington, Midd.
 July 20 Charles Pittinton & Elizabeth Loft, of Richmond, Surry
 July 21 John Phillips & Anne Underwood, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
 July 21 Benjamin Spark & Catherine Meredith, of St Dunstan's in the West
 July 21 John Evens, of Kempsey, & Mary Fairhall, of Ightham, co. Kent
 July 22 Richard Munday & Emma Deacon, of St Edmund the King, London
 July 22 William Robertson & Eunice Rowe, of St James, Westm^r
 July 22 William Williams, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Margaret Williams, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 July 22 Robert Hill & Mary Shelmardine, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 22 William Gadsby & Elizabeth Ball, of St Sepulchre's, London
 July 22 William Dimock & Hannah Hussey, of Twickenham, Middx.
 July 22 William Cross, of St Faith's under St Paul's, & Anne Tindall, of X^t Church, Spittle Fields
 July 22 Samuel Bodger & Mary Wilson, of Heckfield, Hants
 July 23 Joseph Waller & Anne Shortwell, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 23 Edmund Larken & Mary Thomas, of St Mary Abchurch, London
 July 24 John Kinniston, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Hester Fry, of St Clement Danes
 July 25 Booyer [*sic*] Bellingham & Elizabeth Scarsy (or Searsy), of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 25 George Aggis & Martha Robinson, of St Mary Matfelon, Whitechapel
 July 25 Thomas Clegg & Sarah Cousins, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 July 26 John Ulrich Barnhauser, of St James, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Friedall, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 26 William Collins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Brown, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.
 July 26 George Watt & Kezia Major, of St Ethelburgh's, Bishopsgate, London
 July 26 James Cavander & Anne Williams, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
 July 26 Robert Savory & Sarah Gifford, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 July 26 William Buttler & Barbara Webby, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
 July 26 John Wilds & Anne Clark, of Richmond, Surry
 July 29 William Ackhurst, of Lingfield, Surry, & Mary Stone, of Grinstead, Sussex

1750

- July 29 William Walker & Susanna Henley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
- July 29 Thomas Moor, of Windsor, Berks, & Mary Rowe, of St James, Westminster.
- July 29 Henry Applegarth & Sarah Petters, of Bishop Stortford, Herts
- July 29 Richard Cook, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Coston, of Godalming, Surrey
- July 29 Edward Kishere & Sibell Clipsham, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey
- July 29 Seth Gulliford & Sarah King, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey
- July 29 John Garrell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Mary Webb, of St Pancras, Middx.
- July 29 Joshua Woodcock & Sarah Waller, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
- July 29 John Henry Seal & Susannah Clifford, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.
- July 29 Richard Harris & Mary Hibbart, of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 29 John Billington, of Minshall, Cheshire, & Betty Jones, of St Philip & St Jacob in Bristol
- July 29 Edward Lill & Margaret Owen
- July 30 Thomas Fawset & Margaret Lewis, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
- July 30 Thomas Langcake & Mary Wilkinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- July 30 James Sanger & Sarah Kemp, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- July 31 Edward Witham & Mary Reed, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London
- July 31 William Crook, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elinor Curts, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
- July 31 Charles Newman & Cassandra Brooks Lindley, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- July 31 John Hughes & Anne Lewis, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- July 31 William Wall & Sarah Woodhouse, of Broxbourn, Herts
- July 31 Peter Palmer & Anne Filewood, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey
- Aug. 1 William Causebrook, of Darton, Bucks, & Mary Baker, of Fryern Barnet, Middx.
- Aug. 1 David Gwynn, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent, & Rebecca Aylett, of St John's, Southwark
- Aug. 1 Matthew Postlethwait & Anne Whiteridge, of St Clement Danes
- Aug. 2 Thomas Colley & Deborah Burgess, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
- Aug. 2 Charles Osborn & Cecily Small, of Maidstone, Kent
- Aug. 2 Philip Walton, of Barnes, Surrey, & Elizabeth Renten, of Fulham, Middx.
- Aug. 3 Daniel Macklean & Margaret Fell, of St Clement Danes
- Aug. 4 George William Pope, of St Ann's, Soho, & Elizabeth Margaret Pitcar, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Aug. 4 Andrew Muckleston & Anne Haylock, of Ickenham, Middx.
- Aug. 5 André Artand & Susanna Dubinson, of St Ann's, Soho
- Aug. 5 Jeffrey Boulton & Grace Bullpitt, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Aug. 5 James Dawes & Patience Hyder, of Allhallows Barking, London
- Aug. 5 Henry Parr & Esther Baker
- Aug. 5 Michael Craiston & Mary Walmsley, of St Bennet Grace Church, London
- Aug. 5 Thomas Rome, of St Mary at Hill, London, & Elizabeth Higgens, of Brimingham [*sic*], co. Warw.
- Aug. 5 Benjamin Ardley & Elizabeth Binns, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London
- Aug. 5 Joseph Bull, of St Ann's, Soho, & Hannah Birchell, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Aug. 5 John Morris & Martha Thompson, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Aug. 5 William Cross, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Chilton, of St Giles in the Fields
- Aug. 5 William Grace & Mary Wickett, of St Clement Danes
- Aug. 6 Richard Carr & Elizabeth Swinburn, of St George the Martyr, Queen Sq., London

1750

- Aug. 6 William Herold, of St John's, Southwark, & Janne Guillet, of St Mary le Bon
- Aug. 6 Richard Erlam, of Ambersley, co. Worc., & Elizabeth Fowkes, of Byfield, co. Northamp.
- Aug. 6 William Gaskin & Elinor Haiward, of St James, Westm^r
- Aug. 7 Cornelius Connor, of St Michael's, Queenhith, London, & Alice Haslecott, of St John the Evan^t, Westm^r
- Aug. 7 Francis Pharrow & Ann George, of St Pancras, Middx.
- Aug. 8 William Stevens, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Aug. 9 Walter Miller, of Rotherhithe, & Mary French, of St James, Westm^r
- Aug. 9 James Collins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Jane Skinner, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- Aug. 9 William Derham, of St James, Westm^r, & Sarah Penniston, of Kensington
- Aug. 10 David Patterson & Jane Morrell, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
- Aug. 10 John Phillips & Elizabeth Edwards, of Edmonton, Middx.
- Aug. 11 Rice Pritchard & Amelia Callis, of St James, Westm^r
- Aug. 11 Edward Webber & Hannah Hockety, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Aug. 11 James Gilmore, of St Giles in the Fields, & Catherine Hardisty, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Aug. 12 Thomas Callcott & Charlotte Urry, of Kensington, Middx.
- Aug. 12 Richard Spicer & Mary Hill, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Aug. 12 Thomas Newenham, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Susanna Wandesford, of St Ann's, Soho
- Aug. 12 Robert Mayne & Elizabeth Meers, of Hampstead, Middx.
- Aug. 12 John Inwood & Sarah Blackburn, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Aug. 12 John Spicer & Mary Chadwick, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
- Aug. 12 Jonathan Young & Mary Woodcock, of St Giles in the Fields
- Aug. 12 Thomas Desbury & Amie Chandler, of St Mary le Bon
- Aug. 13 William Pashley & Anne Anson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
- Aug. 13 John Bayliss, of St Thomas, Oxford, & Sarah Mitchell, of St Mary, Rotherhith
- Aug. 14 Jacob Munn, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., & Elizabeth Watson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Aug. 15 Edward Hasletine & Anna Maria Burnett, of St Clement Danes
- Aug. 15 William Hodgson & Anne Elizabeth Hall, of St George in the East, Middx.
- Aug. 15 Roger Helas & Mary Bridgewater, of St James, Westm^r
- Aug. 16 Thomas Whitchurch, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Anne Bear, of St James, Westm^r
- Aug. 16 John Penrose & Susanna Hooper
- Aug. 16 Thomas Davies, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Elizabeth Bell, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
- Aug. 16 Henry Taylor & Susanna Rivers, of St Mary le Bon
- Aug. 16 Lewis Ducroq & Elizabeth Cupit, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
- Aug. 17 Joseph Clarke, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Port, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Aug. 17 John Wilkinson, of the Inner Temple, London, & Elizabeth Leigh, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
- Aug. 18 David McQuin & Mary Lawrence, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London
- Aug. 18 John Twedell & Mary Cleaver, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Aug. 18 John Stananett & Mary Robinson, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
- Aug. 18 Joseph Woodward & Elizabeth Ward
- Aug. 18 William Easom & Mary Harper
- Aug. 19 Thomas Ovens & Sarah Dyer, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Aug. 19 Francis Hughes & Deborah Suffolk, of St James, Westm^r

1750

- Aug. 19 James Sheels & Elizabeth Davies, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Aug. 19 James Parburey & Anne Weaver
 Aug. 19 James Richards & Hannah Coleman, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 20 Patrick Dromgole, of St Mary le Strand, & Anne Forbes, of Richmond, Surry
 Aug. 21 Thomas Purse & Mary Billet, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Aug. 23 Thomas Smart & Anne Barber, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London
 Aug. 23 Samuel Bayford, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Eleanor Bonner, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
 Aug. 24 John Fisher & Susannah Howard, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
 Aug. 24 Benjamin Ralph, of St Faith under St Paul's, & Elizabeth Payne, of St Gregory, London
 Aug. 24 John Bigg & Susannah Slaughter, of Iping, Sussex
 Aug. 24 John Harvey & Mary Stokes, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
 Aug. 25 James Hawkins & Elizabeth Palmer, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
 Aug. 25 James Morrison & Mary Jones, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
 Aug. 25 Evan Jenkins & Elizabeth Drywood, of St Clement Danes
 Aug. 25 Charles Over, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Mary Hickford, of St Ann's, Soho
 Aug. 25 Richard Williams & Jane Munday, of St Ann's, Black Friars, London
 Aug. 25 John Arent & Anne Morris, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 26 Thomas Mott & Mary Francis, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
 Aug. 26 Joseph Andrews & Elizabeth Magson, of Ealing, Middx.
 Aug. 26 Robert Thornback & Philadelphia Williams, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
 Aug. 26 James Cush & Sarah Holt, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 Aug. 26 John Budd, of Westham, Essex, & Janet Wilson, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Aug. 26 Robert Hammond & Anne Scarbrough, of St Ann's, Soho
 Aug. 26 Joseph Cheetham, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Prockter, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 26 Joseph Crook & Sarah Clark, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Aug. 26 Michael Dodsworth & Sarah Phillips, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
 Aug. 27 William Child & Elizabeth Wynne, of Clapham, Surry
 Aug. 27 Edmund Bishop, of Moorden, Surry, & Catherine Pearson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 28 John Kidgell & Mary Harvey, of Horton, Dorset
 Aug. 28 Harry Carey, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Read, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
 Aug. 28 Francis Reynolds & Sillina Taylor, of St Clement Danes, Midd.
 Aug. 29 William Chapman & Anne Parrot, of Hillington, Middx.
 Aug. 29 Matthew Martin, of Barnet, Herts, & Elizabeth Cornnyn, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 29 Thomas Crouch, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., & Mary King, of Broxford [*sic*], Herts
 Aug. 29 Joseph Pearce, of Lyston, Herts, & Mary Wood, of Rushden, Herts
 Aug. 29 Jacob Zeisel & Susanna Fleuty, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 29 Gilbert Beasley & Mary Portlock, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Aug. 30 Joseph Norton, of St George the Martyr, Middx., & Elizabeth Huddle, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 30 Barnes Tovey & Mary Oldham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.
 Aug. 31 Nicholas Bedgood, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Weston, of St George, Botolph Lane, London
 Aug. 31 Joseph Larkam & Mary Nickells, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Aug. 31 John Wright Neworth & Elizabeth Sharp, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
 Aug. 31 Francis Stamper, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Kirk, of St Faith under St Paul's, London
 Sep. 1 David Woodley & Hannah Bell, of St Margaret's, Westm^r

1750

- Sep. 2 John Warner & Mary Rich, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Sep. 2 John McCarty & Rachel Twells, of Christ Church, London
 Sep. 2 William Tallear, of West Ham, Essex, & Frances Cartier, of Layton Stone in s^d co.
 Sep. 2 John Brown & Henrietta Bright, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
 Sep. 2 Richard Gray & Elizabeth Garred, of St Mary Aldermary, London
 Sep. 2 Peter Watkins & Anne Griffith
 Sep. 2 William Smith, of Christ Church, London, & Hannah Willcox, of Christ Church, Middx., W.
 Sep. 3 George Thomson & Mary Doak, of Rotherhith, Surry
 Sep. 3 John Wild & Ann Hayes, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 Sep. 3 Samuel Oates & Mary Lyon, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
 Sep. 3 John Burr & Elizabeth Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 4 James Bricksley & Mary Talkinton, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Sep. 4 Richard Powell, of Heston, Middx., & Sarah Handley, of Isleworth, Middx.
 Sep. 4 Michael Bellingham & Anne Medhurst
 Sep. 4 Thomas Morgan & Mary Baldwin, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 4 Henry King, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Hyde, of St Giles in the Fields
 Sep. 5 John Ferrier & Anne Hood, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Sep. 5 Michael Mash & Sarah Uatier [*sic*], of Christ Church, Middx.
 Sep. 5 John Godfrey & Susanna Silly, of Little Barkhamstead, Herts
 Sep. 5 Henry Stainbridge & Frances Dominick
 Sep. 6 William Eutenton & Anne Dennis, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Sep. 6 Edward Tucker & Mary Tivey, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 6 Benjamin James, of St Ann's, Soho, & Anne Smalley, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Sep. 6 Jeremiah Hawkins & Margery Bruce, of St Ann's, Soho
 Sep. 7 Morgan Griffiths & Lydia Riley
 Sep. 7 Thomas Barber, of Woolwich, Kent, & Samuel Crisp, of Greenwich in s^d co.
 Sep. 8 Mark Barton & Hannah Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
 Sep. 9 Joseph Ward & Sarah Wharton, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Sep. 9 John Middleditch & Elizabeth Wild, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Sep. 9 William Wincest & Anne Stevens, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Sep. 9 Ferdinand Miller & Rachel Harris, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
 Sep. 9 John Bachus & Martha Whitehead, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Sep. 9 John Pope, of St Clement Danes, & Hannah Rosaby, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 9 Thomas Showell & Rose Collins, of St James, Westm^r.
 Sep. 9 Samuel Dipple, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Bailey, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
 Sep. 10 John Ellis & Hannah Cook, of St Dunstan's in the East
 Sep. 10 Peachey Edmonds, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Mary Bradley, of St Mary, Rotherhith
 Sep. 11 Roderick Marco & Elizabeth Woollett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
 Sep. 11 John Chunn, of Twickenham, Middx., & Margaret Roberts, of Isleworth in s^d co.
 Sep. 11 William Seabrook & Elizabeth Waby, of Harpindine, Herts
 Sep. 11 Thomas Grindell & Mary Rattenbury, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Sep. 11 John Hanson & Elizabeth Jones, of Weybridge, Surry
 Sep. 11 John Gooch, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Sayer, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Sep. 11 Thomas Edmonds, of St Mary, Rotherhith, & Deborah Davis, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 Sep. 12 Mathew Bainnbrough & Elizabeth Blackburn, of Westham, Essex

1750

- Sep. 12 James Boyce & Elizabeth Agar, of St Ann's, Middx.
 Sep. 12 John Ashbury & Mary Enser, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields, Middx.
 Sep. 12 William Johns & Mary Barker, of Chelmsford, Essex
 Sep. 12 Rowland Jones & Mary Craven, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
 Sep. 13 Weeks Rogers, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Baker, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 14 John Griffith & Anne Perry, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 15 Henry Lyon, of Bellfound [*sic*], Middx., & Sarah Gwin, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
 Sep. 15 Thomas Saunders & Anne Evans, of St Dunstan's in the East
 Sep. 16 Thomas Blower, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Elizabeth Hall, of Battersea in s^d co.
 Sep. 16 Ralph Walker, of St John's, Wapping, & Hannah Blood, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, London
 Sep. 16 James Deacon, of High Wickham, Bucks, & Catherine Vickers, of Christ Church, London
 Sep. 16 Thomas Docker, of Barkswell, co. Warw., & Esther Heward, of Hackney, Middx.
 Sep. 16 Morgan Morris, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Mary Brotherton, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 16 William Woodward & Elizabeth Coco, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
 Sep. 16 Martin Friedrich Schroth & Mary Davies, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
 Sep. 16 Michael Artis & Margaret Frost
 Sep. 17 Phillip Garey & Sarah Pert, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Sep. 17 Robert Jefferies, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Anne Belton, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 17 Francis Mycraft & Susannah Summerton, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 17 James Waters, of Seven Oaks, Kent, & Mary Burrows, of Camberwell, Surry
 Sep. 18 William Mahallem & Ann Hodges, of St Ann's, Limehouse, Middx.
 Sep. 18 William Russell, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Mary Butching, of St Giles in the Fields
 Sep. 18 Thomas Vale & Susannah Delamore, of Great Stanmore, Middx.
 Sep. 18 John Maklean & Margaret Johnston, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 19 George Avery & Ann Lant, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 19 John Phipps & Sarah Quency, of Stanwell, Middx.
 Sep. 20 William Fletcher & Sarah Brooks, of Putney, Surry
 Sep. 21 William Cowdroy & Elizabeth Johnson, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
 Sep. 21 Thomas Daw & Dorothy Taylor, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 22 Philip Dawe & Sarah Potter, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
 Sep. 23 John Hanwell & Anne House, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Sep. 23 Peter Sime & Jeanet Nairne, of St George in the East, Middx.
 Sep. 23 Hopkins Driver & Elizabeth Wright, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
 Sep. 23 William Giddings & Eleanor Alice Taylor, of St John's, Wapping, Middx.
 Sep. 23 William Hennell, of St Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, Lond., & Anne Dean, of St James, Duke's Place, Middx.
 Sep. 23 William Rowland & Elizabeth Harcott, of Isleworth, Middx.
 Sep. 23 Daniel Orpen & Mary Bristowe, of St Mary le Bon
 Sep. 23 Roger Dorchester & Hannah Savin
 Sep. 23 William Atkinson & Mary Peacham, of St Andrew Undershaft, London
 Sep. 24 John Scarrall & Catherine Webb, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
 Sep. 24 John Howell & Susannah Turner, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Sep. 25 Joseph Hughes & Elizabeth Chievers, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
 Sep. 25 William Hopkins & Jane Elrington, of Edmonton, Middx.

1750

- Sep. 25 Richard Featherstone, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Sep. 25 George Wade & Marshall Williams, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
- Sep. 26 Lovis de Travel & Margarite Cicile Huybert, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- Sep. 27 Thomas Mapples & Ann Price, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
- Sep. 27 William Laughner & Margaret Briggs, of St John, Southwark
- Sep. 27 Thomas Clephen & Elizabeth Dawson, of St Edmond the King, London
- Sep. 27 George Crecoe, of St Luke's, Middx., & Anne Weylett, of Newington Butts, Surry
- Sep. 27 Richard Parram, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., & Rebecca Lee, of St Andrew's, Holborn, in s^d co.
- Sep. 27 Francis Cleverly & Jenny Haslam
- Sep. 27 Brewer Kidman & Jane Robertson
- Sep. 28 Samuel Hardall & Mary Plaistor, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Sep. 28 John Osborn & Sarah Latimer, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
- Sep. 29 James Meikle, of Twickenham, Middx., & Hannah Bentley, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Sep. 29 Charles Andrews & Mary Cock, of Brechinton, Hartford, Hartfordshire
- Sep. 29 Charles Regus & Susanna Legrein, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Sep. 29 Isaac Dehew & Susannah Page, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
- Sep. 30 William Bradwin & Mary Francis, of Hackney, Middx.
- Sep. 30 William Nichols & Mary Hetherington, of Hatfield, Herts
- Sep. 30 Abraham Marlow & Mary Williams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.
- Sep. 30 Simon Woodward, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Sibellar Finch, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London
- Sep. 30 William Dollanson & Anne Lazonby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- Sep. 30 James Dibon & Frances Crebessac, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- Oct. 1 Matthias Tatten & Mary Collings, of St John, Hackney, Middx.
- Oct. 1 Thomas Hillyard & Elizabeth Cotton, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Oct. 1 James Dupuy & Anne Rowlston, of St Matthew, Bethnall Green, Middx.
- Oct. 1 John Rhodes, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Patience Moore, of St George in the East
- Oct. 2 Robert Catlin & Jane Haines, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- Oct. 3 Hugh Holaday, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, & Mary Howard, of St Pancras, Middx.
- Oct. 3 John Glynn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., & Mary Hammond, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.
- Oct. 3 Fielding Ampson & Anne Booth
- Oct. 4 George Swaffield & Kezia Overly, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
- Oct. 4 Henry Bartlett & Sarah Pocock, of Fulham, Middx.
- Oct. 4 David Oliver, of St Michael, Bath, Somerset, & Sarah Cocks, of Wintfield [*sic*], Berks
- Oct. 4 John Condel & Anne Wilson, of Kensington, Middx.
- Oct. 5 John Carter, of Stratford, Wilts, & Dorothy Chilton, of Chester le Street, Bishoprick of Durham
- Oct. 5 Thomas Rattles & Jane Gibson, of St Anne, Black Friars, London
- Oct. 6 William Watson & Hannah Blagrove, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Oct. 7 Louis Augustin De Saint Estienne & Elizabeth De Joachim Jacques Dupre, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Oct. 7 Robert Batchelor & Anne Eades, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.
- Oct. 7 William Munday & Elizabeth Trowe, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London

1750

- Oct. 7 George Gabriel & Elizabeth Latter, of Frant, Sussex
 Oct. 7 Robert Crowforth, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.
 Oct. 7 David Saunders, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Catherine Lindsay, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
 Oct. 7 John Adjett & Susanna Grinstead, of St Ann's, Limehouse, Middx.
 Oct. 7 William Bellany & Susannah Dean, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London
 Oct. 7 Charles Knight, of St Ann's, Soho, & Elizabeth Hughes, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
 Oct. 7 Matthew Graham & Elizabeth Smith, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Oct. 7 Samuel Capes & Mary Wilson Rice
 Oct. 7 Thomas Gibson & Mary Hall, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
 Oct. 7 Richard King & Mary Parker, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 Oct. 8 Robert Hogg & Margaret Shann, of St George, Wapping, Middx.
 Oct. 8 Joseph Bagley & Susanna Skinner, of St Ann's, Soho
 Oct. 8 Christopher Todd & Anne Knock, of Edmonton, Midd.
 Oct. 8 Isaac Page, of Thunderidge, Herts, & Elizabeth Bailey, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London
 Oct. 8 Charles Percey & Mary Gardner
 Oct. 9 Robert Tuffing & Mary Smart (or Imart), of Bromley, Kent
 Oct. 9 John Brown & Magdalen Grig, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 9 Richard Futter, of St George, Southwark, & Hannah Hill, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Oct. 9 Thomas Grainger & Anne Ballding, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
 Oct. 9 Thomas Hall, of Chatham, & Sarah Gillam, of Poplar, Middx.
 Oct. 9 John Griffin & Elizabeth Toms, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 10 Roger Palmer, Esq^r, & Eleanor Ambrose, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx.
 Oct. 11 Thomas Warren & Jane Ford, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 11 Luke Davies, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Mary Garnett, of St Mary le Bow, London
 Oct. 11 Joseph Line, of Stanford, co. Bed., & Alice Noy, of Aldersgate, Middx.
 Oct. 12 James Davenport & Mary Bly
 Oct. 12 William Skets, of Sunning, Berks, & Mary Cook, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
 Oct. 13 William Robinson & Jane Crosier, of Ickingham, Middx.
 Oct. 13 Thomas Brooks & Mary Moore, of Chilmarnock, Wilts.
 Oct. 14 William Hunter, of St Margaret's in Rochester, Kent, & Elizabeth Crawford, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 14 Alexander McKenzie, of St Mary le Bon, & Elizabeth Cox, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 14 William Hodges, of Chiswick, Midd., & Barbary Glover, of St Mary, Whitechapel, in s^d co.
 Oct. 14 Francis Rowden, of St Gregory by St Paul's, London, & Elizabeth Knight, of Henlow, co. Bed.
 Oct. 14 John Chalkey & Rachel Oram, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
 Oct. 14 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Hocker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Middx.
 Oct. 14 George Sanders, of Richmond, Surry, & Frances Emmerson, of Ipswich, Suffolk
 Oct. 14 George Hill, of St James, Westm^r, & Ann Tilt, of Bromsgrove, co. Worc^r
 Oct. 14 John Cheall & Mable Crosman, of Croydon, Surry
 Oct. 14 Charles Troup & Mary Alisston, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 14 Aaron Musgrave & Alice Holland, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
 Oct. 14 Thomas Watson & Magdalen Ellingworth, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 14 John Scott & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
 Oct. 14 Robert Tennant & Mary Birch, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.

1750

- Oct. 14 John Hoy & Eleanor Dixon, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Oct. 15 John Smart & Elizabeth Cheese
 Oct. 15 Richard Hart & Sarah Jerrold, of Greenwich, Kent
 Oct. 16 Edward Griffiths & Martha Penton, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
 Oct. 16 Henry Robinson & Catherine Thwaites, of St Mary Bothaw, London
 Oct. 16 Titus Shaw & Mary Bella
 Oct. 16 Caleb Ashman & Mary Fawnes, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 16 John Edridge & Anne Burnett
 Oct. 17 William Johnson & Mary Johnson
 Oct. 17 Richard Wright & Sarah Crow, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
 Oct. 17 John Merchant, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Elizabeth Harvey, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Oct. 18 John Panter, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, & Catherine Plukenet, of Edmonton, Middx.
 Oct. 19 John Ridgway, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., & Ann Brookland, of the City of Oxford, W.
 Oct. 19 David Nichols & Sarah White
 Oct. 19 Robert Hutchinson & Mary Moody, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London
 Oct. 20 William Wright & Anne Hamerton, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Oct. 20 John Hill & Elizabeth Seach, of Rumford, Essex
 Oct. 20 Thomas Gorman & Mary Mattenlee, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Middx.
 Oct. 20 Robert Ward, of St James, Westm^r, & Margaret Bryant, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 Oct. 20 Joseph Bartlett, of St Ann's, Soho, & Margaret Patteson, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 20 Stephen Gardiner & Harriott Falkner, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Oct. 21 John Ashbrook, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Higgins, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
 Oct. 21 John Taylor & Elizabeth Clinch, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, Middx.
 Oct. 21 Benjamin Carpenter & Mary Marlow, of Maldon, Surry
 Oct. 21 Daniel Beaumont & Mary Thornton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry
 Oct. 21 John Miller, of St John's, Southwark, Surry, & Mary Thompson, of St Olave's in s^d co.
 Oct. 22 John Turner, of St Michael's in St Alban's, Herts, & Rebecca Tompkins, of Stanmore, Middx.
 Oct. 22 Everard Churcher & Mary Rankin, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Oct. 23 Jonathan Cook & Sarah Cleason, of St Catherine Creechchurch, London
 Oct. 23 William Offley, of Woolwich, Kent, & Eleanor Walmsley, of Greenwich in s^d co.
 Oct. 24 John Evans, of Yardley, co. Northamp., & Mary Smith, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
 Oct. 25 Robert Dowse & Mary Arnold, of St Michael Bassishaw, London
 Oct. 25 Richard Weller & Elizabeth Bilson, of St Peter's in the East, Oxford
 Oct. 25 John Nicholls & Anna Ovenden, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Oct. 25 Thomas Nokes, of St Mary le Bon, Middx., & Mary Buttlar, of Tenbury, co. Worc^r
 Oct. 25 Anthony Wynn, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Ruth Heslop, of Isleworth, Middx.
 Oct. 25 William Humphreys & Mary Phillips, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
 Oct. 25 James Needham & Mary Cooke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
 Oct. 28 William Thompson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., & Margaret Selmon, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 28 John George Weis & Mary Magdalen Fischern, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

1750

- Oct. 28 John Grattan & Mary Pittney, of St Peter le Poor, Lond.
 Oct. 28 Henry Skeats, of St George, Hanover Sq., Middx., & Elizabeth Hinton, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 28 Richard Pawson & Elizabeth Holmes, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Oct. 29 Edward Evans & Anne Burton, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
 Oct. 29 John Moys & Mary Seabrooke, of St Mary Somerset, London
 Oct. 29 Edward Parr & Anne Walker, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
 Oct. 29 James Haynes & Mary Bradley, of Isleworth, Middx.
 Oct. 31 Stephen Peasall, of Bugbrooke, co. Northampt., & Catherine Tuckey, of St George, Botolph Lane, London
 Oct. 31 Thomas Clark, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, & Jane Buck, of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surry
 Oct. 31 Alexander Fairlie, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Anne Sharratt, of Whimbleton [*sic*] in s^d co.
 Oct. 31 John Brightwell & Mary Combs, of Mortlake, Surry
 Oct. 1 John Jean & Lucy Porter, of Croydon, Surry. This should have been entered amongst those of the first of this month, but by some mistake was misplaced and put amongst the Licencies of the following month
 Nov. 1 William Kitchen & Frances Jarves, of St Bridget, Fleet Street
 Nov. 1 Thomas Jones & Mary Lee
 Nov. 1 Henry Holdbrook, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Anne Blackburn, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 Nov. 1 William Chunn, of St Mary at Hill, London, & Sarah Shepherd, of St James, Westm^r
 Nov. 1 Thomas Scott & Sarah Hogsflesh, of St Margaret's, Fenchurch Street, London
 Nov. 2 Peter Oyens & Jane Jolly, of St John, Wapping, Middx.
 Nov. 3 John Jenkins, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Banks, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
 Nov. 3 Henry Savory & Elizabeth Bunnyon, of Fulham, Middx.
 Nov. 3 Henry Wallen & Mary Conway, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
 Nov. 3 Henry Cockin, of Watford, Herts, & Sarah Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.
 Nov. 3 John Bird & Mary Palmer, of Egham, Surry
 Nov. 4 John Hughes & Elizabeth Spirling, of St John, Hackney, Midd.
 Nov. 4 John Leigh & Rebecca Oakley, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
 Nov. 4 Augustus Camnets & Isabella Willd
 Nov. 4 Thomas Evans & Mary Thomas, of Croydon, Surry
 Nov. 4 John Pittman & Martha Sams, of Twickenham, Middx.
 Nov. 5 Richard Turtle & Lydia Thorn, of St Ann's, Soho
 Nov. 5 William Hands & Elizabeth Winchley, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, Middx.
 Nov. 5 Joseph Harper & Mary White, of Danton, co. Bedf.
 Nov. 5 Charles Yong & Hannah Bythewood, of Blandford, Dorset
 Nov. 5 Robert Walker, of Chelsea, Middx., B., & Edith Boswell, of the same, W.
 Nov. 5 Richard Griffiths & Jane Binks, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry
 Nov. 6 William Pert & Mary Randall, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Nov. 7 William Griffiths, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Wilson, of St John's, Wapping, Middx.
 Nov. 7 William Tapper & Phebe Daves, of St George, Southwark
 Nov. 9 Nehemiah Gall & Anne Cutler, of Mortlake, Surry
 Nov. 10 John Cox & Anne Simpson, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
 Nov. 10 John Davies & Mary Hutchinson, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Nov. 10 Thomas Martin & Catherine Bainbridge, of Croydon, Surry
 Nov. 10 Jacob Arthur & Margaret Carr, of St Luke's, Old Street
 Nov. 10 Adam Murray, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Henrietta Lambe, of St James, Westm^r

1750

- Nov. 10 Stephen Breault & Jane Trobe, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields
 Nov. 11 James Pye & Sarah Bowles, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry
 Nov. 11 Samuel Smith & Sarah Hawker, of St Saviour's afores^d
 Nov. 11 John Chowning & Anne Crump, of St Saviour's afores^d
 Nov. 11 Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Soper, of St John, Hackney, Midd.
 Nov. 11 Samuel Lusby & Grace Fitch, of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry
 Nov. 11 John Wynn & Rachel Wade, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.
 Nov. 11 Conrat Horn & Elizabeth Blat, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
 Nov. 12 Robert Pocock & Anne Miller, of Fulham, Middx.
 Nov. 12 William Leake & Frances Brassey, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.
 Nov. 12 Francis Torond & Elizabeth Picard, of St Giles in the Fields
 Nov. 12 James Farthinge, of St Mathew, Fryday [Street], & Mary Creighton, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
 Nov. 13 Francis Bouchat, of Putney, & Sarah Fish, of Kingston upon Thames in s^d co.
 Nov. 13 George Fisher & Anne Turner, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Nov. 13 William Day & Grace Swains, of Hatfield, Herts
 Nov. 13 William Brander, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Midd., & Jane Murray, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 13 Richard Dawson, of St Mary le Strand, & Hannah Stones, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Nov. 15 Richard Chatterley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mary Lewis, of St George's, Southwark, Surry
 Nov. 15 Joseph Briggs & Frances Fawcitt, of St Clement Danes, Midd.
 Nov. 15 William Ellyett & Mary Hazel, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London
 Nov. 16 William Worley & Edery Skidmore, of Chalfont, Bucks
 Nov. 17 Samuel Hooke & Mary Roath, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
 Nov. 18 George Faulkner, of St Mary, Newington, Middx., & Anne Branson, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Nov. 18 James Bunnage & Susannah Mellor, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts
 Nov. 18 John Blumfield & Elizabeth Buckworth, of Stratford, Essex
 Nov. 18 William Mace & Elizabeth Hicks, of Newington Butts, Surry
 Nov. 18 William Elstob & Anne Robinson, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
 Nov. 18 John Smith & Isabella Jackson, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
 Nov. 18 William Littlehales & Elizabeth Maddocks, of St James, Westm^r
 Nov. 19 Paul Crump & Elizabeth Penlington, of St James, Westminster
 Nov. 19 William Tiptaft, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Sarah Burnet, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 20 Duncan Cummings & Martha Peake, of St George in the East, Middx.
 Nov. 20 Leonard Huckle & Jane Orme, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate London
 Nov. 20 William Whitehead & Anne Ball, W.
 Nov. 20 Thomas Clark, of St Dionis Backchurch, & Barbary Hall, of St Mary at Hill, London
 Nov. 20 William Chilton & Jane Eccles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
 Nov. 21 John Hebborn, of Farnham Royal, Bucks, & Mary Martin, of Thame, Oxon.
 Nov. 21 Charles Smith & Sarah Mason, of Hampton, Middx.
 Nov. 22 George Parsons & Elizabeth Muffetty, of Rumford, Essex
 Nov. 23 John Wright, of Rislip, Middx., & Frances Gaylor, of Denham, Bucks
 Nov. 24 William Redhead, of St Ann's, Soho, & Rachel Wellon, of St James, Westm^r
 Nov. 24 John Mayfield & Jane Heslop, of St James, Westm^r
 Nov. 24 Edward Miller & Elizabeth Lloyd, of St James, Westm^r
 Nov. 25 William Morton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., & Jane Bearpark, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London
 Nov. 25 Haswell Frederick Wagner & Bridget Price, of Mitcham, Surry

1750

- Nov. 25 Peter Fanaquet, of St^t Bridget, Fleet Street, & Mary Grumley, of St^t Martin's in the Fields
- Nov. 25 Thomas Joanes & Elizabeth Alford, of St^t Nicholas, Old Fish Street, London
- Nov. 26 William Hughes & Hannah Otter, of St^t Clement Danes, Middx.
- Nov. 26 John Bassill & Elizabeth Mullocks, of Hatfield, Herts
- Nov. 26 John Fox & Mary Shnessall [*sic*], of Gravesend, Kent
- Nov. 26 William Dudley & Anne Wood, of the Isle of Sheppey, Kent
- Nov. 26 Samuel Grape, of St^t Clement Danes, & Martha Beall, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- Nov. 26 Thomas Willcox & Catherine Roberts, of St^t Margaret's, Westm^r
- Nov. 27 Robert Kent & Hannah Osborne, of St^t Martin's in the Fields
- Nov. 27 John Price, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Dodgson, of St^t Mary le Bon
- Nov. 27 George Franklin, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Lee, of St^t Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Nov. 27 John Somervell & Ann Aldridge, of Rickmersworth, Herts
- Nov. 27 Daniel Adkins, of St^t Giles in the Fields, & Jane Williams, of St^t James, Westm^r
- Nov. 28 John Wood & Grace Prichard, of St^t Luke's, Middx.
- Nov. 29 John Moore & Mary Lyon, of St^t Saviour's, Southwark
- Dec. 1 John Ewbank & Anne Downs, of St^t James, Westm^r
- Dec. 1 John Middleton & Elizabeth Jones, of St^t George, Bloomsbury, Middx.
- Dec. 1 Daniel Ibbit & Elizabeth Clark, of St^t George, Bloomsbury
- Dec. 1 John Coleman, of St^t Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Boutwell, of St^t Lawrence, King Street, London
- Dec. 1 John Hartam & Ann Gorley, of St^t James, Westm^r
- Dec. 2 Benjamin Avory, of White Waltham, Berks, & Mary Kingsland, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
- Dec. 2 Thomas Moore & Catherine Chambers, of St^t Margaret's, Westm^r
- Dec. 2 Thomas Crouch & Letitia Hattham, of St^t James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
- Dec. 2 William Brocklesby & Elizabeth Fletcher, of St^t Botolph, Aldersgate, London
- Dec. 2 John Harwood & Vines Wyat, of St^t Andrew's by the Wardrobe, London
- Dec. 2 William Meggit & Elizabeth Morgan, of St^t Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
- Dec. 2 Samuel Harrison, of North Merston, Bucks, & Martha Illing, of Winslow in s^d co.
- Dec. 3 Jeremiah Brett & Martha Flint, of St^t Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 3 Samuel Hazard & Elizabeth Randall, of Gravesend, Kent
- Dec. 4 Gadphrey [*sic*] Ufton & Elizabeth Goddard
- Dec. 4 Bryan Marshall & Sarah Heathcot, of St^t Ann's, Soho
- Dec. 6 John Barber, of St^t Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Pickworth, of Rood Lane, Fenchurch Street
- Dec. 6 John Scott & Elizabeth Cradock, of Plumstead, Kent
- Dec. 6 Peter Richer & Mary Martha Custos, of St^t Ann's, Soho
- Dec. 6 Thomas Fox & Margaret Drew
- Dec. 6 Thomas Philipson & Jane Smith, of St^t Mary le Bon, Middx.
- Dec. 7 George Beardsley, of Stratton, co. Warw., & Dorothy Shaw, of Adderson in same co.
- Dec. 7 William Bellenden & Margaret Burroughs, of Maidstone, Kent
- Dec. 8 Henry Bachan & Marguerite Potteratte, of St^t Ann's, Soho
- Dec. 8 Thomas Croft & Mary Smiter, of St^t Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
- Dec. 8 Robert Greening, of Oakingham, Berks, & Elizabeth Crossley, of Egham, Surry
- Dec. 8 John Yeomans, of St^t George, Hanover Sq., & Rachel Neale, of St^t James, Westm^r

1750

- Dec. 9 Robert Randall, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., & Sarah Hewitt, of St Dunstan's in the East, London
- Dec. 9 Charles Leader & Elizabeth Moulson, of St Olave's, Old Jury
- Dec. 9 Richard Barrett Collins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Hunt, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Dec. 9 Robert Bruce, of St Sepulchre's, & Sarah Cooke, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 9 John Cole & Mary Snow
- Dec. 10 George Pritty & Martha Hipple, of Erith, Kent
- Dec. 11 John Woollett, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Holmes, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 11 James Burton & Elizabeth Hawkins
- Dec. 11 Thomas Saunders & Mary Talmash, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
- Dec. 12 Thomas French, of St James, Westm^r, & Catherine Ward, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Dec. 12 James Gunter & Ann Neild, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 12 Henry Haines, of Stepney, & Anne Oliver, of St John's, Southwark
- Dec. 13 Charles Brewer & Pennie Mattichamp, of St John's, Hackney, Middx.
- Dec. 13 John Mintern & Rebeckah Roden, of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Dec. 13 Charles Pratt & Catherine Salmon, of Cambridge
- Dec. 13 Benjamin Stevens & Frances Goodyer, of Cheshunt, Herts
- Dec. 13 John Canewood & Anne Borden, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 14 Richard Brown & Margaret Nixon, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry
- Dec. 14 John Lackie & Rebecca Baxter, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- Dec. 14 Thomas Mason, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Robins, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Dec. 14 George Morgan & Anne Overall
- Dec. 15 James Barrell & Margaret Fielding, of Upminster, Essex
- Dec. 15 Harry Drake & Catherine Coleman, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- Dec. 15 Henry Yeomas, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Ann Smith, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Dec. 16 John Wager, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Drover, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 16 John Woodcock Mansfield & Elizabeth Malkin, of St Bartholomew near the Change, London
- Dec. 16 John Bridgeman, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Whinefred Pedley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.
- Dec. 18 Ralph Whistler & Sybell Hallifax, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
- Dec. 18 William Bradshaw & Elizabeth Lane, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 18 Josiah Gardner & Mary Brichens, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Dec. 19 John Brettell & Martha Shaw, of St John, Wapping
- Dec. 19 John Pattman & Mary Machin
- Dec. 20 John Penford, of Kensington, Midd., & Elizabeth Ellis, of Fulham in s^d co.
- Dec. 20 Thomas Burges & Anne Poor, of Christ Church, Surry
- Dec. 20 William Coulston & Margaret Nichols, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
- Dec. 20 James Kennedy & Sarah Foster
- Dec. 20 Lewis-Rivoyre D^o Des^t Amand & Therese Rose Arnause, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 21 Daniel Montandon & Mary Cooper, of St Mary le Bon
- Dec. 21 William Edwards & Margaret Garner, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Dec. 21 Rice Davis & Anne Carr
- Dec. 21 Richard Canham & Sarah Hinman, of Woolwich, Kent
- Dec. 21 James Charmasson & Sarah Ball
- Dec. 22 Joseph Holford & Sarah Higgins, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 23 William North & Amy Kent, of Chertsey, Surry
- Dec. 23 Robert Harvey & Sarah Wilks, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Dec. 23 John Granger Bateman & Mary Smith, of Christ Church, London

1750

- Dec. 23 John Stewart, of St James, Westm^r, & Ann Wilson, of St Lawrence, London
- Dec. 23 Robert Williams, of Old Fish Street, London, & Elizabeth Wood, of Newcastle upon Tyne
- Dec. 23 William Newman & Ann Sheppard, of Ealing, Middx.
- Dec. 23 John Ridyard & Apperlin Munn, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 23 Joseph Lea & Sarah Grover, of St Giles in the Fields
- Dec. 23 Thomas Ely & Mary Stainsby, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 24 Charles Hampton & Elizabeth Carleton, of St George the Martyr, Surry
- Dec. 24 John Francis Sidrac & Susannah Disturnel, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
- Dec. 24 Valentine Knight & Anne Hawks
- Dec. 25 George Greathead & Sophia Painter
- Dec. 25 Philip Green & Elizabeth Hardey, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 26 Abel Hubbard & Sarah Gough, of Sheerness, Kent
- Dec. 26 Matthew Mitchelson & Mary Hedley, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Middx.
- Dec. 26 Charles Furmage & Elizabeth Nash
- Dec. 27 Thomas Lerehen & Catherine Elles, of Risborough, Bucks
- Dec. 27 Richard Sinclair & Theophila M^cKullah, of St Gregory's, London
- Dec. 27 Samuel Beckett & Hannah Margets
- Dec. 27 John Kibble, of Chelsea, & Martha Norris, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Dec. 27 John Greene, of St Paul's, Deptford, & Bridget Jones, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Dec. 27 Hugh Grey & Avice Thornton
- Dec. 27 John Hay & Grace Cowper, of St James, Bath
- Dec. 28 Francis Harris & Margaret Wade
- Dec. 28 Jeremiah More & Elizabeth Tovey, W., of St Giles without Cripplegate, London
- Dec. 29 William Commins & Mary Oakshot, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London
- Dec. 29 John Short & Elizabeth Inskipp, of St Bridget, Fleet Street, London
- Dec. 29 James Mair & Margaret Mellen, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
- Dec. 30 Thomas Crisp & Anne Jones, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
- Dec. 30 John Lane & Catherine Shaw, of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx.
- Dec. 30 Thomas Mussendine & Esther Marshall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
- Dec. 30 William Pailing & Mary Green
- Dec. 31 George Whittney, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Sedgwick, of St George the Martyr
- Dec. 31 Robert Hillton & Margaret Davis, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
- Dec. 31 John Wright, of Portsmouth, Hants, & Jeane Boswell, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 31 William Long & Judith Coombes
- Dec. 31 John Lynn & Mary Meane, of Hambleton, Hants
- Dec. 31 James Prevost & Ann Louise Mackay, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 31 John Wood & Jane Godwin, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
- Jan. 1 Joseph Rider & Mary Gray
- Jan. 1 William Hurst & Esther Aishford, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 1 Thomas Morland & Isabella North, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry
- Jan. 1 Isaac Thomas & Jane Cheesbrough, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- Jan. 1 Joseph Chandler & Elizabeth Young, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
- Jan. 1 Richard Smith & Alice Cawdron, of Clapham, Surry
- Jan. 1 Edmond Answorth & Mary Tyson, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
- Jan. 1 John Cox & Mary Church, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- Jan. 1 Adam Newman & Anne Winfield, of St Pancras, Middx.
- Jan. 1 Thomas Harpham & Jane Mawson, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 2 Thomas Wish & Mary Coningham

1750

- Jan. 2 John Radford & Elizabeth Coningham
 Jan. 2 Samuel Forman & Elizabeth Miran, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 3 John Watts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., & Rachel Child, of Penn, Bucks
 Jan. 3 Patrick Fitzhenry & Mary Burt, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
 Jan. 4 John Ewbank & Frances Paget, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 4 Thomas Thorp & Jane Stuard
 Jan. 5 Joseph Hare, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Anne Hayter, of St Dunstan's in the East, London
 Jan. 5 Richard Sumner & Elizabeth Evans, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
 Jan. 5 William Jacomb & Mary Snell, of St Mary Abchurch, London
 Jan. 5 John Murrant & Elizabeth Webster, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Jan. 5 Samuel Preston, of St Magnus, London, & Martha Rouse, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
 Jan. 6 William Bampton & Susannah Nevill, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
 Jan. 6 Christopher Norris & Mary Wright
 Jan. 6 James Pickernell, of Easthood, Hants, & Elizabeth Lanchester, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 6 Thomas Forrester & Jane Tate, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 6 Thomas Godlee & Ann Harris, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 Jan. 7 Thomas Wharton & Elizabeth West, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 8 Alexander Steuart & Margaret Robertson, of St George, Wapping
 Jan. 8 Thomas Everitt & Ann Peat, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Jan. 8 Thomas Bagam & Ann Austin, of Ham in Kingston, Surry
 Jan. 8 Daniel Robinson & Jane Hasty
 Jan. 8 Richard Cochran & Jane Maxwell, of Woolwich, Kent
 Jan. 9 Joseph Fell & Anne Whitesmith, of Stoak Newington, Middx.
 Jan. 9 James Haley & Sarah Gool, of Ealing, Middx.
 Jan. 9 Morgan Morgan & Mary Bell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
 Jan. 9 Thomas Hussey & Susannah Stevens, of Woolwich, Kent
 Jan. 10 William Thridgould & Mary Steventon, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 10 John Pookey & Ann Wilkinson, of West-ham, Essex
 Jan. 10 Henry Bull & Winefred Price, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 10 William Gordon & Elizabeth Forbes, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 12 Estienne Auguste Demonehanin & Jeanne Marie Savigni Veuve Geneve, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 12 Thomas Page & Elizabeth Herring, of the Tower, London
 Jan. 12 William Kirby, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Scott, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 13 Thomas Turtle & Elizabeth Haywood, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 13 William Saffton & Frances Gair, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Jan. 13 Aaron Hargrave & Elizabeth Beams, of St Mary, Lambeth
 Jan. 13 Abraham North, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London, & Elizabeth Hackney, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Jan. 13 Daniel Everden & Catherine Borthick
 Jan. 13 Thomas Leighton & Anna Maria Tash, of Allhallows the Great, London
 Jan. 14 Yeates Thomas & Harriot Mott, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Jan. 14 Mathew Bishop & Susannah Beblies, of Bushey, Herts
 Jan. 14 William Osborne, of Edmonton, Surry [*sic*], & Ann Hubbard, of St Lawrence, London
 Jan. 14 James Watters & Elizabeth Palmer
 Jan. 14 John Smith & Mary Holcroft, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Jan. 15 Richard Richardson, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, & Jane Regget, of Ludgate Street
 Jan. 15 Edmund Sanders, of Limpsfield, & Ann Higgins, of Stains, Middx.
 Jan. 15 William Morgan, Esq., of the Temple, & Charlot Ward, of St George's, Norwich

1750

- Jan. 16 Robert Holmes & Martha Mortimer, of Twickenham, Middx.
 Jan. 17 Abraham Brown, of St Mary le Strand, & Mary Clee, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
 Jan. 18 Isaac Mills, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Sarah Garrett, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 Jan. 18 James Reid & Henrietta Maria King, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
 Jan. 19 William Bulstrode, of Warvill, Berks, & Mary Neal, of Egham, Surry
 Jan. 20 Thomas Scott, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Janne Bartleman, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 20 Henry Stubble, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Margaret Southern, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 20 George Lansley & Elizabeth Duncom, of Stepney, Middx.
 Jan. 20 David Chapman, of Tunbridge in Kent, & Elizabeth Groombridge, of Greenwich in s^d co.
 Jan. 20 Robert Stobe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Margaret Marns, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 20 Hugh Planten, of Witham, Essex, & Sarah Sands, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 21 Simon Deferrand & Anne Chorley, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 21 Thomas Keeler & Jane Plaw, of St Dunstan's, Stepney
 Jan. 21 Richard Murrall & Anne Harvy, of St Sepulchre's Without, Middx.
 Jan. 21 Arthur Edwards & Mary Cornish
 Jan. 22 William Russell, of Barking, Essex, & Mary Sprule, of the Tower, London
 Jan. 22 Daniel Lander & Jane Scovell
 Jan. 22 John Williams & Ann Crafts, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
 Jan. 22 Thomas Bradford & Triphene Howard, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Jan. 23 Robert Cawdorn & Mary Becket
 Jan. 24 Henry Shreve & Christian Turner, of Dachet, Bucks
 Jan. 24 Joseph Hunt & Jane Walton
 Jan. 24 William Newman & Martha White, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 24 Thomas Hearnden & Elizabeth Davis, of St Ann's, Soho
 Jan. 24 William Varscoe & Mary Tranter
 Jan. 24 Samuel Boidwin & Elizabeth Hoskins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 24 John Wood & Elizabeth Sheffield, of St John's, Westm^r
 Jan. 24 Benjamin Rolt & Ann Grant, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 26 Thomas Jeffkins, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Susannah Mackerell, of St Faith, London
 Jan. 26 Samuel Buck & Elizabeth Emerton, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Jan. 26 Edward Simkin & Sarah Aurey, of Twickenham, Middx.
 Jan. 27 Dunton Littler & Catherine Day, of Stratford le Bow
 Jan. 27 John Trisbey & Sarah Foxwell, of Christ Church, Middx.
 Jan. 27 Thomas Pew & Jane Collins, of St Mary le Strand, Middx.
 Jan. 27 Charles Cotterell & Ann Frances, of St Luke, Middx.
 Jan. 27 Robert Smith & Ann Pasley, of Bermondsey, Southwark
 Jan. 28 William Hadley & Jane Hewson, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Jan. 29 Thomas Wood & Susannah Hutchins, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Jan. 29 William Ingman & Jane Goldby, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Jan. 29 Thomas Tittley & Martha Maria Ballard, of Christ Church, Surry
 Jan. 29 James Pickeman & Sarah Grey, of Acton, Middx.
 Jan. 30 Richard Shaw, of St James, Westm^r, & Ann Honeywood, of Twickenham, Middx.
 Jan. 31 James Ray & Margaret Heaney, of Chelsea, Middx.
 Jan. 31 Francis Hildyard & Elizabeth Fowell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 31 William Knight & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Ann's, Soho
 Feb. 2 John Perkins, of Chatham, Kent, & Mary Gray, of Richmond, Surry
 Feb. 2 Samuel Farren, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Sharpless, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 2 Titus Bancraft & Sarah Morrison

1750

- Feb. 2 Roger Estup & Elizabeth Barnard, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
 Feb. 2 Isaack Blackburn & Sarah Woodis, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 2 John White & Mary Sutton
 Feb. 3 Thomas Millington, of St Andrew Undershaft, & Sarah Williams, of
 St Andrew's Hubbert, London
 Feb. 3 John Scales, of Westmill, Herts, & Sarah Hore, of St Michael's Royal,
 London
 Feb. 3 John Johnston, of Harrow on the Hill, & Jane Price, of St Andrew,
 Holborn
 Feb. 3 Henry Gilchrist & Sarah Scott, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 3 John Finnard & Rose Johnson, of Whitechapel, Midd.
 Feb. 3 Jonathan Dunbar & Mary Beau, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Feb. 3 John Bliss & Sarah Slaughter, of Harrow on the Hill
 Feb. 3 Thomas Aveyer & Elizabeth Pickard, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 Feb. 4 Nicholas Alway & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 4 James Dudding & Sarah Uglow, of St George's, Southwark
 Feb. 4 Joseph Peck & Mary Freeman, of St Clement Danes
 Feb. 4 Thomas Wiles & Elizabeth Corwell, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 4 John Crafts & Ann Taverner
 Feb. 5 Rice Lewis, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mary Goad, of Serjeants' Inn,
 Fleet Street
 Feb. 6 Edward Davis & Elizabeth Redwood, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
 Feb. 6 William Paine & Eleanor Walters, of Newport Pagnel, Bucks
 Feb. 6 John Beaumont, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Thaurley, of
 St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 6 John Stevenson & Susannah Baker, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Feb. 6 Joseph Barber, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Smith, of
 St Martin's, Ludgate
 Feb. 7 Mathew Moore & Martha Tempest, of St George, Southwark
 Feb. 7 Francis Edgley & Sarah German, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
 Feb. 7 John Addy & Alice Bishop, of St Gregory's, London
 Feb. 7 William Steppen & Ann Holt, of St John's, Southwark
 Feb. 7 John Allsibrook & Mary Green, of St Mary Aldermanbury
 Feb. 8 Matthew Randell & Martha Wood, of Low Laton, Essex
 Feb. 8 John Torrence & Mary Cheldrey, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Feb. 9 Theophilus Bradford & Susannah Hall, of Stains, Middx.
 Feb. 9 James Willson & Mary West
 Feb. 10 John Thomas & Margaret Rawlings, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 10 Joseph How & Elizabeth Leathhead, of St Clement, Shoreditch
 Feb. 10 Abraham Briscoe & Hannah Graham, of Wandsworth [*sic*], Surry
 Feb. 10 Richard Shore & Mary Gloucester, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Feb. 10 Richard Lucas & Sarah Carter, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Feb. 10 Peter Brown & Lucy Nicholls, of St Mary le Bon
 Feb. 10 Thomas Colley & Elizabeth Walker, of Lambeth, Surry
 Feb. 10 Thomas Paine & Sarah Bush, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
 Feb. 10 John Smith & Elizabeth Boyce
 Feb. 10 John Tothill, of Cheshunt, Herts, & Hannah Littilfield, of St Andrew's,
 Holborn
 Feb. 10 Thomas Tringham, of St Austin's, London, & Sarah Jay, of
 St Ann's, London
 Feb. 10 Joseph Kidder & Mary Perritt
 Feb. 11 John Stephens & Sarah Miles
 Feb. 11 John Bannister & Mary Wortley, of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 11 Thomas Abberly & Ann Boyce, of Barnes, Surry
 Feb. 12 William King & Ann Wenclock [*sic*], of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 12 Edward Davyes & Mary Wentclock [*sic*], of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 13 Walter Watkins & Mary Scott, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Feb. 13 Thomas Bedford & Martha Leneves, of St Andrew Undershaft

1750

- Feb. 13 Matthew Smith & Grace Blondon, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Feb. 14 William Badner & Jane Daniel, of Chatham, Kent
 Feb. 14 William Emps & Martha Riggs, of Hammersmith, Midd.
 Feb. 14 Thomas Pay & Johanna Salter, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
 Feb. 14 John Jenkins & Jane Wayman, of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 14 William Gibbon & Elizabeth Wilcox, of St Christopher, London
 Feb. 14 James Corbett & Sarah Gray, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 14 John Tunks, of Kensington, & Hannah Bristow, of Fulham, Middx.
 Feb. 14 Mathew Schmidt & Ellis Adams, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 14 Aaron Cox & Mary Brown
 Feb. 15 Thomas Bold & Elizabeth Ford
 Feb. 15 William Arrowsmith & Elizabeth Turbee, of Lewisham, Kent
 Feb. 15 James Taylor & Mary Goss, of Barnet, Herts
 Feb. 15 Ambrose Pope & Ann Smith, of Fulham, Middx.
 Feb. 16 Joseph Ward & Mary White, of Mortlack, Surry
 Feb. 16 John West, of Brentwood, Essex, & Elizabeth Mabyn, of St George,
 Hanover Sq.
 Feb. 16 William Tutch, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Turner, of St James,
 Clerkenwell
 Feb. 16 Henry Twin & Mary Johns, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 17 Edward Roberts & Rebeckah Crab, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 17 Thomas Brafield & Sarah Milbourne, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Feb. 17 William Painter & Hannah Hall, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 17 Robert Crosby & Elizabeth Dettmer
 Feb. 17 James Hine & Lucy Hindson, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Feb. 17 John Dennis, of Twickenham, Middx., & Elizabeth Prichard, of
 St Andrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 17 Coxhead Love & Mary Saxbee, of Watford, Herts
 Feb. 17 Thomas Packer & Ann Perkins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
 Feb. 17 John James Jaquet & Isabella Barnett, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 17 John Hall, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Sarah Reynolds, of St Giles in
 the Fields
 Feb. 17 Lionel Leonard & Polly Harrison, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Feb. 17 John Wright & Mary Tyler, of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 17 Thomas Watkins & Tamey Crow, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Feb. 17 Henry Roston & Elizabeth Lucas, of St John, Wapping
 Feb. 17 John Brian & Sarah Coleman, of St Faith, London
 Feb. 17 John James Lowrie & Sarah Chappice, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
 Feb. 18 John Reynolds & Sarah Williams, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 18 Robert Sutherland & Christian Forbes, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 18 Francis R. Adams & Susannah Whigbeg, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 18 Richard Kentish & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 Feb. 18 Charles Andrews & Lucy Beckwith, of Tottenham High Cross
 Feb. 19 William Spurrett & Mary Gibson, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 19 John Granger & Mary Howard, of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 19 Richard Dawes & Frances Hathway, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
 Feb. 19 William Malin & Martha Deane, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
 Feb. 19 Thomas Howard & Elizabeth Freeman, of Kensington, Middx.
 Feb. 19 John Craft & Mary Morcott, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 19 Francis L'Ecieveir & Susannah Valentine, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
 Feb. 20 Thomas Cecil & Charlotte Gormiez
 Feb. 21 Henry Sibley, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Day, of St James,
 Westm^r
 Feb. 21 Francis Douglass & Anne Wheeler, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 21 John Gill & Ann Randall, of Seven Oakes in Kent
 Feb. 21 Thomas Bourton Milburn & Elizabeth Wordsworth, of St James,
 Westm^r
 Feb. 24 James Bracey Perry & Ann Scotton, of St Luke, Middx.

1750

- Feb. 24 William Townsend & Sarah Abbot, of St Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 24 Thomas Lowder & Lydia Middleton, of St Sepulchre's, London
Feb. 24 Philip Flenner & Mary Best, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
Feb. 24 William Priestly & Mary Shakell, of Greenwich, Kent
Feb. 24 Matthew Simpson & Jane Leslie
Feb. 24 Thomas Gibson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Eleanor Milan, of St Edmund the King, London
Feb. 24 Thomas Bailey & Ann Dartiqueneve
Feb. 26 John Fisher, of Fulham, Middx., & Mary Hay, of Whitechapel
Feb. 27 Joshua Oulds & Mary Garnett, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Feb. 28 Arthur Read, of Paddington, Middx., & Ann Jones, of St James, Westm^r
Feb. 28 Turner Desborough & Sarah Liddall, of Chelsea, Middx.
Feb. 28 Richard Temple & Elizabeth Atkinson, of Whitby, Yorksh.
Mar. 1 John Platt & Jane Snowden, of St James, Westm^r
Mar. 3 James McOnohie & Jane Mingham, of Christ Church, Lond.
Mar. 3 Edward Edwards & Margaret Clough, of Foster Lane, Lond.
Mar. 4 William Whorod & Mary Cooper, of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 4 Thomas Webb & Anne Shaw, of Isleworth, Middx.
Mar. 5 Samuel Cook & Mary Wilson, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Mar. 5 John Jenkins, of St Sepulchre's, & Mary Cruse, of St Bartholomew, London
Mar. 5 Edward Ashdowne & Mary Lane, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Mar. 7 Edward Toothaker, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Evans, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 7 Henry Hearn & Mary Gemain
Mar. 7 John Wyer & Jane Berriman, of Creedchurch, London
Mar. 7 Thomas Mingo & Henrietta Steward, of St Andrew, Holborn
Mar. 8 William Braithwaite & Mary Crowther, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts
Mar. 9 Peter Bly & Mary Lamar, of St James, Westm^r
Mar. 10 Ham Taylor & Catherine Hatton, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 10 Mark Barber & Sarah Bradley, of St George, Bloomsbury
Mar. 10 John Matthews & Mary Warren, of Christ Church, Middx.
Mar. 11 John Drover & Martha Mathewman, of St James, Westm^r
Mar. 12 Charles Huddy & Elizabeth Hughes, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Mar. 13 Richard Hill & Susannah Nash, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.
Mar. 13 George Bough & Hannah Prichard, of West Ham, Essex
Mar. 13 Francis Banks & Elizabeth Carr, of Newington, Surry
Mar. 14 Benjamin Ricketts & Rebeckah Fennymore, of St George, Bloomsbury
Mar. 15 Thomas Coppard & Hannah Wigley, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 16 Solomon D'Rapin & Betty Preston, of St James, Westm^r
Mar. 17 Thomas Tallentire & Mary Bird, of St Bennet, London
Mar. 17 Thomas Fogg & Mary Nowell, of St George, Middx.
Mar. 17 John Wright, of Watford, Herts, & Mary Stapleton, of St Bride's, London
Mar. 17 William Bartlet & Mary Burch, of St Mary, Lambeth
Mar. 17 Bridgewater Thomas Pride & Diana Attwood, of St James, Westm^r
Mar. 18 Thomas Plumb, of Lamburn, Berks, & Sarah Tull, of Reading in same co.
Mar. 19 Richard Murrill, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Dettner, of St James, Westm^r
Mar. 19 Samuel Harris & Mary Johnson, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
Mar. 20 Ridly Bartlet & Elizabeth Wannell, of St Clement Danes
Mar. 21 James Capp & Sarah Field, of St James, Westm^r
Mar. 21 Richard Willis & Katherine Jones, of Bishopsgate Street, Lond.
Mar. 21 John West & Margaret Cape, of St Thomas, Southwark
Mar. 23 James Neale & Hester Andrews, of St James, Westm^r
Mar. 23 William Collins & Frances Robinson, of Wraxham, Wales

1750

- Mar. 23 Joseph Grove & Ann Grove, of Uxbridge, Middx.
 Mar. 23 Thomas Relf & Mary Wilson, of Meastham [*sic*], Surry
 Mar. 23 Francis Routie & Mary Crossley, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 23 Francis Watkins & Mary Chillingsworth
 Mar. 23 Thomas Symms & Abigail M. . . nun
 Mar. 24 Mathew Drake & Elizabeth Cawley, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 24 Benjamin Boulton & Sarah Jennings, of St Bridget, Fleet Street
 Mar. 24 William Ward & Jane Moor, of St James, Westm^r

1751.

- Mar. 25 Stephen Pearson & Ann Armstrong
 Mar. 25 John Laninton & Ann Norcutt, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Mar. 25 John Spurling & Ann Main, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 Mar. 25 Joseph Baker & Ann James
 Mar. 26 John Hart, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Martha Russell, of Twickenham, Middx.
 Mar. 26 Jacob Diason & Elizabeth Hampson, of Princes Street, London
 Mar. 27 John Marshall & Mary Hepworth
 Mar. 27 Charles Cox, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Margaret Millard, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Mar. 28 John Howson, of Eling, Middx., & Elizabeth Abbot, of Heston, Middx.
 Mar. 28 John Linom & Sarah Mead
 Mar. 29 James Spier, of Ealing, Middx., & Mary Thompson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 30 William Chives, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Dent, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 31 Jeffry Henderson & Ann Wilder, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 31 Oswald Wilson, of St Mary le Bow, London, & Elizabeth Gamble, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Mar. 31 Thomas Bradford, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary White, of St John, Westminster
 Mar. 31 Henry Taylor & Elizabeth Craggs, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 April 1 Martin Hoyte, of Lowerson Cullum, Cornwall, & Tripasa Witford (or Wilford), of St Mary le Bon
 April 1 John Thompson, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Middleton, of St James, Westm^r
 April 2 George Sanders, of Kingston upon Thames, & Susannah Tillier, of Isleworth, Middx.
 April 2 John Norman & Catherine Wardlow, of St James, Westm^r
 April 3 Thomas Wright & Anne Bussell, of Aldgate High Street
 April 4 William Mitchell & Mary Dubrey, of St Giles in the Fields
 April 4 Francis Tudor & Elizabeth Higgs, of St Martin's, Hereford
 April 4 Thomas Champion Wilkinson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Hannah Newton, of St Mary Abchurch, London
 April 6 John Edwards, of St Mary le Bon, & Lydia With, of St James, Westm^r
 April 7 John Cew [?] & Ann Spatcher, of St Luke, Middx.
 April 7 John Hedger & Elizabeth Davis, of Mitcham, Surry
 April 7 Edward Williams & Mary Hickin, of St Giles in the Fields
 April 7 Charles Frime, of St Mary le Bon, & Mary Harding, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 April 7 Robert Martin & Mary Pardon, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 April 7 Jasper Harmond & Dinah Long
 April 7 John Fisher & Ann Ford
 April 7 Alexander Johnstone & Ellin Leigh, of St George the Martyr
 April 7 Roger Roberts & Elizabeth Perry, of St James, Westm^r
 April 7 John Ashmore & Elizabeth Smith, of Clerkenwell, Middx. ?
 April 7 Edward Pinchbeck & Mercy Price, of St Dunstan's in the East

1751

- April 7 James Pool & Mary Tompson, of St James, Westm^r
 April 7 William Gardner & Elizabeth Lex, of St James, Westm^r
 April 7 William Warrel & Eleanor Kirby, of St Andrew, Holborn
 April 8 Edward Lee & Elizabeth Spence, of St James, Westm^r
 April 8 William Shallcrop [*sic*] & Mary Smith, of Clerkenwell, Middx.
 April 8 William Dodd, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Perkins, of St Ann's, Soho
 April 8 William Durrie, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, & Dorothy Baitson, of the same
 April 8 Warton Barker & Elizabeth Harrison, of St George's in the East
 April 8 John Medley & Elizabeth Causton, of St Giles in the Fields
 April 8 John Hester & Elizabeth Cook, of St Andrew, Holborn
 April 8 Edward Horsey, of St James, & Elizabeth Clark, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 April 9 Thomas Worth, of Newington Butts, Surry, & Elizabeth Timson, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 April 9 Edward Copper, of Coleman Street, London, & Sarah Silvester, of St Andrew, Holborn
 April 9 William Doby & Mary Adcroft
 April 9 William Barless, of St James, Westm^r, & Ann Taylor, of St Mary le Bon
 April 9 William Brice & Martha Bentley, of Clapham, Surry
 April 9 James Sweet & Mary Copes
 April 9 James Newbould & Hannah Davenport, of Chelsea, Middx.
 April 9 Robert Reed & Catherine Fisher, of St James, Westm^r
 April 10 Samuel Lane & Frances Whitehead, of St Ann's, Soho
 April 10 William Phipps & Elizabeth Kenn, of Bexley, Kent
 April 10 Thomas Boatman, of St Mary Magdalen's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Nash, of St George's, Southwark
 April 11 William Skinner & Ann Tupper, of Wingfield, Berks
 April 11 William Collington, of Normanton, co. Rutland, & Susanna Flood, of Edy Weston in s^d co.
 April 11 Ebenezer Fidge, of St Margaret Pattons, London, & Mary Martin, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
 April 11 Archibald McCulloh & Hannah Shield, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 April 11 John Sharp, of Stenning, Sussex, & Mary Barnes, of Carshalton, Surry
 April 11 Robert Philpot & Sarah Rubrey, of St James, Westm^r
 April 12 William Scholah & Sarah Walker
 April 13 Charles Lacroisette & Sophia Zeirbohn, of Croydon, Surry
 April 13 John Aldrich & Elizabeth Lamplee, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 April 14 Robert King & Susannah Warrenner
 April 14 James Cook & Elizabeth Coleman, of Croydon, Surry
 April 14 John Burgoyne & Charlotte Stanley
 April 14 William Macune & Mary Brown, of St Ann's, Soho
 April 14 Leonard Willan & Ann Snowdon
 April 14 Edward Huet & Ann Halford, of the City of York
 April 14 James Smith & Ann Gotshall, of St James, Westm^r
 April 14 Patrick Muloy & Catherine Wharton, of St James, Westm^r
 April 15 Kelley King & Elizabeth Garrett, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 15 Abraham Young & Hannah Mills, of St Katherine's by the Tower
 April 15 John Porter & Elizabeth Sadler, of St Peter le Poor, London
 April 15 George Durnford & Eleanor Henslow, of Basingstoke, Hants
 April 15 Adam Whiting & Elizabeth Pugh, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 April 15 John Hall & Ann Fox, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 April 16 Hutchinson Strange & Sarah Butler, of Barking, Essex
 April 16 Philip Horne & Alice Hutchinson, of St Andrew, Holborn
 April 16 John Dexter & Alice Shield, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 April 17 Robert Hollings & Elizabeth Bickerdike, of Harwood, Yorksh.
 April 17 Nathaniel Holman & Ann Townsend, of St Margaret's, Westm^r

1751

- April 17 Francis Duthy, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Jane Mackey, of St James, Westm^r
- April 18 John Spencer & Sarah Bakewell, of Pancrage, Middx.
- April 18 William Thorn & Elizabeth Turner, of Enfield, Middx.
- April 18 Charles Clark, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Grange, of St James, Westm^r
- April 19 James Lovewell, of St James, Westm^r, & Lucy Glascock, of Mortlack, Surry
- April 19 Henry Gregory, of St Katherine's by the Tower, & Mary Raven, of Aldgate, London
- April 19 John Rekea & Jane Smith, of Aldgate, London
- April 19 William Taylor & Catherine Paul, of Gillingham, Kent
- April 20 Thomas Phillips & Maria Chapel, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- April 20 William Richardson, of Amersham, Bucks, & Jiminia [*sic*] Grant, of Tedington, Middx.
- April 20 Bernardo Palma & Mary Jans, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
- April 21 John Wright, of Pancrage, & Bennett Burkett, of Christ Church, Southwark
- April 21 Thomas Flowers & Elizabeth Parker, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 22 Joseph Lockyer, of St Paul's, Deptford, & Mary Davis, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
- April 22 John North & Sarah Davis, of St George's, Southwark
- April 22 James Fry & Jane Cheshire, of Lawrence Jury, London
- April 22 James Andrews & Ann Weller, of St Mary le Bon
- April 23 Thomas Baldwin & Anna Susanna Besoth, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
- April 23 William Pierie & Mary Mintern, of St Lawrence Poultney, London
- April 23 Hugh Morris, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Elizabeth Bellamy, of Clerkenwell, Midd.
- April 24 Henry Cornew, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, & Jane Susannah Fradin, of Norton Falgate
- April 24 Robert Turner & Sophia Boueryan, of Aldermanbury, Lond.
- April 25 Richard Bland & Mary Terry
- April 25 Joseph Rattford & Ann Mills, of Edmonton, Surry
- April 25 Thomas Holmes & Mary Blagrove, of Twickenham, Middx.
- April 25 William Chapman & Rebeckah Guy, of Battersea, Surry
- April 25 Alexander Sinclair & Jane Clark, of St Margaret, Westm^r
- April 25 Nathaniel Hall, of St Alban's, Wood Street, & Elizabeth Saies, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
- April 25 Christopher Fenn, of St Ann's, Westm^r, & Ann Lee, of Woking, Surry
- April 27 John Fletcher & Elizabeth Burrous, of Paddington, Middx.
- April 28 Alexander Jefferies, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Effie Walker, of St Mary le Strand
- April 28 William Wootton & Sarah Favill, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- April 28 Thomas Land & Sarah Harding, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
- April 28 John Buckley & Ann Marsh, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
- April 28 Francis Goimmett, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Eleanor Maria Copeland, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- April 28 Luke Bowers & Sarah Barlow, of Clerkenwell, Middx.
- April 28 Joseph Jackson & Elizabeth Keymer, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
- April 29 Josephesus [*sic*] Eroskuy & Susannah Humphreys, of Kensington, Middx.
- April 29 Richard Henn & Mary Fisher, of Bexley, Kent
- April 29 Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Mansell, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 29 Andrew Cummins, of St James, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Chubb, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 29 Daniel Merigoot & Mary Jean, of Christ Church, Middx.
- April 29 Joseph Smith, of Rotherhithe, Surry, & Mary Brinkshill, of St George, Hanover Sq.

1751

- April 30 Augustin Wilson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Dorothy Burdin, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- April 30 John Vincent & Susannah Taylor, of Waltham Abby, Essex
- April 30 Thomas Matthews & Elizabeth Lodge, of St Faith's, London
- April 30 Thomas Thairs & Mary Kelling, of St James, Westminster
- April 30 James Murray & Ann Clapham, of St Giles in the Fields
- May 1 William Hadinton & Bennet Beacham, of Wimbleton, Surrey
- May 1 James Jarman & Elizabeth Broadust, of Edgeware, Middx.
- May 1 Thomas Timmins & Rebecca Smith, of St Ann's, Westminster
- May 1 John Smith & Hannah Braithwaite, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 1 John Scarfe & Ann Blacknell
- May 1 Richard Hussey & Catherine-Maria [blank]
- May 2 Joseph Coope & Sarah Bramston
- May 3 Richard Atkinson & Jane Dunston, of St James, Westminster
- May 4 John Freeman & Mary Smith, of Kensington, Middx.
- May 4 Thomas Want, of Horlow [sic], & Ann Cuff, of Low Laton, Essex
- May 4 John Tame & Mary Jackson, of St Mary le Bon
- May 5 James Gastincane & Mary De la Crossett, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- May 5 William Braithwaite & Agnes Peck, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
- May 5 Aaron Chorley & Ann English, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
- May 5 George Buddle & Ann Hall, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
- May 5 Joseph Tuppin & Jane Taylor
- May 5 Edward Evelyn & Phœbe Rutter, of Wandsworth, Surrey
- May 5 Charles Francis & Ann Fossbrook, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- May 5 Joseph Bradshaw & Ann Rose, of St John's, Southwark
- May 7 Edward Pratt & Mary Malkin, of St Mary, Islington
- May 7 John Moodie, Esq., of Rotherhithe, & Ann Heavy-side, of Stepney
- May 7 George Rosseeter, of the Tower Hamlet, & Mary Orchard, of Mile End Old Town, Stepney
- May 7 Robert Jeffs & Elizabeth Attwood, of Allhallows, Lombard Street
- May 7 Charles Frye & Mary Staton, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- May 7 James Cross & Ann Morris, of Richmond, Surrey
- May 8 William Goddard & Ann Lloyd, of St Giles in the Fields
- May 8 Stephen Chittenden & Catherine Poss, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 9 Henry Lensey & Elizabeth Berthewx, of Christ Church, Lond.
- May 9 John Webb, of St John's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Connell, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- May 9 John Wade, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Warren, of St James, Westminster
- May 9 Joseph Simpson, of St Gregory's, London, & Mary Hadsley, of St Mary's, Islington
- May 9 Mathew Marrywether & Mary Wilkins
- May 9 Thomas Bragg, of Acton, Suffolk, & Susannah Stairs, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- May 10 William Fortune & Mary Seymour, of Chiswick, Middx.
- May 11 Charles Molloy & Mary Baxter, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
- May 11 Henry Mundy & Edith Bradbury, of St James, Westminster
- May 11 Daniel Basston & Elizabeth Newman, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- May 12 Thomas Hammond & Ann Belt, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 12 John Crowder & Sarah Milbourn, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- May 12 William Bannister & Elizabeth Round, of St Dunstan's in the West
- May 12 John Foocks & Mary Cooper, of Roderhith, Surrey
- May 12 Thomas Twist & Ann Willshire, of Ham, Surrey
- May 12 William Gains & Frances France, of St James, Westminster
- May 13 Thomas Jordan & Elizabeth Harper, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- May 13 William Empson & Mary Powell, of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 14 George Ellis & Sarah Gilbert, of St George, Bloomsbury

1751

- May 14 William Wilson & Deborah Tanner, of Wandsworth, Surry
 May 14 Samuel Hilton & Martha Watson, of Ryslip, Middx.
 May 14 John Croucher & Ann Gregory, of St Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent
 May 14 John Robinson & Alice Higgin, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 May 14 Charles Favre & Mary Owen, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
 May 14 John Salmon, of St Mary le Bon, Middx., & Mary Loveage, of St James, Westm^r
 May 15 John Lemon & Ann Staggs, of St Mary le Bon
 May 15 Thomas Lakeland & Susannah Jayle, of Christ Church, Surry
 May 16 Joseph Wright & Mary Crowder, of St Luke, Middx.
 May 16 John Fanch & Sarah Smith, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
 May 16 Stephen Misslebrook & Mary Gough, of Windsor, Berks
 May 16 Henry Watt & Isabella Ripworth, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 17 Isaac Aston & Christian Smith, of St Clement's Danes
 May 17 William Gibson & Jane Beard, of Woolwich, Kent
 May 17 William Stephenson & Ann Longland, of the precinct of the Savoy
 May 18 Stephen Palmer & Phillippa Whitford, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
 May 18 William Good & Susannah Giller, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 May 19 John Wycherley & Frances Nash, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 May 19 Richard Catherall & Margaret Mackay, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
 May 19 John Woodward & Elizabeth Steptoo, of St George, Southwark
 May 19 John Seymour & Elizabeth Starkey, of St Mary Woolnoth, London
 May 19 George Myon & Bridget Young, of Gloucester
 May 19 Thomas Massage & Elizabeth Meadows, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 May 20 John Burgess, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Stripe, of Walthamstow, Essex
 May 20 William Watson & Elizabeth Prece, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 20 Robert Rose & Sarah Seabrook, of Kensington, Middx.
 May 21 Edward Neeld & Elizabeth Mansfield, of St Luke's, Middx.
 May 21 Robert Bray & Ann Dennis, of Egham, Surry
 May 22 Francis Ayres & Ann Robson, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 May 22 John Grant & Martha Ruttler, of St Stephen's, Coleman Str.
 May 22 John Humphreys & Mary Lyster, of St James, Westm^r
 May 23 Patt Schultthes & Jane Suler, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 23 Thomas Acres & Elizabeth Edwards, of Greenwich, Kent
 May 23 Thomas Wooley & Ann Martin, of Otterden, Kent
 May 23 Thomas Purdon & Elizabeth Goldsmith, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 23 Exuprius Turner, Esq., & Elizabeth Louisa Mynshall, of Derby
 May 25 Robert Hurley & Ann Wilkins, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
 May 25 James Hyde & Delia Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 25 The Hon^{ble} Mr Sewallis Shirley & Margaret, Countess of Oxford, of St George, Hanover Square
 May 25 John Conner & Susannah Davis, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
 May 26 John Phillips & Elizabeth Shaw, of Bishopsgate Street, London
 May 26 William Gotty, of Lewisham, Kent, & Sarah Miller, of Hampstead, Middx.
 May 26 William Gainforth & Ann Smith, of St James, Westm^r
 May 26 James Morton & Elizabeth Barker, of St James, Westm^r
 May 27 Samuel Bonsey & Ann Allbright, of Harlington, Middx.
 May 28 Richard Reeves & Catherine Moreland, of St Ann's, Soho
 May 28 William Brownhill & Mary Lancaster, of St John's, Southwark
 May 28 Edward Hellis & Mary Birch, of St Andrew, Holborn
 May 28 Thomas Edgerly & Martha Gibson
 May 28 John McCartney & Mary Plummer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
 May 28 John Taylor & Ann Payne, of St Luke, Middx.
 May 29 Richard Cross & Frances Shireburn, of St Martin's in the Fields

1751

- May 29 Thomas Sparks & Sarah Godwin, of St Lawrence Pountney
 May 29 Francis James, of Battersea, & Elizabeth Whart, of Becknam in Kent
 May 30 Joseph Smith & Martha Peet, of Rotherhith, Surry
 May 30 George Wright & Elizabeth Bellingham, of Bishopsgate Street, London
 May 30 Anthony Oldiss, of Deverell, Longbridge, & Elizabeth Banks, of Spittlefields, Middx.
 May 30 John Boyes & Ann Etherington, of Great Dryfield, Yorksh.
 May 30 Robert Bargrave & Rebeckah Rudd, of Deal, Kent
 June 1 William Strutty & Jane Baker, of St Thomas, Heart Street, London
 June 1 George Yates & Martha Campbell, of St George, Bloomsbury
 June 2 Richard Jans & Mary Warns, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 June 2 Jacob Nelstrop, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Frances Aylmer, of the Savoy Precinct
 June 2 Thomas Jemmett & Catherine Lowe, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 June 2 James Sympson & Jane Podder, of St Ann's, Soho
 June 2 John Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Allice Dockin, of St James, Westm^r
 June 3 Godfrey Holm & Amelia Shute, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 3 Robert Constable & Catherine Mudd
 June 3 Henry Barron & Eleanor Williams
 June 3 Daniel O'Bryan & Hannah Woolley, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 3 John Brown, of St George's, Southwark, & Lucy Golden, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 June 3 John Butler & Elizabeth Templeman, of Kingston, Surry
 June 4 James Gibson & Mary Hinton, of St Ann's, Black Fryers
 June 4 Thomas Williams & Martha Hawkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 June 5 William Pottinger & Hannah Jerrold
 June 5 David Kennard & Jesse Cummins, of St John's, Southwark
 June 6 John Cormick & Hannah Inkley, of St George's, Middx.
 June 6 William Marsh & Lydia Grace, of Colchester, Essex
 June 6 Samuel Baumgarten & Mary Joynes, of St James, Westm^r
 June 7 John Williams & Mary Want, of Tapplewar [*sic*], Bucks
 June 7 James Berry & Ann Newton, of Cripplegate, London
 June 7 George Redeker & Elizabeth Ernst, of St James, Westm^r
 June 8 George Pawson, of St Michael's Bashaw [*sic*], London, & Rachael Lush, of the same
 June 9 Walter Auger & Anna Maria Turberville, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 June 9 George Harris & Frances Cade, of Coleman Street, London
 June 9 John Hardcastle & Ruth Bullet, of Crooked Lane, London
 June 9 Harry Rainers & Sally Nealor, of Whitechapel, Middx.
 June 10 William Solleck & Elizabeth Knight, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 June 10 William Stanford & Eleanor Millwood, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 June 10 William Simpson & Hannah Eaton, of St James, Westm^r
 June 10 Richard Garrn, of Cluarth, Berks, & Hannah Benwell, of Windsor, Berks
 June 11 William Allen & Martha Hilden, of St Giles in the Fields
 June 11 John Hughes & Susannah Goodchild, of St James, Westm^r
 June 11 Thomas Parker & Hannah Applin
 June 12 George Scarfe & Clementina Roberts, of St James, Westm^r
 June 13 William Taft & Elizabeth Granger, of Chelsea, Middx.
 June 13 Thomas Wallis, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Jane Mitchell, of St Mary le Bon
 June 13 William Bristow & Mary Ashbeshaw, of Lambeth, Surry
 June 13 William Smith & Elizabeth Langton, of St Andrew, Holborn
 June 13 John Greenfield & Rachael Potter, of Mitcham, Surry
 June 13 Arthur Mathews, of Cambridge, & Judith Green, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.

1751

- June 14 Alexander Duncan & Hester Middleton, of St Andrew, Holborn, London
 June 14 Thomas Todd & Mary Piper, of Wandsworth, Surry
 June 14 Thomas Price & Elizabeth Ward, of St James, Westm^r
 June 14 John Thompson & Mary Taylor, of St John's, Wapping
 June 14 Gottfredt Felexberger & Arramena Mugen, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 15 George Tomkinson, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, & Sarah Searle, of St Sepulchre's
 June 15 James Bates & Elizabeth Davis, of St Ann's, Soho
 June 16 Timothy Talbott & Hannah Armstrong, of St Peter's Cheap, London
 June 16 James Randall, of St Lawrence Jury, & Mary Giles, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 June 16 John Coleman & Mary James
 June 16 Samuel Campion & Ann Hobay, of St George, Bloomsbury, Middx.
 June 16 Thomas Giles & Mary Dix, of St Andrew, Holborn
 June 16 Thomas Davies & Margaret Lee, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 June 17 William Garrett & Elizabeth Kevell, of Trinity in the Little Minories, London
 June 17 Charles Young & Margaret Middleton, of Wandsworth, Surry
 June 17 Charles Wilkinson & Elizabeth Nodes, of St James, Westm^r
 June 17 George Gray & Mary Lowder, of Rotherhith, Surry
 June 17 Thomas Lovett & Elizabeth Higbid, of Laton Buzzard, co. Bed.
 June 17 Richard Hand & Elizabeth Keyse, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 June 18 George King & Mary Gowers, of Rumford, Essex
 June 18 Thomas Feltham & Mary Haddon, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 June 19 William Thomas & Abigail Stratton, of Low Laton, Essex
 June 20 John Stacy & Elizabeth Dowding, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 June 20 Thomas Scandrett, of Low Layton, Essex, & Alice Gribble, of Chelsea, Middx.
 June 20 Stephen Van Hastings & Mary Haddon, of Aldgate, Lond.
 June 21 William Walter & Mary Whitelock, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
 June 21 Charles Price & Mary Brown, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 June 22 John Garrett & Mary Edwards
 June 22 Stafford Jobson & Martha Mell, of St Ann's, Soho
 June 23 Francis Chesham & Sarah Holliday, of Christ [Church], Surry
 June 23 Josiah Parker & Ann Munday, of St James, Westm^r
 June 23 John Wilson & Elizabeth Polley, of Coleman Street, London
 June 23 Edward Pashler & Elizabeth Wilkins, of Christ Church, Lond.
 June 23 Lancelot Simpson & Hannah Hunter, of Shadwell, Lond.
 June 23 Robert Adams, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Dowmen, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 June 23 Richard Pollord & Grace French, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 June 24 John Crowther & Elizabeth Stansby, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
 June 24 Robert Perkins & Caroline Pritchard, of St Dunstan's in the West
 June 24 Robert Scott, of St James, Westm^r, & Juliana Vertang, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 June 25 John Antrobus & Elizabeth Linton, of St Ann's, Soho
 June 26 Mugford Dampier, of St Ann's, Limehouse, & Mary Fletcher, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green
 June 26 Henry Beesly, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Gally, of Great St Helen's, Bishopsgate
 June 27 James Harrison & Ann Webster, of St James, Westm^r
 June 27 Robert Gyles & Mary Fowles, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 June 27 John Forth & Mary Cole, of St Ann's, Soho, Westm^r
 June 28 John Kidner & Jane Stoodly, of St James, Westm^r
 June 30 Gabriel Goodman & Ann Pratt, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 June 30 John Foster, of Acton, Middx., & Elizabeth Ball, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 30 Robert Elkin & Mary Bath, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

1751

- June 30 John Bradon & Alice Skinner, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 30 Robert Hardwick & Frances Payne, of St James, Clerkenwell
 June 30 John Allen & Sarah Tame, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
 June 30 William Parsey & Ann Snow, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 30 Thomas Richengs & Hannah Key, of St James, Westm^r
 June 30 Elder Marsh, of St Mary, Queenhith, & Elizabeth Higginbotham, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 July 1 William Jones & Elizabeth Miles, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
 July 1 William Roberts & Elizabeth Knight, of Darking, Surry
 July 1 Thomas Hudson & Mary Havres, of Founess, Essex
 July 2 Thomas Thurkkle & Martha Hoare, of St Bridget, Fleet Street, London
 July 2 William Forman & Elizabeth Watkins, of Richmond, Surry
 July 2 Richard Higgs & Mary King, of St Sepulchre's, London
 July 2 Charles Raper & Martha Thurbin, of St James, Clerkenwell
 July 3 John Gee & Ann Tice, of St George, Bloomsbury, Middx.
 July 3 Dennis Kelly & Diana Jones, of St James, Westm^r
 July 4 Salkeld John Proctor, Esq., & Elizabeth Knight, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 July 4 Joseph Littleton & Sarah Bury, of St James, Westm^r
 July 5 William Casstill & Ann Ascells, of Fulham, Middx.
 July 5 William Robinson & Mary Clarke, of St Catherine's, Lond.
 July 6 John Sharp & Martha Ainsley
 July 6 Edward Henney & Mary Ralfe
 July 6 Francis Madden & Frances Harris, of St James, Westm^r
 July 6 William Dupree & Mary Ann Corker, of Mile End New Town
 July 6 Richard Cole, of Allhallows Barking, & Mary Morton, of St Dunstan's in the East
 July 6 John Hall & Ann Birch
 July 7 Thomas Gennis & Mary Murray, of Spittlefields, London
 July 7 Edmund Hodgson & Ann Tandy, of St Vedast, London
 July 7 Mathew Richardson & Ann Jefferey, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
 July 7 Thomas Shaddock & Sarah Skinner, of St Ann's, Soho
 July 7 Charles Martyr & Elizabeth Bird
 July 8 Durand Theron & Charlotte Manning, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
 July 8 John Wilkinson, of St Clement's Danes, & Dorothy Hewitt, of St John Zachary's
 July 9 Arthur Warren & Mary Warren, of Tewin, Herts
 July 9 Abraham Rougemont & Louise Chenaux, of St James, Westm^r
 July 9 John Chester & Ann Hawkins, of Kensington, Middx.
 July 9 John Whittel & Elizabeth Wakeford, of Coleman Street, London
 July 9 John Placheein & Henrietta Maria Rhodes, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 9 Timothy Hutchinson & Diana Robertson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 9 Roger Griffin, of St Bridget, Fleet Street, & Martha Bunibee, of St George the Martyr
 July 10 George Clarke & Judith Rorke, of St Ann's, Soho
 July 10 John Benskin, of Ailsford, Kent, & Joane Webby, of St Ann's, Soho
 July 11 John Parsingham & Ann Crockwell, of Heston, Middx.
 July 11 Thomas Bland & Mary Newton, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 July 11 Joseph Person & Jane Challiner
 July 13 William Bowyer & Jane Davis, of Crayford, Kent
 July 14 William Evans, of Bishopsgate Street, London, & Martha Archer, of St James, Westm^r
 July 14 John Burford & Mary Coulter, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 July 14 Thomas Evans & Catherine Spacie, of St Mary le Strand
 July 14 Philip Cook & Elizabeth Nock, of Kensington, Middx.
 July 14 William Garman & Elizabeth Pynn, of St Paul's, Shadwell

1751

- July 14 Joseph Deer & Martha Hawthorn, of St Andrew, Holborn
 July 14 John Bull & Margaret Webster, of St Mary le Strand
 July 15 Robert Wheatly & Mary Chilton, of St Martin's le Grand
 July 15 Richard Cardin & Sarah Cantrell, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
 July 15 William Mushin & Rachael Rigby, of St James, Clerkenwell
 July 15 John Obrian & Ann Mitchenear, of Battersea, Surry
 July 15 Edward Leak & Ann Forman, of Twickenham, Middx.
 July 16 William Messan & Jane Wood, of Kensington, Middx.
 July 17 George Dare, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Sarah Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 18 Francis Woods & Grace Allison, of Greenwich, Kent
 July 19 John Firth, of St Clement Danes, Gent., & Elizabeth Green, of St Martin's, Ludgate
 July 20 John Hughes & Ann Parr, of Sanderstead, Surry
 July 20 Robert Stacey & Mary Browning, of Mitcham, Surry
 July 20 James Ware & Dorothy Nedderman, of Paddington, Middx.
 July 21 Edward Wortley Montagu & Elizabeth Ashe, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 21 Joseph Newell & Ann Peirpoint, of Rotherhith, Surry
 July 21 William Clark & Abigail Carley, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 21 Thomas Sanders & Mary Helliot, of Cripplegate, London
 July 21 Francis Quartermain & Eleanor Jordan, of Lambeth, Surry
 July 21 Thomas Edmunds & Mary Phillips, of Reading, Berks.
 July 21 David Depier & Sarah Wetherhead, of St George, Bloomsbury
 July 21 John Bentley & Ann Coldrite
 July 21 Michael Cant & Elizabeth Green, of St James, Westm^r
 July 22 Thomas Raymond & Ann Edwards, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 22 John Harris & Elizabeth Aust, of Laleham, Middx.
 July 22 Thomas Embury, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Rickman, of Chislehurst, Kent
 July 22 Benjamin Rowley, of Mitcham, Surry, & Elizabeth Keyt, of St Michael Bassishaw, London
 July 22 Moses Siddon, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Baldree, of St Katherine Cree Church, London
 July 22 John Crow & Elizabeth Gourney, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 July 22 Joseph Willis & Ann Rowell, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 23 Charles Kain & Judith Jones, of Friday Street, London
 July 23 William Bacon & Margaret Shirley, of Low Leighton, Essex
 July 23 Robert House & Elizabeth Kennedy, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 July 23 John Transum & Sarah Watson, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 July 23 James Plunkett & Sarah Whendham, of Greenwich, Kent
 July 24 John Shield & Mary Miners, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 July 25 John Westwood & Elizabeth Yarner, of St Botolph without Aldgate
 July 25 James Scott & Elizabeth Carr, of Woolwich, Kent
 July 25 Robert Bentley & Elizabeth Dencocks, of Richmond, Surry
 July 25 Thomas Cooper & Mary Michean, of St Ann's, Soho
 July 25 Robert Thomson & Mary Leviston, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 26 Edward Colton & Ann Scarman, of St James, Westm^r
 July 27 William Newland, of Writtle, Essex, Gent., & Mary Wilson, of Highgate, S.
 July 28 John Rice & Margaret Tannett, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 28 William Hutchins & Elizabeth Jacob, of St Andrew, Holborn
 July 28 Richard Price & Ann Killam, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
 July 28 Benjamin Stroud & Mary Crofft
 July 28 Gabriel Robins & Martha Broad, of Upton, Bucks
 July 28 Thomas Addison & Ann Slackhorse, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 July 28 Richard Hosier & Elizabeth Bryne, of St Luke, Middx.
 July 28 John Ellis & Mary Hinkston, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

1751

- July 28 John Olive & Lydia Collins, of St James, Westm^r
 July 28 Henry Hebert & Elizabeth Sanviack, of St Ann's, Soho
 July 29 Thomas Harrison & Elizabeth Hammond, of St George the Martyr,
 Queen Square
 July 29 William Shakespear & Mary Waight, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 July 29 William Reynolds & Elizabeth Bessell, of Fulham, Middx.
 July 29 Edmund Goodrich & Frances Summers, of St Luke's, Middx.
 July 29 Richard Sexton, of Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St James,
 Duke's Place
 July 30 John Crick & Elizabeth Collier, of St Mary le Bow, Lond.
 July 30 Isaack Sleightholme & Eleanor Dent, of St George, Bloomsbury
 July 30 John Lewis & Sarah York, of St James, Westm^r
 July 31 John Blower, of St Sepulchre's, & Sarah Brown, of St Mary's,
 Whitechapel
 July 31 William Garthwaite & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Nicholas, Deptford,
 Kent
 July 3 Jacob Hughes & Mary Boulton, of St James, Clerkenwell. This
 should have been entered amongst those of the same date, but
 by some mistake was misplaced
 Aug. 1 William Freeborn & Martha Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 1 Richard Slade & Elizabeth Hoare, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 1 James Saxton & Mary Day, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
 Aug. 1 Jaque Corbat & Marie Cassa, of St Ann's, Soho
 Aug. 1 Thomas Draper & Catherine Owen, of Newington Butts
 Aug. 1 James Pritchard & Mary Leftwich
 Aug. 1 Francis Jans & Elizabeth House, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 2 John Mercer, of Kirton in Lindsey, co. Linc., & Sarah Flower, of
 Twickenham, Middx.
 Aug. 2 James Smith & Elizabeth Stockes, of Isleworth, Middx.
 Aug. 2 James Niblet & Ann Humphreys
 Aug. 3 John McMillan & Elizabeth Gordon, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 3 Humphrey Porter & Elizabeth Perritt, of Maidstone, Kent
 Aug. 3 John Jukes & Jane Meadows, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Aug. 3 William Franke & Sidney Lawson, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Aug. 3 William Campbell & Ann Crawford, of Kensington, Middx.
 Aug. 4 Samuel Wallis & Mary Paul, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Aug. 4 Christopher Wade & Mary Pitcher, of St Margaret Pattens, London
 Aug. 4 John Ricketts & Ann Elliott, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
 Aug. 4 Thomas Dilke & Priscilla Owen, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 4 Charles Mathews & Sarah Sickaray, of Twickenham, Middx.
 Aug. 4 James Wake, of Twickenham, & Ann Speir, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 Aug. 4 John Du Soleit & Mary Hobgood, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 Aug. 4 Thomas Prince & Elizabeth Steel, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 5 Richard Palmer & Mary Whitehead, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Aug. 5 John Boath & Jane Robertson, of St Ann's, Soho
 Aug. 6 John Burling & Mary Lawrence, of Havering Bower, Essex
 Aug. 6 Marmaduke Watts & Sarah Durant, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Aug. 7 John Fox & Margaret Webber, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 7 Thomas Marks & Elizabeth Bundock, of Chelmsford, Essex
 Aug. 7 James Copinger & Elizabeth King, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 8 Edward Smith & Mary Hale, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 8 William Dew & Ester Higgins, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 8 Charles Pepper & Ann Marcham, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 9 William Jansson, Esq., & Sarah Lowe, of St Clement Danes
 Aug. 9 George Martin & Mary Cox, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Aug. 10 Reuben Smith, of Kingston, Hants, & Dorothy Ogden, of St Peter le
 Poor, London
 Aug. 11 James Johnson & Prudence Robins, of St James, Clerkenwell

1751

- Aug. 11 Joseph Tonnicliff & Sarah Turner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London
 Aug. 11 John Dodsworth & Mary Askwith, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
 Aug. 11 Edmund Higgins & Mary Todd, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 11 Thomas Drewrey & Mary Franks
 Aug. 11 Daniel Mawley & Elizabeth King, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 11 Thomas Peacock & Ann Atkinson
 Aug. 11 Jeremiah Mathews & Mary Robins, of St Mary Magdalen, London
 Aug. 11 Francis Norton & Mary Godwin, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 11 John Pike & Dorothy Gilbert, of St Ann's, Soho
 Aug. 12 Benjamin Vials & Ruth Webb
 Aug. 13 William Merrell & Jane Wright, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
 Aug. 13 Giles Parker & Elizabeth Adcock, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Aug. 14 Richard Hulme & Beatrice Dawes, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 14 Robert Booth & Anna Magdalena Parrish, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Aug. 14 John Price & Ann Mannington, of St Clement Danes
 Aug. 14 John Wade & Jane Boughton
 Aug. 15 Isaack Alltece [?] & Martha Picking
 Aug. 15 Edward Merry & Rachael Bowen, of St Edmund the King, London
 Aug. 15 Robert Martin & Elizabeth Hicks, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond.
 Aug. 18 Charles Exton & Mary Martin, of Walbrook, London
 Aug. 18 William Hopper & Frances Pettit, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 18 John Flemming & Sarah Blackett, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Aug. 18 Thomas Gibbons, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Walker, of
 St Andrew, Holborn
 Aug. 18 John Basset & Ann Letta, of St Olave's, Southwark
 Aug. 18 Edmund Merriweather & Martha Doberson, of St Lawrence, London
 Aug. 18 George Ludlow & Mary Cook, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Aug. 18 Cave Jones & Mary Williams, of St Mary Staining, London
 Aug. 18 Edward Hayward & Hannah Ford
 Aug. 18 John Littlefield & Mary Tempest, of St Bridgett, Fleet Street
 Aug. 19 William Parry & Catherine Whinfield, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Aug. 19 Daniel Melice & Sarah Scot, of St George's in the East
 Aug. 19 William Wastford & Mary Wood, of Croydon, Surry
 Aug. 19 John Graves & Elizabeth Armitage, of Ealing, Middx.
 Aug. 20 William Watson, of St Ann's, Black Friars, & Mary Tilt, of St Botolph's,
 Bishopsgate, London
 Aug. 20 William Quintom & Sarah Wild, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 Aug. 21 Richard Warner & Mary Gooch, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 Aug. 21 Richard Bourne & Ann Davis, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
 Aug. 22 John Nightingale & Elizabeth Elliot Joyner, of St Paul's, Shadwell,
 Middx.
 Aug. 22 William Almond & Martha Miller, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 22 Edmund Robbins & Sarah Donson, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Aug. 22 Edward Herdman & Elizabeth Wells, of Christ Church, London
 Aug. 23 England Brown & Sabina Rose
 Aug. 24 Thomas Ball, of Norwood, Middx., & Mary Henderson, of St James,
 Westm^r
 Aug. 24 Thomas Creffield & Hannah Laffin, of Lambeth, Surry
 Aug. 24 Edward Milbourn, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Jane Coates, of
 St Clement's Danes, Middx.
 Aug. 25 Edward Gardiner & Margaret Archer, of Chipping Ongar, Essex
 Aug. 25 Francis Hamlin & Bridget Board, of Lindfield, Sussex
 Aug. 25 Richard Siver & Joanna Rawlins, of Chiswick, Middx.
 Aug. 25 Yaxley Davidson & Ann Yourings, of St John's, Wapping
 Aug. 25 Joseph Evans & Mary Doun, of Lambeth, Surry
 Aug. 25 James Lawrence & Elizabeth Morrison, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 25 Nicholas Facy & Rachael Foster, of Rotherhith, Surry
 Aug. 26 Benjamin Morris & Diana Hodgett

1751

- Aug. 26 Joseph Haddock & Sarah Allbut, of Mims, Herts
 Aug. 27 John Stottell & Sarah Birkbeck, of Mortlack, Surry
 Aug. 27 Walter Phillips & Sophia Fursse, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Aug. 27 William Skyerin & Sarah Barnard, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 27 James Merchant & Elizabeth Pridmore, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Aug. 27 Richard Thorley, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Wildsmith, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 28 John Lightwood & Elizabeth Brown, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 28 Joseph Schollar & Grace Burgess
 Aug. 28 Henry Massey, of St Gregory's, Carter Lane, & Frances Nicholson, of Kensington, Middx.
 Aug. 28 John Frederick Princler, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., & Margaret McLargo, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 28 James Woodley, of Stepney, & Mary Rayner, of St Andrew Hubbard's, London
 Aug. 29 Samuel Boydon & Mary Sadding, of St Mary le Strand
 Aug. 29 Robert Hodge & Mary Goff, of St George in the East, Middx.
 Aug. 29 Edward Hewson & Elizabeth Boucher, of Sunbury, Middx.
 Aug. 29 John Southy & Sarah Collier, of New Brandford, Middx.
 Aug. 30 John Winnitt & Lydia Gaywood
 Aug. 31 Robert Chambers & Ann Leith, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 1 Francis Burnham & Frances Danson, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 1 George Bosworth, of Rotherhith, Surry, & Elizabeth Phenix, of Deptford, Kent
 Sep. 1 Thomas Brown & Mary Eary, of Bow, Middx.
 Sep. 1 George Munford & Sarah Parry, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Sep. 1 Timothy Mari & Mary Palmer, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Sep. 1 William Peep & Mary Hibbett, of St Paul, Covent Garden
 Sep. 1 Joseph Heaven & Mary Bradbridge, of St Luke, Middx.
 Sep. 1 John Munday & Mary Towne, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Sep. 1 William Denney & Margaret Edwards, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Sep. 1 Richard Tommas & Priscilla Tabb, of Seven Oaks, Kent
 Sep. 2 George Tharin & Mary Mulcaster, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Sep. 2 William Blake & Mary Durham, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 3 Thomas Mullinex & Mary Shelverton, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 3 William Millier & Mary Wilkins, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
 Sep. 3 George Bonell & Martha Howess, of St Bridget, Fleet Str^t
 Sep. 4 William Elstolb [*sic*] & Mary Roberts, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 4 William Wright & Elizabeth Fowler, of St Mary le Bon
 Sep. 5 Thomas Knox & Ann Bailey, of Fulham, Middx.
 Sep. 5 David Mury & Susannah Aspin, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 5 Philip Protheroe & Mary Denton, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Sep. 5 Edward Waldo & Leah Burgess, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Sep. 5 John Thoms & Ann Thoms, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 5 John Frasier & Mariann Thompson, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Sep. 5 James Gardner & Mary Haward
 Sep. 7 William Kingston & Martha Doldern, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 7 Henry Armetryding & Mary Hesse, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 7 Isaac Archer & Elizabeth Oakley, of Martin, Surry
 Sep. 8 William Reynolds & Mary Hopps, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 8 William Kirkwood & Mary Lotan, of Sunbury, Middx.
 Sep. 8 Edward Hopkins & Elizabeth Dawson, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Sep. 8 Robert Rockley & Martha Newcombe, of St Lawrence Jury, London
 Sep. 8 Thomas Harman & Mary Cooper, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 8 James Robertson & Abigail Price, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 8 Alexander Shield & Martha Crouch, of St Giles in the Fields
 Sep. 8 William Thomasson & Elizabeth Miles, of Enfield, Middx.
 Sep. 8 John Baptist de Clery & Christian Moncrieff, of St Ann's, Soho

1751

- Sep. 9 George Levin, of Christ Church, Middx., & Mary Heel, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 10 John Baseley & Ann Tolley
- Sep. 10 John Blagrove & Mary Nicholas, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Sep. 10 George Tempie & Elizabeth White, of St Ann's, Soho
- Sep. 10 Richard Brandis & Rose Saph, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Sep. 11 Robert McNeal & Ann Goldwin, of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 11 George Johnston, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Catherine Melvin, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Sep. 11 Matthew Strickland & Judith Baker, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Sep. 12 William Beckett & Elizabeth Howard, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Sep. 12 John Whitehurst & Jane Hyde, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
- Sep. 12 George Darbyshire & Elizabeth Skeen, of Chelsea, Middx.
- Sep. 13 William Baker & Jane Henly, of Kensington, Middx.
- Sep. 13 Joseph Jarritt, of St James, Westminster, & Elizabeth Russell, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London
- Sep. 13 Richard White & Elizabeth Carver, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
- Sep. 13 Thomas Sumart, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Ann Jackson, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Sep. 13 John Harris & Isabella Young, of St John's, Wapping
- Sep. 13 George Buckland & Ann Williams, of St Mary Matfelon, Whitechapel
- Sep. 14 John Padmore & Elizabeth Wright
- Sep. 15 Thomas Packer & Jane Bright, of St Edmund the King, London
- Sep. 15 Francis Webb & Martha Salt, of St Antlin, London
- Sep. 15 George Cole & Sidney Marra, of St Luke, Middx.
- Sep. 15 James Hudson & Ann Stilgo, of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 15 William Griffin & Hannah Dike, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Sep. 15 John Archdeacon & Mary Williamson, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Sep. 15 Richard Henwood & Rachael Jones, of Rotherhith, Surry
- Sep. 15 William Davis & Sarah Kirk, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- Sep. 15 Thomas Killham & Ann Huntingford, of St James, Westminster
- Sep. 15 John Clark & Jane Collings, of St James, Westminster
- Sep. 15 George Booth & Jane Mitchell, of Aldgate, London
- Sep. 15 Samuel Cloudesly & Eleanor Byron, of St James, Westminster
- Sep. 15 William Thompson & Ann Fenton
- Sep. 15 William Davis & Margaret Wring
- Sep. 16 John Carter & Jane Jon. [*sic*]
- Sep. 16 Joseph Moore & Ann Doleman, of St James, Westminster
- Sep. 16 Andrew Clark & Ann Walker, of Chelsea, Middx.
- Sep. 17 Mathew Instone & Elizabeth Stevens, of Barking, Essex
- Sep. 18 Thomas Boardman & Prudence Herring, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- Sep. 19 William Jenkins & Ann Wade, of St Ironmonger Lane, London
- Sep. 19 William Reay & Sarah Bennoist, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Sep. 19 Thomas Hood & Mary Broomfield, of St Bartholomew the Great
- Sep. 19 James Goddard & Prudence Lewis, of Lambeth, Surry
- Sep. 19 Benjamin Jeffery & Mary Holmes, of St Paul's, Shadwell
- Sep. 19 Thomas Reed & Elizabeth Burges, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Sep. 19 Albin Hadon & Elizabeth Kimble, of St James, Westminster
- Sep. 20 Thomas Page, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Mary Portwood, of Westham, Essex
- Sep. 20 Alexander McLean & Jane Hilton
- Sep. 21 James Humphrey & Elizabeth Budder, of Wallingham [*sic*], Surry
- Sep. 21 Samuel Sadlis & Ann Levett
- Sep. 22 Alexander Strahan & Elizabeth Watson, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 22 William Paskin & Ann Derby, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- Sep. 22 Edward Davis & Ann Fern, of Richmond, Surry
- Sep. 22 John Curtis & Sarah Frances, of St John's, Middx.

1751

- Sep. 22 Francis Stanton & Ann Newman, of Cripplegate, London
 Sep. 22 David Stevenson & Ann Dovey, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Sep. 22 John Treashure & Dorothy Hill, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 22 John Gooding & Ann Lucas, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 22 Henry Coxon & Alice Smith, of Cripplegate, London
 Sep. 22 Mathew Wells & Sarah Wells, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 22 Thomas Merrifield & Elizabeth Brickemin, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 22 Nicholas Page & Catherine Coombs, of St Giles in the Fields
 Sep. 23 Thomas Wright, of Rumford, & Sarah Boon, of Barking, Essex
 Sep. 23 Lewis Morgan & Catherine Horn, of Fulham, Middx.
 Sep. 24 William Noyes & Sarah Preston, of St Bridget, Fleet Street
 Sep. 24 John Cridland & Mary Huggins
 Sep. 25 John Fortune & Sarah Kenney, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
 Sep. 26 John Righton & Mary Mansell, of Greenwich, Kent
 Sep. 26 John Girdler & Martha Capell
 Sep. 26 George Forshaw & Sarah Jackson
 Sep. 26 John Phillips & Sarah Roberts, of Bignam [*sic*], Kent
 Sep. 27 Charles Hargrave & Mary Ducker, of Lambeth, Surry
 Sep. 27 George King, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Sarah Bramlee, of Egham, Surry
 Sep. 28 Ralph Creasey & Elizabeth Marshall, of Chatham, Kent
 Sep. 28 George Dale & Mary Jones, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond.
 Sep. 28 Nathaniel Crowder & Susannah Ward, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 29 John Evans & Elizabeth Wright, of Ryslip, Middx.
 Sep. 29 Barnard Preston & Jane Hands, of Westham, Essex
 Sep. 29 Jabiz Gurnell & Ann Lee, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
 Sep. 29 Robert Roberts & Elizabeth Jones, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
 Sep. 29 John Dixon & Elizabeth Ferry
 Sep. 29 John Thornton & Elizabeth Smith, of Christ Church, Middx.
 Sep. 30 Cornish Complin & Elizabeth Harley, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Sep. 30 George King, of Stanwell, Middx., & Ann Whaley, of Mattingley, Hants.
 Sep. 30 Isaac Dorchester, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Phebe Bath, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Sep. 30 William Howard & Patty Smithson, of Hillington, Middx.
 Oct. 1 John Jones & Eleanor Leece, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 1 Japheth Laycock & Hannah Dawson, of St Mary le Bow, Middx.
 Oct. 1 Thomas Blackburn & Frances Davis, of Newington Butts, Surry
 Oct. 1 Matthew Pryce, of St Matthew's, Fryday Street, & Patience Cecil, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Oct. 1 John White & Mary Holmers, of Hackney, Middx.
 Oct. 1 Gabriel Fouace & Ann Wingate, of St Giles in the Fields
 Oct. 1 William Sinclair & Jane Culcheth, of Aldersgate, Lond.
 Oct. 1 John Price, of Allhallows the Great, & Anna Gee, of Sheer, co. Surry
 Oct. 2 Jeremiah Holt & Alice Symmonds, of Edmonton, Middx.
 Oct. 2 John Kirk & Sarah Rabbits, of St Giles in the Fields
 Oct. 2 Humphry Walcot & Elizabeth Francis
 Oct. 3 Daniel Hill & Mary Pratt, of Seven Oaks, Kent
 Oct. 3 Peter Herman & Elizabeth Nicholls, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Oct. 3 David Dunn & Elizabeth Rogers, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 3 James Braddock & Mary Moss, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 4 Robert Eccles, of Bushy, Herts, & Mary Carpenter, of Edgware, Middx.
 Oct. 4 John Davis & Jane Jenkins, of Cardiganshire, S. Wales
 Oct. 5 Edward Samuel Giffard & Elizabeth Wright, of St Clement's Danes
 Oct. 5 Richard Grape & Mary Batten, of Cripplegate, Lond.
 Oct. 5 Robert Jeffs & Sarah Cookson, of St Andrew's, Holborn

1751

- Oct. 5 Jeffery Robson & Mary Miles, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Oct. 6 William Bradshaw & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Oct. 6 John Froom & Ann Bryant, of Whitechapel, Middx.
 Oct. 6 Richard Brain & Catherine Martin, of Lambeth, Surry
 Oct. 6 James Cummine & Ann Inward, of St Ann's, Soho
 Oct. 6 Mathew Chapman & Rebeckah Hopkins, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Oct. 7 John Jones & Martha Chamberlain, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Oct. 8 John Tabar & Mary Joyce, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Oct. 8 Thomas Chambers & Mary Ford, of Rowley, co. Staff.
 Oct. 8 William Clark & Rebeckah Herbert, of Langley, Bucks
 Oct. 8 Polehampton Simpson & Dorothy Feather, of Chelsea, Middx.
 Oct. 9 Henry Cornelisen & Jane Miller, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 9 Thomas Newels & Mary Gilby, of Fulham, Middx.
 Oct. 9 Richard Griffiths & Mary Alt, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 10 John Hine & Catherine Bayley, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
 Oct. 10 John Hill & Margaret Crew, of Greenwich, Kent
 Oct. 11 Peter Nott, of St James, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Mandeville, of Hampton Court, Middx.
 Oct. 11 Peter Paillon & Mary Braem, of St Mary le Bon
 Oct. 11 Benjamin Page & Rachael Marke, of St Clement Danes
 Oct. 12 Richard Hart & Mary Tiddclapham, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
 Oct. 12 John Hinton & Sarah Clark, of St Paul's, London
 Oct. 13 John George Collman & Lucy Millisey, of St Mary le Bon
 Oct. 13 William Burden & Margaret Coward, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Oct. 13 Henry Simpson & Elizabeth Jones
 Oct. 13 John Smith & Susannah Joyce
 Oct. 13 Jacob Studerd & Marrien Bowers, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 13 Thomas Dixon & Sarah Hawkins
 Oct. 13 John Brett & Frances Stephens, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Oct. 13 Richard Hamson & Anna Bird, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London
 Oct. 13 Robert Wright & Margaret Haw, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Oct. 13 Edward Vickers & Sarah Goudge, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
 Oct. 13 John Corss & Ann Cheall, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 13 Thomas Best & Elizabeth Courtney, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 14 John Pickett & Rebeckah Shorry, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
 Oct. 14 John Smith & Margaret Delany, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 15 Daniel Rossitter & Mary Mathews, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 15 Robert Brandon & Ann Miller, of St George in the East
 Oct. 15 William Champrin, of Chancery Lane, London, & Frances Drew, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 15 William Harrison & Elizabeth Brown, of St Mary Woolnoth, London
 Oct. 15 Alexander Ronthead & Catherine Jones
 Oct. 16 Richard Bradford & Susannah Cole, of Rotherhith, Surry
 Oct. 16 Peter Drummond & Penelope Keep, of St Mary le Bon
 Oct. 16 Peter Law & Eleanor Parkins, of St Ann's, Soho
 Oct. 16 Robert Mace & Mary Bellases, of Twickenham, Middx.
 Oct. 16 John Brown & Mary Atkins, of Casehorton, Surry
 Oct. 16 Thomas Ward & Sarah Ogleby, of Kensington, Middx.
 Oct. 16 Bryan Philipson, of St George, Hanover Square, & Mary Brill, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Oct. 17 James King, of Hampstead, Middx., & Mary Powers, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 17 Edward Morgan & Henrietta Maria Harriot Bures, of Islington, Middx.
 Oct. 19 Henry Peyton & Jane Risbridger, of Nutfield, Surry
 Oct. 19 Joseph Scott & Olive Winbolt, of Stepney, Middx.
 Oct. 19 Thomas Luck & Ann Minnitt, of Newington Butts, Surry
 Oct. 19 Bartholomew Alfton & Judith Peat, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street

1751

- Oct. 20 John Tarbuck & Abigail White, of Hornzey, Middx.
 Oct. 20 John Wilford & Elizabeth Flaxman, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 20 William Jones & Mary Harlow, of Farnborough, Kent
 Oct. 20 Joseph Giles & Sarah Edmunds, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Oct. 20 John Dell & Sarah Small
 Oct. 20 Michael Bagule & Catherine Cowle, of St Mary le Bon, Midd.
 Oct. 20 Thomas Turk & Elizabeth Jones, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 Oct. 21 John Leedum & Amy Elliot, of Richmond, Surry
 Oct. 21 Henry Letch & Mary Robinson, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 21 James Benet Maillard & Marie Anne Causmans, of St George, Southwark
 Oct. 22 John Knipe & Martha Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Oct. 22 John Wix & Ann Heath, of Ryegate, Surry
 Oct. 22 John Bentley & Frances Newman, of Bexley, Kent
 Oct. 22 John Marson, of St George's, Hanover Square, & Martha Holdway, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 23 Francis Gwyn & Elizabeth Fern, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Oct. 24 Richard Jackson & Mary Legeyt, of Chelsea, Middx.
 Oct. 24 Thomas Clark, of West Marsey, Essex, & Sarah Chambers, of Christ Church, Surry
 Oct. 24 Richard Percivall & Ann Fenn, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
 Oct. 24 Andrew Toddy & Mary Bromley, of Hornsey, Middx.
 Oct. 24 Jeremiah Allways, of St Bartholomew the Great, & Mary Smith, of St Mary Overies
 Oct. 27 John Harris & Jane Jones, of St John's, Southwark
 Oct. 27 William Shard & Jane Todd, of Loughton, Essex
 Oct. 27 Jacob Mallet Genoud & Elizabeth Aubenel, of St Martin's le Grand
 Oct. 27 William Lasson & Ann Crane, of St John's, Queen's Sq.
 Oct. 27 John Johnson & Sarah Burnbe, of Mordon, Surry
 Oct. 27 Henry Monger & Elizabeth Holmes, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 27 Jonathan Cookson & Hannah Elliot
 Oct. 27 Thomas Griffith & Ann Ashton, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 27 William Willson & Mary Gilbert, of St Mary le Strand
 Oct. 28 Nicholas Handcox, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Fryzer, of Lambeth, Surry
 Oct. 28 Richard Clark & Jane Fuller, of St Mary Cray, Kent
 Oct. 29 Peter Booker & Catherine Richardson, of Fulham, Middx.
 Oct. 29 Nathaniel Foy & Joanna Mansfield, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 29 Peter Cant & Ann Richardson, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
 Oct. 29 Henry Crocket & Mary Usher, of Great St Helen's, London
 Oct. 30 Jonas Thompson, Esq^r, & Margaret Connor, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 30 James Bright & Elizabeth Hall
 Oct. 31 John Watson & Mary Baker, of St Bridget, Fleet Street
 Oct. 31 Thomas Graves & Mary Lavender, of Kensington, Midd.
 Oct. 31 John Wellbank & Mary Woodstock, of St Giles in the Fields
 Oct. 31 Thomas Thatcher & Mary Habbit, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 31 Joseph Richardson & Ann Watkins, of Kensington, Midd.
 Nov. 1 John Ireland & Sarah Sharp, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Nov. 3 James Halls & Mary Garman
 Nov. 3 John Rountree & Susan Roberts, of St Faith's, London
 Nov. 3 John Penny & Ann Allen, of Deptford, Kent
 Nov. 3 William Edwards & Mary Saintsbury, of St Bennet Gracechurch London
 Nov. 4 Mr James Ward & M^{rs} Anne Oakes, both of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 4 Mr Edward Burford & M^{rs} Mary Trow, both of Lambeth
 Nov. 4 John Burnside & Sarah Button, of St Bridget, Fleet Street

1751

- Nov. 4 David Ormond & Mary Marshall, of Lambeth, Surry
 Nov. 5 Hugh Megee & Elizabeth Funston, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Nov. 5 Robert Gardiner & Elizabeth Holmes, of Haurney [?], Middx.
 Nov. 5 John Braddock & Eleanor Green, of St Giles in the Fields
 Nov. 5 Nicholas Chard & Jane Farley
 Nov. 6 William Warwick & Elizabeth Halding, of Hampton, Middx.
 Nov. 6 Philip Edridge & Ann Park, of Sabrigworth, Herts
 Nov. 6 John Reeves, of East Wickham, Kent, & Ann Knight, of Fromstead,
 Kent
 Nov. 6 Thomas Dixon & Anna Arch, of Stamford, co. Linc.
 Nov. 6 Thomas Cooper & Eleanor Dalton
 Nov. 6 John Smallwood & Elizabeth Butcher
 Nov. 7 John Day & Ann Chambers, of Fulham, Middx.
 Nov. 7 John Tuckman & Margaret Swithin
 Nov. 7 John Thomas & Mary Ayrson, of Hesson [*sic*], Middx.
 Nov. 7 Richard Snow & Ann Palmer, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 7 Jacob Bede & Jane Read, of St James, Westm^r
 Nov. 8 Henry Emblin & Mary Gregory, of Windsor, Berks
 Nov. 8 William Eyre, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Alice Bent, of St Ann's,
 Black Fryars
 Nov. 9 Joseph Brice & Mary Wadley, of St James, Westm^r
 Nov. 9 George Box & Patsy Southouse, of St Mary le Strand
 Nov. 10 John Redhead & Mary Walker, of St Clement Danes
 Nov. 10 Richard Cotterell & Mary Vantier, of St Peter le Poor, London
 Nov. 10 John Cupp & Ann Burrows
 Nov. 10 Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth Swan, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
 Nov. 10 James Reeves & Frances Reynolds, of Bexley, Kent
 Nov. 10 Daniel Overed & Ann Foster, of Brentwood, Essex
 Nov. 11 Henry Barringer & Elizabeth Hadland, of Norwood, Middx.
 Nov. 11 John Fenner & Betty Knight, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Nov. 12 Samuel Scott, of Westham, & Mary Tresteen, W., of St George's,
 Hanover Sq.
 Nov. 12 Daniel Harfiel & Mary Atkinson
 Nov. 12 George Seddon & Ann King Mascall, of St John's, Wapping
 Nov. 13 William Daniell & Esther Payne, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate
 Nov. 14 Richard Packer & Elizabeth Simpkinson, of St Mary le Strand
 Nov. 14 John Perry, of Waltham Abby, Essex, & Dorothy Knight, of
 St George's, Hanover Sq.
 Nov. 14 Thomas Grimes & Martha Stevenson, of Bishopsgate Without
 Nov. 14 Roger Peck & Esther Walden, of Kensington, Middx.
 Nov. 14 Robert Lambe & Sarah Brannes, of St Giles in the Fields
 Nov. 14 Peter Fryday & Mary Bratlars, of St Clement Danes
 Nov. 14 John Winter & Elizabeth Shacklock
 Nov. 14 John Liddill & Sarah Standbridge, of St James, Westm^r
 Nov. 15 William Lewis & Elizabeth Webb, of Stains, Middx.
 Nov. 15 John Homes & Elizabeth Beck, of Watford, Herts
 Nov. 16 Holland Cooksey & Elizabeth Storrs
 Nov. 16 John Dale & Elizabeth Hart, of St Mary le Bon, Midd.
 Nov. 17 Francis Hodgson & Margaret White, of St Mary le Bon
 Nov. 17 George Frederick Greech & Ann Frandoffer, of St Mary le Bon,
 Middx.
 Nov. 18 James Chisnell & Mary Coward, of Woolwich, Kent
 Nov. 18 Andrew Campbell & Mary Roberts, of St Mary le Strand
 Nov. 18 Zachariah Shepperd & Hannah Hanes (or Hawes), of St Clement
 Danes
 Nov. 19 James Messinger & Elizabeth Wright, of Hanwell, Middx.
 Nov. 19 Abraham Gorringe & Ann Lloyd, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
 Nov. 20 Samuel Allen & Elizabeth Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields

1751

- Nov. 20 William Gentleman & Ann Banks, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Nov. 20 John Wiggett & Alice Wildman, of Richmond, Surry
 Nov. 20 John Harrison & Mary Sansum, of Heston, Middx.
 Nov. 21 James Darron & Rebecca Delgres, of St James, Westm^r
 Nov. 21 John Stoneman & Hannah Clifford, of St John's, Wapping
 Nov. 21 Richard Turner & Ann Collier, of Richmond, Surry
 Nov. 21 Thomas Snowden & Margaret Tarn, of St Clement Danes
 Nov. 23 Thomas Roberts, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Ann Porsloa, of
 Isleworth
 Nov. 23 Thomas Jones & Mary Singleton, of St Ann's, Soho
 Nov. 24 Robert Benson & Elizabeth Field, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 24 Thomas Foster & Mary Boucher, of St Stephen, Coleman Street,
 London
 Nov. 24 Benjamin Smith & Sarah Peplow, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Nov. 24 Henry Hayns & Susannah Elliot, of St Andrew, Plymouth,
 Devon
 Nov. 24 Edward Fawcett & Elizabeth Watkins, of St John's, Westm^r
 Nov. 24 George Graves & Mary Grundy, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Nov. 24 Robert Goodecrough [*sic*] & Mary Thorn, of Chiswick, Middx.
 Nov. 24 William Berry & Mary Wood, of St Giles in the Fields
 Nov. 25 Thomas Garrood & Sarah Gibbing, of Tooting, Surry
 Nov. 25 Joshua Hixon & Ann Robson, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, London
 Nov. 25 Richard Williams & Mary Wiswell, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Nov. 25 John Chatter & Mary Hawker, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
 Nov. 26 John Burbage & Dorothy Starke, of Hampstead, Midd.
 Nov. 26 Downing Burges & Sarah Mason, of St Mary le Bon
 Nov. 26 Thomas Wheller & Eleanor Watson
 Nov. 27 Thomas Frost & Ann White, of Ealing, Midd.
 Nov. 27 Charles Crace & Susannah Newman, of St Giles in the Fields
 Nov. 27 James Ead & Ann Gibson, of Caseherton, Surry
 Nov. 28 Benjamin Carter, of Bucklebury, Berks, & Isabella Preston, of
 St John's, Westm^r
 Nov. 28 Thomas Granbum [? Granburn] & Rachael Cloud, of Edmonton
 Nov. 28 Richard Shirley & Dorothy Harrison, of Woodford, Essex
 Nov. 29 John Benning & Mary Williams, of Wendover, Bucks
 Nov. 30 Isaac Megault & Sarah Pharies, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey,
 Surry
 Nov. 30 Timothy Cahill & Eleanor Verty, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 30 Thomas Cue, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Bowyer, of
 Isleworth, Midd., W.
 Nov. 30 Jonathan Winter & Maria Tredwell, of Ambrosden, co. Oxon
 Nov. 30 John Bill & Ann Leake Beale, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
 Dec. 1 Thomas John & Joanna Russell
 Dec. 1 Samuel Garnor & Martha Lee, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
 Dec. 1 William Brown & Susannah Davis, of Tottenham, Middx.
 Dec. 1 Thomas Roberts & Sarah Gent, of St Bennet Finx, London
 Dec. 1 Daniel Price & Mary Rouland, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, Wales
 Dec. 1 William Roberts & Ann Heath, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Dec. 2 George Brand & Mary Mortishead, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 2 Matthew Brown, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Birch, of St Mary
 le Strand
 Dec. 2 John Ward & Hannah Woodcock, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 2 Thomas Cooper, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Spencer, of
 St George's, Hanover Sq.
 Dec. 3 Martin Casketear & Ann Brazier, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 3 John Lindsey & Sarah Smith, of Mile End, Middx.
 Dec. 3 James Badham & Anne Rowe
 Dec. 6 James Cuff & Elizabeth Price, of St James, Clerkenwell

1751

- Dec. 6 William Yates, of Stoke, Bucks, & Dorothy Roberts, of Datchett
in the same co^y
- Dec. 7 William George & Sarah Cheese, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 7 Joseph Roe & Ann Gatesfield, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 7 John Roberts & Betty Peiryeir, of Darking, Surry
- Dec. 7 Thomas Walker & Elizabeth Netherwood, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 7 James Griffin & Dennes Sawyer, W., of East Barghost, Suffolk
- Dec. 7 Stephen Boone & Sibilla Fowle, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Dec. 8 Richard Cann & Mary Reddell, of Homel Hampstead, Herts
- Dec. 8 Thomas Cooley & Sarah Ineas, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Dec. 8 Joseph Shears & Cælia Pickersgill, of Ottry St Mary, Devon
- Dec. 8 John Wingrove & Pleasent Horne, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 8 William Spong & Ann Harrison, of St Dunstan's in the East
- Dec. 8 Francis Langley Kymer & Margaret Pell, of St Luke, Middx.
- Dec. 9 Joseph Green & Margaret Reynolds, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
- Dec. 10 Joseph Hepple & Mary Lowthian, of St Ann's, Soho
- Dec. 10 John Wren, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Grace Budd, of Wanstead,
Essex
- Dec. 11 Robert Howell & Jane Glue, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond.
- Dec. 12 Frederick Brede & Elizabeth Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 12 Anthony Knibbs & Ann Hinde, of Charlebury, co. Oxon
- Dec. 12 John Spencer, of One House, Suffolk, & Lydia Chapman, of
Great Bradley, Suffolk
- Dec. 13 James Frowd & Mary Andrews, of Sheverton, Middx.
- Dec. 14 Edward Godfrey & Sarah Brown, of Welling, Herts
- Dec. 14 Thomas Stuart, of Chelsea, & Susannah Hall, of St Martiu's in the
Fields
- Dec. 15 Samuel Finney & Margaret Cheatham, of Putney, Surry
- Dec. 15 Thomas Raven & Mary Shirley, of Woodford, Essex
- Dec. 15 John Tomlinson & Ellen Plail, of West Ham, Essex
- Dec. 15 Richard Cox & Mary Hollingsworth, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Dec. 15 William Frank & Jane Allen, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Dec. 15 Thomas Horne, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Haxmore, of St John's,
Hackney, Middx.
- Dec. 15 David Rhodes & Mary Symonds, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 15 Henry Flide & Hannah Groom, of Wimbledon, Surry
- Dec. 15 William Smith & Mary Barns, of St George in the East, London
- Dec. 16 Zelotus Collis & Ann Hetlick, of Woolwich, Kent
- Dec. 17 John Roobotham & Catherine Woods, of St Giles in the Fields
- Dec. 18 Stephen Salter & Sarah Waukford, of Rickmersworth, Herts
- Dec. 18 William Ward & Rebeckah Richardson, of Highgate, Middx.
- Dec. 18 Walter Tompson & Sarah Osborn
- Dec. 18 John Phipps & Judith Amond, of Binfield, Berks
- Dec. 21 James Silk & Ann Rothwell
- Dec. 21 John Oddy & Grace Holmes, of St Andrew Undershaft, London
- Dec. 22 John Everingham & Ann Jones, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Dec. 22 Barnard Spencer Young & Mary Page, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 22 Stephen Joyce & Hester Vernon, of St Ann's, Soho
- Dec. 22 James Irvine & Frances Pheleps, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 22 Joseph Cox & Elizabeth Bayfield, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Dec. 22 James Gillray & Jane Coleman, of Chelsea, Middx.
- Dec. 23 Christopher Johnson & Sarah Houghton, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
- Dec. 23 James Lawrence & Sarah Sheppard, of Kings Langley, Herts
- Dec. 24 William Fellows & Mary Smith, of St Michael's in St Alban's, Herts
- Dec. 24 George Green & Hannah Steward, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 24 Daniel Ashley & Jemima Gardner, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
- Dec. 24 William Marnham & Elizabeth Wright, of Harrow on the Hill
- Dec. 25 William Wren & Elizabeth Strowd, of St Leonard, Shoreditch

1751

- Dec. 25 John Ginvey & Mary Roberts, of Lambeth, Surry
 Dec. 25 Sampson Parks & Margaret Dorsett, of Chatham, Kent
 Dec. 25 William Brown & Elizabeth Garrard, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Dec. 25 John Johnson & Ann Pugh
 Dec. 25 Joseph Barratt & Mary Bull, of Watling Street, London
 Dec. 25 Samuel Wilkinson & Ann Kirby, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 25 John Burton & Elizabeth Bevan
 Dec. 26 Edward Boyce & Elizabeth Webb, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 26 Richard Sadlow & Mary Porter, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Dec. 26 Francis Cook & Elizabeth Singer, of Richmond, Surry
 Dec. 26 Job Holloway, of Bradford, Wilts, & Elizabeth Scott, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 Dec. 26 Thomas Bragg & Sarah Holliss, of Frinsham, Surry
 Dec. 26 William Millikam & Susannah Chatwin, of Feltham, Middx.
 Dec. 27 Aswell Harrison & Susanna Hall, of St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, London
 Dec. 27 James Harrison, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Cooke, of Barking, Essex
 Dec. 27 William Wade & Jane Jones, of St Clement Danes
 Dec. 28 Nicholas Robert & Magdalen Frances Dregghe, of St Giles in the Fields
 Dec. 29 John Holmes & Maria Osborne, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
 Dec. 29 Nathaniel Snaith & Anna Maria Davis, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Dec. 29 Joshua Crawford & Eve Nelson, of St Ann's, Soho
 Dec. 29 James Hogg & Jane Evoirrell, of St George, Queen Square
 Dec. 29 Thomas Adlington & Ann White, of Chelsea, Middx.
 Dec. 29 William Clarke & Mary Smith, of St Michael Basishaw, London
 Dec. 29 John Walker & Elizabeth Preddy, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 Dec. 29 John Willson & Elizabeth Moss, of St Clement Danes
 Dec. 30 Richard Williams & Elizabeth Berry, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Dec. 30 Thomas Cowper, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Frances Briggs, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Dec. 31 Edward Robson & Ann Newton, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
 Dec. 31 John Parry & Jane Chandler, of St Ann's, Soho
 Dec. 31 Jonathan Barnes, of St Mary Le Bow, London, & Elizabeth Cope, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 31 William Herring & Ann Seddon, of St Mary's, Islington
 Dec. 31 Robert Raisdon, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Mourdant, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Dec. 31 James Hopkins & Sarah Bull, of St Mathew's, Bethnal Green
 Dec. 31 John Sheriff & Mary Rigsby, of St Martin's in the Fields

1752.

- Jan. 1 Peter Scott & Catherine Williams, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Jan. 1 William Battersby, of St Clement Danes, & Susannah Sayer, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Jan. 1 James Hattaway & Ann Robinson, of Twickenham, Midd.
 Jan. 1 John Hubble & Margaret Granger, of St Mary Magdalen, London
 Jan. 1 Thomas Powell & Mary Edlin, of Acton, Middx.
 Jan. 1 Henry Rowsell & Margaret Neall
 Jan. 1 Thomas Elliott & Elizabeth West, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 1 John Fawcett & Frances Fairish
 Jan. 1 William Eackely & Jane Leveridge
 Jan. 1 William Thornton & Elizabeth Wilson
 Jan. 1 Daniel Hughes & Ann Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Jan. 2 William Thomas & Sarah Snow, of St Mary Overies, Southwark.
 Memo. She being surpriz'd by meeting two Gentlemen of her

1752

acquaintance as she was going into the Chapel, gave her mother's maiden name Snow instead of her father's surname Yates

- Jan. 2 Abraham Hobbs & Jane Davis, of Putney, Surry
 Jan. 2 Thomas White & Frances Banks, of Kensington, Middx.
 Jan. 2 William Morehen & Mary Woolly, of St Giles in the Fields
 Jan. 2 Edmund Weld & Jane Hodges, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Jan. 2 Thomas Wheatley & Susannah Gay, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 3 John Foord & Jane Kipps, of Seven Oaks, Kent
 Jan. 3 Marmaduke Jefferys & Mary Wood, of St Paul, Deptford, Kent
 Jan. 4 James Pullen & Elizabeth Taylor, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 4 Richard Toomes & Hannah Lockwood
 Jan. 5 Thomas Jones & Ann Hudson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 5 William Gigneaux & Mary Beaufort, of St Ann's, Soho
 Jan. 5 Thomas Mathews & Ann Neap, of St Margaret, Westm^r
 Jan. 5 Richard Gates & Martha Page, of Ripley, Surry
 Jan. 5 William Roberts & Mary West, of St Bartholomew the Less, London
 Jan. 6 Samuel Baxter & Christiana Studdolph, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 6 Griffith Evans & Hester Day, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 6 Thomas Theobald & Sarah Graves, of Croydon, Surry
 Jan. 6 Jeremiah D'Avenant & Helen Newton, of Highgate, Middx.
 Jan. 6 Robert Dovey & Catherine Cooke, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Jan. 6 Philip Foden & Elizabeth Blakelock, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 6 Joseph Roffe & Mary Spurrier, of St Bridget, Fleet Street
 Jan. 6 David McCullach & Sarah Wood, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 6 William Manypenny & Eleanor Guy, of Spittlefields, London
 Jan. 6 John Jones & Ann Hayes, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Jan. 7 Thomas Shrimpton & Elizabeth Carter, of Standen, Herts
 Jan. 7 John Parks & Elizabeth Maddison, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
 Jan. 7 James King & Ann Wood, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Jan. 9 John Taylor & Elizabeth Holt, of Edmonton, Midd.
 Jan. 9 William Scott, of St Mary Matfelon, Whitechapel, & Mary Carew Power, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 9 Richard Lucas & Lucy Harding, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
 Jan. 9 Thomas Tonge & Sarah Colton, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Jan. 9 Philip Hammond & Sarah Spencer, of St Mary le Bon
 Jan. 10 Edward Say & Mary Weed, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Jan. 10 Thomas Hern & Mary Goddard, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Jan. 10 Cornelius Baker & Elizabeth Soans, of Woolwich, Kent
 Jan. 11 Robert Everden & Elizabeth Precious (or Preizous), of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London
 Jan. 11 Thomas Creighton & Allice Howell, of Allhallows, London Wall
 Jan. 12 John Robinson & Mary Kirby, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Jan. 12 Hugh Furber & Mary Jones, of Bangor, co. Flint
 Jan. 12 Lawrence Hutchings & Sarah Burton, of St Lawrence, Milk Street, London
 Jan. 12 Edmund Answorth & Mary Pendreed, of Lambeth, Surry
 Jan. 12 John Pitt & Susannah Cocks
 Jan. 12 William Gray & Elizabeth Woodroff, of St Martin's, Ludgate
 Jan. 12 John Martin & Catherine Carrington, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Jan. 12 William Houghton & Susannah Arden, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 12 John Rocher & Mary Norton, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 12 Gabriel Andient & Sarah Swan, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 Jan. 13 Nicholas Allen & Ann Powell
 Jan. 13 Maurice Berkeley & Mary Turner, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 13 Edward Standley & Martha Abrey, of Chute, Hauts
 Jan. 13 James Baker & Lucy Davenport, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 14 James Bellman & Ann Bennet, of Chelsea
 Jan. 14 Timothy Sugg & Caroline Bates, of St Ann's, Soho

1752

- Jan. 15 David Davis & Susannah Hills, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Jan. 16 Joseph Salmon & Sarah Webster, of Upton, Bucks
 Jan. 16 Walter Leake, Gent., & Mary Granger, S., of St Bridget's, London
 Jan. 16 Samuel Whillock, of Hornsey, Midd., & Ann Weed, of Allhallows, London Wall
 Jan. 17 Mathew Davis & Ann Knight, of Ham, Surry
 Jan. 17 William Gardner & Mary Randall, of Richmond, Surry
 Jan. 18 John Killick & Mary Goldsmith, of Gravesend, Kent
 Jan. 19 William Gewin & Ann Eston, of St Clement Danes
 Jan. 19 Thomas Picket & Frances Griggs, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
 Jan. 19 Edward Gardner & Sarah Treadaway, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 19 Joseph Butler & Hannah Henderson, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 19 Thomas Rowley & Ruth Roe, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 20 Mathew Bone & Sarah Warner, of Richmond, Surry
 Jan. 21 James Bigglestone & Mary Williams, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
 Jan. 21 John Foreman & Priscilla Harman, of Tunbridge, Kent
 Jan. 21 James Pollet Ormerod & Sarah Cunningham, of St Luke's, Old Street
 Jan. 22 John Wade & Mary Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 22 Joseph Mitchell & Susannah Perry
 Jan. 23 Richard Lawrence, of Egham, Surry, & Elizabeth Ashbury, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Jan. 23 William Vale & Dorothy Jones, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 24 Thomas Prince & Elizabeth Saxton, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
 Jan. 25 Peter Gilbert & Sarah Condon, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 25 John Pont & Sarah Andrews, of St Mary's Staining, London
 Jan. 26 Edward Smith & Ann Hobbs, of St Margaret's, Lowthbury
 Jan. 26 John Joynes & Hannah Mathews, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 27 William Wade & Mary Walker, of Cranford, Midd.
 Jan. 27 Evan Morgan & Catherina Thomas
 Jan. 27 James Faulkner & Frances Brookes, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 28 Thomas Thexton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Hodgkinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Jan. 28 James Smeaton, of St Ann's, Soho, & Easter Meadley, of Kensington, Middx.
 Jan. 29 James Jones & Catherine White, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Jan. 29 James Hughes & Jane Owens, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 29 Thomas Kidson & Mary Bell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 30 George Stephenson & Margaret Knights, of Woodbridge, Suffolk
 Jan. 30 Church Eickel & Hannah Garnet
 Jan. 30 Alexander Reid & Mary Main, of St George's in the East
 Jan. 31 Thomas Sanderson & Ann Sanderson, of St Paul, Covent Garden
 Jan. 31 Adam Dickinson & Sarah Morgan
 Jan. 31 William Killick & Hester Hill, of Kensington, Midd.
 Jan. 31 Isaack Railton & Frances Jenkinson, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 1 Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Carter
 Feb. 1 Henry Hicks & Elizabeth Bessant, of Thorplee, Surry
 Feb. 2 John Barrow, of Littleton, Middx., & Elizabeth Attle, of Laleham in s^d co.
 Feb. 2 Joseph Phillips & Catherine Ieriven [*sic*], of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 2 Joseph Davidson & Margaret Duncan, of St Clement Danes
 Feb. 2 Edward Towly & Mary Griffiths, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Feb. 2 Robert Seymour & Lydia Cornish
 Feb. 2 Henry Slawson & Rebeckah Lenton, of St Margaret, Westm^r
 Feb. 2 Thomas Ridley & Ann Squires, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 3 William Bishop & Mary Bugbird, of Ryslip, Midd.
 Feb. 4 Robert Allen & Elizabeth Boomer, of Camberwell, Surry
 Feb. 4 Thomas Lockley & Mary Haswell, of Allhallows, London Wall
 Feb. 4 Daniel Wood & Susannah Grimes, of St Clement Danes

1752

- Feb. 4 Michael Foster & Sarah Holyoake, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Feb. 4 William Greenly & Ann Beresford, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 4 John Cozens & Sarah Gunter, of St Mildred's, London
 Feb. 4 William Delaplace [*sic*] & Sarah Cooper, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
 Feb. 4 Henry Langhton & Ann Jerman, of St Ann's, Soho
 Feb. 5 John Bavin & Elizabeth Lindo
 Feb. 6 William Wooster & Jane Wilkinson, of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 6 John Bassom & Mary Barson, of Bromley, Kent
 Feb. 6 Richard Smith & Ann Boston, of Edmonton, Midd.
 Feb. 6 James Hill & Sarah Barnard, of Hursley, Hants
 Feb. 6 John Holmes & Ann Marchant, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey,
 Southwark
 Feb. 6 John Fossey, of Deptford, Kent, & Mary Higgins, of Stepney, Midd.
 Feb. 6 Joseph Barnes & Eleanor Shaw, of St Margaret Pattens, Fenchurch
 Street
 Feb. 6 Joseph Bass, of Astwood, Bucks, & Margaret Roberts, of St Margaret's,
 Westm^r
 Feb. 7 William Smith & Ann Wood, of Twickenham, Middx.
 Feb. 7 Theophilus Morris & Rebeckah Bruncker, of East Ham, Essex
 Feb. 7 Samuel Holmes & Ann Ivory, of Apsden, Herts
 Feb. 7 Frederick Wieland & Christian Golding, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Feb. 8 John Price & Martha Jones, of Deptford, Kent
 Feb. 8 John Allinson, of St Mary le Bon, & Elizabeth Statler, of St James,
 Westm^r
 Feb. 8 George Austen & Susannah Page
 Feb. 8 Thomas Norcut & Sarah Appleby
 Feb. 9 John Powell & Dorothy Frogatt, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
 Feb. 9 Peter King & Sarah Tarrat, of St Luke, Middx.
 Feb. 9 Samuel James & Elizabeth Cock, of Stepney, Middx.
 Feb. 9 John Cullen & Margaret Powell, of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 9 Robert Wade & Isabella Griffiths, of Rotherhith, Surry
 Feb. 9 Butler Stubbs & Judith Wheeler, of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 9 Benjamin Merriman & Mary Bucksey, of St Catherine Coleman,
 London
 Feb. 9 Ralph Aly & Sarah Short, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 10 Thomas Barrow & Mary Smith
 Feb. 10 Henry Palmer & Elizabeth Hobbs
 Feb. 10 Joseph Sewell & Mary Bramley, of Chelsea, Middx.
 Feb. 10 John Stiles & Martha Merredew, of Harefield, Middx.
 Feb. 10 Edward Hodgson & Jane Byrne, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 10 Nicholas Sanckey, of St James, Westm^r, & Ann Sharp, of St Martin's
 in the Fields
 Feb. 11 John Hitches & Martha Serle, of Walton on Thames
 Feb. 11 John Richards & Susannah Bickerstaff, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Feb. 11 William Jones & Ann Rigby, of Kensington, Middx.
 Feb. 11 John Andrew Herbolzheimer, of St Martin's le Grand, & Allis Slater, of
 St George's, Hanover Sq.
 Feb. 11 James Wingrove & Harriot Bendy, of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 11 John Blackburn & Elizabeth Wright, of St Magnus, Thames Street,
 London
 Feb. 11 Nicholas Collett & Ann Thompson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 11 Richard Humphreys & Ann Lewis, of Aldersgate, London
 Feb. 11 Abraham Ward & Margaret Traenant, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Feb. 11 Daniel Workman & Sarah Armitage, of St Ann's, Soho
 Feb. 12 William Cooper & Martha Bradley, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Feb. 13 Matthew Cherry & Elizabeth Smith, of Low Laton, Essex
 Feb. 13 Francis Saggars, of Linton, co. Cambr., & Rebecca Humphreys, of
 St George's, Hanover Sq.

1752

- Feb. 14 James, Duke of Hamilton, & Elizabeth Gunning, of St George, Hanover Square
- Feb. 15 George Ruck & Elizabeth Maboth
- Feb. 15 William Thorn & Flora Betty Wright, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
- Feb. 16 Joseph Calley & Elizabeth Brice, of Lambeth, Surry
- Feb. 16 John Bunker & Ann Addy, of St Gregory's, London
- Feb. 16 Peter Jolly & Hannah Clyett, of St Luke, Middx.
- Feb. 16 Christopher Smith & Elizabeth Griffiths, of St Michael, Basinghall Street
- Feb. 16 John Read & Carolina Mercer, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 17 M^r John Morris, of St Ann's, Soho, & M^{rs} Adriana Van-noort, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 18 Lott Wilson & Mary Miles, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Feb. 18 Thomas Thomas & Mary Jones
- Feb. 19 Edward Stanyarn & Mary Hudson, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Feb. 19 John Ansell & Mary Pitney, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
- Feb. 19 Tibby Major & Ann Perry, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 20 Thomas Banneett, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Hunchin, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Feb. 21 Peter Corbett & Ann Sprackley, of the Tower Hamlet, London
- Feb. 22 Richard Tyas, of St George's, Southwark, & Jeannevery Derrick, of Newington, Surry
- Feb. 22 Robert Bumsted & Jane Todd, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 22 Richard Stanley & Amy Applebee, of Lambeth, Surry
- Feb. 22 John Hitchcock & Elizabeth Cotton, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 22 John Hearne, of St James, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Farrer, of Harding, Herts
- Feb. 22 Henry Stead, of Great Chelsea, Middx., & Mary Pollet, of St John's, Westm^r
- Feb. 22 John Morton & Elizabeth Grainger, of St Andrew Undershaft
- Feb. 23 Joseph Prosser & Elizabeth Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 23 Henry Rhodes & Mary Burges, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Feb. 23 Thomas Pack & Mary Andrews, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Feb. 23 John Parrott & Mary Pratton, of St Mary Overy's, Surry
- Feb. 23 John Mee & Ann Dowson
- Feb. 23 John Cadwell & Ann Walker, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 23 Thomas Wells & Mary Cranston, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 23 Samuel Smith & Elizabeth Boughton, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Feb. 24 John Patrick & Ann Maria Richards, of St Mary Athill, London
- Feb. 24 Henry Charters & Margaret Martindel, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 25 Francis Maclosky & Margaret Janvier, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 26 Joseph Ashley & Susannah Wright, of St Olave's, Southwark
- Feb. 26 Joseph Dalmedo & Mary Shireman, of Cornhill, London
- Feb. 27 John Brunning & Ann Randell, of Coal Brafeld, Bucks
- Feb. 27 Michael Clarkson & Maria Robinson
- Feb. 27 Thomas Hughes, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Sarah Scott, of St Edmund the King, London
- Feb. 27 James Deadman & Ann Gosford, of Hampstead, Middx.
- Feb. 27 Andrew Ferguson, of St Catherine's by the Tower, & Mary Hayton, of Aldgate Without
- Feb. 27 John Harris, of St James, Westm^r, & Sarah Burges, of Kensington
- Feb. 28 John Parson & Elizabeth Wicks, of Nutfield, Surry
- Mar. 1 Richard Smith & [blank] Carpenter, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Mar. 1 John Sloth & Sarah Maynard, of Christ Church, London
- Mar. 1 Robert Coomes & Margaret Bussey
- Mar. 1 James Harper & Elizabeth Brown, of St Giles in the Fields
- Mar. 1 Samuel Peasnell & Elizabeth Newton, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Mar. 2 Joseph Keffard & Elizabeth Warner, of Cheshunt, Herts

1752

- Mar. 2 Thomas Baker & Ann Parker, of St Clement's Danes
 Mar. 2 Matthew Robinson & Sarah Neast, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Mar. 2 Henry Koon (or Koolin) & Ann Middleton, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 2 Peter Civil & Ann Felton, of St Clement's Danes, Middx.
 Mar. 3 John Chatwin, of St John's, Southwark, & Mary Leppinwell, of St Giles in the Fields
 Mar. 3 William Osbaldeston & Ann Atkinson, of Plumb Street, Kent
 Mar. 3 John Foulser & Mary Lamborn, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Mar. 3 Hatton Hodgkinson & Susannah Cadman, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 3 William Murray & Isabel Stokes, of Aldgate Without, London
 Mar. 3 Joseph Ellis & Mary King, of St Ann's, Soho
 Mar. 3 James Smith & Mary Danks
 Mar. 4 Gillead Gouds, of St Clement Danes, Middx., & Sarah Wasdil, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Mar. 4 Edward Setchall & Sarah Curd, of St Clement Danes, Midd.
 Mar. 5 Richard Bint & Jane Phillips
 Mar. 5 Thomas Porter, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Hannah Pritchard, of Kensington, Middx.
 Mar. 5 Edward Wolferstan & Mary Brown, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Mar. 5 Arthur Fowles & Jane Basset
 Mar. 6 Francis Waterman & Alice Norfolk, of St Dunstan's in the East, London
 Mar. 6 George Newman & Margaret Worley, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 7 Thompson Packer & Mary Cooke, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 Mar. 7 John Middleton, of St Mary Abchurch, & Jane Butler, of St Lawrence, London
 Mar. 7 James Taylor & Mary Willson
 Mar. 7 Thomas Crisfield, of St James, Westminster, & Sarah Hatchman, of St Mary le Strand
 Mar. 7 Frederick Blyvers & Elizabeth Mede
 Mar. 7 John Corkran & Ann Jones, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Mar. 8 Thomas Simpson & Lettice Revell, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
 Mar. 8 William Thompson & Mary Bradley, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 8 Edward Eares & Ann Yarp, of Allhallows the Great, Lond.
 Mar. 8 John Homan & Ann Roynon, of St George in the East, Lond.
 Mar. 8 Mash Newman & Elizabeth Overton, of the Tower Hamlet, London
 Mar. 8 William Fivefoot & Bridget Prosser, of Christ Church, Surry
 Mar. 8 Henry Winchcumb & Ann Ashbery
 Mar. 8 William Boyce & Elizabeth Lazenby, of St Paul, Covent Garden
 Mar. 8 Mr Robert Edwards, of St Clement Danes, & Mrs Mary Muckle, of St Mary le Strand
 Mar. 9 Richard Powell & Mary Phillips, of St John the Evangelist, London
 Mar. 9 John Orton & Elizabeth Marsh, of St Paul, Covent Garden
 Mar. 9 John Wallis & Sarah Gotobed, of Cambridge
 Mar. 9 John Fisher & Elizabeth Becks, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 9 Thomas Penniston & Diana Davis, of St Paul, Covent Garden
 Mar. 9 John Ince & Elizabeth Messey, of St Paul, Covent Garden
 Mar. 9 William Howard & Margaret Cawthoru, of St Andrew, Holb^a
 Mar. 12 Joseph Richards & Mary Bray, of Islington, Middx.
 Mar. 12 William Kenrick & Mary Edge, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 13 Thomas Gordon & Ann Johnson, of St Peter le Poor, Lond.
 Mar. 15 George Rhodes & Margaret Marfield, of St Ann's, Soho
 Mar. 15 Thomas Grant & Mary Massey, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 15 Francis Hardy & Mary Smithson, of St George in the East
 Mar. 15 William Lambert & Ann Archer, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
 Mar. 15 Thomas Metcalfe & Martha Dixon, of St John, Wapping
 Mar. 15 Thomas Cout & Mary Carr, of St James, Westminster

1752

- Mar. 15 James Stewart & Catherine Holloway, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, London
- Mar. 15 Richard Pilkington, of Barnet, Herts, & Ann Lee, of Hadley, Middx.
- Mar. 15 John Broadstock & Honor Meredith, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 16 Thomas Rogers & Elizabeth Anderson, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 16 Thomas Lyddal & Elizabeth Piper, of St Clement Danes
- Mar. 16 George Leigh & Hannah Robinson, of Stockbridge, Hants
- Mar. 16 Joseph Stone & Hannah Henington, of Stains, Middx.
- Mar. 16 John Stowers & Margaret Langford, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
- Mar. 16 Christopher Rumley & Mary Cox, of St Mary le Bon, Midd.
- Mar. 17 Francis Davis, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Say, of St Luke's, Chelsea
- Mar. 17 John Alcock & Mary Holmes, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 17 John Corrance & Mary Bantoft, of Martlesham, Suffolk
- Mar. 17 John Sello & Ann Wright
- Mar. 17 Edward Slater, of St Swithin's, London Stone, & Priscilla Henderson, of the same
- Mar. 17 Thomas Summerson & Ann Hall, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
- Mar. 18 Ralph Philips & Mary Low, of Enfield, Middx.
- Mar. 18 Thomas Kaho & Anna Manuell, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 19 Thomas Mintren & Sarah Watson, of Loughton, Essex
- Mar. 19 John Osbourn & Elizabeth Paddock, of St Mary Matfelon, Whitechapel
- Mar. 20 Peter Marlin & Mary Trigg
- Mar. 21 Samuel Rolle & Ann Davis, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 21 Joseph Bird & Elizabeth Curr, of Kingston, Surry
- Mar. 21 Edward Pountney & Sophia Hammond, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Mar. 21 Edward Mead & Lydia Bridge, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 21 Robert Gunning & Elizabeth Harrison, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 22 Thomas Milner & Mary Brewster, of St Luke, Middx.
- Mar. 22 Andrew Warshop & Susannah Burton, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 23 Edward Hickman & Elizabeth Davis, of St Mary, Islington
- Mar. 23 John Galloway & Sibella Monet, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Mar. 23 John Corfield & Barbara Cuthbert, of St Giles in the Fields
- Mar. 23 Robert Hall & Frances Videon
- Mar. 24 Thomas Leonard & Tabitha Collins, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- Mar. 24 Thomas Davey & Sarah Shacklock
- Mar. 24 Thomas Berrow & Mary Gosbell
- Mar. 25 John Wager & Eleanor Grigg
- Mar. 25 Richard William Knipe & Elizabeth Ash, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Mar. 26 George Bently & Mary Agar, of St Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 27 Richard Harper & Mary Jennings
- Mar. 27 William Gray & Ann Secley, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 28 Richard Dixon, of St Mildred's, & Ann Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 28 Gabriel Ribault & Mary Stephens
- Mar. 29 Alexander Clark & Ann Alder, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
- Mar. 29 William Scudder & Jane Jackson, of Lewisham, Kent
- Mar. 29 Richard Cardin & Mary Slater, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London
- Mar. 29 Charles White & Ann Grove, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Mar. 29 Thomas Atkins & Mary Lacey, of Fulham, Middx.
- Mar. 29 William Hunter & Eleanor Dobinson, of Kingston upon Thames
- Mar. 29 John Lanburn & Elizabeth Green, of Chelsea, Midd.
- Mar. 29 James Hilditch & Ann Raven, of St Nicholas Acons, London
- Mar. 29 Thomas Fletcher & Judith Long, of St Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 29 William Lasham & Priscilla Strutt, of Putney, Surry
- Mar. 29 Samuel Collins & Susannah Gallant, of St Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 30 James Clough & Frances Whiteside, of Spittlefields, London

1752

- Mar. 30 John Cox & Mary Adams
 Mar. 30 James Haines & Mary Muzree, of Chatham, Kent
 Mar. 30 George Bishop, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Eleanor Dunstan, of the same
 Mar. 30 Christopher Nicholson & Catherine Bell, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Mar. 30 John Stephens & Mary Bent, of St Giles in the Fields
 Mar. 30 John Hagen (or Hageh) & Ann Baysallance, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 30 Lewis Brunet & Jeane Junier, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 31 Edward Davis & Sarah King
 Mar. 31 Francis Satchell & Frances Rogester, of Edmonton, Midd.
 Mar. 31 William Turpin, of Henly on Thames, Oxon, & Mary Edoe, of Great Farrington, Berks
 Mar. 31 William Weston & Rachael Norris, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Mar. 31 Penny Hurst, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Mary Simms, of St Vedast, Foster Lane
 Mar. 31 William Pitkin, of Great St Mary's, Cambridge, & Jane Barrell, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 31 Samuel Vials & Acrod Allen, of St Mary le Bon
 Mar. 31 Jacob Conway & Sarah Woodley, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 31 William Gibbons & Sarah Horrill, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
 Mar. 31 Nathaniel Morgan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Clement's Danes
 Mar. 31 John Stockman & Ann Nowland, of St James, Westminster
 April 1 Richard Townsend & Mary Elleker, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 1 Charles Langford & Sarah Sergison, of St Clement Danes, Midd.
 April 1 Henry Clarke & Elizabeth Jeffkins, of St Giles in the Fields
 April 1 Thomas Mann & Hannah Spinks
 April 1 John Anderton & Mary Winter, of St Mathew, Bethnal Green
 April 2 Thomas Freeland & Mary Cheadle
 April 2 Stephen Basset & Mary Wheatley, of Croydon, Surry
 April 2 Thomas Smith & Sarah Ealles, of St James, Westminster
 April 2 Jorgen Schram & Mary Maskull, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 2 William Pearson & Elizabeth Garside, of St Mary le Bon
 April 3 Thomas Jones & Ann Faulkner, of St James, Westminster
 April 3 William Bevens & Elizabeth Bradford
 April 4 Joseph Sell & Susannah Bushell, of Epsom, Surry
 April 4 Thomas Herber, of Lingfield, Surry, & Mary Islander, of Worth, Sussex
 April 4 Thomas Langhorn, of St Swithin, London Stone, & Mary Kitteridge, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond.
 April 4 George Ludlow & Mary Martin, of Chelsea, Middx.
 April 4 Walter Taylor & Dorothy Nelson
 April 5 Henry Deacon & Sarah Potto, of St Saviour's, Southw^k
 April 5 Thomas Draper & Elizabeth Jones, of Barking, London
 April 5 Henry Clark & Jane Browning, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
 April 5 Richard Synge & Mary Brown, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
 April 5 James Wallace & Frances Jackson, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 April 5 William Harrison & Mary Cowley, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
 April 6 Mr Daniel Sadler & Mrs Marey [*sic*] Harris, both of St Margaret's, Westminster
 April 6 William Hide & Elizabeth Smallbones, of Lewisham, Kent
 April 6 Mr Thomas Griffiths, of St James, & Mrs Ann Cardary, of St Mary le Bone
 April 6 Mr Thomas Napton & Mrs Ann Wright, both of St Ann's, Soho
 April 6 David Ashton & Jane Pearson, of St Clement Danes
 April 6 Mr William Wackinson & Elizabeth Whitehouse, both of St Margaret's, Westminster
 April 6 Mr Thomas Pennell & Elizabeth Wright, both of St James

1752

- April 7 Samuel Hilton & Elizabeth Jones, both of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 7 William Loveday & Rebecca Burrows, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 April 7 James Taylor & Judith Hallett, of St Giles in the Fields
 April 7 William Moulting & Abigail Davis, of St Mary le Bon
 April 7 Thomas Owen & Martha Hickin, of St Giles in the Fields
 April 7 Alexander Ligerwood & Diana Sherrel, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 8 Thomas Joce & Sarah Massa, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 April 8 John Tabraham, of Ripple, Kent, & Elizabeth Winspear, of Borton
 in s^d co.
 April 8 William Wilcox & Sarah Devonshire, of Fulham, Middx.
 April 8 James Cutbush & Mary Gibbs, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 April 8 Edward Sharman & Ann Read, of Cottesbrook, Northamptonshire
 April 8 William Spriggs & Elizabeth Marther, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
 April 8 George Wood & Bridget Holdom, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 8 Jeremiah Peyton & Ann James, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 8 William Smith & Frances Carr, of Ludgate, London
 April 8 Daniel Scofield & Mary Harris, of St John's, Southwark
 April 9 William Sarle & Elizabeth Cooper, of Bearsted in Kent
 April 9 John Scott & Mary Sheard, of Islington, Middx.
 April 9 John Warham & Eleanor Callthrup
 April 9 Thomas Caslake & Mary Sackt, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 9 Robert Piper & Elizabeth Brown, of St Lawrence Pountney, London
 April 9 Francis Shouler & Ann Burton, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 April 9 William Stear, of Hammersmith, & Mary Reawood, of Chelsea, Middx.
 April 9 William Groves & Margaret Seakins, of Hornsey, Middx.
 April 9 Thomas Baker & Ann Watson, of St James, Westminster
 April 10 Richard Lambert Holmes & Mary Maxwell, of Weldrake, Yorkshire
 April 10 James Elkinton & Martha Eldridge, of Poplar, Blackwall, Middx.
 April 10 Cleaver Marriot & Sarah East, of Badby, co. Northampton
 April 11 John Laming, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Sharp, of St Paul's,
 Covent Garden
 April 11 Christopher Royce & Mary Hayes, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 11 Robert Glascodine & Ann Gardner, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 April 11 George Moore & Catherine Sheldrake, of St John's, Hackney, Middx.
 April 11 Henry Newsham & Frances Bromley, of St Olave's, Southwark
 April 11 Thomas Wells, of Morley, & Elizabeth Edmonds, of Barton, Kent
 April 12 Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Lloyd, of St James, Westminster
 April 12 Thomas Hand & Mary Piercy, of Kensington, Middx.
 April 12 Edward Page & Hannah Benson, of St James, Clerkenwell
 April 12 Thomas Hill & Frances Walthoe, of St Mary Over's, Southwark
 April 12 Harmon Barker & Sabina Ryecoup, of St James, Westminster
 April 12 George Watts & Catherine Pugh, of St James, Westminster
 April 12 Thomas Biggs & Sarah Ward, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
 April 12 Tobias Miller & Mary Howard, of St Luke, Middx.
 April 12 William Strong & Hester Vickers, of St Mary le Bon
 April 13 Thomas Taylor & Ruth Halt, of St Sepulchre's, London
 April 13 Tillam Hammond & Hannah Bailey, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey
 April 13 Belthazzar Wilton & Catherine Barrett, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 13 James Richards & Grace Dennison, of Chelsea, Middx.
 April 14 Thomas Matthew & Ann Soale, of Kingston on Thames, Surrey
 April 14 John Barnett & Elizabeth Balding, of St Botolph's, Aldgate
 April 14 John Jefferreys & Sarah Deau
 April 14 William Forde & Mary Charlton, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 15 John Jones & Mary Pugh, of St George, Bloomsbury
 April 15 John Lemond & Dorcas Massey, of Wandsworth, Surrey
 April 15 Samuel Satchwell & Mary Mundy, of Cranford, Middx.
 April 15 John Mitchell & Elizabeth Allbury, of St Andrew, Holborn
 April 16 Reer Lloyd & Mary Cross, of St Clement's Danes

1752

- April 16 Charles Crockatt, of St Thomas the Apostle, London, & Anna Muilman, of Allhallows, London Wall
- April 16 John Dawson & Mary Smith
- April 16 William King & Elizabeth Newbank, of St Mary le Bon
- April 17 William Gregory & Elizabeth Crouch
- April 18 Humphrey Gorton & Elizabeth Monk, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- April 18 William Hine & Elizabeth Peirce, of Hartingford Bury, Herts
- April 18 James Perkins & Beals Aldborough, of St James, Clerkenwell
- April 19 John Barnard & Sarah Collis, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
- April 19 Edward Bennett & Elizabeth Thrasher, of Wellington, Somerset
- April 19 John Rook & Elizabeth Moore, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
- April 19 Bernard Anderson & Mary Leydinger, of St James, Westminster
- April 19 Jonathan Shoot & Harden Slany, of St James, Westminster
- April 19 James Parbary & Mary Weedon, of St James, Clerkenwell
- April 19 David Allan, of St Ann's, Soho, & Ann Bell, of St James, Westminster
- April 19 Nathaniel Bowden & Sarah Howard, of St Michael, Cornhill
- April 19 Christopher Plunkett & Ann Sharp, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- April 19 James Wheeler & Mary Willshire, of Aldgate, Lond.
- April 19 George Bignell & Charlotte Smith, of St Martin's in the Strand [*sic*]
- April 20 John Fitzwater & Jane Knight, of Ickenham, Middx.
- April 20 Joseph Swane & Elizabeth Chace, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
- April 20 Jeremiah Ainsworth & Hannah Price, of St James, Westminster
- April 20 George Edwards & Elizabeth Prior, of Bramley, Surry]
- April 21 William Proud & Elizabeth Mickleburgh
- April 21 Henry Meriton & Allice Gray, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- April 21 Solomon Price & Isabella Ewing, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- April 21 Boykitt Breeds & Susannah Gosbee, of St Thomas, Southwark
- April 21 John Hale & Elizabeth Cox, of Lambeth, Surry
- April 22 James Elnor & Ann Thornton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
- April 22 Thomas Gaunt, of St James, Westminster, & Elizabeth Feriss, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- April 22 William Smith, of Uxbridge, & Ann Nash, of Harefield, Middx.
- April 22 Burr Choppin & Sarah Hart
- April 23 Simon Lambert & Hannah Crow, of Little Brittain, London
- April 23 Joseph Baldwin & Sarah Padmore, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- April 23 George Harrison & Mary Mayhew, of St Giles in the Fields
- April 23 Edward Chillman & Catherine Corkill, of Epsom, Surry
- April 23 Anthony Pearce & Elizabeth Bradbury, of St Luke, Middx.
- April 23 Thomas Holden, of Sheerness, Kent, & Margaret Shoveler, of Bishopsborne in s^d co.
- April 23 Thomas Murrant & Martha Brasset, of Fulham, Middx.
- April 24 John Doughty & Sarah Altree, of St Mary le Strand
- April 24 Joseph Rigglesworth & Mary Denton, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 24 James Winter & Elizabeth Wells, of Ensham, Oxon
- April 25 Richard Hobb & Susannah Tennant, of St James, Westminster
- April 25 Francis Smith & Elizabeth Ashby, of Twickenham, Middx.
- April 26 Robert Berry & Jane Cowen, of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 26 Peter Wright & Sarah Baylis, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London
- April 26 John Drummer & Mary Stiles, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
- April 26 Robert Todd & Nancy Sellman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- April 26 William Keetly & Elizabeth Sayers, of Darking, Surry
- April 26 Richard Baker & Elizabeth Nickolls, of Ealing, Middx.
- April 26 Thomas Brookes & Mary Cartwright, of St James, Westminster
- April 27 John Stokes & Susannah Birch, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- April 27 Alexander Stuart & Mary Merison, of St Benet's Danes [*sic*]
- April 27 Robert Black & Mary Wiseman, of St Bartholomew the Great
- April 28 David Clayton & Mary Evans, of Bishopsgate Street, Lond.

1752

- April 28 Edward Mills & Mary Paine, of Hampstead, Middx.
 April 28 Vincent Robinson & Mary Ingram, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 April 29 John Chapman & Catherine Keynton, of Ashford, Middx.
 April 29 Thomas Dennis & Susannah Mather, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 30 William Smith & Mary Woodley, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 April 30 James Eade & Elizabeth Lambe
 May 1 Thomas Goound & Martha Gatrell
 May 1 Thomas Lee & Susannah Tuider [?], of West Wickham, Kent
 May 1 James Booth & Ann Thompson, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 May 1 John Sewell & Mary Webster, of St Faith's, London
 May 2 Robert Williams & Elizabeth Randall, of Hornchurch, Essex
 May 2 Thomas Dobson & Elizabeth Cosier, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 2 Thomas Smith & Mary Carter, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 3 Daniel Payan & Elizabeth Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 3 Francis Houlton & Mary Masterman, of St Luke, Middx.
 May 3 Thomas Beedle & Elizabeth Banyard, of Chelsea, Middx.
 May 3 Thomas Jones & Hannah Rackober, of St Andrew, Holborn
 May 3 Thomas Smith & Ann Bromley
 May 3 Thomas Finney & Mary Nicholson, of St Andrew, Holborn
 May 4 John Warren & Hannah Cropper
 May 4 Richard Oxden & Phillis Hendrey, of Mitcham, Surry
 May 5 Paul Wilson & Mary Pemberton, of St Mary le Strand
 May 5 Rowland Williams & Ann Goddard, of St George, Bloomsbury
 May 5 Charles Fenn & Ann Collins, of Maidstone, Kent
 May 6 Thomas Lukyn & Ann Newton, of New Windsor, Berks
 May 6 John Miller & Jane Webb, of St George the Martyr
 May 6 William Merritt & Mary Davis, of Lambeth, Surry
 May 6 William Target & Hannah White, of Fulham, Middx.
 May 6 John Harfield, of St James, Westm^r, & Sarah Cooke, of St George's,
 Hanover Sq.
 May 7 William Gilleroy & Catherine North, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 7 Harry Powlett & Mary Munn, of Eltham, Kent
 May 7 Robert Skerritt & Lucy Smith, of Allhallows, London Wall
 May 8 John Blazdell & Sarah Baggely, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 9 Edward Tomkiss & Elizabeth Strike, of Wandsworth, Surry
 May 9 John Felix & Catherine Price, of St Paul, Covent Garden
 May 9 Samuel Lee & Rose Martha Knight, of St Paul, Covent Garden
 May 10 Andrew Cole & Mary Martin, of St Mary Woolnoth, London
 May 10 William Price & Jane Miller, of Bexley, Kent
 May 10 Stephen Straighton & Mary Taylor, of St Martin's, Vintry, London
 May 10 Robert Rook & Mary Chapple, of St Sepulchre's, London
 May 11 Francis Wagon (or Waynon) & Mary Butteris
 May 11 Thomas Wilkinson & Sarah Turner, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 May 11 John Jones & Mary Glynn, of St James, Clerkenwell
 May 11 John Vokins & Elizabeth Allom, of Edmonton, Middx.
 May 12 John Palmer & Ann Holdden, of Richmond, Surry
 May 12 John Whennell & Hannah Bather, of St Ann's, Soho
 May 12 George Carter & Mary Pearman, of Cotterill, Herts
 May 12 William Rosendall & Ann Bates, of Christ Church, Surry
 May 12 John Howard & Sarah Stainton, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
 May 13 William Budd & Martha Collick, of Richmond, Surry
 May 13 William Jones & Hannah Wayerman (or Wagerman), of St Luke's,
 Chelsea
 May 13 Richard Brooke, Esq^r, & Frances Croft, of Kensington, Middx.
 May 14 Samuel Maycock & Sarah Turtle
 May 14 Daniel Milner & Sarah Soper, of St John's, Hackney, Middx.
 May 14 Edward Hopkins & Frances Lences, of Twickenham, Middx.
 May 14 John Simmit & Ann Stacey

1752

- May 14 John Downs & Mary Millner, of Richmond, Surry
 May 16 William Almack & Elizabeth Cullen, of St James, Westm^r
 May 17 William Gifford & Frances Price, of St George, Bloomsbury
 May 17 Peter Brace & Ann Thame, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 17 Bryan Connor & Mary Kingdon, of St Giles in the Fields
 May 17 Joseph Browne & Mary Munscey, of Abchurch, London
 May 17 Charles Rea & Mary Macadam, of the Precinct of the Savoy
 May 17 William Howard & Mary Dowly, of Beckenham, Kent
 May 17 John Ireland & Sarah Broadway, of St Andrew, Holborn
 May 17 John Elsom & Elizabeth Jackson, of St James, Westm^r
 May 17 John Cholsey & Ann Smallman
 May 17 Joshua Peirson & Elizabeth Ragg, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
 May 17 John Martin & Mary Carpenter, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 May 17 John Hitchcock, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., B., & Frances
 Legrand, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., S.
 May 18 Bennet Sheppard & Elizabeth Mattesey, of Woolwich, Kent
 May 18 James Hutchinson & Ann Hawdon, of St Clement's Danes, Middx.
 May 18 William Scott & Juliana Parker, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London
 May 18 William Hughes & Mary Biliter, of Lewisham, Kent
 May 18 John Winckworth & Eleanor Applebee, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 May 18 John Varler & Ann Dean, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
 May 18 William Wilson & Elizabeth Heathcote, of St George's in the East,
 Middx.
 May 18 Richard Lee & Elizabeth Watkins
 May 18 Thomas Hardwell & Mary Read, of Chatham, Kent
 May 18 David Abercrombe & Barbara Morrison, of St Giles in the Fields
 May 19 William Browning & Sarah Hutings
 May 19 James Hains & Mary Clark, of Rotherhithe, Surry
 May 19 Lawrence Quin [*sic*] & Elizabeth Lapworth
 May 19 Ralph Spooner, of Twickenham, Middx., & Mary Chiffings, of East
 Molsey, Surry
 May 20 Richard Sellers & Sarah Price, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 20 William Smith & Susannah Grout, of St George the Martyr, Queen
 Square
 May 21 John Seton & Jane Wager, of St James, Westm^r
 May 21 George Levi & Virtue Tyrrill, of Walthamstow, Essex
 May 21 George Layton & Elizabeth Stirling, of Greenwich, Kent
 May 21 Robert Goodings & Mary Clark, of St Ann's, Soho
 May 21 Hynmer Taylor & Amelia Ludpey, of St James, Westm^r
 May 22 John Roberts & Jane Howeson, of St James, Westm^r
 May 22 Francis Kane & Ann Wilcock, of St James, Westm^r
 May 22 John Grigg & Hannah Fussell, of St Thomas, Winchester, Hants
 May 22 Laurence Farrier & Eleanor Hewson, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
 May 22 William Maender & Mary Applefort, of St James, Westm^r
 May 23 Charles Louis Richez & Mary Rencher, of St Ann's, Soho
 May 24 John Combs & Mary Jones, of North Mymms, Middx.
 May 24 Edward Chapman & Elizabeth Allen, of St Dunstan's in the East,
 London
 May 24 John Purdy & Alice Gibson, of St Swithin's, London
 May 24 Jacob Desmoulins & Elizabeth Swynten, of St James, Westm^r
 May 24 Abraham Pettifer & Mary Telling, of Pancrage, Middx.
 May 24 John Hughes & Mary Owen, of St James, Westm^r
 May 24 Edward Higgs & Ann Budd, of St James, Westm^r
 May 24 James Carter & Deborah Bradbury, of St Mary Overy's, Southwark
 May 24 Isaac Bailey & Elizabeth Piggott, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
 May 24 Thomas Bogle & Rebeckah Bartlett, of the Precinct of the Savoy
 May 24 William Bailley & Lewin Lyndsey, of Pancrage, Middx.
 May 24 Lewis Thomas & Elizabeth Owen, of St James, Westm^r

1752

- May 24 George Bartlett & Ann Carter, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
 May 25 William Webley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Sainsbury, of
 St Giles in the Fields
 May 25 Richard Langeredge & Sarah Holandsby, of Hays, Kent
 May 25 Thomas Porter & Ann Nicholson
 May 25 William Topper & Judith Atkinson, of St James, Westm^r
 May 26 Thomas Hamey & Catherine Adams, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 May 26 Richard Gallaway & Sarah Pritton, of Woolwich, Kent
 May 26 Thomas Ingmir & Sarah Dolley, of St Mary Abchurch, London
 May 27 John Harding & Elizabeth Ladyman, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 27 Simon Ireson & Sarah Merritt, of Mitcham, Surry
 May 27 Edmund Daw & Ann Chead, of Yeovil, Somerset
 May 27 Richard Groome, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Sarah Fountaine, of North
 Mims, Herts
 May 27 John Brown, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, Lond., & Jane Midgley, of
 St George's, Bloomsbury
 May 28 Villers Pellegrin & Mary Collier, of St Ann's, Soho
 May 28 John Ellery & Sarah Hall, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London
 May 28 Alexander Marbeuff & Elizabeth Hurst, of St James, Westm^r
 May 28 Thomas Vialls & Frances Hue, of St Ann's, Soho
 May 28 Samuel Grasty & Ann Malcam, of St Giles in the Fields
 May 29 Edward Cater & Elizabeth Dugard
 May 29 Francis Castle & Ann Dillamore, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 May 29 Lewis Noere, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Watts, of St Mary
 le Bon
 May 30 Samuel Rike & Margaret Mitchell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 31 Edward Elliston & Susannah Goodman, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
 May 31 James Brasier & Hannah Rudkell, of Lewisham, Kent
 May 31 Abraham Pearce & Hannah Downs
 May 31 James Groom & Elizabeth Kirby, of Hornsey, Middx.
 May 31 Robert Lea & Barbara Scott, of St Clement Danes
 May 31 William Biddle & Hannah Oldis, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London
 May 31 Thomas Burrell, of Lincoln's Inn, Lond., Esq., & Elizabeth Dosenue, of
 the same, W.
 May 31 Isaack Smith & Elizabeth Roberts, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
 May 31 Isaack Carey & Sarah Lee, of St Olave's, Southwark
 May 31 James Addley & Ann Balden, of Twickenham, Middx.
 May 31 Christopher Knight & Elizabeth Godwin, of St Giles in the Fields
 May 31 John Middleton & Rebeckah Robinson, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 May 31 Samuel Carr & Jane Haines
 June 1 Philip Yeats & Ann Allison
 June 1 Bernard Wells & Susannah Slocum, of St James, Westm^r
 June 1 Robert Ruskin & Mary Pavitt, of Woodford, Essex
 June 1 George Wotton & Mary Goodwin, of St Michael Bassishaw, London
 June 1 James Child & Elizabeth Appilton, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 June 2 George Caplin & Elizabeth Bow, of Putney, Surry
 June 3 William Bransom & Ann Redford, of Dedington, Middx.
 June 3 Thomas Brown & Hannah Brown, of St Luke's, Old Street
 June 3 William Williot & Ann Boyd, of St Sepulchre's, London
 June 4 Robert Wickson, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, & Agnes Briant, of
 St Olave's, Southwark
 June 4 William Lidsey & Mary Wood, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
 June 4 James Platt & Elizabeth Skinner, of Wandsworth, Surry
 June 4 James Sams & Jane Ladler
 June 5 John Wintrup & Sarah Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 June 6 William Hillier & Hannah Russell
 June 6 William Carter & Martha Surry, of Watford, Herts
 June 6 Abraham Ducemetiere & Jenny Mary Benoit, of St Giles in the Fields

1752

- June 7 William Williams Wright & Mary Selby, of St George the Martyr,
Queen Square
- June 7 Edward Hayward & Hannah Wilkinson, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- June 7 William Meers & Maria Honor, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- June 7 Stephen Cox & Charlotte Hutchinson, of Black Fryars, London
- June 7 John Lockwood & Hannah Mills, of St James, Westminster
- June 7 James Ernerison & Ann Fairris, of St James, Westminster
- June 7 Francis Walter & Pleasance Musto, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 8 David Forbes & Sarah Griffith, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 8 John Parry, of Lanvehangell, Brecknockshire, & Mary Ellys, of Bristol
- June 8 William Foxlow & Ann Smith, of St James, Westminster
- June 8 Levi Ames, of St Mary Le Bow, & Sarah Channing, of Allhallows, Bread
Street, London
- June 9 Thomas Nickalls & Mary Gardner, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- June 9 Edward Gale Boldero & Ann Brass, of St Andrew, Holborn
- June 10 Thomas Street & Elizabeth Mignard, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
- June 10 Samuel Walkwood & Mary Roberts, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
- June 10 Edward Edwards & Abigail Home, of St Clement's Danes, Middx.
- June 10 William Vickers & Martha Hughes, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 10 John Arnold & Elizabeth Birdseye, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
- June 11 Charles Willis & Elizabeth Ward, of Battlesdon, co. Bed.
- June 11 John Holland & Sarah Jones, of Queenhith, London
- June 11 Samuel Gill & Sarah Todrig, of St Mary Overy's, Southwark
- June 11 John Wilkins & Elizabeth Morgan
- June 11 Daniel Clark & Mary Grice, of Christ Church, Surry
- June 11 James Brunet & Mary Barr, of St Clement's Danes, Middx.
- June 11 Alexander Silk & Mary Gieldon
- June 12 William Solway & Mary Mackey, of St George's in the East
- June 13 Robert & Ann Arbuthnot [*sic*], of St Bennet's Grace Church, London
- June 13 Joseph Fulford & Jane Jefferson, of St James, Westminster
- June 13 William Gray & Ann Halling, of St Danes Badchurch, London [*sic*]
- June 13 Richard Shillingford & Susannah Davis, of Pancrage, Middx.
- June 14 Samuel Healer & Joanna Phillips, of St Giles in the Fields
- June 14 John Barker & Jane Tickner, of Egham, Surry
- June 14 George Manly & Catherine Underhill, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
- June 14 Thomas Nicholls & Elizabeth Nuthall, of St George, Bloomsbury,
Middx.
- June 14 John Russell & Sarah Pontifex, of Stains, Middx.
- June 14 John Kinder & Martha Attersoll, of St Sepulchre's, London
- June 14 John Frederick Bryant & Mary Smith, of St James, Westminster
- June 14 Richard Hester & Esther Pick, of St James, Westminster
- June 14 Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Graham, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- June 14 Timothy Thomas & Susannah Richmond, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
- June 15 Simon King & Sophia Stevens, of Putney, Surry
- June 15 Henry Trelawny, Esq^r, & Mary Dormer, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- June 15 Walter Higden & Mary Bateman, of Redburn, Herts
- June 15 Alexander Tomlyn & Ann Knight, of Seven Oakes, Kent
- June 17 Charles Ince & Mary Philipshill, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- June 17 John Stedman & Ann Smith, of Carshalton, Surry
- June 18 John Clarke & Edith Hall, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
- June 18 Thomas Marshall & Ann Richardson
- June 18 John Fournes & Maxwell Irving, of St Mary le Strand
- June 18 Richard Whittaker & Elizabeth Bland
- June 18 William Castleden & Ann Pearce, of Pancrage, Middx.
- June 19 John Mann & Elizabeth Flemmons, of Leighton Buzzard, co. Bed.
- June 19 William Coates & Susannah Jarvis, of Chislehurst, Kent
- June 19 John Chasemore & Hannah Russon, of Fulham, Middx.
- June 20 John O'Keasey & Hester Smith, of Winchcomb, co. Glouc.

1752

- June 21 Griffith Edwards & Mary Cooper, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 June 21 John Asbridge & Ann Smith, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 June 21 John Ross & Ann Butler, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 June 21 William Leigh & Ann Stone, of St Ann's, Soho
 June 21 Henry Richards & Jane Morgan, of St Paul, Covent Garden
 June 22 James Alexander & Lucy Green, of West Wickham, Kent
 June 22 Benjamin Tousey (or Torisey) & Keziah Collyer, of St Ann's, Soho
 June 22 John Acam, of St Gregory's, & Sarah Rapson, of St Mary Staining,
 London
 June 22 Peter Stedman & Mary Davenport, of Allhallows Barking, London
 June 23 John Jones & Susannah Boswell, of St James, Westminster
 June 23 Charles Smithson & Elizabeth Brown, of St George, Bloomsbury
 June 23 John Stanley & Dinah Hodgis, of Bow Church, London
 June 23 John Padge & Catherine Money, of St James, Westminster
 June 23 Thomas Addington & Constant Hayne Murfin
 June 23 Thomas Wood & Martha Cordenly, of St Ann's, Westminster
 June 23 Thomas Proud & Thomasin Jackson, of Witham, Berks
 June 24 Richard Lane, of Darrant, & Sarah Fielder, of Horton, Kent
 June 24 Richard Jones & Mary Urwin, of Kensington, Midd.
 June 25 John Wareing & Diana Selby, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
 June 25 David Bizett & Margaret Bruce, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 25 Israel Abendon, of Bishopsgate, London, & Mary Loft, of East Ham,
 Essex
 June 26 Nathaniel Maynard & Elizabeth Worthy, of St George the Martyr,
 Queen Square
 June 26 Simon Graham, of Upton Gray, Hants, & Hannah Loftus, of Frimly,
 Surry
 June 27 John Webb & Mary Lambe
 June 27 John Smith & Hannah Harding, of Maidenhead, Berks
 June 27 Thomas Figg & Elizabeth Peell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 June 28 Samuel Newman & Eleanor Hudson, of St Giles in the Fields
 June 28 Henry Chester and Mary Martin, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
 June 28 John Brazier & Elizabeth Cobb, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
 June 28 James James & Ann Phillipson, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 June 28 Edward Macraday & Sarah Walker, of Wapping, London
 June 28 Richard Binnell & Elizabeth Weatherhead, of St James, Westminster
 June 28 Richard Smith & Jane Spiby, of St James, Clerkenwell
 June 28 William Dickson & Mary Sinclair, of St Giles in the Fields
 June 29 Thomas Chappell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Elizabeth Collings, of
 St Paul's, Shadwell
 June 29 John Ingram & Ann Dryer
 June 30 George Ditchburn & Ann Witter, of St Olave's, Southwark
 June 30 Bysshe Shelley & Mary Catherine Michell, of Horsham, Sussex
 June 30 James Crombie & Bennet Ridley, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 30 John Awsiter & Anna Maria Hull, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 June 30 Thomas Brown & Mary Pette, of Bromley, Kent
 June 30 Charles Crutchley & Esther Grizell
 June 30 Mr John Godelard & Mrs Mary Knightley, both of Christ Church,
 Spittelfields
 June 30 Mr Richard Blagrove & Mrs Ann Hangne (or Hagne), both of Chiswick
 July 1 William Goodchild & Mary Liddell, of Little Marlow, Bucks
 July 1 Sebastian Channing & Mary Lewis, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 1 John Bulley & Mary Charman, of Ashted, Surry
 July 2 John Wood & Elizabeth Ansell
 July 2 William Elliott & Jane Jeffres, of All Saints, Southampton, Hants
 July 3 Solomon Franklin & Hannah Stone, of Putney, Surry
 July 4 Robert Ireland & Ann Govan, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 4 William Saxton & Frances Miles, of Wantage, Berks

1752

- July 4 John Wallis & Mary Dodson, of St Mary le Bon, Midd.
 July 4 William Reed & Margaret Stedman, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 4 Stephen Cooke & Sarah Wraggit
 July 4 Henry Wells & Elizabeth Monk
 July 4 John Hough & Catherine Fudger, of Sutton, Surry
 July 5 James Pike & Mary Darnall, of Hampton Wick, Middx.
 July 5 William Whittington & Sarah Hanson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
 July 5 James Stewart & Dorothy Gray, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
 July 5 James Gearing & Frances Burt, of St James, Westm^r
 July 5 Abraham Gordon & Ann Nolson, of Bishopsgate Street, Lond.
 July 5 Samuel Pritchard & Sarah Marsch, of St Ann's, Soho
 July 5 Thomas Pearce & Elizabeth North, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
 July 5 Thomas Daves & Elizabeth Cartwright, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 5 Thomas Yates & Jane Lincoln, of St James, Clerkenwell
 July 5 William Humphreys & Deborah Hoare, of St Ann's, Soho
 July 6 William Lewis & Sarrah Sutton, of St Mary le Bon
 July 6 John Patterson & Mary Sewell, of Rotherhithe, Surry
 July 6 Benjamin Dadley & Jane Chamberleyn
 July 6 Edward Goff & Ann Brown
 July 6 Philip Jones & Mary Jones
 July 6 Joseph Brown & Ann Merrit, of Mitcham, Surry
 July 7 William Viccar & Ann Harrison, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 8 Thomas Reeves & Rebecca Fisher, of St James, Westm^r
 July 8 Thomas Smith & Christian Jones, of St Sepulchre's, London
 July 8 John Turner & Sarah Perry, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 8 John Stephens & Sarah Bunker
 July 9 Robert Boswell & Elizabeth Winckle, of St James, Westm^r
 July 9 James Wood & Jane Dapeer, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 9 Francis Evans & Mary Simpson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 9 William Woolford & Elizabeth Morris, of Windsor, Berks
 July 10 William Herrat & Susannah Norman, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 10 Thomas Lockett & Catherine Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 10 John Bayley & Elizabeth Sayer, of Chelsea, Middx.
 July 11 Thomas Randall & Elizabeth Layton, of Kew, Surry
 July 11 Richard Caines & Ann Collingwood, of Barking, Essex
 July 11 John Harris & Rebeckah Waxonn, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London
 July 12 Robert Finney & Sarah Knight, of Silsoe, co. Bed.
 July 12 Richard Shepperd & Elizabeth Luckham, of St Mary le Strand
 July 12 Robert Rockell & Ann Gates, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
 July 12 Henry Pavett & Avis Clayton, of St Mary le Bow [*sic*], Middx.
 July 12 John Tucker & Eleanor Humphreys, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 12 John Davis & Ann Parry, of St Faith's, London
 July 12 Francis Donnom & Sarah Brock, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 12 John Mould & Elizabeth Brooke, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 July 12 John Swift & Ann Denman, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
 July 12 Edmund Bengough & Elizabeth Webb, of St Mary Aldermanbury,
 London
 July 12 James Crook & Sarah Aingworth, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
 July 13 Thomas Naylor & Jane Hutchinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 13 Thomas Lannadalle & Judith Graciewx, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 14 Richard Dixey & Ann Faulker, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 14 John Stevens & Mary Knapp, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 July 14 Richard Powell & Sarah Blackburne, of St Dunstan's in the East,
 London
 July 14 James Linley & Hannah Peake
 July 15 Samuel Craig & Mary Vetcher, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 July 15 Richard Edwards & Mary Goodall, of St Faith's, London
 July 15 Shadrach Shurbird & Ann Davis, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.

1752

- July 15 Christopher Metcalfe & Ellen Barton, of Bromley St Leonard, Middx.
 July 15 Richard Harvey & Margaret Gibbs, of St Ann's, Soho
 July 15 Samuel Burton & Susan Murton, of Lenham, Kent
 July 15 Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Withers, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
 July 16 John Roop & Elizabeth Baker, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 July 16 John Cawsey & Mary Ashmole, of St James, Westminster
 July 16 Edward Blundell & Mary Jervis, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 16 John Louis du Pree & Elizabeth Robson, of Kingston upon Thames,
 Surry
 July 16 Thomas Coles & Elizabeth Davison
 July 16 William Hill & Martha Jennings, of St Bartholomew the Less, London
 July 17 Thomas Preston & Sarah Whitechurch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
 July 17 Robert Mundon & Sarah Cookney, of St James, Westminster
 July 17 Thomas Burt & Elizabeth Harland
 July 17 John Collins & Letitia Brady, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 July 18 Jasper Richter & Mary Coates, of St Catherine Coleman, London
 July 18 Alexander Caldicutt & Ann Goodman, of St George's, Bethnall Green
 July 19 Philip Copley & Jane Dalton, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 19 George Cammell & Elizabeth Hinson, of Chelsea, Middx.
 July 19 John Ambrey & Susannah Hardy, of St Sepulchre's, London
 July 19 Richard Steward & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Mary at Hill, London
 July 19 William Carpenter & Martha Cator, of Lambeth, Surry
 July 19 William Boulter & Elizabeth Gumbleton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 July 19 William Brownsmith & Mary Cook, of the Little Minories, London
 July 19 John Pink & Jane Short, of Greenwich, Kent
 July 19 Walter Powell & Elizabeth Tomkins, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 19 George Evans & Susan Jones, of the Precinct of St Catherine's, London
 July 19 William Handson & Mary Newman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 July 19 Hugh Sandry & Rebeckah Clarke, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
 July 19 Arthur Thompson & Mary Cock, of St James, Westminster
 July 19 Samuel Robinson & Hannah Joules
 July 19 George Guise Taylor & Sarah Clarke, of St Peter's Cheap, London
 July 19 Edward Ginn & Sarah Kennell, of St George, Queen Square
 July 20 George Burling & Mary Walls, of Hornchurch, Essex
 July 21 John Kernood & Elizabeth Richmond, of St Mary Woolnoth, London
 July 21 Samuel Swaby & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 July 22 John Casson & Lydia Wilson, of St James, Westminster
 July 22 Lacey Roberts & Mary Nettleship, of Chalfont, Bucks
 July 22 Mr James Reynolds & Mrs Hannah Worthy, both of St James, Westminster
 July 24 Alexander Johnston & Sarah Schunhardt, of St James, Westminster
 July 24 Benjamin Boswell & Elizabeth Cole
 July 24 Thomas Outton & Mary Reed, of Ealing, Middx.
 July 25 Thomas Westbeer & Mary Fuller, W., of St Botolph's, Aldersgate,
 London
 July 25 Thomas Walker & Sarah Allcock, of St Luke's, Old Street
 July 25 John Lewis, Gent., & Catherine Johnston, W., both of St Dunstan's in
 the West, London
 July 25 William Brown & Sarah Rutlege, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 26 John Fenn & Margaret Webb, of Tottenham, Middx.
 July 26 Daniel Wright & Mary Whitehead, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 26 Robert Hay & Florence Flemming, of St John, Wapping
 July 26 William Smith & Elizabeth Newbery, of St Michael Bassishaw, London
 July 26 John Diunes & Hannah Sanders, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 July 26 George Marshall & Elizabeth Hesther, of St James, Westminster
 July 26 Thomas Roberts & Mary Keeland, of Chelsea, Middx.
 July 26 John Cheese & Sarah Wheeler, of the Precinct of the Savoy
 July 26 William James & Sarah Bevan
 July 27 Thomas Collyer & Elizabeth Boddington, of Camberwell, Surry

1752

- July 27 John Watkins & Rachael Jenkins, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 July 27 Daniel Dodd & Rebecca Potter, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 July 27 Charles Webb & Ann Scarfe, of St Mary's, Islington
 July 27 Benjamin Royle & Mary Lloyd, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
 July 27 The Rev^d M^r Arthur Kay & Mary Godfrey
 July 28 John Mowit & Ann Hodges, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 July 28 William Miles & Sarah Stempson, of Stretham, Surry
 July 28 William Pritchard & Diana Drake, of Twickenham, Middx.
 July 28 Jacob Besancon & Esther Galland, of St James, Westm^r
 July 30 Samuel Asbury & Mary Tipping, of St Mary Overy's, Southwark
 July 30 John Burnley & Mary Swainston, of St George's, Southwark
 July 30 David Patterson & Eleanor Burrough, of St James, Westm^r
 July 30 Richard Warner & Elizabeth Harris
 July 30 John Mouspaes & Catherine Kendrick, of St Mary Magdalen,
 Bermondsey
 July 30 Nicholas Barrett & Ann White, of Hornsey, Middx.
 July 30 James Collins & Christian Neapper, of St George's in the East
 July 31 Daniel Taylor, of St James, Westm^r, & Sarah Smith, of Enfield, Middx.
 July 31 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Bradshaw, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 July 31 George Brown & Elizabeth Curtis
 Aug. 1 John Oliver & Elizabeth Goudge, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
 Aug. 1 Francis Stetham & Mary Deaune, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London
 Aug. 2 William Lloyd & Mary Perring, of Christ Church, London
 Aug. 2 Peter Lobb & Catherine Stranger, of St George in the East, Middx.
 Aug. 2 Thomas Kcal & Margaret Marrison, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 2 Thomas Higgins, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Stokoe, of
 St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Aug. 2 James Stackhouse & Martha Coga, of St Mary Overy's, Southwark
 Aug. 2 Thomas Witton & Hannah Fielding, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
 Aug. 2 Alexander Watson & Barbara Fairbairn, of St Luke, Old Street
 Aug. 2 William Ludolph Artsberger & Mary Brookes, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 2 James Sangster & Ann Lyon, of St Ann's, Soho
 Aug. 2 John West & Elizabeth Duller, of Lambeth, Surry
 Aug. 2 Robert Austin & Frances Gardner, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 2 John Raper & Mary Watts, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 Aug. 2 Edward Brize & Jane Causton, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Aug. 2 Archibald Grigg & Elizabeth Wood, of St George in the East, Middx.
 Aug. 2 Thomas Rayner & Mary Welman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
 Aug. 2 Isaack Haslehurst & Margaret Davis, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Aug. 2 William Thompson & Elizabeth Davis, of St George in the East, London
 Aug. 3 Robert Gaskill, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Mary Bates, of St James,
 Westm^r
 Aug. 4 Nicholas Carpenter & Sarah Barrington, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate,
 London
 Aug. 4 Robert Sloper & Jane Willes, of Newbottle, co. Northampton
 Aug. 5 Philip Hazler & Martha Sturges, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 5 William Hall & Elizabeth Parish, of Edmonton, Middx.
 Aug. 5 James Clark & Ann Burch, of Lambeth, Surry
 Aug. 5 John Cook, of Bursted, & Ann Harrison, of East Malden, Kent
 Aug. 5 John Couch & Sarah Farthing, of Deptford, Kent
 Aug. 6 Benjamin Dare & Susannah Spencer, of St Mary Marlines [sic],
 Southwark
 Aug. 6 Francis Hughes & Margaret Philips, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 7 George Chapman & Mary Rance, of Stains, Middx.
 Aug. 8 Thomas Hayes & Ann Langley, of Cranford, Middx.
 Aug. 9 John Poulton and Catherine Elnwin, of St Luke, Middx.
 Aug. 9 Nathaniel Sandifer & Drury Spragg, of St Mary Somerset
 Aug. 9 Andrew Torrie & Ursula Lisk, of St George, Middx.

1752

- Aug. 9 John Evans & Grace Jones, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Aug. 9 Bryan Chandler & Elizabeth Shrapnell, of St Michael Bassishaw, London
 Aug. 9 Robert Heape & Elizabeth Hatfield, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Aug. 9 John Stratton & Sarah Vyse, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 9 John Parish & Mary Beven
 Aug. 9 William Cadwell & Sarah Cross, of St Paul, Covent Garden
 Aug. 9 Thomas Taylor & Helena Paskque, of St Michael, Wood Street, London
 Aug. 10 James Gravenor & Sarah Hatcher, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 10 Philip Moore & Mary Wilde, of St Gregory's, Lond.
 Aug. 11 John Good & Rebeckah Hammond, of Deptford, Kent
 Aug. 11 Abraham Walton & Mary Manning
 Aug. 11 Jenkin Owen & Margery Boswell, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Aug. 11 William Tomason & Margaret Duncan, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Aug. 12 John Kerby & Mary Bratton, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 12 William Allen & Silence Potter, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 12 Joseph Mosman & Jane Warburton
 Aug. 12 William Henton & Mary Cato, of Barnet, Middx.
 Aug. 12 William Thompson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Ann Townsend, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Aug. 13 Aaron Dixey & Elizabeth Lawrence, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
 Aug. 13 Robert Camplin & Sarah Wright, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 13 Thomas Parker & Ann Marshall, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 13 Thomas Mould & Dorothy Evans, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
 Aug. 15 William Stickly & Sarah Bonus, of St Dunstan's in the East, London
 Aug. 15 Mathew Told & Sarah Evans, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 15 James Mead & Susannah White, of Putney, Surry
 Aug. 15 Richard Bishop & Ann Story, of Woodford, Essex
 Aug. 15 Joseph Thorp & Elizabeth Beaver, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
 Aug. 16 John Clayton & Mary Goodin, of St Luke, Middx.
 Aug. 16 William Lucas & Mary Clutton, of St Dunstan's in the East
 Aug. 16 Thomas Arnold & Sarah Melton, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Aug. 16 Robert White & Sarah Hatton, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 16 John Morris & Ufy Smith, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
 Aug. 16 Henry Brown & Elizabeth Anson, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 16 Hewett Cobb & Mary Pain, of Richmond, Surry
 Aug. 16 Silvester Fern & Mary Walter, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 17 Adam Flower, Esq., & Honoria Dawes, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.
 Aug. 17 Thomas Pritchard, of St Andrew Undershaft, & Elizabeth Williams, of Walthamstow, Essex
 Aug. 17 Joseph Barker & Elizabeth Northcote, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
 Aug. 17 Joseph Andrews & Dorothy Basdell, of St George the Martyr
 Aug. 17 Edward Gent & Ann Watts, of Paddington, Middx.
 Aug. 18 Thomas Pugsley & Ann Wooton, of St George in the East
 Aug. 18 Thomas Rolfe, of Stanmore, Middx., & Mary Harris, of Wyrardisbury, Bucks
 Aug. 19 Joseph Simon & Mary Ann Turquand, of St Peter Le Poor, London
 Aug. 19 William Wright & Ann Paine, of Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk
 Aug. 20 John Bernier & Elizabeth Memory
 Aug. 20 William Staffordton & Mary Newman, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 20 Timothy Cicilion & Ann Gent, of St Peter's, Cornhill
 Aug. 20 Joseph Row & Elizabeth Dukes, of St Saviour's, Southw.
 Aug. 21 John Jackson & Ann Larndey, of Tottenham, Middx.
 Aug. 21 Alexander Riley & Mary Carter, of St Michael Bassishaw, London
 Aug. 22 John Clarkson & Ann Robinson, of St James, Westminster
 Aug. 22 Edward Gusthart & Mary Miller, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 23 John Meek & Mary Miln, of St George in the East
 Aug. 23 Joseph Meadows & Elizabeth Pritchard, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London

1752

- Aug. 23 Edward Jones & Elizabeth Spencer, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 23 John Ripley & Dorothy Meggs, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
 Aug. 23 Robert Watson & Ann Thomas, of St Paul, Covent Garden
 Aug. 24 Francis Hewitt & Hannah Hawkes
 Aug. 24 Daniel Bradshaw & Elizabeth Nash, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Aug. 24 John Goodman & Mary Ewer, of Rickmansworth, Herts
 Aug. 24 William Cartwright & Ann Malard, of St Ann's, Soho
 Aug. 24 David Nash & Ann Ovens, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 25 Thomas Saker & Susannah Jerkin, of Cripplegate, London
 Aug. 25 William Tibbitt & Mary Jones, of Bromley, Essex
 Aug. 25 Michael Thompson & Elizabeth Fairclift, of St Mary Overy's, Southwark
 Aug. 25 John Mierr & Mary Vinall, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
 Aug. 26 James Callender & Mary Wooff, of Isleworth, Middx.
 Aug. 27 Edward Smith & Sarah Reed, of Isleworth, Middx.
 Aug. 27 Edward Morley & Sarah Goodman, of Horsley, co. Derby
 Aug. 27 John Sutherland & Elizabeth Emmes, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Aug. 27 John Doughty & Sarah Thornton, of Wapping, Lond.
 Aug. 27 Dennis McDonnell & Anna Maria Clark, of Chelsea, Middx.
 Aug. 28 William Stone, of St Catherine Creed, & Elizabeth Seale, of the same
 Aug. 29 James Spiller & Sarah Bartlett, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 29 William Folkes & Mary Pitcher, of Woolwich, Kent
 Aug. 29 Robert Beck & Elizabeth Weller, of St Antholin's, London
 Aug. 30 James Gunn & Ann Ellson, of St George in the East, Middx.
 Aug. 30 Frederick Milhum & Ann Clapham, of St Michael Bassishaw, London
 Aug. 30 George Buckham & Mary Chance, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
 Aug. 30 Samuel Skinner & Jane Snapes, of Sunbury, Middx.
 Aug. 30 John Heysham & Elizabeth Pink, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Aug. 30 James Robiquet & Mary Chandler, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Aug. 30 William Corke & Sarah Saxon, of Christ Church, Lond.
 Aug. 30 John Mann & Mary Havers, of Allhallows Barking, London
 Aug. 30 James Attwood & Eleanor Howard, of St Paul, Covent Garden
 Aug. 30 Joshua Dawson & Elizabeth Rice, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Aug. 30 James Stewart & Catherine Hankine, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 30 John Robinson & Catherine Hewett
 Aug. 30 Daniel Smith & Elizabeth Whichelow, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Aug. 30 William Jenkins & Elizabeth Holmes
 Aug. 30 Richard Connop & Ann Wilde, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Aug. 30 Simon Dove & Sarah Crow, of Stevenage, Herts
 Aug. 31 Robert Avery & Mary Wall, of Isleworth, Middx.
 Aug. 31 Alexander Turner & Mary Fabre, of St Giles in the Fields
 Sep. 1 Walter Wright & Ann Lane, of Isleworth, Middx.
 Sep. 1 George Massey & Isabella Hood, of the Tower Hamlet, London
 Sep. 2 William Oates & Byro Kinnybrook, of Hampton Wick, Middx.
 Sep. 2 Robert Wilkinson & Martha Taylor, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Sep. 2 William Smith & Mary Hall
 Sep. 2 John Frogley, of St Clement Danes, & Lydia Elmmes, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 14 John Smith & Edith Briant, of St Clement's Danes, Middx.
 Sep. 14 Daniel Hawkins & Catherine English
 Sep. 14 Anthony Horlor & Hannah Johnson, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 14 Stephen Boucher & Dorothy Russell, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Sep. 15 Robert Wallace Johnson & Elizabeth Stevenson, of New Brentford, Middx.
 Sep. 16 Joseph Wood & Rebeckah Jackson, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
 Sep. 16 Daniel Mallitt & Susannah Johnson, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 16 William Jones & Margaret Collishaw, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 17 Henry Stevens & Mary Streets, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Sep. 17 George Dittmore & Mary Gyver, of St Giles in the Fields

1752

- Sep. 17 William Woolmer & Ann Jones, of Bexley, Kent
 Sep. 17 John Kirkham & Grace Appen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London
 Sep. 17 Jacob Crow & Alice Hulme, of St Bridget, Fleet Street, London
 Sep. 17 William Lawrence & Mary Leek
 Sep. 17 Daniel Rivers & Rebeckah Newton, of St Mary le Bonne, Middx.
 Sep. 17 William Darvill & Elizabeth Mattinley, of St Gregory's, London
 Sep. 17 Thomas Hyett & Elizabeth Lyell, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Sep. 17 Francis Brown & Mary Allum, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 18 Roger Knight & Susannah Craft, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Sep. 18 Edward Cox & Sarah Taylor, of Stanmore, Middx.
 Sep. 18 Thomas Jones Merchant & Joan Hobhouse, of Bristol, Somerset
 Sep. 18 Charles Fletcher, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Tanzley, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 Sep. 19 William Hiorne & Martha Moore, of Barnet, Herts
 Sep. 19 Richard Foster & Joan Mobinson, of North Allerton, Yorkshire
 Sep. 19 John Masser & Mary Halbet, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
 Sep. 19 Joseph Blizzard & Mary Bassitt, of Stepney, Middx.
 Sep. 19 Abraham Taylor & Marey [*sic*] Lockey, of St Alban's, Herts
 Sep. 19 Richard Wakelin & Mary Carter, of Horndon, Essex
 Sep. 19 Richard Tompkinson & Elizabeth Beech, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 19 Richard Monday & Sarah Carpenter, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 20 Abraham Adams & Mary Stilgoe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
 Sep. 20 Christopher Sigismund Ernst, of St James, & Jane Newton, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 Sep. 21 James Ball & Martha Mills, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Sep. 21 Richard Manlove & Ann Bickerton, of Whitechurch, Shropshire
 Sep. 21 James Benning & Susannah Welding, of Edgeware, Middx.
 Sep. 21 Christopher Inskip & Constant Whiteley, of Chelsea, Middx.
 Sep. 21 James Green & Mary Goldsmith, of Fulham, Middx.
 Sep. 21 Ralph Levi & Jane Babbault, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 21 Thomas Hawys & Ann Cope, of Christ Church, Middx.
 Sep. 22 Thomas Aikin, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, & Ann Whittington, of St Christopher's, London
 Sep. 22 William Hill & Ann Dicks
 Sep. 23 Robert Jenkins & Alice Bint, of St Giles in the Fields
 Sep. 24 George Gurling & Elizabeth Oldfield, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 24 Arthur Reed & Judith Chowning, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Sep. 24 John Solls & Elizabeth Smith, of St Martin's Orgars, London
 Sep. 24 Edward Thompson & Mary Stodhart, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 25 Humphrey Millbourn & Catherine Thorne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Sep. 25 Richard Layton & Jane Arthurs, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 25 Thomas Hunt & Bridget Henley, of Fulham, Middx.
 Sep. 25 James Maddar & Mary Mitchell, of New Windsor, Berks
 Sep. 25 Samuel Spencer & Sarah Bartle, of St John's, Horseley Down, Southwark
 Sep. 25 Joseph Moore & Hannah West, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Sep. 25 John Brown & Martha Hogan, of Bromley, Kent
 Sep. 25 William Hale, of Ribbesford, co. Worc., & Ann Curteis, of Tenterden, Kent
 Sep. 26 Joseph Greening & Joanna Elks, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 26 William Huxtable & Isabella Harvey, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Sep. 26 William Westbrook & Susannah Sellings, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Sep. 27 Henry Robinson & Sarah Green, of Hornsey, Middx.
 Sep. 27 Abraham Spooner, of St Clement Danes, & Sarah Foge, of Newington Butts, Surry
 Sep. 27 Philip Short & Elizabeth Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Sep. 27 John Meggs & Mary Fletcher, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Sep. 28 John Moore & Mary Pamphlin, of St Margaret's, Westm^r

1752

- Sep. 28 Alexander Birney & Susannah Townsend, of St George's in the East, London
 Sep. 28 Thomas Colclough & Mary Stent
 Sep. 28 William Ingall & Ann Templeman, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 29 John Stananett & Martha Pearson, of Mortlake, Surry
 Sep. 29 William Wilkinson & Sarah Cole, of St John's, Wapping
 Sep. 29 Thomas Wright & Susannah Wackfield, of Kensington, Middx.

This month 11 days short.

- Oct. 1 William Brown & Winifred Norris
 Oct. 1 James Payne & Sarah Waite, of St Faith's, London
 Oct. 1 Joseph White & Frances Dell, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon
 Oct. 1 Thomas Winn & Mary Wallis, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 1 William Mosley & Jane Spalton, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 1 John Read & Mary Lattemer, of St Faith's, London
 Oct. 1 Thomas Plummer & Elizabeth Whiston, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Oct. 1 John Ridley & Maria Pither, of Reading, Berks
 Oct. 1 Richard Nicholls & Mary Swain, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Oct. 1 Noah Noble & Mary Wadman, of St Augustin's, London
 Oct. 1 Richard Kimber & Sarah Clark, of St Ann's, Soho
 Oct. 1 Henry Cater & Mary Thomas, of North Mims, Middx.
 Oct. 1 Jeremiah Ramsden & Mary Campbell, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 2 James Smith & Mary Gray, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 2 Samuel Bridge & Sarah Handcocks, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Oct. 2 James Smith & Mary Fleete, of St Margaret's, Fish Street Hill, London
 Oct. 3 Adam Peele & Mary Brown, of St Bridget, Fleet Str., Lond.
 Oct. 3 George Sleete & Elizabeth Sampson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 3 John Richardson Herbert & Elizabeth Williams, of Windsor, Berks
 Oct. 3 Thomas Yates & Elizabeth Harmon
 Oct. 3 John Swain & Anna Lewis, of Stanwell, Middx.
 Oct. 3 John Moorman & Jane Grey, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
 Oct. 3 Edward Harris & Margaret Bear, of Isleworth, Middx.
 Oct. 3 Samuel Killick & Sarah Phillips, of Mitcham, Surry
 Oct. 3 Thomas Robbins & Susannah Scott, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
 Oct. 3 John Meys & Margaret Smith, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Oct. 3 James Watkins & Margaret Read, of St Ann's, Soho
 Oct. 3 John Blake & Elizabeth Swan, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
 Oct. 4 Thomas Reeves, of Romsey, Hants, & Tabitha Mason, of New Windsor, Berks
 Oct. 4 Clay Cooper & Elizabeth Hutchins, of New Brentford, Middx.
 Oct. 4 William Riley & Ann Haffenden, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London
 Oct. 4 John Involl & Martha Walker
 Oct. 5 Isaack Lumley & Grace Wilson, of St Luke, Middx.
 Oct. 5 William Parritt & Ruth Gowers, of East Ham, Essex
 Oct. 5 John Carygon & Mary Evans, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Oct. 5 James Briggs & Hannah Pelling, of Shipley, Sussex
 Oct. 5 Thomas Eades & Dorothy Adams, of St John's, Southwark
 Oct. 5 Taverson Eley & Sarah Schofield, of Woodford, Essex
 Oct. 5 Stephen Hunt & Martha Collins, of St Giles in the Fields
 Oct. 5 John Berry & Mary Drainells, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Oct. 6 Robert Rider, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Ann Bennett, of Broxburn, Herts
 Oct. 6 Jeremiah Griffith Clak [*sic*] & Mary Sadler, of St John's, Wapping
 Oct. 6 Thomas Hurst & Hannah Ratliff, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 6 William Higginson & Ann Mitchellet, of St Antholin's, London
 Oct. 7 Nathaniel Francklin & Mary Furlong, of St Ann's, Soho

1752

- Oct. 7 Thomas Reed & Jane Street, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
 Oct. 8 Hugh Griffith & Eleanor Rowley, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Oct. 8 William Bincks & Ann Wrench, of St Magnus the Martyr, London
 Bridge
 Oct. 8 Joseph Johnson & Ann Whaley, of Brandford, Middx.
 Oct. 8 Thomas Sadleir & Elizabeth Nicholson, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Oct. 8 Joseph Walker & Mary Linford, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Oct. 8 Philip Dwight & Sarah How, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Oct. 8 Matthew Spado & Mary Jones, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London
 Oct. 8 Josiah Briggs & Philadelphia Cordall, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 8 Charles Kershaw & Elizabeth Sooby, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Oct. 8 James Akenhead & Susannah Midford, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 8 John Champion & Hester Stone, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Oct. 8 John Fisher Taylor & Martha Buckland, of Limehouse, Middx.
 Oct. 8 Robert Warner & Mary Lyddall, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 8 John Poynton & Elizabeth Nettlefold, of Chelsea, Middx.
 Oct. 8 John Downes & Hannah Berry, of St George's, Southw^k
 Oct. 8 Tobias Ford & Elizabeth Clayton, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Oct. 9 William Hiorne, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Middleborough,
 of St Mary Le Strand
 Oct. 9 George Legg & Barbara Barker, of St Mary's, Reading, Berks
 Oct. 9 Joseph Tarratt & Mary Kemm, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Oct. 9 Samuel Rome & Elizabeth Matthew, of Christ Church, London
 Oct. 9 John Andrews & Catherine Moore, of St Luke's, Old Street
 Oct. 9 James Taylor & Catherine Montgomery, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Oct. 9 William Hodgshon & Elizabeth Hall, of St Clement's Danes
 Oct. 10 Charles Lorberg & Jane Edwards, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane,
 London
 Oct. 10 Stephen Scarlet & Rachael Wright, of Belfont [*sic*], Middx.
 Oct. 10 James Winnall & Ann Nicholls, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 10 Thomas Cunningham & Elizabeth Lizars, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 10 Dominicus Bellucci & Margaret Thornburgh, of St Paul's, Covent
 Garden
 Oct. 12 John Hobhouse & Mary Smith, of Allhallows, London
 Oct. 12 Thomas Skinner & Ann Perry, of Moredon, Surry
 Oct. 12 Thomas Wooley Kentish & Elizabeth Mildred Wall, of Earl's Colne,
 Essex
 Oct. 12 Hercules Burrows & Sarah Whitehead, of Wilsdon, Middx.
 Oct. 12 William Michilson & Jane William, of Clewer, Bucks
 Oct. 13 Joseph Daws & Elizabeth Killick, of Weybridge, Surry
 Oct. 13 Oswald Haverkam & Sarah Wall, of West Ham, Essex
 Oct. 13 Richard Kentwell & Martha Capper
 Oct. 14 John Sharrow & Rebeckah Musson, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Oct. 14 Craven Lewis & Mary Langford, of St Clement Danes
 Oct. 15 James Walker & Ann Whitechurch, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Oct. 15 Edward Whitcombe & Ann Meacock, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Oct. 15 Henry Emmet & Isabella Harborne, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Oct. 15 Wood Cheesman & Susannah Jenkins, of Croydon, Surry
 Oct. 15 Walter Sampson & Mary Bromley, of St Giles in the Fields
 Oct. 15 Ralph Wordsworth & Mary Phelps, of St Giles in the Fields
 Oct. 15 John Gillham & Hannah Stacey, of St Mary Somerset, London
 Oct. 15 John Mallett & Elizabeth Harvey, of St John the Baptist, London
 Oct. 15 Daniel Felix Fleischman & Mary Cotton, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 15 Nicholas Crow & Ann Clarke, of Richmond, Surry
 Oct. 15 James Ash & Mary Mathews, of St Lawrence, Lond.
 Oct. 15 William Andrews & Sarah Buckmaster, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 15 James Blake & Catherine Harmitage, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 15 Samuel Allen & Ann Deane

1752

- Oct. 15 Joseph Hill & Elizabeth Phillips, of the Tower Hamlet, London
 Oct. 16 William Bull & Mary Bates, of Stratton Hartlees, Oxon
 Oct. 16 Edward Doyley, Gent., & Mary Doyley
 Oct. 16 William West & Ann Austin, of Seale, Kent
 Oct. 16 John Graves & Elizabeth Day, of Eltham, Kent
 Oct. 16 Thomas Evans, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., & Elizabeth Boudry,
 of St Martin Outwich, London, S.
 Oct. 16 John Young, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Smith, of
 St George's in the East
 Oct. 17 William Shinmels & Mary Lloyd, of St Ann's, Soho
 Oct. 17 William Dobey & Ann Jackson, of Lewisham, Kent
 Oct. 17 James Pycock & Mary Burchley, of Rotherhith, Surry
 Oct. 17 Edward Whetstone & Margaret Watkins, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 17 Alexander Houghton & Elizabeth Rogers, of Clapham, Surry
 Oct. 18 Thomas Baker & Rhoda Orton, of Woolwich, Kent
 Oct. 19 John Shipwright Veriner & Mary Powis, of St Mary Magdalen,
 Bermondsey
 Oct. 19 William Smith & Ann Dolby, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London
 Oct. 19 Edward Smith & Martha Barton, of St Mary le Bonne, Middx.
 Oct. 19 Samuel Bull & Mary Starkey, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 19 Christopher Langstaff & Winefred Warcup, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 19 Robert Gray & Mary Kettle, of St Giles in the Fields
 Oct. 20 Robert Wilkins & Elizabeth Baldin, of Hutton, Kent
 Oct. 20 Richard Collings & Mary Harris, of Hellington, Middx.
 Oct. 21 Francis Palmer & Hannah Arthur, of Deptford, Kent
 Oct. 21 William Oaks & Jane Ball, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Oct. 22 John Cook & Mary Creswell, of St Andrew Undershaft, London
 Oct. 22 Edward Cale & Ann Fisher, of St Mary le Bonne
 Oct. 22 Thomas Cooper & Sarah Lowen, of St Giles in the Fields
 Oct. 22 Christoper Bevin & Elizabeth Boad, of Richmond, Surry
 Oct. 22 William Embleton & Elizabeth Tombs, of St Mary Athill, London
 Oct. 22 Randle Leigh & Jane Whitwill, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 22 George Viny, of Norwood, Middx., & Elizabeth Eldridge, of Heston,
 Middx.
 Oct. 22 Thomas Goldburn & Ann Penry, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Oct. 22 Henry Starr & Susan Middleton, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 23 Charles Davis & Ann Lawrence
 Oct. 24 James Wood & Mary Gurney, of Bishopsgate Within, London
 Oct. 25 Thomas Wayner, of Bridge Castle, Rutlandshire, & Jane Chatte, of
 St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 25 Christopher Lethieullier, of the Inner Temple, & Mary Plees, of
 Boughton, Kent
 Oct. 25 John Dyer & Susannah Tollman, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 26 John Leaky & Ann Bury, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Oct. 26 William Simmons & Hannah Marshall, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Oct. 26 George Collier & Ann Butler, of St John's, Westm^r
 Oct. 26 John Hermin & Elizabeth Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 26 Richard Wallker & Ann Phillips
 Oct. 27 Nicholas Kennett & Elizabeth Belcher, of St John's, Horsleydown,
 Bermondsey
 Oct. 27 Richard Sisly & Grace Marson, of Chevening, Kent
 Oct. 28 Richard Barnard & Mary Cross, of Wanstead, Essex
 Oct. 28 James Steel & Sarah Shirgill, of Plumstead, Kent
 Oct. 28 John Hodges & Eleanor Poltack, of St Clement Danes
 Oct. 29 Isaack Robert & Sarah Douglass, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
 Oct. 29 Thomas Whatley & Sarah Pigon, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 29 Stephen Silcock & Priscilla Holmes, of Bath Eston, Somerset
 Oct. 29 John Jones & Lucy Thompson, of Whitcomb, Somerset

1752

- Oct. 29 Robert Crowford & Sarah Tasker, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 29 William Chapman & Jane Daniel, of Bread Street, London
 Oct. 29 John Gordon & Elizabeth Chester, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Oct. 29 Edward Amsdon & Elizabeth Lads, of St Margaret Moses, London
 Oct. 30 Charles Rudd & Elizabeth Jones, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 30 William Gardner & Mary Marshall, of St Clement's Danes
 Oct. 30 James Green & Elizabeth Tyler, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Oct. 30 George Collings & Mary Jackson, W., of St John's, Wapping
 Oct. 30 George Lewis & Mary Allom, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 Oct. 31 Edward Underhay & Eleanor Asher, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
 Oct. 31 William Hearn & Sarah Williams, of St Luke, Middx.
 Oct. 31 Higgins Kendrick & Frances Jefferson, of St Ann's, Soho
 Oct. 31 Nathaniel Osbourn & Mary Stains, of Walthamstow, Essex
 Oct. 31 James Stone & Mary Curtis
 Nov. 1 John Bell & Elizabeth Griffiths, of St John's, Westm^r
 Nov. 1 Eustace Peacock, B., & Isabella Hope, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 2 John Hambleton & Sarah Clark, of Barking, Essex
 Nov. 2 Michael Page & Jane Ambrey, of Farnham, Surry
 Nov. 3 John Cornes & Sarah Prise, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Nov. 3 William Leech & Sarah Healey, of St Giles in the Fields
 Nov. 4 Thomas Chambers & Elizabeth Crowder, of St Mary Overies, Southwark
 Nov. 4 William Hannever & Elizabeth Margatroyd, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Nov. 4 Simon Taylor, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Hannah Morris, of St Mary le Bon
 Nov. 4 Ambrose Eyre & Catherine Mara, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Nov. 5 John Rooukin & Elizabeth Briggs, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
 Nov. 5 William Tuten & Sarah Humber, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 5 Stracey Sanders & Ann Gutheridge, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Nov. 5 David Cope & Martha Robbins, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Nov. 5 Joseph Roberts & Isabella Stables, of St Bartholomew's the Great, London
 Nov. 5 Francis Preston & Mary Featham, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
 Nov. 6 Nathaniel Sturch & Mary Edwards, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 6 William Scott & Mary Gardner, of St John's, Westm^r
 Nov. 6 William Phelps & Henrietta Knapp, of St Bartholomew the Great
 Nov. 6 John Bailey & Mary Munday, of Clapham, Surry
 Nov. 7 Neel Campbell & Cecelia Robinson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 7 John Monkester & Martha Park
 Nov. 7 John Thomson & Susan Cooper, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Nov. 8 Henry Bolney, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Floyd, of St Ann's, Westm^r
 Nov. 8 John Smith & Jane North, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
 Nov. 9 Francis Midford & Mary Keylewer, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 9 Abraham Higham & Elizabeth Calder, of St George's, Middx.
 Nov. 9 Thomas Crosby, of St Giles in the Fields, & Hannah Porter, of St George's, Southwark
 Nov. 9 William Mackay & Frances Fleming, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 10 Henry Holcombe & Elizabeth Fitz, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Nov. 10 William Floyer, Gent., & Frances Ayscoughe, of Esher, Surry
 Nov. 11 John Bedford & Sarah Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 11 Matthew Snowden & Lydia Mackerell, of St James, Westm^r
 Nov. 11 John Edwards & Henrietta Moore, W., of St James, Westm^r
 Nov. 11 William Lens, of Spalding, co. Linc., Gent., & Barbara Love, of Coventry, W.

1752

- Nov. 11 Thomas Lewin, of Lambeth, & Elizabeth West, of Stretham, Surry
 Nov. 12 John Thorn & Anna Maria Crompe, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green
 Nov. 12 Charles Hayter, of Onzlebury, Hants, & Elizabeth Holmes, of Twickenham, Middx.
 Nov. 12 William Henderson & Mary Stacey, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 12 Samuel Clarke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Jane Elliot, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Nov. 12 Joseph Uncle & Susannah Lodge, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 12 James Webster & Elizabeth Davidson, of St James, Westminster
 Nov. 13 Weackham Kington & Sarah Armistmie Stead [*sic*], of St James, Westminster
 Nov. 13 James Tucker & Martha Forfert, of St Giles in the Fields
 Nov. 13 Henry Randall & Ann Edson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 13 Matthew Swift & Jane Shakelton, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Nov. 13 Thomas Woodall, of St Gregory's, London, & Isabella Angus, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Nov. 13 John Follows & Elizabeth Pingston, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
 Nov. 14 George Ditchman & Jane Farrington, of Stepney, Middx.
 Nov. 14 Orr Sutherland, of St Nicolas, Deptford, Kent, & Sarah Alcock, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
 Nov. 14 Robert Garrard, Esq^r, & Mary Stear, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 15 John McDougall & Epiphane Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 15 Thomas Bubridge & Mary Bushnell, of St George's, Southwark
 Nov. 15 William White & Mary Bramsbury, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Nov. 16 Robert Pritchard & Eleanor Brown, of St James, Westminster
 Nov. 16 Joseph Lock & Sarah Duck, of St Luke's, Old Street
 Nov. 16 Andrew Houlst & Mary Williams, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
 Nov. 16 James Blackney & Jane Brown, of St Giles, Reading, Berks
 Nov. 16 George Fauscate & Ann Fletcher, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
 Nov. 16 John Cox & Sarah Ashworth, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
 Nov. 17 William De La Cour & Mary Reynolds, S., London Wall
 Nov. 18 Matthew Hopkinson & Mary Foreman, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Nov. 18 Wickes Skurray, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Jane Hayne, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
 Nov. 19 John Lodlow & Diana Langfield, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
 Nov. 19 James Ashton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Susannah Yatman, of St Clement Danes
 Nov. 19 Joseph Powell & Hannah Bonsey, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 19 John Huxley & Susannah Futrell, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
 Nov. 19 Joseph Hardcastle & Mary Thompson, of St James, Westminster
 Nov. 19 Edward Doyne & Sarah Halsey, of St James, Westminster
 Nov. 19 Charles Harris & Ann Harpham, of St Giles in the Fields
 Nov. 20 Daniel Bowles & Mary Poulton, of St Luke's, Old Street
 Nov. 20 Edward B South [*sic*] & Mary Sympson, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
 Nov. 20 Richard Hatter & Elizabeth Clark, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 20 Randolph Horne & Ann Field, of Chertsey, Surry
 Nov. 21 Samuel Hone & Melody Phillips, of Clapham, Surry
 Nov. 21 Thomas Langfield, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Margaret Trueman, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Nov. 21 John Cuttall & Mary Cuttall, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Nov. 21 John Bolden & Ann Baker, of Fulham, Middx.
 Nov. 21 John Kirkby & Elizabeth Lucas, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Nov. 21 John Wordeley & Mary Kettle, of St James, Westminster
 Nov. 21 Richard Harriman & Elizabeth Stephens, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Nov. 21 John Beard & Mary Parry, of St James, Westminster
 Nov. 23 Thomas Sprent, Gent., & Mary Warner, S., of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 23 Thomas Burridge, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 23 Thomas Evans Clerk & Margaret Hetherington

1752

- Nov. 24 Richard Prichard & Ann Prigg, of St John's, Southwark
 Nov. 24 Richard Curtis & Elizabeth Mims, of Camberwell, Surry
 Nov. 25 John Scott & Rebecca Moyne, of Chatham, Kent
 Nov. 25 Peter Dubison & Ann Buckingham, of Battersea, Surry
 Nov. 25 James Lillyman & Ann Pugh, of St Mary le Bon
 Nov. 25 John Beson & Mary Plowright
 Nov. 25 John Ross & Bridget Bulger, of St Clement Danes
 Nov. 26 William Matheson & Mary Newman, of St Mary Overies, Southwark
 Nov. 26 Samuel Bird, of St Clement's Danes, & Jane Farey, of St Margaret's,
 Westm^r
 Nov. 26 Charles Shury & Alice Robinson, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Nov. 26 John Williams & Mary Pursevall, of St Magnus, London
 Nov. 26 Edward Curtis & Ann Harris, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 26 John Churchill & Mary Beddeley, of St John's, Westm^r
 Nov. 26 John Hester & Ann Scott, of St Olave's, Southwark
 Nov. 26 John Hodgson & Ann Marshall, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Nov. 26 Wallis Orlton & Barbery Gorbould
 Nov. 26 Robert Britten & Jane Hill, of St Mary Magdalen's, Milk Street,
 London
 Nov. 26 John Moris & Sarah Luckock
 Nov. 26 Samuel Blackmor & Elizabeth Ray, of St James, Westm^r
 Nov. 27 George Hall & Ann Furrier, of Cheshunt, Herts
 Nov. 27 Thomas Brand & Mary Massa, of St Catherine's by the Tower
 Nov. 27 Thomas Elkington & Bridget Graham, of Atherstone, co. Warw.
 Nov. 27 John Burrard & Mary Turpin, of St Ann's, Soho
 Nov. 27 Robert Sulman & Sarah Panton, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Nov. 27 George Giles & Eleanor Moon
 Nov. 27 Thomas Butcher, of Harrow on the Hill, & Rachael How, of Abbots
 Langley, Herts
 Nov. 28 Marmaduke Rutter & Sarah Stanford, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Nov. 28 Francis Heatley & Sarah Smith, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Nov. 28 Joseph Street & Mary Preston, of Ruslip, Middx.
 Nov. 29 Samuel Haines & Elizabeth Vine, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
 Nov. 29 Charles Snow & Sarah Bunn, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Nov. 29 James Martin & Margaret Lindsey
 Nov. 30 James Bristol & Elizabeth Bradley, of Paddington, Middx.
 Nov. 30 Sampson Noye, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Herbert, of St Paul's,
 Covent Garden
 Nov. 30 John Austwick & Isabella Farrow
 Nov. 30 Edward Ellis & Jane Earle, of St John's, Westm^r
 Nov. 30 Lumsden Christian & Ann Abernethy, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 1 Nathaniel Wicks & Susannah Webb, of Croydon, Surry
 Dec. 1 John Handford & Elizabeth Miller, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 2 John Parsons, of St Giles in the Fields, & Diana Cross, of St Paul's,
 Shadwell
 Dec. 3 John Barrow & Elizabeth Shepheard
 Dec. 3 Benjamin Wills & Mary Berry, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
 Dec. 3 William Kemp & Mary Lim, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London
 Dec. 3 John Aystrop & Mary Treneth, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Dec. 3 William Knight & Sarah Row, of St Mary Overies, Southwark
 Dec. 3 Thomas Hiams & Elizabeth Hurlstone, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 3 Thomas Cross & Mary Banks
 Dec. 3 Alexander Lowe & Ann Prior, of Chatham, Kent
 Dec. 4 John Moss & Mary Baker, of Chevening, Kent
 Dec. 4 John Hind & Mary Osborn, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 4 Samuel Walker & Cecilia Woollford, of St Andrew's Holborn
 Dec. 4 George Pecknell & Mary Kemp, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey,
 Southwark

1752

- Dec. 5 Christian Fliegenschnee & Anna Libea Pollitz
 Dec. 5 Thomas Jeffe, of Barking, Essex, & Elizabeth Cox, of St Olave's, Southwark
 Dec. 7 William Parker & Mary Winter, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 7 John Hopkins & Sarah Turner, of South Mims, Middx.
 Dec. 8 John Beavens & Elizabeth Roulatt
 Dec. 8 Nathan Whiteley & Martha Ives
 Dec. 9 Thomas Wainwright & Mary Hopkins, of Hanwell, Middx.
 Dec. 9 John Gabriell & Ann Edlin, of Wilsdon, Middx.
 Dec. 9 William Fayting & Ann Reynier
 Dec. 10 John Wrathall & Hannah Holmes, of the Old Jury, London
 Dec. 10 Samuel Street & Mary Smith, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
 Dec. 10 Nicholas Colgan & Constant Simmons, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Dec. 10 Leighton Sabry & Susannah Spragg, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
 Dec. 10 Richard Crouch & Rebecca Richardson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
 Dec. 10 William Mudge, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Betty Freegard, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 10 Richard Davis & Mary Turner, of Ealing, Middx.
 Dec. 10 Robert Channen & Hester Hall, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Dec. 10 Tobias Davis & Dorothy Porter, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 10 Snawdon Hall & Ann Hunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Dec. 10 Jonas Kirshaw & Elizabeth Shrimpton, of St Martin's le Grand
 Dec. 10 James Long & Mary Adams, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Dec. 11 Richard Wiles & Sarah Oliver, of St Need's, co. Hunt.
 Dec. 11 James Cole & Hannah Heartley
 Dec. 11 James Tredway & Sebewell Franklin, of Queenhith, London
 Dec. 11 John Draper & Ann Wilks, of St Pancras, Middx.
 Dec. 11 Jenkin Davies & Mary White, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
 Dec. 12 Henry Marshallsea & Mary Wade, of Rotherhith, Surry
 Dec. 12 John Lawson, of St Botolph's without Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Foster, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Dec. 12 Abednego Mathew & Jennett Buckley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Dec. 13 William Poole, Esq^r, & Mary Lee, of Chailey, Sussex
 Dec. 14 Richard Wright Bulleine & Sarah Boydon
 Dec. 14 William Tibbitt & Mary Crouch, of St Mary le Bon
 Dec. 14 James Mavor, of St Antholin's, London, & Mary Cornthwaite, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 14 Richard Cobbett & Ann Cross
 Dec. 15 Richard Vavator & Mary Blake, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London
 Dec. 16 Thomas Fielder & Ann Bagshaw, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 16 Thomas Busbey & Ann Martin, of St John's, Westminster
 Dec. 16 William Duncomb & Mary Moore, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 17 Thomas Isaac & Mary Jones, of Eltham, Kent
 Dec. 17 Laurence Thomson & Mary Wilkinson, of Kensington, Middx.
 Dec. 17 John Tubb, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Isabella Wheatley, of St Michael's Bassishaw, London
 Dec. 17 William Waddilove & Catherine Hyatt, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 17 Edward Q[u]in & Rebecca Cupitt, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields
 Dec. 17 Thomas Moore & Mary Bourne
 Dec. 17 Richard Beek & Susannah Defran, of Windsor, Berks
 Dec. 17 Anthony Harlow & Mary Williams, of St Mary Magdalen's, Bermondsey, Southwark
 Dec. 17 James Cooper & Ann Portret, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 17 Thomas Chilcott & Betty Harris
 Dec. 18 John Kirshaw & Sarah Wright
 Dec. 18 Joseph Ellis & Sarah Higgins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Dec. 18 Nathaniel Debon & Margaret Savidge, of St Mary, Stratford Le Bow

1752

- Dec. 19 Edward Richardson & Hannah Mitchell, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 19 William Paterson & Jane Jackson, of Fulham, Middx.
 Dec. 19 Samuel Newman & Mary Cherley, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Dec. 19 John Shurly, of Stanwell, & Mary Dilke, of Laleham, Middx.
 Dec. 19 Joseph Sutton & Elizabeth Webb, of St George's in the East
 Dec. 20 John Bennett & Elizabeth Chapman, of St John's, Westm^r
 Dec. 20 John Ewing & Elizabeth Gifford, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Dec. 21 Francis Pream & Sarah Paty, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 21 Samuel Clutterbuck & Sarah Trevey, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Dec. 21 Andrew Johnston & Jane Turner, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 22 Roger Burnett & Sobieski Stuart Roscow, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 22 Benjamin Dorrington & Mary Maynard, of Walbrook, London
 Dec. 22 James Martin & Mary Neame, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.
 Dec. 23 Ephraim Heather & Elizabeth Cross, of Cobham, Surry
 Dec. 23 Theobald Carrge [*sic*] & Elizabeth Bolan of St Clement's Danes
 Dec. 24 Harmen ten Bruggen kate [*sic*] & Hannah Beckett, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 24 John Witherby & Mary Peirce, of Woolwich, Kent
 Dec. 24 Daniel Huff & Mary Clarke, of St Ann's, Soho
 Dec. 24 Daniel Gunston & Mary Barnes, of St Andrew's Undershaft
 Dec. 24 Robert Vose & Isabella Cam, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Dec. 25 James Snowden & Ann Satchwell, of St Ann's, Soho
 Dec. 25 John Kent & Jemima Evans, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Dec. 25 George Jack & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Dec. 25 Henry Ridge & Mary Tucker, of St Clement's Danes
 Dec. 25 Edward Devine, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Elizabeth James, of St Mary Alder [*sic*], London
 Dec. 25 Joseph Scholey & Ann Ellis, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London
 Dec. 25 Mark Hunter & Mary Hepworth, of Allhallows the Great, Thames Street, London
 Dec. 25 Ralph Purdy & Jane Gane
 Dec. 25 Zachary Wintle & Mary Mincher, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Dec. 25 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Boswell, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 25 Samuel Thompson & Sarah Forster, of St George's, Middx.
 Dec. 26 John Crocker & Mary Brearly, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 26 James Willson & Elizabeth Devonshire, of St Clement Danes
 Dec. 26 Lawrence Donnelly, Gent., & Phœbe Saunderson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Dec. 26 Joseph Newey, of Finchley, & Elizabeth Mavis, of Hornsey, Middx.
 Dec. 26 William Bracewell & Margaret Booker, of St George's, Southwark
 Dec. 26 Thomas Rider & Elizabeth Field, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 26 William Bayley & Mary Clarke
 Dec. 27 Thomas Green & Rebecca Blundell, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Dec. 27 Richard Smith & Judith Hopper, of Great St Helen's, London
 Dec. 27 Thomas Hoggard & Elizabeth Band, of Chepstow, co. Monmouth
 Dec. 27 Joseph Churchill & Elizabeth Shaw, of St Ann's, Soho
 Dec. 27 Robert Lund & Mary Wells, of Twickenham, Middx.
 Dec. 27 Edward Beddard & Mary Pritchard, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 27 John Morgan, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Fleetwood Trueman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Dec. 28 William Chamberlin & Susannah Greener, of Arnham, Herts
 Dec. 28 John Johnson, of Chertsey, Surry, & Ann Liven, of St Ann's, Soho
 Dec. 28 Samuel Rider & Jane Kitchingman, of St Mary le Bon
 Dec. 28 Luke Rowton & Elizabeth Hewlett, of Rumford, Essex
 Dec. 28 George Sanders & Jane Porter, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 28 John Price & Ann Langley, of St Michael's, Foster Lane, London
 Dec. 29 John Draper & Isabella Robinson
 Dec. 29 Joshua Elkin & Elizabeth Markham, of Gravesend, Kent

1752

- Dec. 29 Francois-Iunias Robart & Elizabeth Mitchener, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 29 Charles Lloyd & Jane Anderson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 30 Thomas Shaw & Mary Wade, of Hayes, Middx.
 Dec. 30 George Wicker & Catherine Trappet, of Chiswick, Surry [*sic*]
 Dec. 30 James Hughs & Elizabeth Parker, of Rotherhith, Surry
 Dec. 31 William Davis & Ann Davis, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
 Dec. 31 Thomas Burghall & Susannah West, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Dec. 31 William Bull & Elizabeth Pennie, of St Giles in the Fields
 Dec. 31 Joseph Frith & Ann Saunders, of St Mary Overies, Southwark
 Dec. 31 Edward Plumly & Hannah Ringill, of St Ann's, Soho
 Dec. 31 Samuel Salmon & Elizabeth Lewis, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Dec. 31 William Abington & Mary Winks, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 31 John Crump & Mary Forrest, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 31 John Parbery, of St Michael's Bassishaw, Gent., & Alice Hayes, of Coleman Street, London
 Dec. 31 Samuel Price & Allice Harrison, of St Martin's in the Fields

1753.

- Jan. 1 Henry Snell & Martha Downs, of Richmond, Surry
 Jan. 1 Walter Wells & Ann Lacomber, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 1 John Costin & Mary Edmonds, of Croydon, Surry
 Jan. 1 Thomas Gam & Ann Short, of Chelsea, Middx.
 Jan. 1 Thomas Baugh, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Parks, of the Inner Temple
 Jan. 1 Charles Victor, of St James, Westm^r, & Frances King, of the Tower Precinct
 Jan. 1 Thomas Iseard & Ann Hollis, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 1 Charles Parker & Frances Fenner, of St Ann's, Soho
 Jan. 1 Francis Barnett & Jane Woods, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 2 Edward Sheriffe & Jane Timberley, of Hitchin, Herts
 Jan. 2 John How & Mary Banger, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
 Jan. 3 Edward Brown & Martha Tovey, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Jan. 3 Joseph Worts & Abigail Newsome, of St Catherine's by the Tower
 Jan. 3 John Lansdown, of St Ann's, Soho, & Betty Phillott, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 3 Robert Ames, of St Thomas's, & Mary Green, of St Mary Overies, Southwark
 Jan. 3 Abraham Johnson & Mary Wynt, of St Giles in the Fields
 Jan. 4 Thomas Foster & Mary Sutton, of St Mary le Bon
 Jan. 4 Edward Gillit & Ann Smith, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf
 Jan. 4 Simon Reddish & Ely Neep, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 4 Robert Holmden & Sarah North, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Jan. 4 Joseph Davies & Mary Perkins, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Jan. 4 Joseph Simpson, Esq^r, & Elizabeth Gravenor, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 4 Thomas Sweetman & Elizabeth Bomby, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
 Jan. 4 John Cannon & Mary Johns, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Jan. 5 John Davis & Mary Dean
 Jan. 5 James Fisher & Rachael Cook
 Jan. 6 John Dawkins & Abigail Whitcher, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 6 James Woolrich & Mary Stockton, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 7 William Watson & Jane Grierson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 7 Charles Cock & Ann Knight
 Jan. 7 James Moriarty & Rebecca Bridges, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 7 Thomas Meads & Jane Goodland, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 7 Benjamin Turtle & Elizabeth Mauklin, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Jan. 7 Butler Cloves, of Christ Church, London, & Susannah Matthews, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London

1753

- Jan. 7 Thomas Wyth, of Chelsea, Middx., & Mary Grass, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Jan. 7 William Benson & Elizabeth Benson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 7 William Edgerton & Elizabeth Carter, of North Mims, Herts
- Jan. 7 John Clayton & Catherine Humphreys, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 8 James Delley & Elizabeth Shepherd, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.
- Jan. 8 John Wright & Jane Smith
- Jan. 8 Thomas Skilton & Mary Ockley, of Walton, Surry
- Jan. 8 Richard Alderwick & Rachael Watkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 9 William Greshon & Elizabeth Carter, of St John's, Wapping, Middx.
- Jan. 10 Edmund Arkell, of Cheltenham, co. Glouc., & Mary Ann Sale, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 10 Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth Fenn, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
- Jan. 10 John Hale & Mary Newboord, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Jan. 10 William Dean & Mary Balchin, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 11 Thomas Gould & Elizabeth Tunnecliff, of St Andrew's, Hertford
- Jan. 11 John Wilkinson & Ann Harrison, of St Ann's, Soho
- Jan. 12 John Oliver & Mary Herdman, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Jan. 12 John Price & Phœbe Finch
- Jan. 13 John Gregory & Mary Waggon, of Farnborough, Kent
- Jan. 13 George Forster, Esq^r, & Elizabeth Elton, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 14 John Harris & Florence Vauhan, of [St] Alban's, Wood Street, London
- Jan. 14 John Fleet & Mary Davison, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
- Jan. 14 Robert Budd & Mary Field, of Hayes, Middx.
- Jan. 14 Cornelius Follows & Sarah Webb, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London
- Jan. 14 William Shipley & Jane Beedle, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
- Jan. 15 Joseph Higginson & Lucy Webster, of Greenwich, Kent
- Jan. 15 Thomas Hancock & Mary Eastman, of St Mary's, Islington, Middx.
- Jan. 16 Richard Stoneman & Mary Chipperfield, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 16 John Petch & Ann Sanders, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 16 Augustine Croskill & Mary Fern, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 16 William McCliesh & Elizabeth Shuter, of Kensington, Middx.
- Jan. 17 Daniel Wells & Ann Bincent, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 18 John Taylor & Mary Jones, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- Jan. 18 Solomon McColloch & Jennet Forsytch, of St Ann's, Soho
- Jan. 19 Daniel D'Abbadie & Theresa De la Cour, of Allhallows, London Wall
- Jan. 20 William Rosyer & Mary Edwards, of Newport Pond, Essex
- Jan. 20 John Sell & Ann Couch
- Jan. 21 Robert Leeming & Mary Brown, of St Olave's, Southwark
- Jan. 21 Stephen Dee & Sarah Stanton, of Chertsey, Surry
- Jan. 21 Charles Madre & Rebecca Simmons, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
- Jan. 21 Bartholomew Penny & Ann Thayer, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 21 John William Eymer & Columbine Davenport, of St Clement's Danes
- Jan. 21 Joseph Allen & Lydia Beamont
- Jan. 22 John Murfey & Mary Wild, of St George's, Deptford, Kent
- Jan. 22 John Coultas & Grace Smith, of St Katherine's, Middx.
- Jan. 22 John Laurence & Jane Humphrey, of Charlwood, Surry
- Jan. 22 Thomas Willson & Phillis Ayers, of St Mary le Bone
- Jan. 23 Ralph Roome & Martha Foulkes, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.
- Jan. 23 William Beech, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Jane Sisson, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 23 George Cotton & Elizabeth Chapman, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Jan. 23 Thomas Handley & Jemima Gale, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- Jan. 23 Solomon Abraham & Sarah Harper, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
- Jan. 23 Benjamin Andrews, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Bridget Odienne, of St James, Westm^r
- Jan. 23 Joseph Innwood & Mary Stokes, of St James, Westm^r

1753

- Jan. 24 Robert Kight & Jane Gibson, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Jan. 24 Robert Oldacker & Sarah Wheatley, of St Dionys Back Church,
 London
 Jan. 24 Richard Skett & Mary Bowen
 Jan. 25 John Dunmore & Fattay Shepherd, of St George's, Southwark
 Jan. 25 John Coker, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Mary Randal, of St George's,
 Hanover Sq.
 Jan. 25 George May & Margaretta Puchol, of St Clement's Danes
 Jan. 25 John Milton & Catherine Vaughan, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 25 Thomas Robarts, of Croydon, & Elizabeth Coxx, of Gatton, Surry
 Jan. 25 Abraham Watts & Mary Barnes, of Oundle, co. Northamp.
 Jan. 26 Thomas Williams & Margaret Hartt, of Chiswick, Middx.
 Jan. 27 Nathaniel Russell & Henrietta Smith, of Hanslop, Bucks
 Jan. 27 Isaac-Emanuel Bourgeois & Elizabeth Gordon, of St Ann's, Soho
 Jan. 27 John Monkhouse & Mary Harvey, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
 Jan. 28 William Palmer & Mary Fanton, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Jan. 28 John Arnold & Ann Norgrove, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 28 Jeremiah Conolly & Ann Mosley
 Jan. 29 Hugh Broady & Sarah Pain, of St Alfage, London
 Jan. 29 Thomas Roberts & Ann Robertson, of Richmond, Surry
 Jan. 29 Simon McKenzie & Rebecca Itshling (or Hikling), of St Margaret's,
 Westminster
 Jan. 29 John Mott & Mary Danson, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Jan. 29 Theodore Wichet & Elizabeth Hally, of St James, Westminster
 Jan. 29 Henry Gunter & Ann Fenwick, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Jan. 29 John Jackson Merchant, of St Mary Aldermary, London, & Theodosia
 Ambrose, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 29 John Hopcraft & Constant Killey, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf,
 London
 Jan. 29 Thomas Clemmit & Ann Evans, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 30 Francis Bagnell & Elizabeth Dickerson, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Jan. 30 William Downs & Elizabeth Williams, of Christ Church, Surry
 Jan. 31 William Fryar & Margaret Jones
 Jan. 31 Thomas Shakell & Ann Hannington, of Hillingdon, Middx.
 Jan. 31 John Cooper & Hannah Bromfield, of St George's, Middx.
 Jan. 31 John Home, Gent., & Ann Cootes
 Feb. 1 John Long & Margaret Frances Lockley, of St John's, Westminster
 Feb. 1 William Salter & Mary Dean, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey,
 Southwark
 Feb. 1 Edward Downes & Frances Walker, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 1 John Hamilton & Elizabeth Forbes
 Feb. 1 John Pennall, of Greenwich, & Elizabeth Abraham, of Dartford, Kent
 Feb. 1 Thomas Cross & Ann Morris, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
 Feb. 2 Joseph Mace & Sarah Day, of Chelsfield, Kent
 Feb. 2 John Allum & Elizabeth Hodges, of Guilford, Surry
 Feb. 3 Henry Vale & Sally Clerke, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Feb. 3 John Cowper & Mary Porter, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 3 James Delaperrelle & Jane Janisson, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 4 George Norton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Jane Frith, of St Clement's
 Inn
 Feb. 4 Michael Thorp, of Greenwich, & Mary Wild, of St Andrew's Undershaft,
 London
 Feb. 4 John Harris & Mary Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 4 John Grant & Lydia Wood
 Feb. 4 John Shrigley & Mary Gaskine, of St Ann's, Soho
 Feb. 4 Simon Thorne & Ann Smith, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
 Feb. 4 Edward Jay, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, & Ann Corbett, of Lewisham,
 Kent

1753

- Feb. 4 Joseph Elliot & Mary Hewson, of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 4 Peter Reed & Ann Shelley, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 4 James Crummey & Catherine Powell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 4 George Clipham & Sarah Stiplin, of St Andrew's, Holbⁿ
 Feb. 5 James Appelby & Elizabeth Gill
 Feb. 5 Philip Ryley Taylor & Mary Baylis
 Feb. 5 Henry Gilbert & Elizabeth Eldridge, of Wimbleton, Surry
 Feb. 5 Richard Edwards & Sarah Cox, of St Mary le Bon
 Feb. 6 John Sleigh & Ann White, of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 6 Aaron Sharffenberg & Elizabeth Blizard, of St Mary le Bon
 Feb. 6 John Evans, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Diana Potter, of Chelsea,
 Middx.
 Feb. 6 William Burleton & Mary Shereman, of Hackney, Middx.
 Feb. 7 Richard Walker & Mary Ball, of Richmond, Surry
 Feb. 7 Brafield Williams, of Cripplegate, & Mary Westcott, of Bishopsgate
 Feb. 7 Thomas Burrows & Isabella Clarke, of St Bartholomew the Great,
 London
 Feb. 7 Benjamin Coats & Catherine Dunn, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
 Feb. 7 Niel McCally & Elizabeth Kelly
 Feb. 8 Matthew Thomas & Jane Fletcher, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 8 William Meldrum & Elizabeth Fulford
 Feb. 8 Edward Porter & Alice Pottinger, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 8 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Young
 Feb. 8 James Brontart & Jane Mason
 Feb. 8 Thomas Lambert & Betty Roose, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 Feb. 9 John Redford & Frances Handley, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 10 John Presley & Sarah Towers, of Cookham, Berks
 Feb. 10 Daniel Fosse & Mary French
 Feb. 10 John Tomkinson & Ann Woods, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 11 Thomas John, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Martha Bencroft, of
 St Clement's Danes
 Feb. 11 Richard Bennett & Jane Howard, of St Clement's Danes
 Feb. 11 John McQueen & Easter Wallace, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 11 James Wilson & Lavinia Moore, of Battersea, Surry
 Feb. 11 Charles Russell & Mary Kirby, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Feb. 11 Barker Simpson & Ann Spurge, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
 Feb. 11 Nathaniel Needham & Ann Birch, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
 Feb. 11 Joseph West & Ann Langstaffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 11 John Cownden & Sarah Ford, of Lambeth, Surry
 Feb. 12 John Gill & Jane Lunn, of Farnham, Surry
 Feb. 12 William Deals & Elizabeth Halpin of St Clement's Danes, Middx.
 Feb. 12 William Wilkins & Ann Howard, of St Ann's, Soho
 Feb. 12 John Randall & Elizabeth Wheeler, of Sevenoaks, Kent
 Feb. 13 William Dimmock, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Brown, of
 St George's, Hanover Sq.
 Feb. 13 Thomas Ashmore & Elizabeth Ling, of St Luke's, Old Street
 Feb. 13 James Le Chantre & Martha Frazier, of St Luke's, Old Street
 Feb. 13 Robert Ellis & Sarah Cartwright, of St Clement's Danes
 Feb. 13 William Berry & Ann Wood, of Alesbury, Bucks
 Feb. 14 Thomas Clayton & Ann Tay, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Feb. 14 Joseph Rider, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Mary Gaylor, of St George's,
 Hanover Sq.
 Feb. 14 Richard Hind, of St John's, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Head, of St Mary Le
 Bon
 Feb. 14 Joseph Isaac & Jane Silk, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 15 John Sharp & Sarah Fletcher, of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 15 John Thompson & Mary Fancey, of St Mary's of Bury St Edmund's,
 Suffolk

1753

- Feb. 15 John Smith & Mary Magdalen Theolen, of St Bartholomew the Less, London
- Feb. 15 Thomas Malin & Mary Griffiths
- Feb. 16 Joseph Polton & Ann Fitchett, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 17 William Morris, Gent., & Fanny Maxon, of St Mary le Bon
- Feb. 17 James West & Jane Clarkson, of St Mary le Bon
- Feb. 18 William Murray & Elizabeth May, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Feb. 18 Edward Courtney & Sarah Brown, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
- Feb. 18 William Peakes, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Sarah Mansfield, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Feb. 18 John Wilkins, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Sarah Kirk, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, London
- Feb. 18 John Bunce & Elizabeth Little, of St Mary Le Strand, Westminster
- Feb. 18 Benjamin Birks & Mary Slater, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London
- Feb. 18 Edmund Cook & Elizabeth Wright, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 18 George Owen, of St Michael's, Coventry, & Mary Hewsted, of St James, Westminster
- Feb. 19 Giles Davis & Eleanor Birch, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
- Feb. 19 Jenkin Richards & Sarah Bithray, of St Pancrass, Middx.
- Feb. 19 Peter Jaerens & Jenny Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 20 Thomas Laws, of Rotherhith, & Grace Stone, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- Feb. 20 Joseph Dunlop, of St Margaret's, & Ann Pudney, of St James, Westminster
- Feb. 20 William Bowyer Brunt & Ann Dale, of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts
- Feb. 20 Stern Vesey & Mary Clark, of St Mary le Bon
- Feb. 21 John Collins, Gent., of Epping, Essex, & Elizabeth Gibson, of Waltham Abby, Essex
- Feb. 21 John Stogdon & Mary Britton, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 21 George Exton & Hannah Parker, of Dartford, Kent
- Feb. 22 John Blackleech & Sarah Lunn, of Allhallows the Less, London
- Feb. 23 John Juniper, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Keckerman, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 23 William Smidmore & Susannah Howard, of Egham, Surry
- Feb. 24 Thomas Sowdon, Gent., of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, & Sarah Knight, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 24 Jarvis Bullock & Sarah Stewart
- Feb. 24 Michael Wheatley & Mary Hooton, of St Andrew's, Holbⁿ
- Feb. 24 William Smith & Sarah Lawrence, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Feb. 25 Christopher Bryan & Hannah Barden, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
- Feb. 25 Peter Kelly & Mary Grist, of St Mary le Bon
- Feb. 25 John Richmond & Elizabeth Cotterell, of St Ann's, Soho
- Feb. 25 James Godfrey & Rebecca Conaway, of Staines, Middx.
- Feb. 25 John Hill, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Masslin, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 25 Thomas Laverick & Elianor Prothero, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Feb. 25 Richard Jones & Mary Baker, of St George's, Bloomsbury, Middx.
- Feb. 25 Thomas Brooks, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Tubb, of St Mary le Strand
- Feb. 25 Thomas Southhouse & Sarah Spackman, of St Dunstan's in the East
- Feb. 26 Joseph Beck, of St James, Westminster, & Amey Fenton, of St Ann's, Soho
- Feb. 26 Edmund Fielding & Mary Peylin (or Peglin), of St James, Westminster
- Feb. 27 William Williams & Sarah Pollard
- Feb. 27 Thomas Rice, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Ann Stokes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
- Feb. 27 Thomas Davies & Ann Smith, of St Mary Le Strand
- Feb. 27 James Millson, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, & Ann Kingson, of Mile End Newtown, Middx.

1753

- Feb. 27 Thomas Slade & Ann Todd, of St John's, Wapping, Middx.
 Feb. 27 Edward Newman & Margaret Bunny, of Sunning Hill, Berks
 Feb. 27 John Upton & Sarah Kingson, of Mile End Newtown, Middx.
 Feb. 28 Samuel Eustance & Martha Stockdill, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 28 Stephen Noblegolden, of St James, Westm^r, & Ann Woodreif, of Edmonton, Middx.
 Feb. 28 Alexander Vionja (or Viouja) & Catherine Clark, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
 Mar. 1 Samuel Brown & Ann Band, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 1 Jeffrey Sadler & Jane Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 1 Robert Wynhals, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Shaw, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 Mar. 1 Robert Cox, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Catherine Evans, of Chelsea, Middx.
 Mar. 1 Thomas Shaw, of Heston, & Mary Maynard, of Fulham, Middx.
 Mar. 1 Samuel Bird & Susannah Fry
 Mar. 1 Samuel Munnes & Elizabeth Mickley, of Nebworth, Herts
 Mar. 2 Peter Sharpley & Elizabeth Hopkins, of Paddington, Middx.
 Mar. 2 John Bath & Susannah Russell, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 2 Thomas Robinson & Elizabeth Triggs
 Mar. 2 Richard Bowles & Elizabeth Vere, of St John's, Horseley Down, Southwark
 Mar. 2 Christopher Dent & Jesse Rowet, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London
 Mar. 2 Joseph Lawrence & Mary Thomson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 2 William Nevett & Phillis Carter, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
 Mar. 2 John Brown, of Charlton [*sic*], Surry, & Hannah Bladerwhick, of Croydon, Surry
 Mar. 3 Richard White & Mary Newark, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 3 Charles Bennett & Sarah Plowright
 Mar. 3 Edmund Bettesworth, Gent., & Ann Harwood, of Shepperton, Middx.
 Mar. 4 Thomas Tilbury & Elizabeth Head, of Lambeth, Surry
 Mar. 4 John Willson & Ann Davies, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Mar. 4 Jasper Linnet & Ann Redman, of St Olave's, Southwark
 Mar. 4 Henry Littleford, of Feacham, Surry, & Lydia Clarke, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 4 Thomas Webb & Ann Davis, of St Ann's, Soho
 Mar. 4 William Barnett, Gent., & Ann Powell, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 4 William Goodenough, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Mary Humberston, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Mar. 4 George Lawrence & Sarah Taylor, of Cheshunt, Herts
 Mar. 4 Edward Harris & Ann Moore, of St Bennet's Grace Church, London
 Mar. 4 George England & Susannah Want, of St Giles in the Fields
 Mar. 4 William Furkins & Mary Fort, of Clapham, Surry
 Mar. 4 Thomas Potts & Ann Steel, of St Giles in the Fields
 Mar. 4 Thomas Simes, of Stepney, Middx., & Elizabeth Gardin, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Mar. 4 Joseph Theed, of Rickmansworth, Herts, & Mary Shute, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 4 Peter Braper & Frances Griffith, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 4 Thomas Lewis & Martha Bristow, of Woolwich, Kent
 Mar. 5 Richard Yates & Elizabeth Hicks, of St Peter's le Poor, London
 Mar. 5 James George, of St James, Westm^r, & Ann Barker, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 Mar. 5 Charles Dallman, of St Clement's Danes, & Catherine Miller, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 5 William Loudgy & Catherine Simmons, of Sutton, Surry
 Mar. 5 James Warr, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Chaplin, of St Margaret's, Westm^r

1753

- Mar. 5 Robert Whitlock & Elizabeth Digwood
 Mar. 5 Isaac Preston & Hester Pittingall, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 5 Alexander Claphan & Margaret Brooksbank, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 5 John Fletcher & Margaret Pickering, of Paddington, Middx.
 Mar. 6 John Fisher, of St Mary Le Bon, & Mary Parry, of St George's,
 Hanover Sq.
 Mar. 6 James Cole & Mary Tomkinson
 Mar. 6 John Mills & Ann Seward, of St Clement's Danes, Midd.
 Mar. 6 Antonine Lautie & Sephie Vilchaten, of St Ann's, Soho
 Mar. 6 Stephen Waters, of Sundridge, & Elizabeth Goldwell, of Maidstone,
 Kent
 Mar. 6 Charles Bird, of St Matthew's, Fryday Street, London, & Betty Cooper,
 of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 6 John Rider & Elizabeth Copp, of St Clement's Danes
 Mar. 6 John Hunt, of St Clement's Danes, & Ann Walker, of St George's,
 Hanover Sq.
 Mar. 6 Charles Napper & Sarah Bartram, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Mar. 6 William Nash & Ann Robinson
 Mar. 6 Nicholas Norvill & Mary Russell, of St John's, Horseley Down,
 Southwark
 Mar. 6 Philip Gould & Martha Bearley, of Highgate, Middx.
 Mar. 6 Henry Huggins & Sarah Dyke, of St Gyles in the Fields
 Mar. 6 Richard Morris & Sarah Emerson, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 6 James Townsend, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, & Mary
 Bocock, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
 Mar. 6 James Booth & Mary Thornton, of Hornsey, Middx.
 Mar. 6 William Russell & Hellen Johnson
 Mar. 7 Henry Eltham & Elizabeth Hume, of Enfield, Middx.
 Mar. 7 William Shirley, Esq., & Madalane Julia le Blanc, S., of St Margaret's,
 Westm^r
 Mar. 7 George Jones, of Greenwich, Kent, & Elizabeth Cressey, of St Mary
 Overie's, Southwark
 Mar. 10 James Thwait, of Asgath, Yorksh., & Ann Hopper, of Hackney, Middx.
 Mar. 10 William Soudley & Mary Pollard, of St Edmund the King, Lombard
 Street, London
 Mar. 11 John Kirby & Ann Gouldsbury
 Mar. 11 Peter Kennedy & Margaret Royer, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 11 John Clement & Margaret Dacombe, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 11 Thomas Thompson & Jane Gibbs, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 11 Charles Vercoe, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Goddard, of
 St Giles in the Fields
 Mar. 11 Richard Carr, of St Clement's Danes, & Elizabeth Jones, of St Botolph's,
 Bishopsgate, London
 Mar. 11 John Peat & Dorothy Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 12 James Mead & Mary Whittell, of Richmond, Surry
 Mar. 12 Thomas Andrews & Frances Fether, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 12 James Morress & Elizabeth Leper, of Stanmore Parva, Middx.
 Mar. 13 John Mills & Margaret Ross, of St John's, Wapping
 Mar. 13 Christopher Shervey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Ann Price, of
 the same
 Mar. 13 John Bird & Margaret Young, of Richmond, Surry
 Mar. 14 John Whittaker & Elizabeth Green, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane,
 London
 Mar. 14 Absalom Gibbons & Penelope Wilcocke, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 14 William Turbitt & Mary Kennedey, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Mar. 14 John Stevens & Ann Skuce
 Mar. 14 Innocent Mandrake & Magdelene Young, of St George's, Southwark
 Mar. 14 Jacob Thomerop & Catherine Thomas, of St Mary le Bon

1753

- Mar. 15 Temple Henry Croker, Gent., & Ann McAnally, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 15 William Nutt & Mary Winepress, of St Mary's, Islington, Middx.
 Mar. 15 Thomas Camfield, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Smith, of Radwell,
 Herts
 Mar. 15 John Mead & Mary Tew, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Mar. 15 Vallintine Spaine & Mary Martin, of Rotherhithe, Surry
 Mar. 16 Thomas Eltham, of Buckland, Berks, & Mary Yeatman, of Clapham,
 Surry
 Mar. 16 Alexander Tiler & Elizabeth Knight, of St John's, Horseley Down,
 Southwark
 Mar. 16 William Wilson & Albanyar Merrill, of St Dunstan's in the East
 Mar. 17 John Oxlee & Margaret Scott, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Mar. 17 Charles Cotterell & Hannah Trubshaw, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Mar. 18 Alexander Anderson & Margaret Shadlock, of St Giles in the Fields
 Mar. 18 Isaac Williams & Ann Giles, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 18 Joseph Sleath & Anna Head, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
 Mar. 18 Thomas Goldwin & Margaret Logan, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 18 Richard Brouncker, of St Mary Le Strand, & Elizabeth Nichols, of
 St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 18 William Newport & Sarah Bryan, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 18 William Spurr & Elizabeth Gosford
 Mar. 19 Thomas Weare & Sarah Bacon, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
 Mar. 19 William Thomas, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Yates, of St Olave's,
 Old Jury, London
 Mar. 19 George Wilson & Mabell Redhead
 Mar. 20 Ambrose Bailey & Mercy Thompson, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 20 John Hunter & Jane Bowman, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
 Mar. 20 Joseph Grindall & Martha Broadfield, of Kensington, Middx.
 Mar. 21 John Lever & Ann Booth, of Richmond, Surry
 Mar. 21 David Huddon, Gent., & Ann Courtney, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Mar. 22 John Page & Deborah Cordrey, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Mar. 22 William Watson & Mira Browen, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 22 John Ashford, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, & Ann Brading, of
 Gosport, Hants
 Mar. 22 Samuel Ells & Mary Stert, of Acton, Middx.
 Mar. 24 Bartlett Walter & Frances Bastick, of Northaw, Herts
 Mar. 24 William Smith & Dorcas Archer, of Edmonton, Middx.
 Mar. 25 Peter Pirveau & Sarah Rowley, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 25 Joseph Holmden & Elizabeth Oxlad, of Chatham, Kent
 Mar. 25 William Arnold & Elizabeth Paine, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 25 John Randall & Elizabeth Cox
 Mar. 25 John Symones & Ann Miller, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 25 Fenwick Bull & Elizabeth Foster, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London
 Mar. 25 Joseph Howard, of St James, Westm^r, & Catherine Browne, of
 St George's, Hanover Sq.
 Mar. 25 Charles Barry & Frances Webb, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
 Mar. 25 James Gillenders, of Chelsea, & Elizabeth Bredy, of St Clement's Danes,
 Middx.
 Mar. 25 George Kunart Vaffe & Sarah Reeffer, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 26 Samuel Fraser & Dorothy Grisewood, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
 Mar. 26 William Dann, of St Clement's Danes, & Elizabeth Drummond, of
 St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 27 William Frisby & Julian Rodd
 Mar. 27 Alexander White & Jane Vokes, of St Mary, Newington, Surry
 Mar. 28 Thomas Collett & Ann Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 28 Panayoty Ballachey & Ann Baker, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 29 William Lowes, Esq., & Elizabeth Walkinshaw, of St Margaret's,
 Westm^r

1753

- Mar. 30 Thomas Wilton & Elizabeth Marley, of Hackney, Middx.
 Mar. 31 Thomas Malden & Jane Beaucamp, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London
 Mar. 31 Chamberlane Gostelow & Mary Bromley, of St Austin's, Crutched Friars
 April 1 Thomas Newstead & Jane Graham
 April 1 Joseph Duffill, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Robinson, of St Dunstan's in the West
 April 1 George Robins & Jane Warner, of Farnham Royal, Bucks
 April 1 William Langham & Mary Boswell, of St Mary Magdalen's, London
 April 1 William Millington & Margaret Turbutt, of St Luke's, Middx.
 April 1 William Gaines & Ann Lee, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 April 1 Thomas Lewington & Katharine Heddington, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 April 2 Charles Duplessy & Halme Wright, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 April 3 Thomas Biggins & Mary Jackson, of St Paul's, Deptford
 April 3 Watson Seymour, of Staines, Middx., & Hannah Webb, of Egham, Surry
 April 4 John Blewchamp, of Iselworth, & Mary Brown, of Hesson [Heston], Middx.
 April 4 The Rev. Mr William Keith, Rector of Hayes, Middx., & Hannah Day, of the same parish
 April 5 Richard Jee & Jane Gilder, of St Giles in the Fields
 April 5 Stephen Humphreys, of Upton, Bucks, & Ann Cooper, of Swallowfield, Berks
 April 5 Thomas Selby, of St Sepulchre's, & Elizabeth Janeway, of St Austin's, London
 April 5 Thomas Kendrick, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Hoare, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 5 James Chambers & Elizabeth Halford, of Ashstead, Surry
 April 6 Thomas Ekelso, of Essington, Herts, & Ann Burt, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 April 7 George Hall & Frances Watson
 April 7 John Butcher & Margaret Penson
 April 8 William Miller & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Clement's Danes
 April 8 William Thompson & Sarah Ward, of St Ann's, Soho
 April 8 James Holmes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Lucy Ann South, of St Clement Danes
 April 8 George Stephenson & Elizabeth Dyson, of St Clement's Danes
 April 8 William Houghton, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Frankling, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 April 8 John Quick, of Rickmansworth, Herts, & Mary Hall, of Harefield, Middx.
 April 9 Donald McKay & Mary Waters, of Grays, Essex
 April 9 Francis Abram, of Chigwell, Essex, & Elizabeth Stauning, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 9 Robert Hodgson & Martha Winsor, of Shepperton, Middx.
 April 9 Isaac Wheatland & Mary Thurnam
 April 10 William Bradley & Hannah Roads
 April 10 George Forster, of White Friars, & Judith Waller, of Rotherhith, Surry
 April 11 Joseph Russell, of Chertsey, Surry, & Mary Hern, of Kensington, Middx.
 April 11 William Blunt, of St Ann's, Soho, & Margaret Bailey, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 12 Isaac Grant & Elizabeth Evans, of St Giles in the Fields
 April 12 Thomas Tattnem & Ann Fat, both of St Giles in the Fields
 April 12 George Ogilvie & Maria Rebecca Barbara Bladwell, of St James, Westminster
 April 12 Andrew Sproule, Esq., & Catharine Mocher, of St Paul's, Covent Garden

1753

- April 13 Thomas Hawkins & Mary Ptickens [*sic*], of Rochester, Kent
 April 13 Edward Finch, of Hampstead, & Mary Warren, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
 April 13 Charles Geere & Sophia Lambert
 April 14 Thomas Storey & Mary Jacks, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 14 Francis Jarem & Ann Wright
 April 15 Alfonce Jean Rolas & Diana Watts, of Moultsford, Berks
 April 15 James West, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Eleanor Boschi, of St Mary le Bon
 April 15 Joseph Titterton & Mary Jones, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
 April 15 John Turner & Rebecca Tickle, of St George, Bloomsbury
 April 15 Edmund Wiseman & Anne Turner, of the Isle of Sheppey, Kent
 April 17 John Rickfords & Mary Mason, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon
 April 17 Stanhope Herries & Millicent Constable, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
 April 17 John Harrison, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, & Hannah Peck, of St Andrew Undershaft, London
 April 17 Nicholas Collins, of St Catherine Cree Church, & Jane Newton, of St Edmund the King, London
 April 18 William Curnock & Eleanor Wiles, of St James, Clerkenwell
 April 20 John Milkin, of Stanmore Parva, & Isabella Ironmonger, of Stanmore Magna, Middx.
 April 21 Thomas Edborough & Martha Wilkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 21 Peter Carpentier & Ann Ledru, of St Giles in the Fields
 April 22 John Price & Ann Charlton, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
 April 22 Joseph Cook, of St George's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Rawlinson, of St James, Clerkenwell
 April 22 Joseph Griffith & Alice Ward, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 April 22 William Fuller & Sarah Potts
 April 22 Rees George & Rebecca Brasbridge, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 22 John Pepper & Ann Layton, of Kew, Surry
 April 22 Jean Gedeon Faure & Ann Martin, of St Ann's, Soho
 April 22 Thomas Needham & Ann Hall, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
 April 22 Sebastian Weber & Mary Gray, of St James, Westm^r
 April 22 Joseph Ward & Martha Drew, of Isleworth, Middx.
 April 22 John Chauvain, of St Ann's, Soho, & Ann Desblebs, of St Giles in the Fields
 April 22 William Godson & Catherine Preston, of St James, Westm^r
 April 22 Timothy Lashbrooke & Elizabeth Graygoose, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 April 22 Joseph Bick & Mary Jones, of Allhallows, Londⁿ Wall
 April 23 Isaac Evens, of Shoreham, & Sarah Cackett, of Eynsford, Kent
 April 23 David Collinge & Elizabeth Sandys, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 April 23 John Baptist Blackford & Betty New Tinling, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 23 Aaron Peever & Martha White, of St John's, Westm^r
 April 23 James Parrat, of Drayton, Middx., & Ann Moore, of St Martin's in the Fields
 April 23 Benjamin Brett & Elizabeth Darwell, both of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
 April 24 Thomas Newland & Frances Graham
 April 24 John Green, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Winter, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf
 April 24 Michael Megrey & Elizabeth Knowles, both of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 April 24 Richard Byrne & Martha Hedger, of Sunning Hill, Berks
 April 24 Thomas Burkett & Susannah Chambers, both of St John's, Southwark
 April 24 Henry Criddle & Elizabeth Lambert, both of St Botolph's, Aldgate
 April 24 Peter Blacky & Mary Roffe, both of St Anne's, Westm^r
 April 24 John Martin & Elizabeth Wayland, both of St George the Martyr, Middx.

1753

- April 25 John Taylor & Eleouer Lemon, both of St Bartholomew the Great
 April 25 John Segrave & Mary Chapman, both of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
 April 25 William Foster & Elizabeth Morgan, of Hampstead, Midd.
 April 25 George Pearson & Elizabeth Coe, both of St Paul's, Shadwell
 April 25 James Wright & Mary Ann Grove, of Ealing, Middx.
 April 25 Charles Dods & Alice Purves, both of St George, Middx.
 April 26 George Young & Mary Crowley, of St Clement's Danes
 April 26 Edward Low & Alice Spenceley, both of Arrow, co. Warw.
 April 26 John Iberson, of St James, Westminster, & Frances Stapleton, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 April 27 Richard Phillips, of Mortlake, & Ann Read, of Walton upon Thames
 April 27 Joseph Beckett & Catherine Eustus, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 April 29 James Robinson & Elizabeth York
 April 29 John Ebborn & Mary Morris, both of St Giles in the Fields
 April 29 Nathaniel Weeden & Sarah Williams, both of St Andrew's, Holborn
 April 29 William Stone & Mary Coates, both of St Thomas, Southwark
 April 29 Samuel Thos Nicholson & Mary Gibbs, of St Sepulchre's, London
 April 29 William Chapman & Martha Moore, of Mortlake, Surry
 April 29 William Mimpriss & Elizabeth Sharpe, of St Mary Key in Ipswich, Suffolk
 April 29 Joseph Bamforth, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Jane Coopar, of Sunbury, Middx.
 April 29 John Russ & Ruth Jay, both of St Bridget's, London
 April 29 William Thompson, of St Clement's Danes, & Rebecca Smith, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
 April 29 Robert Merritt & Jane Backhouse, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
 April 29 Thomas Yates & Ann Dunscombe, of St George's in the East
 April 29 James Shead & Susannah Rust, of Rumford, Essex
 April 29 Francis Bernard & Sarah Bleamire, of St James, Westminster
 April 29 Samuel Hunt & Ann Solley, of St James, Clerkenwell
 April 29 James Kent & Rose Clifford
 April 29 Samuel Wheeler & Jone Williams, of St Mary le Bon
 April 30 James Davies, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Jane Brown, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 May 1 Robert Rogers & Mary Lord, of St Saviour's, Southw^k
 May 1 Evan Vaughan & Jane Hopkins, of St Clement's Danes
 May 1 Thurston Sharratt & Elizabeth Lacey, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 May 1 Robert Bell & Mary Goodhand, both of St Ann's, Soho
 May 1 Francis Nicholls & Mary Pountain, of St James, Westminster
 May 1 Stephen Touchar & Susannah Lemerres, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green
 May 2 William Parsons, of St Matthew, Fryday Street, & Mary Ann Fox, of Allhallows Steyning
 May 2 William Willis, of St Luke, Old Street, & Sarah Browne, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green
 May 2 Samuel Kidman, of St John, Hackney, & Mary Sylva, of St Andrew Undershaft
 May 2 John Chandler & Sarah Lingley, of St James, Westminster
 May 2 Richard Clark & Mary Boucher, of Spittal Fields, London
 May 2 John Runneger & Elizabeth Goring, of Putney, Surry
 May 3 John Burn, of Christchurch, Spitalfields, & Helen Finlay, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
 May 4 Joseph Vanderkiste & Barbara Kirkley, of St James, Westminster
 May 5 Thomas Turner & Ann Phillips, of Woolwich, Kent
 May 5 Robert Russell & Hellen Fardoa, of St Pancras, Middx.
 May 5 James Aslatt, of St Clement's Danes, & Maria Mathews, of St Giles in the Fields
 May 5 John Walker & Mary Mills, of St James, Westminster
 May 5 William Oldfield & Mary Derby

1753

- May 5 Thomas Greenway & Sarah Millard, both of St Dunstan's in the East
 May 5 Richard Wisdom & Elizabeth Richards
 May 6 William White & Mary Smither, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 6 David Lloyd, of St James, Westminster, & Jane Owen, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 6 John Hackett & Elizabeth Thompson
 May 6 Henry Binfield & Ann Mortimer
 May 6 John Norton & Mary Turvey, of St Catherine's near the Tower
 May 6 Henry Penn & Martha White, of St Bridget's, London
 May 6 John Clarke, of Eltham, Kent, & Susannah Shields, of St Catherine Coleman, London
 May 6 John Harding & Betty Green, of St George, Middx.
 May 6 Edward Sexton & Ann Brimble, of Amersham, Bucks
 May 6 George Warwick, of North Hall, Herts, & Mary Turpin, of Enfield, Middx.
 May 6 Samuel Inman, of St Dunstan in the West, & Isabella Aspland, of Kensington
 May 7 Thomas Gilder & Rose Leader, of Thakstead, Essex
 May 7 Edward Hanbury & Ann Frigleton, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 May 8 Thomas Bell of St Sepulchre's, & Mary Rolfe, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 May 8 Thomas Barnes & Ann Griffiths, of St George's, Wapping
 May 9 Robert Troup & Margery Alves, of St John's, Wapping
 May 9 Joseph Webdale & Rebekah Poe
 May 10 Henry Bolt & Mary Taylor, of St James, Westminster
 May 10 Benjamin Hunt & Mary Hurd, of St James, Westminster
 May 10 Richard Swift, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Philadelphia Turner, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 May 10 John Sherrat & Mary Leadbeater, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London
 May 11 Richard Fletcher & Margaret Hancock
 May 11 John Dixon & Jane Mills, of Richmond, Surrey
 May 11 John Hawkins & Elizabeth Joynes, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 11 John Birkbeck & Anne Thornton, of St Ann's, Soho
 May 12 Joseph Hewes & Mary Check, of Walthamstow, Essex
 May 12 James Fynmore & Jane Shurfield, of St James, Westminster
 May 13 William Page, of Battersea, Surrey, & Ann Whitworth, of St Mary Aldermary, London
 May 13 Richard Elcock, of Eltham, Kent, & Margaret Elcock, of Weybridge, Surrey
 May 13 Joseph Scott & Judith Boow [*sic*], of St James, Westminster
 May 13 William Heath, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Margaret James, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London
 May 13 James Vout & Sarah Richardson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 13 Charles Bonnardel & Judith Galand, of St Ann's, Soho
 May 13 John Stokes & Susan Day, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 May 13 James Green & Ann Powell, of St Dunstan's in the East
 May 13 John Stevens & Sarah Smalley, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
 May 13 Beaumont Marshal & Mary Wheelwright, of St James, Westminster
 May 13 John Carter & Elizabeth Gurney, of Wimbledon, Surrey
 May 13 Thomas Meeres, of Theakham, Sussex, & Jane Parsons, of St George, Hanover Square
 May 13 Christopher Eyeris & Elizabeth Smith, of St Bridget's or Bride's
 May 14 Andrew Tozer & Ann Weddams, of St John's, Westminster
 May 15 Alexander Roger & Jane Owen, of St Ann's, Soho
 May 15 Samuel Mortimer & Susanna King, of St James, Westminster
 May 15 John Legon & Elizabeth Mason, of St Paul, Shadwell
 May 15 Henry Scarlet & Mary Grace, of St Giles, Camberwell

1753

- May 16 William West & Martha Bland, of Cripplegate Without
 May 16 Thomas Pickering, of East Hornden, Essex, & Martha Todd, of
 St James, Westminster
 May 17 Edward Ashley & Elizabeth Mason, of St George, Bloomsbury
 May 17 John Nunn & Elizabeth Vaughan, of St James, Westminster
 May 17 John Andersay & Mary Hore, of St James, Westminster
 May 17 Samuel Wooddeson, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Anne Richards, of
 St Dunstan's
 May 18 Joshua True & Hannah Walker, of St Ann's, Soho
 May 19 Gabriel Hill & Jenny Devenish, of Sherborne, Dorset
 May 19 Thomas Davis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Eleoner Mallkham, of
 St Martin's in the Fields
 May 19 William Wallduck & Dorothy Lewis, of St James, Westminster
 May 20 Edward Toothacre & Elizabeth Williams, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 May 20 Thomas Morgan & Anne Charlesworth, of St Edmond the King,
 London
 May 20 John Brand, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Sarah Scott, of St Botolph's,
 Aldersgate, London
 May 20 Edward Eustace & Mary Render, of Ealing, Middx.
 May 20 William Kilmaster *alias* Bradley & Betty Povey, of St Clement's Danes
 May 20 Richard James & Jennet White, of St George, Middx.
 May 20 Thomas Streeting & Mary Stratton, of St Mary, Lambeth
 May 20 John Milward & Jane Shore, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
 May 20 Samuel Watters & Eleoner Gilks, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 May 20 Henry Robinson & Mary Staples
 May 20 James Sutherland & Mary Fields, of St Mary Le Bon
 May 20 George Benjamin Brabner & Sarah Peterson, of St Giles in the Fields
 May 21 Samuel Warwick, of Chiswick, Middx., & Martha Hoskins, of Barnes,
 Surry
 May 21 John Savage, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mary Badham, of St Mary,
 Islington
 May 21 Daniel Wildridge & Elizabeth Pearson, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 May 22 Stephen Loftes & Mary Cox, of St Andrew Undershaft, London
 May 22 Richard Bancroft, of Kensington, & Mary Pinches, of Hanwell, Middx.
 May 22 John Taylor & Mary Stanning, of St James, Westminster
 May 23 Francis Bird, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Catherine Nailer, of
 St Ann's, Soho
 May 23 Richard Stratton & Rebecca Stanhope, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
 May 23 Poers Watts & Judith Mackey, of Fulham, Middx.
 May 24 Richard Terry, of Staines, Middx., & Mary Smithers, of Langley, Bucks
 May 24 Thomas Woollam & Margaret Staite
 May 24 Thomas Hanning & Elizabeth Derby, of Brentford, Middx.
 May 24 James Slater & Elizabeth Paddington, of St Giles in the Fields
 May 26 Charles Pavey & Mary Hall, both of Twickenham, Middx.
 May 26 Henry White & Anne Holt, both of St James, Westminster
 May 27 John Jackson & Hester Crowley
 May 27 Joseph Thelwall & Mary Arnold, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 May 27 Benjamin Allen & Sarah Farmer, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 May 27 William Pickard & Martha Roul, of St Bennet Fink, London
 May 27 Thomas Smith & Hester Johnson, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
 May 27 John Halsey & Elizabeth Sheldon, of Hackney, Middx.
 May 27 Henry Howard, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Tussingham,
 of St Giles, Cripplegate
 May 27 Thomas Hartley & Mary Haseman, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
 May 27 John Wheeler & Elizabeth Margatroyd, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 May 28 John Stevens & Jane Seward, of St Ann's, Soho
 May 28 Edward Bailey & Mary Bradshaw, of St George's, Queen Square
 May 28 Thomas Butler & Mary Nash, of St Martin's in the Fields

1753

- May 28 John Howkins (or Hawkins), of Hamstead, & Sarah Cock, of St Dunstan's in the West
- May 28 John Lutman & Mary Hill, both of Uxbridge, Middx.
- May 28 James Flaxen & Hester Ashley, of St Bridget, London
- May 29 John Pike, of St James, Westminster, & Anne Pike, of the Middle Temple
- May 29 John Hiller & Sarah Biddell, of Sunbury, Middx.
- May 29 Thomas Reeve & Mary Dowler
- May 29 Richard Carvell & Frances Brass, of Hamstead, Middx.
- May 29 Jacob Cox & Mary Holmes, of Allhallows the Great, London
- May 29 Isaac Kendall, of St Giles in the Fields, & Winnifred Williams, of St Ann's, Soho
- May 30 Rees Lloyd & Mary Herbert, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- May 31 Thomas Robinson & Jane Fryer, of St James, Westminster
- May 31 Thomas Faulkner & Elizabeth Goundre, of St James, Westminster
- June 1 James Grant & Elizabeth Wilcox, of St James, Westminster
- June 2 William Hastings & Mary Paul, of St Thomas, Bermondsey, Surry
- June 2 Richard Ladbroke & Elizabeth Richards, of St James, Clerkenwell
- June 2 Henry Wright & Anne Edmond, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
- June 3 John Hughes & Sarah Bennett, of Eltham, Kent
- June 3 Aaron Jones & Ann Booth, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London
- June 3 Robert Miller & Frances Unett, of St James, Westminster
- June 3 James Featherstone, of St James, Westminster, & Ruth Drabwell, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- June 3 Hugh Oliver & Elizabeth Trumbell, of Greenwich, Kent
- June 3 Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Rawlinson, of St Olave's, Southwark
- June 3 James Wilbraham & Elizabeth Hawdon, of Rotherhithe, Surry
- June 3 Stephen Brice & Jemima Pennell, of Slapton, Bucks
- June 3 John Adaman & Elizabeth Thorpe, of Huntingdon
- June 3 Isaac Jacob, of Putney, & Mary Ricketts, of Wandsworth, Surry
- June 3 Peter Barrett & Ann Duncalf
- June 3 Thomas Gill & Mary Dance, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- June 3 Richard Fitzgerald & Margaret King
- June 4 John Greenfield & Mary Harrison, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- June 4 John Lys & Catharine Harvest, of Isleworth, Middx.
- June 4 John Williams, of Hadley, Middx., & Rebecca Page, of East Barnet, Herts
- June 5 Stephen Bearley & Elizabeth Hayward, of Mile End, Middx.
- June 5 John Maddeson & Ann Bateman, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 6 David Halbout & Sarah Gibson, of St Giles in the Fields
- June 6 George Booth & Mary Wightney, of Richmond, Surry
- June 6 George Wootton & Sarah Worth, of St Clement's Danes
- June 6 John Makings, of Cripplegate, & Mary Scott, of St George, Middx.
- June 7 James Shaw & Sarah White, of St Mary, Bermondsey
- June 7 Thomas Harrison & Catherine Wynn
- June 7 Samuel Busby & Alicia Biggs, of St James, Westminster
- June 7 Henry Blythe & Ann Thraile, of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 7 John Bennett, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Elizabeth Jefferson, of St Andrew's by the Wardrobe, London
- June 9 Thomas Warr & Rebecca Miers, of St James, Westminster
- June 9 Francis Ward, of Rayleigh, Essex, & Jane Wallis, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- June 9 James Bowler & Margaret Robinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 9 Robert Carew & Anne Vincent, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- June 9 William Taylor & Margaret Ross, of Haydon, Essex
- June 10 Rowland Thomas & Ann Hughes, of St Ann's, Soho
- June 10 Thomas Prosser & Ann Darby, of Christ Church, Surry
- June 10 William Rolfe & Hannah Buckle
- June 10 John Penston & Louiza Franklin, of St Clement's Danes

1753

- June 10 George Evans & Elizabeth Blake, of St Saviour's, Southw^k
 June 10 Roger Kellett & Jane Bagley
 June 10 Thomas Webber & Mary Monk, of St Giles in the Fields
 June 10 Robert Mawley & Susannah [*blank*], of St Dunstan's, Stepney
 June 10 William Smart & Edey Sharman, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 10 Robert Rushton & Elizabeth Piggott, of St James, Clerkenwell
 June 10 John White & Susannah Porter, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 10 Richard Church & Anne Bishop, of Felbrigg, Norfolk
 June 10 Edward Upham & Mary Empson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 11 Robert Smith & Sarah Masters
 June 11 Hugh Stevenson & Jane Lyndsay, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 11 Benjamin Ward & Anne Shearsmith, of St George, Middx.
 June 11 Robert Hay & Mary Fenton, of St Clement Danes
 June 11 John Hucknell & Elizabeth Dixon, of Covent Garden
 June 12 Richard Harding, of Richmond, Surry, & Alice Blower, of St Bridget's,
 Fleet Street, London
 June 12 William Chamberlayne, Gent., & Mary Boudry, of St Dunstan's in the
 West, London
 June 12 Samuel Tindall, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Slann, of
 Kensington, Middx.
 June 12 William Thomlinson & Catherine Mills, of Coleman Street, London
 June 13 Edward Raven & Lydia Shurpe [*sic*], of St Luke, Middx.
 June 13 Thomas Shipham & Rachel Hustwite, of St Mary le Bon
 June 13 Christopher Nicholson, of Cripplegate, & Anne Crew, of St Luke's,
 Middx.
 June 14 James Arden & Elizabeth Batty
 June 14 Richard Hawkins & Mary Partridge, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
 June 14 Francis Stewart & Mary Mattax, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 June 16 Thomas Hawkins & Anne Swift, of St Mary, Lambeth
 June 16 John Hayes, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Parker, of St Olave's,
 Southwark
 June 16 Thomas Cue & Margaret Cue otherwise Margaret Bowyer, of Isleworth,
 Middx.
 June 17 Bartholomus Goringo & Anne Smallshaw
 June 17 Christopher Fahnert & Mary Bayley, of St James, Westm^r
 June 17 William Jesse & Margaret Hewer, of St Ann's, Soho
 June 17 James Holland & Elizabeth Overing, of St Stephen, Walbrook
 June 17 Abraham Freville & Sarah Manning, of St Matthew, Bethnall Green
 June 17 Charles Clerke, Esq^r, & Martha Chapman, of St Andrew, Holborn
 June 17 Charles Catton & Elizabeth Helliard, of St Giles in the Fields
 June 17 Edward Jones & Sarah Russell, of Aldgate
 June 18 William Roberts, of Paddington, & Elizabeth Isles, of St Mary Le
 Bon
 June 19 Thomas Benwell & Margaret Alsop
 June 19 Gawin Lane & Anne Osborne, of St Clement's Danes
 June 19 George Woodroffe, of Allhallows Staining, & Hannah Clarke, of
 St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
 June 19 Theomartys Crane, of Lincoln's Inn, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St George's,
 Hanover Sq.
 June 19 Richard Scott & Elizabeth Armstrong, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 June 19 John Henly & Mary Tuffnell, of Wandsworth, Surry
 June 19 John Bowran & Elizabeth Willis
 June 19 Francis Bean & Elizabeth Crow
 June 20 Jeremiah Batley & Eleoner Hide, of St Bridget's, London
 June 20 John Halman & Anne Burden, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 June 20 Nicolas George & Sarah Hawkins, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 June 20 Thomas Harris, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Alice Galden, of
 St Mary Le Bon

1753

- June 21 Jacob Hackman & Elizabeth Lloyd, of Hackney, Middx.
 June 21 William Evans, Jun^r, & Joanna Mead, of Eltham, Kent
 June 21 Joseph Durrant & Elizabeth Bird, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 June 22 Abington Yonge, of St Clement's Danes, & Sarah Fennell, of St Anne's, Soho
 June 22 Henry Gondoux & Lucy Wichet, of St Giles in the Fields
 June 22 George Simpson, of St Mary Le Bon, & Loftis Koppin, of St James, Westm^r
 June 22 Robert Porter & Hannah Romble
 June 22 John Collick, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Catharine Elizabeth Welstead, of St Mary, Lambeth
 June 24 Thomas Holford & Mary Hitchcock, of St James, Westm^r
 June 24 Nathaniel Patteson, of Camberwell, Surry, & Sarah Velly, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 June 24 Andrew Main, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Rebecca Banks, of St Ann's, Soho
 June 24 William Ritchie & Juliana Darwent, of St Faith's, Lond.
 June 24 John Dracott & Elizabeth Wildgoose, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 26 George Oliphant & Mary Micheau, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 26 James Burrow & Frances Starkin, of St Clement's Danes
 June 26 John Archer & Ann Wade, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green
 June 27 William Cole & Margaret Colley, of St John's, Hackney
 June 27 Charles Lambert & Catharine Reeves, of St Mary Le Bon
 June 27 Thomas Watson & Mary Jones, of St James, Westm^r
 June 28 Henry Turner & Alice Tindal, of St Clement's Danes
 June 28 Alexander Nelson & Sarah McCoombe, of St Mary, Lambeth
 June 29 The R^t Hon. George Bentinck, Esq^r, commonly called Lord George Bentinck, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Davies, of Hanwell, Middx.
 June 29 Thomas Hancock & Anne Shuter, of St Mary Outwich
 June 30 Nathaniel Bundy & Hannah Holme, of Bromley, Kent
 June 30 John Furness & Elizabeth Hoggarth, of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 30 William Parry & Ann Harding, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 July 1 Thomas Collitt & Ann Reading, of Cookham, Berks
 July 1 Henry Cassey & Elizabeth Hand, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
 July 1 Samuel Dennis, of St James, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Bartholomew the Less, London
 July 1 John McClymont & Elizabeth Will, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 July 1 Charles Niblett & Frances Brown, of St James, Westm^r
 July 2 John Lewis Strafar, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Bailey, of St Aun's, Soho
 July 3 James Ross & Grace Vasay, of St James, Westm^r
 July 3 William Dawson & Maria Baker, of St Luke's, Middx.
 July 3 William Siddall & Mary Pether, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, London
 July 3 Thomas Adey & Martha Street, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 3 Edward Bond & Mary Sayers, of Dorking, Surry
 July 3 John Powell & Constant Fry, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 4 Robert Meridith, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Jenkins, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 July 4 Stephen Doe & Elizabeth Howard, of St James, Westm^r
 July 4 John Howard & Mary Brookhouse, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 July 4 Joseph Hunt & Sarah Gaskill
 July 5 Richard Nevill & Susannah Addington
 July 5 Thomas Ford & Elizabeth Priest, of Loughton, Essex
 July 5 Jacob Sibbell & Mary Dawson, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
 July 5 Martin Brookes & Ursula Arnold, of St George's, Southwark
 July 5 Samuel King & Sarah Shadwell, of Christ Church, Surry
 July 6 William Hatharway & Ann Dennis, of Croydon, Surry

1753

- July 6 James Kirton, of Whitechapel, & Mary Heaton, of St Giles, Cripplegate
 July 7 Francis Petit & Rebecca Harding
 July 7 George Elliot & Hannah Hunt
 July 7 John Nicolson & Sarah Smith, S., of Lambeth, Surry
 July 8 Andrew Langley & Catharine James, of Newington, Surry
 July 8 Thomas Glanville & Mary Spong, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 July 8 James Stevens & Hannah Hutchinson, of St James, Westm^r
 July 8 John Chapman & Elizabeth Burrell, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 July 8 James Matthews, of Black Fryars, London, & Jane King, of St Clement's Danes
 July 8 Thomas Yarbar, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah North, of St James, Westm^r
 July 9 David Campbell & Elizabeth Graves, of Hackney, Middx.
 July 9 William Smith & Anne Dunning, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 July 9 George Gosling & Margaret Waterman, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
 July 9 Joseph Gunner, of Putney, Surry, & Mary Barnes, of Hanwell, Midd.
 July 9 Stephen Gately, of St John's, Westm^r, & Ruth Read, of Rickmansworth, Herts
 July 9 Thomas Frier, of St James, Westm^r, & Anne Lock, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 9 James Neave & Hannah Hardy, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
 July 10 William Williams & Elizabeth Jones, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 July 10 John Curtis & Susannah Clark, of Endfield, Middx.
 July 10 John Williams & Sarah Hancock, of Richmond, Surry
 July 10 Lewis Gilles, of St Ann's, Westm^r, & Mary Gibbs, of St James, Westm^r
 July 11 William Birdseye, of Old Aldsford, Hants, & Elizabeth Drane, of Birch, Essex
 July 11 John Street & Elizabeth Ward, of St James, Westm^r
 July 11 William Brooke & Jane Mary Chapman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 July 11 Thomas Hitchcock & Hannah Jackson
 July 12 Thomas Withall & Mary Dunn, of St James, Westm^r
 July 12 James Abbott & Ann Lawson, of Kingston, Hants
 July 12 John Warren & Elizabeth Clark, of Fulham, Middx.
 July 13 William Sawyer & Hannah Lawton, of Taydon Mount [Theydon Mount], Essex
 July 14 Benjamin Treble & Joan Bullock, of St James, Westm^r
 July 14 Brett Randolph, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, & Mary Scott, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London
 July 15 Samuel Wyatt & Elizabeth Leech, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 15 Thomas Wood & Sarah Whipney, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 15 Roynon Jones, of Long Hope, co. Glouc., & Mary Richards, of Mansells Hope, co. Hereford
 July 15 Hugh Williams, of Dowgate Hill, & Judith Johns, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 July 15 John Nutkins & Ann Cock, of Burnwood, Herts
 July 15 William Thornhill & Mary Leathhead, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 July 15 Thomas Ladley, of St Bridget's, & Susannah Keat, of St Sepulchre's
 July 15 John Strong, of St John's, Westm^r, & Jane Wise, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 July 15 William Rodes, of St Mary, Lambeth, & Catharine Brett, of St Clement's Danes
 July 15 Richard Wilson, of St Sepulchre's, & Elizabeth Rayner, of St Dunstan's in the East
 July 15 Henry Winter, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Clarke, of St Ann's, Soho
 July 16 John Tovey & Elizabeth Shotten, of Stains, Middx.
 July 16 John Lovell & Barbary Story

1753

- July 16 Henry Miller & Catherine Waterer, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 16 John Shafe & Catherine Chappin, of St Bennet's Sherehog, London
 July 17 Thomas Percival, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Christian Brockhurst, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 17 Joseph Stratton & Anne Harvey, of Abbots Langley, Herts
 July 17 Joseph Defeiz & Elizabeth Broom, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 July 17 Thomas Speckman, of St Mary le Bon, & Sarah Reynolds, of St Sepulchre's, London
 July 17 Samuell Clements, of Greenwich, & Elizabeth Miller, of St James, Westminster
 July 17 William Jack & Elizabeth Davison, of St Paul, Covent Garden
 July 18 Richard Beach, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Jane Scott, of St James, Westminster
 July 18 Robert Patton & Sarah Foster, of St John's, Wapping
 July 19 Thomas Turner, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Meaddowes, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 July 19 William Lee & Jane Currant, of St Mary Le Bon
 July 19 George Drake & Alice Bevin, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 19 Christopher Woodward & Charlotte Harvey
 July 19 Daniell Norris & Mary Chamberlin, of St John's, Hampstead, Middx.
 July 19 Alexander Robb & Jane Langdale, of St James, Westminster
 July 20 Mark Ing & Sarah Falkener, of St James, Clerkenwell
 July 20 Henry Richards & Grace Allan, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 July 21 John Renshaw & Mary Pantrey, of Deptford, Kent
 July 21 John Bennett & Elizabeth Makepeace, of West Wickham, Kent
 July 21 Walter Gibbons, of St Clement's Danes, Gent., & Catherine Morris, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 21 Peter Benazeck, of St Ann's, Soho, & Anne Gardner Humphrys, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 21 William Milne & Ann Chisholm, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 22 Edward Barker & Elizabeth Ripley, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 July 22 Christopher Terry & Catherine Ware, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 July 22 John Langrigg & Mary Butter, of St James, Westminster
 July 22 Richard Guy & Hannah Minett, of St Mary Magdalen's, Bermondsey, Southwark
 July 22 John Darby & Mary Coombes, of Christ Church, Surry
 July 22 Anthony Holmes & Elizabeth Wake, of St John's, Clerkenwell
 July 22 Samuel Plent & Elizabeth Guy, of St Giles in the Fields
 July 22 Samuel Watters & Elizabeth Worthy, of Chelsea, Middx.
 July 22 John Chilton & Mary Salmon, of Norwood, Middx.
 July 22 John Amory & Rachael Everett, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London
 July 22 Francis Merritt & Mary Herring, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 July 22 Joseph Sutton & Hannah Lovel
 July 23 Angel Comillo & Christian Renuf, of St George's, Middx.
 July 23 Peter Pavett, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Dale, of St Dunstan's in the West
 July 23 Pierre Lussant & Mari Magdelaine Aurret, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 23 Samuell Davis & Anne Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 23 James Fawcett & Elizabeth Beck, of St James, Clerkenwell
 July 23 William Wood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Jane Price, of St Sepulchre's
 July 24 Gervas Wells & Elizabeth Evans, of St Clement's Danes
 July 24 Daniel Kerridge & Rebecca Brightman
 July 24 Thomas Hagger & Mary Morris, of Westham, Essex
 July 24 Michael Cutler & Jane James, of St Clement's Danes
 July 24 Constantine Teulinks, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Wood, of Somerset House, Strand
 July 25 Marmaduke Copsey & Eleanor Pugh
 July 25 Richard Rowton & Sarah Littlehales, of St James, Clerkenwell

1753

- July 26 Henry Turner & Ann Wainman, of Kensington, Middx.
 July 26 James Fremantle & Hannah Dawson, of St Olave's, Old Jury, London
 July 26 Henry Yeats & Martha Wiblen, of Ealing, Middx.
 July 26 Edmund Powlett & Sarah Jones, of Chelsea, Middx.
 July 26 Ralph Crone & Emm Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 26 George Fearly & Elizabeth Stone, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 26 William Smith & Ann George, of St James, Westm^r
 July 27 James Grant & Mary Smee, of Chiswick, Middx.
 July 27 William Huggins & Mary Glenn, of St James, Westm^r
 July 27 George Loseby & Elizabeth Bagnall, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
 July 27 William Pontyfix & Mary Oliver, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 27 Joseph Coine & Flora Clayton, of St Ann's, Soho
 July 28 William Carter & Catherine Smith, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London
 July 28 Stephen Powell & Essex Baker
 July 28 Richard Moorhouse, of Bethnal Green, & Ann Garratt, of St John's, Southwark
 July 29 Turbutt Glass & Anne Frith, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 29 Thomas Downs & Judith Cleveing, of Kensington, Middx.
 July 29 Thomas Biffing & Mary Milton, of St Ann's, Soho
 July 29 James Evans & Rachael Powers, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 29 Daniel Stanley & Sarah Roads, of St Sepulchre's
 July 29 Matthew Woodhouse, of St Sepulchre's, & Catharine Jones, of St Bridget's
 July 29 Thomas Fuller, of Upminster, Essex, & Betty Rosswell, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 July 29 John Wonacott & Joanna Godwin, of St James, Westm^r
 July 29 Henry Hawkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Vaughan, of St John's, Westm^r
 July 29 William Chenery & Rachael Roberts, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
 July 29 Charles Jane & Anne Windham, of St James, Westm^r
 July 29 William Morris & Anne Garey, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 July 29 Thomas Smith, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Mary Deane, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
 July 29 George Heyliger & Elizabeth Pape, of St Mary le Strand
 July 29 William Cooper, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mary Chapel, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green
 July 29 Charles Star & Elizabeth Richardson, of St John's, Wapping
 July 29 George Askew & Mary Morgan, of St Clement Danes
 July 29 Thomas Shiells, of St Ann's, Soho, & Isabella Neale, of Kensington, Middx.
 July 29 Henry Webb, of St Anne's, Soho, & Elizabeth Bobbett, of St Martin's in the Fields
 July 30 John Philips & Elizabeth Peacock, of Fulham, Middx.
 July 30 William Crawley & Sarah Potter, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
 July 30 Christopher Clapham & Dorothy Violet, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 July 30 James Cartledge & Ellen Robbards, of St George's, Middx.
 July 30 James Squibb & Ann Williams
 July 31 John Lake & Jane Hays, of Chelsea
 July 31 John Studwell & Mary Peacock, of Wimbleton, Surry
 July 31 William Thomasson & Elizabeth Smith, of Mitcham, Surry
 Aug. 1 John Sturgeon & Elizabeth Fowle, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Aug. 1 William Stanford & Mary Murfitt, of Wandsworth, Surry
 Aug. 1 Thomas Hilton, of St Luke's, Middx., & Jane Falgate, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, London
 Aug. 2 Thomas Baker, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Mary Merredith, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 2 Christopher Speckman & Catherine Marsh, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street

1753

- Aug. 3 Robert Prentess & Sarah Chapman, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Aug. 4 William Gubbins & Mary Brown, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Aug. 4 John Day & Anne Heyden, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
 Aug. 4 Francis Adey & Anne Street, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 4 Henry Shepherd, of St Clement's Danes, & Sarah Boulton, of St Peter,
 West Cheap
 Aug. 4 Thomas Hayhurst & Elizabeth Hodson, of St Lawrence, King Street
 Aug. 5 Robert Wingfield, of Christ Church, London, & Mary Tweedill, of
 St Mary Le Bon
 Aug. 5 John Overill & Mary Dargent, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
 Aug. 5 William Mackay, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Mackay, of
 St Mary Le Bon
 Aug. 5 Andrew White, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Oliphant, of St George's,
 London
 Aug. 5 Charles Sing & Ann Pasfeild, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Aug. 5 Thomas Squire & Elizabeth Couton, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Aug. 5 Peck Brook & Frances Crane, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Aug. 5 John Drake & Tybea Holmes, of Kensington, Middx.
 Aug. 5 William Felix & Margaret Ellis, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 5 Andrew Luck & Sarah Bound
 Aug. 6 John Charlton, of St Mary, Lambeth, & Ruth Richardson, of
 St Saviour's, Southwark
 Aug. 6 Thomas Gorly, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Scott, of St Paul's,
 Covent Garden
 Aug. 7 Henry Croasdell, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, & Ann Millward,
 of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Aug. 8 William Howard & Anne Bembow, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Aug. 8 John Wood & Jane Boddington, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 8 John Miller & Susannah Brown
 Aug. 9 John Dawkins & Susannah Salwey
 Aug. 9 Thomas Merry & Sarah Smith, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
 Aug. 9 James Cobb, Gent., & Sarah Owen, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green
 Aug. 10 Hanchett White & Sarah Bayliff, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
 Aug. 11 Michael Le Marchand, of St Ann's, & Elizabeth Clynmson [*sic*], of
 St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 12 William Heward, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Holmes, of St Mary
 Le Bon
 Aug. 12 James Gowerly & Anna Kennedy, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 12 Charles Rowntree & Anne King, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Aug. 12 Peter Monted & Eleonor Ducasse, of Covent Garden
 Aug. 12 John Camplin & Anne Sullivan, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Aug. 12 John Hack & Anne Terry, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 12 William Aughtie, of Mortlake, Surry, & Elizabeth Priest, of Chelsea
 Aug. 12 William Lorimer & Hannah Alenwick, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 13 John Baldwin & Barbara Mason, of Allhallows the Great, London
 Aug. 13 James Crawley & Mary Swain, of Watford, Herts
 Aug. 13 Hilaire Masset & Louise Hewitte, of Richmond, Surry
 Aug. 14 Thomas Hutton & Sarah Mockett, of Spittal Fields
 Aug. 14 John Morley & Elizabeth Wheatly
 Aug. 14 Thomas Martin & Mary Chapman, of St Mary le Bon
 Aug. 15 Joseph Thornton, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Sherratt, of St James,
 Westm^r
 Aug. 16 William Kempton & Elizabeth Kempton, of Edmonton, Middx.
 Aug. 17 Joseph Windred & Elizabeth Kemeys, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
 Aug. 17 Robert Sanderson, Merchant, of St Bartholomew the Less, & Elizabeth
 Preston, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Aug. 17 Thomas Brett & Susannah Furrier, of Allhallows, Thames Street,
 London

1753

- Aug. 18 Henry Pidgeon & Mary Smaley, of Barkamstead, Herts
 Aug. 18 Samuell Newman, of St Giles in the Fields, & Eleonor Hudson, of
 St George's, Bloomsbury
 Aug. 18 John Blizard & Elizabeth Gosden, of Kingston upon Thames
 Aug. 19 Henry Bramle, of Egham, & Mary Douglass, of Wimbledon, Surry
 Aug. 19 Nathaniel Gillham & Margaret Moore, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 19 John Surridge & Alice Price, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 19 John Deane & Anne Phips, of Cranford, Middx.
 Aug. 19 Peter Dickery & Elizabeth MaCaughan, of Wimbledon, Surry
 Aug. 19 Robert Foy & Rebecca Wrenford, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
 Aug. 19 Pierse Butler, of St Christopher's, & Jane Leigh, of St Clement's Danes
 Aug. 19 George Godfrey & Anne Orts, of St Sepulchre's
 Aug. 19 John Bromley & Catharina Jenkins, of Allhallows Steyning
 Aug. 20 William Black & Elizabeth Phillips, of Kensington, Middx.
 Aug. 20 Jeremiah Gadman, of Flandern, & Mary Brill, of King's Langley,
 Herts
 Aug. 20 William Cook, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Farmer, of
 St George's, Bloomsbury
 Aug. 20 Peters Francis Matignon & Mary Mace, of St Anne's, Soho
 Aug. 21 William Burgwin & Elizabeth Allfree, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Aug. 21 Thomas Dunston & Mary Purvis
 Aug. 21 James Kent & Alice Gainer, of Islington
 Aug. 21 John Bower & Unice Phillips, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Aug. 22 Andrew Nicholson & Sah Bissenden, of Petersham, Surry
 Aug. 22 Robert Clifford & Martha Wakerell, of Woolwich, Kent
 Aug. 23 Alexander Scott & Barbary Francis, of St Clement's Danes
 Aug. 23 Richard Hammond, of Shadwell, & Sarah Knight, of Stepney
 Aug. 23 William Maver, of St Peter's, Colchester, & Anne Morels, of
 St Botolph's, Colchester
 Aug. 23 John Webb & Mary Mason, of St Ann's, Limehouse
 Aug. 23 Gilbert Hockham & Mary Sharpe, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Aug. 25 John Bull, of Paddington, & Elizabeth Hopley, of St George's, Hanover
 Square
 Aug. 25 John Moore, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Catherine Fleming, of
 St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 25 Stephen Clarke & Deborah Bradford, of Staines, Middx.
 Aug. 25 Samuell Clare & Elizabeth Wright, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Aug. 26 William Davis & Elizabeth Perry, of Allhallows the Great
 Aug. 26 Gerrard Wells, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Frances Peirce, of
 St Catharine Coleman
 Aug. 26 John Mattinglee, of St Mary, Lambeth, & Elizabeth Ives, of St Martin's
 in the Fields
 Aug. 26 John Craft & Mary Griffiths, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 26 Joseph Atteridge, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Catharine Matthew, of
 St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 26 Edmund Roffe & Sarah Taylor, of Fulham, Middx.
 Aug. 27 James Wyman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Jane M^cAulay, of
 St Sepulchre's, London
 Aug. 28 Thomas Barbar & Dorothy Stiles, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Aug. 28 Henry Deering & Mary Jenkins, of Shenly, Herts
 Aug. 28 Thomas Kidwell & Anne Armstrong, of St Mary, Lambeth
 Aug. 28 William Withers & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Bartholomew the Great
 Aug. 28 Alexander Livingstone & Elizabeth Sansom, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Aug. 29 John Russell, of Stepney, & Mary Van-Ness, of Ratcliffe
 Aug. 29 Henry Walkwood & Elizabeth Pearce, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Aug. 29 John Mac-Aulay, Gent., & Mary Tailfer, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 29 James Kemp & Hannah Chambers, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 29 Joseph Rowland & Elizabeth Toone, of St Mary's Staining, London

1753

- Aug. 30 Samuell Bubb & Sarah Spurling, of Highgate, Middx.
 Aug. 30 John Lyster & Mary Anson, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Aug. 30 Richard Bunter & Anne Blake, of St James, Westm^r
 Aug. 30 Ambrose Cock & Elizabeth Robinson, of Hackney, Middx.
 Aug. 31 Samuel Murphy & Mary Jennings, of Stepney, Middx.
 Aug. 31 James Jefferys & Margaret Warrington, of Lewsham, Kent
 Aug. 31 George Montague Marten, Esq^r, & Elizabeth Berkeley
 Aug. 31 John Paul Berger & Betty Billington, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Aug. 31 John Isbister & Jennet Kirkness, of St Giles in the Fields
 Aug. 31 James Gray & Elizabeth Heard, of Wanstead, Essex
 Aug. 31 John Adkison, of Hanwell, & Sarah Brown, of Ealing, Middx.
 Sep. 1 Richard Berry & Grace Marshall, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Sep. 1 William Bennett, of St John's, Hertford, & Susannah Bowds, of Allhallows, Hertfordshire
 Sep. 1 John Baxter & Anne Lowson
 Sep. 1 Thomas Hardy & Rebecca Avery, of Battlesdon, co. Bed.
 Sep. 1 Samuel Rogers & Ann Oliver, of Upminster, Essex
 Sep. 2 Thomas Morton & Elizabeth Clegeram, of St Dunstan's in the East, London
 Sep. 2 Edward Mackenness & Sarah Gardner, of Finchley, Middx.
 Sep. 2 Thomas Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Susannah Stansell, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Sep. 2 John Carter & Mary Parsons, of St John's, Southwark
 Sep. 2 Henry Sowton & Ann Freelove, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
 Sep. 2 Jeremiah Warren & Hannah Bayley, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 2 George Short & Felicia Searle
 Sep. 2 Luke Evans, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Isabella Sibbill, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
 Sep. 2 Richard Dawson & Ann Dawes
 Sep. 2 Reuben Singleton, of St Ann's, Soho, & Susanna Maillet, of St Giles in Fields
 Sep. 2 James Chapman & Sarah Henderson, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 3 Thomas Humphries & Elizabeth Bannister, of Bromley, Kent
 Sep. 3 Henry Latham, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Jane Davis, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Sep. 3 James Dyer, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Alice Keen, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
 Sep. 3 Thomas Sinclair & Martha Monfort, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 3 John Ward & Elizabeth Willson, of St Sepulchre's
 Sep. 3 James Hone, of St Faith, & Penelope Gosswell, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 4 Charles Young & Elizabeth Miller, of Fulham, Middx.
 Sep. 4 John Magowan & Ann King, of St George's in the East
 Sep. 4 John Talbott, of Upton, Bucks, & Mary Hopkins, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
 Sep. 4 John Hilliar & Mary Jones, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
 Sep. 4 Henry Winter & Elizabeth Latour, of St Ann's, Soho
 Sep. 4 Thoresby Hardes, Gent., & Sarah Downing, of Allhallows Barking
 Sep. 5 George Booth & Mary Wilson, of Aldersgate
 Sep. 5 Duncan Gregory, of St James, Westm^r, & Jane Saunders, of Hamstead, Middx.
 Sep. 6 James Shutter & Mary Woodford, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 6 Thomas Martin & Mary Chapman, of Cheshunt, Herts
 Sep. 6 Ralph Robinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Agnes Chapplehow, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Sep. 6 Samuel Weaver & Martha Beacham, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 6 Samuel Holmes & Ann Ellis, of St Michael's, Queenhith, London
 Sep. 8 Luke Olkers & Elizabeth Goldsmith, of St Clement's Danes

1753

- Sep. 9 John Saxy & Jane Cowen, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Sep. 9 Anthony Hook & Elizabeth Moore, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Sep. 9 Randal Sidly & Sarah Leigh, of St Clement's Danes
 Sep. 9 Gideon Tuck & Mary Langford, of St Clement's Danes
 Sep. 9 Thomas Fitzwater & Anne Baglehole, of Finchley, Middx.
 Sep. 9 John Haggason & Elizabeth Croon, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
 Sep. 9 Richard Wright & Sarah Edwards, of Aldermanbury
 Sep. 9 Francis Const & Catharine Potticary, of St Clement's Danes
 Sep. 10 Richard Prichard & Eleanor Ryder
 Sep. 10 Richard Percy & Elizabeth Smith, of Barnes, Surry
 Sep. 10 Richard Hyde & Jane Barrow, of Whitechurch, Salop
 Sep. 10 William Partridge & Ann Jones, of St George's, Queen Square, Middx.
 Sep. 10 John Fleetwood & Sarah Sowell, of St Mary, Rotherhith
 Sep. 10 William Job & Mary Emes, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street,
 London
 Sep. 10 Edward Bland & Eleanor Turnbull, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 10 William Webb & Elizabeth Elliott, of St Saviour's, Southw^k
 Sep. 11 John Bright & Sarah Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 11 Francis Grose & Ann Grose, of St Peter Le Poor
 Sep. 11 John Deacon, of Abbots Langley, & Elizabeth Turner, of Hempstead,
 Herts
 Sep. 11 John Ford & Mary French, of Chelsea
 Sep. 12 Richard Hutchinson & Mary Lane, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 12 James Ripeth & Elizabeth Elly, of St George's, Southwark
 Sep. 12 Francis Fosset & Sarah Steptoe, of Hanwell, Middx.
 Sep. 12 Richard Ledson & Hannah Heyle, of Fulham, Middx.
 Sep. 12 Joseph Norris, of Inkpin, Berks, & Ann Jelly, of Taplar [*sic*], Bucks
 Sep. 12 James Stringer & Sarah Buckle, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 12 William Goldie & Margaret Robinson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 13 Paul Cotton, of St Mary, Islington, & Mary Phillips, of St Andrew's,
 Holborn
 Sep. 13 Nicholas Smith & Jane Small, of St John's, Wapping
 Sep. 15 James Cairns & Margaret Elles, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Sep. 15 Thomas Hardy, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Ann Lane, of Christ
 Church, Middx.
 Sep. 15 John Kirkwood & Frances Croker, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 15 Robert Hardy & Mary Tarrant, of South Mimms, Middx.
 Sep. 15 Stephen Read & Letitia Emma Foulter, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Sep. 16 Thomas Blair & Mary Watson, of St Luke's, Old Street
 Sep. 16 John Jones & Sophia Elizabeth Harper, of Stepney, Middx.
 Sep. 16 John Hyde & Hannah Capper, of Christ Church, Middx.
 Sep. 16 Tristram Bowdaich & Sarah Franklin, of Fulham, Middx.
 Sep. 16 Robert Hunter & Ann Cload, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Sep. 16 John Rothwell, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Winifred Jones, of
 St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
 Sep. 16 John Carrier & Hester Wright, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
 Sep. 16 John Hanson & Elizabeth Fuller, of St Mary Magdalen's, London
 Sep. 16 Robert Smith & Sally Peachey, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
 Sep. 17 John Chips & Jane Burgess, of St George's, Middx.
 Sep. 17 Samuel Herrick & Elizabeth Flayd [? Floyd], of Romsey, Hants
 Sep. 17 Matthew Field & Mary Ann Grand, of St Ann's, Soho
 Sep. 18 William Richards & Jane Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 18 Thomas Shovell & Jane Neau, of St Ann's, Soho
 Sep. 18 Ralph Cook & Jane Street
 Sep. 18 Richard Petty, Gent., & Mary Romain, of Rotherhith, Surry
 Sep. 18 John Fear & Jane Ashford, of Mortlake, Surry
 Sep. 18 Thomas Miffatt & Margaret Scott, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 19 James Webb & Sarah Blake, of Wandsworth, Surry

1753

- Sep. 19 John Austin & Elizabeth Pulsford, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Sep. 20 Thomas Preston & Elizabeth Gardner, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Sep. 21 George Ogle & Ann Ellis, of St Clement's Danes
 Sep. 21 Thomas Austin & Christian Hopkins, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 22 Joseph Clayton & Abigail Rogers, of Lambourn, Essex
 Sep. 22 Clin Pasingham & Ann Wingfield, of Heston, Middx.
 Sep. 22 John Beckley & Elizabeth Withers, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
 Sep. 22 Rowland Alston & Gertrude Durnford, of the Precinct of the Tower
 Sep. 22 Thomas Vatchan & Elizabeth Granville, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Sep. 22 Thomas Byers & Priscilla Davison, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Sep. 23 James Wisdom & Ann Eycott, of St Veder's [Vedast], Foster Lane
 Sep. 23 William Bond & Elizabeth Pocock, of St Giles in the Fields
 Sep. 23 Anthony Mowry, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, & Margaret Bladon, of St Martin's Outwich, London
 Sep. 23 William Pilkington & Ann Groom, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 23 Bartholomew Tobelir & Ann Ashford, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Sep. 23 William Laker & Eleanor Evans
 Sep. 23 John Smurfit & Catherine Gainer, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 23 Emmet Thomas Lawrence & Elizabeth Lidsey, of Lambeth, Surry
 Sep. 23 Joseph Hagee & Susannah Mary Franklin, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
 Sep. 23 William Saunders & Jane Stevens, of St Saviour's, South^{wk}
 Sep. 23 George Wilkinson, of St Mary le Bon, & Elizabeth Mantle, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 23 John Kelley & Elizabeth Lewis, of St Gregory's, London
 Sep. 23 William Ellard, of Cripplegate Within, & Hannah Milenton, of St Botolph, Ludgate [*sic*]
 Sep. 23 John Stanford & Sarah Churchman, of Greenwich, Kent
 Sep. 23 William Blackwell & Jemima Fowle, of Richmond, Surry
 Sep. 24 Barzillai Crawford & Anne Browne Hill, of Lambeth, Surry
 Sep. 24 William Barnes & Susannah Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Sep. 24 John Dineley & Anne Brookes, of St Giles in the Fields
 Sep. 25 Stephen Hall & Mary Smith, of Sutton, Hampshire
 Sep. 25 William Derby & Catherine Owen, of St Giles in the Fields
 Sep. 25 Samuel Jenniss & Mary Acton, of Crayford, Kent
 Sep. 25 Jonathan Downes & Hannah Bentley, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Sep. 25 Samuel Lambert & Sarah Woodward, of St Catharine Cree Church
 Sep. 25 William Standinought & Ann Priddey, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 25 John Carpenter & Ruth Sell, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Sep. 26 Edward Saunders & Mary Meyer, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Sep. 26 Terence Fitz-Partrick & Mary Edwards, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 26 Richard King & Martha Ive, of Harefield, Middx.
 Sep. 26 William Abbott, of the Temple, & Mary Anderson, of Mitcham, Surry
 Sep. 27 Thomas Paine & Lydia Barker, of St Neot's, co. Hunt.
 Sep. 27 John Frost & Ann Bosket, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 27 Thomas Gibbs, of Winslow, Bucks, & Elizabeth Paul, of Gillingham, Kent
 Sep. 27 John Ward & Rachel Rimil, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 27 John Hill, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Henrietta Wilhelmina Jones, of St Ann's, Soho
 Sep. 29 Partrik Innes & Jane Farquarson, of St James, Westm^r
 Sep. 29 Thomas Heild & Mary Jenings, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Sep. 29 Taylor Ansell & Sophia Jaffray, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Sep. 30 Joseph Steward, of St Alphage, London Wall, & Mary Batchelor, of St Vedast, London
 Sep. 30 Robert Thompson & Martha Billingham, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
 Sep. 30 John Yates & Sarah Gates, of Kingston, Surry

1753

- Sep. 30 Joseph Peartree & Bathsheba New, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Sep. 30 Samuel Desmoulins & Mary Areriss [*sic*], of Wandsworth, Surry
 Sep. 30 James Collingwood & Sarah Chambers, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 30 George Saltwell & Elizabeth Harrison, of St Margaret Pattens,
 Fenchurch Street, London
 Sep. 30 Isaac Gregory & Sarah Wynn, of St Mary Le Bon
 Oct. 1 John Eddrington & Mary Briscoe, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 1 George Unsworth, of St Mary Le Bon, & Ann Burnand, of St James,
 Westm^r
 Oct. 1 Francis Thomas, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Jones, of St James,
 Westm^r
 Oct. 1 John More & Susannah Keech, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Oct. 2 Thomas Belcher & Sarah Pope, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
 Oct. 2 George Rutherford, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Isabell Rutherford,
 of St Dunstan's in the West, London
 Oct. 2 John Corson & Dorothy Birdham, of St John's, Southwark
 Oct. 2 James Tothirtingham & Mary Thompson
 Oct. 3 Robert Ragge & Elizabeth Bristow, of Leatherhead, Surry
 Oct. 4 John Grosvenor & Ann Airey, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Oct. 4 John Grubb, of Hackney, & Mary Ely, of Enfield, Middx,
 Oct. 4 Robert Smith & Susanna Janes
 Oct. 4 Charles Barrett & Ann Thompson, of East Ham, Essex
 Oct. 4 George Hibbard & Mary Britt, of St Mary at Hill, London
 Oct. 4 John Simpson & Ellen Crawley
 Oct. 4 Thomas Sack & Catherine Wasket, of St Giles in the Fields
 Oct. 4 John Sutton & Elizabeth Banks, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Oct. 5 John Gibbs, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Jenkins, of St George's,
 Hanover Sq.
 Oct. 7 Joseph Cox & Mary Mickleburgh, of St Ann's, Soho
 Oct. 7 John Scott & Margery Latthey, of St Olave's, Southwark
 Oct. 7 Daniel Ward & Sarah Fleming, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 7 Thomas Weeden & Jane Wise, of Hays, Middx.
 Oct. 7 Christopher Hayes & Sarah Dyson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
 Oct. 7 James Entwesle & Elizabeth Tuxford, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Oct. 7 Thomas Pritchard & Rice Crawford, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Oct. 7 Dodding Bruce, Gent., & Rebecca Taylor, of St George's, Queen Square
 Oct. 7 James Ford & Jane Britt, of Allhallows Barking
 Oct. 7 John Bradbury, of St Mary Aldermary, & Elizabeth Ellis, of St James,
 Clerkenwell
 Oct. 7 Henry Gill & Sarah Verney, of St Clement Danes
 Oct. 7 James King, of St Mary Le Bon, & Dinah Euphemia Hutchinson, of
 St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 8 William Glide & Mary Boursin, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 8 William Galloway & Judith Mitchell, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Oct. 8 James Grubb & Ann Sproson
 Oct. 8 James Douglass & Ann Chetwood, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 Oct. 8 Robert Wilmot & Susannah Penny, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Oct. 9 John Archer & Margaret Graham, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Oct. 9 Robert Dorset & Elizabeth Alibone, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Oct. 9 William Bell & Sarah Nelhams, of Richmond, Surry
 Oct. 9 Samuëll Gathwright & Mary Johnson, of St Clement's Danes
 Oct. 9 Richard Grover & Sarah Briggs
 Oct. 10 Richard Gornus & Mary Candler, of St Luke's, Old Street
 Oct. 10 Simon Tily & Patience Edwards, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 11 Daniel Field, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Margaret Haselden, of
 Richmond, Surry
 Oct. 11 Thomas Vipond, of Cheswick, & Mary Daniel, of St Michael's,
 Queenhithe

1753

- Oct. 11 Thomas Southall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Tomlinson, of St George the Martyr
- Oct. 11 Thomas Bryant, of St Clement Danes, & Deborah Stratford, of Ramsden Bellows, Essex
- Oct. 11 William Chambers & Elizabeth Lawrence, of St James, Westm^r
- Oct. 12 Philip Boteler & Mary Farnley, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 12 Esdras Poole & Frances Barrowby, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London
- Oct. 12 Joshua Lomax & Mary Pennister, of St Andrew's, Holbⁿ
- Oct. 12 James Walker & Susannah Clark, of St Olive's, Surry
- Oct. 12 John Laggett & Jane Rudd
- Oct. 13 Thomas Wouldhave & Hester Bateman
- Oct. 13 James Harding & Sarah Loockock, of Paddington
- Oct. 14 John Hall & Elizabeth Wall, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Oct. 14 William Eastwood & Esther Brewer, of St James, Westm^r
- Oct. 14 John Powell & Mary Overall, of St Ann's, Soho
- Oct. 14 Thomas Bentley, of Windlesham, Surry, & Sarah Allen, of Thames Ditton, Surry
- Oct. 14 Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Oct. 14 David Phillips & Hester Moger
- Oct. 14 Thomas Beare & Elizabeth Christmas, of St Ann's, Soho
- Oct. 14 Henry Savory & Betty Coot, of Hammersmith, Middx.
- Oct. 14 John Hogg, of St Mary Aldermary, & Mary Nicoll, of St Peter Le Poor
- Oct. 14 George Rimmer & Sarah Smith, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget
- Oct. 14 John Clowser & Mary Lawson, of St James, Westm^r
- Oct. 15 Thomas Ellis & Ann Robinson, of St James, Westm^r
- Oct. 15 Kean O'Hara & Maryell Rawlings, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Oct. 16 William Coombs, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Sarah Barnet, of Rickmansworth, Herts
- Oct. 16 Joseph Price & Sarah Harding
- Oct. 16 George Neild & Thomasin Wicks, of St Olave's
- Oct. 16 Henry Campan & Martha Hall, of Headly, Surry
- Oct. 16 John Bridgwaters & Mary Hays, of Twickenham
- Oct. 16 John Hulmes, of Egham, Surry, & Martha Smith, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
- Oct. 17 Stephen Willis & Thomeson Bubbars, of St James, Westm^r
- Oct. 17 Thomas Gundy & Elizabeth James, of Low Layton, Essex
- Oct. 17 Christian Shaen, of St James, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Knight, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Oct. 17 John Harrot, of St James, Westm^r, & Anne Bighal, of Richmond, Surry
- Oct. 17 John Bowen & Elizabeth Ridgway, of St Magnus
- Oct. 18 Joseph Yeats & Hannah Mapperley, of Lambeth, Surry
- Oct. 18 Thomas Reneson & Elizabeth Hall
- Oct. 18 John Scott & Jane Marks, of Old Windsor
- Oct. 18 Joseph Knowles, of Pancras, & Elizabeth Harkley, of St Giles in the Fields
- Oct. 20 William Standing, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Martha Ricketts, of Covent Garden
- Oct. 20 Thomas Chapman & Susannah Balls, of Tilsworth, co. Bed.
- Oct. 20 William Dale, of Mickleham, Surry, & Anne Wade, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Oct. 20 Francis Galloway & Elizabeth Richmond, of Stepney, Middx.
- Oct. 20 Joseph Preist & Mary Preist, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London
- Oct. 20 John Villis & Elizabeth Owen, of Sunbury, Middx.
- Oct. 21 Thomas Roberts & Catherine Pickering, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Oct. 21 William George, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Fitz, of St Giles in the Fields

1753

- Oct. 21 John Roberts & Elizabeth Bradley, of St Giles without Cripplegate
 Oct. 21 David Wise, of St Paul's, & Martha Owens, of St Nicholas, Deptford
 Oct. 21 William Bressey & Mary Grace, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Oct. 21 Joseph Withers & Ruth Morris, of St Mary Abchurch, Cannon Street, London
 Oct. 21 Jacob Meane & Sarah Guest, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Oct. 21 Francis Jones, of North Mimms, & Mary Marlborough, of Hartfordinbury, Herts
 Oct. 21 Thomas Gyfford & Margaret Godwin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Oct. 21 Samuel Diamond & Elizabeth Sharpe
 Oct. 22 John Robinson, of St Luke's, & Mary Hsley, of St Antholin, London
 Oct. 22 James Close & Sarah Hudson, of Hendon, Middx.
 Oct. 22 William Load, of Mathen, co. Worc., & Elizabeth Read, of Langley, Bucks
 Oct. 22 John Smith & Abigail Webb, of Chelsea
 Oct. 23 William Palmer, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Maria Margaritta Knevet, of Barnes, Surry
 Oct. 23 Benjamin Sexton & Jane Mutlow, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 23 Robert Gray & Hannah Palmer, of St John's, Wapping
 Oct. 23 Germain Haward & Rachael Richardson, of Fulham, Middx.
 Oct. 23 William Kaye & Mary Brown, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 Oct. 23 Joseph Richardson, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Foster, of Chelsea, Middx.
 Oct. 23 James Carmichael & Hannah Reeve, of St George's, Southwark
 Oct. 23 William Shawn & Elizabeth Henson, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 24 John Easterbey & Elizabeth Poole, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Oct. 25 Richard Mason & Ann Allcock
 Oct. 25 Thomas Wadman & Mary Vining, of St Ann's, Soho
 Oct. 25 Beaumont Bellamy, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Lum, of Highgate, Middx.
 Oct. 25 Thomas Teasdale & Rebecca Wilds, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 25 Edward Eyre & Sarah Whitney, of Finchley, Middx.
 Oct. 25 William Cooper, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Bailey, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 26 Thomas Willis, of Spital Fields, & Sarah Chapman, of Bethnal Green
 Oct. 27 Daniel Gleye & Elizabeth Nichols, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
 Oct. 27 Joseph Moore, of St James, Westm^r, & Catherine Hockman, of Kensington, Middx.
 Oct. 28 Joseph Parmenter & Mary Allen, of St Luke's, Old Street
 Oct. 28 John Crispe & Anne May, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Oct. 28 William Bliss & Susannah Roux, of St James, Westm^r
 Oct. 28 John Denshire & Ann Hornby, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London
 Oct. 28 James Crump & Elizabeth Vincent, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Oct. 28 Ebenezer Appleton & Elizabeth Small, of St Giles in the Fields
 Oct. 28 Giles Scotford, of Gravesend, & Elizabeth Barton, of St Margaret's, Rochester, Kent
 Oct. 28 Robert Norris, of St Clement's Danes, & Maria Hilliard, of Christ Church, Newgate Street
 Oct. 29 John Robinson & Sarah Pain
 Oct. 29 Butler Corfe & Elizabeth Eyton, of Isleworth, Middx.
 Oct. 29 Adam Paul & Jane Pattison
 Oct. 29 Charles Hargrave & Sarah Smyter, of Rotherhithe
 Oct. 29 William Coxell, of Hackney, & Mary Dennis, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green
 Oct. 30 Francis Johnston & Easter Weatherelt, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Oct. 30 Thomas Snell & Anne Hallam
 Oct. 30 Thomas Webb, of Richmond, Surry, & Mary Axton, of St Margaret's, Westm^r

1753

- Oct. 30 George Pooke, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Martha Robinson, of St John the Evangelist
- Oct. 30 Thomas Green & Lydia Fellows, of Twickenham, Middx.
- Oct. 30 George Wilks, of Wingfield, Berks, & Ann Riggs, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Oct. 31 Robert Smith & Mary Wait
- Oct. 31 James Carlton & Mary Burck, of St Nicolas, Deptford
- Oct. 31 Thomas Evans, of New Brentford, & Mary Selby, of Houndslough, Middx.
- Nov. 1 James Weeden & Sarah Parker, of Rickmansworth, Herts
- Nov. 1 Jeremiah Macklin, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Jane Owen, of St Ann's, Soho
- Nov. 1 William Conford & Deborah Long, of Bromley, Kent
- Nov. 1 Joseph Taylor & Mary Goodlake, of Mortlake, Surry
- Nov. 1 Thomas Roberts & Sarah Mace, of Kensington
- Nov. 2 John Ismay, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Catherine Joad, of Herne, Kent
- Nov. 3 William Hurd & Mary Goff
- Nov. 3 Phillip Chapman, of St Mary Le Bon, & Anne Pitt, of Chatham
- Nov. 4 Henry Wood & Sarah Webb, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Nov. 4 Joseph Walden & Mary Earls, of Egham, Surry
- Nov. 4 John Nicholson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Nov. 4 Elisha Jennings, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Anne Pearcey, of St Botolph's, Aldgate
- Nov. 4 William Russell & Anne Allen, of St James, Westminster
- Nov. 4 Matthew Hunt & Mary Callis, of St George's, Southwark
- Nov. 4 John Dalton & Jane Kelley, of Putney, Surry
- Nov. 4 William Harrison, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Swann, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Nov. 4 Jeffrey Vinno & Elizabeth Moore, of St James, Westminster
- Nov. 5 John Ayres, of Brackley, co. Northamp., & Alice Neal, of Cooksham, co. Oxon
- Nov. 5 Joseph Thompson, of Wanstead, Essex, & Mary Collins, of Westham, Essex
- Nov. 7 Gabriel Gregory & Lucy Neatly, of St Thomas, Southwark
- Nov. 7 John Thompson & Susannah Pellings, of Stepney
- Nov. 7 John Lamb & Mary Noss, of St Michael's, Winchester
- Nov. 8 Thomas Jackson & Ann Green, of Allhallows Barking
- Nov. 8 John Linford & Elizabeth Elkin, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
- Nov. 8 Joseph Baker & Elizabeth Cole, of West Ham, Essex
- Nov. 8 Thomas Willis, of Upminster, & Lucy Playstead, of Loughton, Essex
- Nov. 8 Edward Clark & Mary Lumb, of St Catherine Cree Church, London
- Nov. 8 William Tovey & Sarah Woodbridge, of Ealing, Middx.
- Nov. 8 Thomas Stanley, of Dartford, & Elizabeth Vine, of Bexley, Kent
- Nov. 8 Thomas Ruckman & Mary Lancaster, of Meeleham [Mickleham], Surry
- Nov. 9 William Duncomb & Mary Pearson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Nov. 9 William Flower, of Purley, co. Berks, & Frances Taylor, of St Lawrence, Reading
- Nov. 9 William Nicholas, of Harrow on the Hill, & Rebecca Harrop, of Watford, Herts
- Nov. 9 James Prick & Jane Thompson, of Hackney
- Nov. 10 John Fuller & Ann Ludbey, of St James, Westminster
- Nov. 10 Robert Leather & Ann Pierce, of St James, Westminster
- Nov. 10 William Goleborn & Elizabeth Skirrow, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Nov. 10 Richard King & Mary Timberlake, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
- Nov. 11 Joseph Rilson & Jane Pearcey, of St Andrew's, Holborn

1753

- Nov. 11 Thomas Hill, of Chatham, Kent, & Mary Haigie Puckle, of St Margaret's, Kent
- Nov. 11 William Armstead, of Kingston upon Thames, & Margaret Elmer, of Hampton Wick, Middx.
- Nov. 11 John Feylitz & Margaret Preston, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Nov. 11 John Hamilton & Martha Blackwell, of Isleworth, Middx.
- Nov. 11 Andrew Proudfoot, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Beaver, of St Luke, Old Street
- Nov. 11 Anthony Blakelock & Anne Nicholson, of Woolwich, Kent
- Nov. 11 David Salmon, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Anne Woollam, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
- Nov. 11 William Powell & Sarah Featherstone
- Nov. 11 Andrew Scheultz & Frances Cook, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Nov. 11 Richard Christmas & Ann Dowson, of Hampton, Middx.
- Nov. 12 Robert Goodall, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Wedgewood, of St George's, Bloomsbury
- Nov. 12 Edward Cooper, of Barking, & Mary Painter, of Rumford, Essex
- Nov. 12 James Fuller & Elizabeth Clinch, of Thornham, Kent
- Nov. 12 George Millerd & Elizabeth Smith of Windsor, Berks
- Nov. 13 Thomas Greenway & Margaret Partridge
- Nov. 13 Richard Ireland & Elizabeth Fuller, of St Mary Le Bon
- Nov. 14 John Kent & Mary Knight
- Nov. 14 William Cartwright, of Waverly, Surry, & Jane Gibbons, of St George's, Hanover Square
- Nov. 15 Samuel Hilliard, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Nov. 15 Thomas Slackford, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Susannah Bone, of St Ann's, Soho
- Nov. 15 William Dockway & Elizabeth Hyam, of Spittal Fields
- Nov. 15 Ashby Mickleborough & Hannah Derwentwater
- Nov. 15 Thomas Chiswell & Anne Collins, of St John's, Westm^r
- Nov. 15 Richard Hewitt & Mary Gilbert, of Edmonton, Middx.
- Nov. 15 Jonathan Roberts & Martha Edwin, of St Sepulchre's
- Nov. 16 Roger Took, of Hingham, Norfolk, & Elizabeth Grandee, of Carshalton, Surry
- Nov. 16 William Haton, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Elizabeth Hall, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Nov. 16 John Hutchins & Mary Walker, of Burnham, Bucks
- Nov. 17 Richard Thompson & Mary Birchinkell, of St Lawrence, Shoreditch [*sic*]
- Nov. 17 James Cook & Jane Matthews, of St Giles in the Fields
- Nov. 18 William Aldrich & Hester Faterby, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green
- Nov. 18 William Redbard & Sarah Adams, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Nov. 18 John Nash, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Ann Jackett, of St Clement's Danes
- Nov. 18 William Porter & Dorothy Sharp, of Isleworth, Middx.
- Nov. 18 Moses Waddop, of St Nicholas, Rochester, & Ann Tams, of Chatham, Kent
- Nov. 18 Gilbert Wood & Sarah Hawchett, of the Old Jury, London
- Nov. 18 Frederick Nevenhaus & Sarah Dobson, of St James, Westm^r
- Nov. 18 William Dunn & Frances Booth, of St Clement's Danes
- Nov. 18 Thomas Farley & Elizabeth Whightman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Nov. 18 William Chadwick & Mary Robertson
- Nov. 19 Francis Bowler & Elizabeth Gibbons, of Horton, Bucks
- Nov. 19 John Hitchin & Rebecca Chapin, of St Mildred, Poultry
- Nov. 19 William Dunnill & Anne Aldrich, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
- Nov. 19 William Williams & Sarah Bricker, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Nov. 19 James Ryder & Jane Brown, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Nov. 19 Nathaniel Hall & Catherine Hillyard

1753

- Nov. 20 William Richmond & Judith Powell, of Old Brentford, Middx.
 Nov. 20 John Varden & Elizabeth Lucas, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str^t
 Nov. 20 Andrew Malcom & Elizabeth Wastnidge
 Nov. 20 Barnard Clark & Martha Jennings, of St Mary le Bon
 Nov. 21 Richard Broadwater & Mary Dyer, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Nov. 21 William Waugh, of St Clement Danes, & Mary Hutton, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Nov. 21 Henry Bonnell & Elizabeth James, of St James, Westm^r
 Nov. 22 Edward Rigelworth, of Edmonton, Middx., & Mary Gad, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 22 Ambrose Whittimer & Sarah Knowles, of St Pancras, Middx.
 Nov. 22 David Langley & Mary Gunner, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 22 Edward Thomas & Mary Mercer, of Bromley, Kent
 Nov. 23 Thomas Waitlan & Martha Derry, of Brentford, Middx.
 Nov. 23 George Evans & Mary Scholefield
 Nov. 23 Richard Budgen, of Frant, Sussex, & Felicia Hickman, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Nov. 24 Richard Pugh, of Fulham, Middx, & Elizabeth Dacres, of Lothbury, London
 Nov. 24 Thomas Larkin & Rachael Hubbard, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
 Nov. 24 David Marie & Marguerite Sadier, of St Anne's, Soho
 Nov. 25 William Green, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St George's, Hanover Square
 Nov. 25 Thomas Simmons, of St Giles, & Mary Dodd, of Pancras
 Nov. 25 Thomas Bentall & Isabella Smalley, of St John's, Wapping
 Nov. 25 Edward Heddington & Elizabeth Davey, of Cookham, Berks
 Nov. 25 James Kempself & Sarah Lightfoot, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Nov. 26 William Hurman & Mary Boughton, of Edmonton, Middx.
 Nov. 26 Thomas Rowe, of South Mimms, Middx., & Mary Dangerfield, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Nov. 26 William Eaglen & Sarah Smith, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
 Nov. 27 John Bird & Elizabeth White, of St Mary Le Bon
 Nov. 27 Vaughan Smith, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Elizabeth King, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Nov. 27 Samuel Millington, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Catherine Stockall, of Sunbury, Middx.
 Nov. 27 Christopher Illingworth & Sarah Beech, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Nov. 27 Robert Nutt & Hannah Bunce, of St James, Westm^r
 Nov. 28 Thomas Watkins & Rebecca Cray, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
 Nov. 28 Abraham Jeval & Mary Imbert, of St Giles in the Fields
 Nov. 29 Richard White & Mary Coates, of St Olave's, Southwark
 Nov. 29 Morris Thomas, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Bartholomew
 Nov. 29 Thomas Clisby & Jane Ashton, of St Anne, Soho
 Nov. 29 William Orsborn, of Westham, Essex, & Sarah Holland, of Shoreditch
 Nov. 29 Richard Stunnel & Isabella Harris, of Hampton, Middx.
 Nov. 29 William Manning & Jane Chace, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Nov. 30 William Ealing & Elizabeth Organ, of Mortlake, Surry
 Nov. 30 William Cox & Jane Rowe
 Dec. 1 Thomas Miller & Mary Cooper, of Twickenham, Middx.
 Dec. 1 William Baxter & Elizabeth Crompton, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 2 Matthew Iredale & Elizabeth Roberts, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Dec. 2 Samuel Davis & Elizabeth North, of Lambeth, Surry
 Dec. 2 Thomas Priestley & Mary Hickleton, of St Clement's Danes
 Dec. 2 Robert Tanner, of Christ Church, London, & Lydia Mallin, of St Luke's, Middx.
 Dec. 2 John Ross & Mary Mason, of St James, Westm^r

1753

- Dec. 2 Richard Price & Sarah Skerrett, of Staines, Middx.
 Dec. 2 William Hartley, of Allhallows, London, & Sarah Crompton, of
 St Olave's, Southwark
 Dec. 2 Michael Lea & Elizabeth Southgate, of St Catherine's by the Tower
 Dec. 2 John Wardle & Margaret Cock, of Eaton, Bucks
 Dec. 2 Matthew Pearson, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Turner, of
 St Catherine near the Tower
 Dec. 3 Ebenezer Marlow & Anne Warren, of St Saviour's, Southw^k
 Dec. 3 William Ford & Elizabeth Hemsworth, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
 Dec. 4 John Allen, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Baber, of St James,
 Clerkenwell
 Dec. 4 Robert Franklin, of West Ham, Essex, & Elizabeth Dockins, of
 St Mary, Newington
 Dec. 4 Willson Wescott & Elizabeth Withers, of St Saviour's, Southw^k
 Dec. 4 John Jones & Hannah Haywood, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Dec. 5 George Fisher, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Elizabeth Allen, of
 St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 5 Gabriel Jones & Elizabeth Attwick, of Firmly [*sic*, but ? Frimley],
 Hants
 Dec. 5 Francis Croxford & Mary Crosfield, of Bridewell Precinct
 Dec. 5 Charles Whittingham & Mary Scott
 Dec. 5 David Davies, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Green, of
 Hampstead, Middx.
 Dec. 6 Edward Osborn & Jane Fryar, of Isleworth, Middx.
 Dec. 6 Richard West & Mary Casbey
 Dec. 6 Christopher Blaney & Catherine Cheesbrough, of Christ Church,
 Surry
 Dec. 6 Samuel Merriman & Ann Dance, of St Peter's, Marlborough, Wilts
 Dec. 6 William Tantum & Mary Ward
 Dec. 6 William Strother, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, & Elizabeth
 Richardson, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 6 John Edwards & Betty Crow
 Dec. 7 Stephen Geare, Gent., & Esther Smith, S., of Isleworth, Middx.
 Dec. 7 Samuel Newman & Frances Courridge, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 7 John Capdevielle & Hannah Richardson, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 7 William King & Agnes Torrent, of Mundon, Essex
 Dec. 8 Alexander McCabe & Mary Sheen, of St James, Westm^r
 Dec. 8 John Bright & Mary Pritchard, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 8 Daniel Ireland & Mary Nightingale
 Dec. 9 William Hart, of Cripplegate, & Anne Skechly, of St Paul's, Covent
 Garden
 Dec. 9 Peter Evans, of St James, Westm^r, & Ruth Evans, of Finchley, Middx.
 Dec. 9 John Smith & Elizabeth Bramlee, of Egham, Surry
 Dec. 9 Thomas Smith & Sarah Raybold, of St George's, Queen Sq.
 Dec. 9 Thomas Douglass & Anne Hemingway, of St Mary Le Bon
 Dec. 9 William Hall & Mary Kipps, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Dec. 9 Thomas Dalby, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Sarah Lowden, of Brentford,
 Middx.
 Dec. 9 John Strudder & Anne Vesey
 Dec. 9 Samuel Bightson & Elizabeth Brown, of St Swithin, London Stone
 Dec. 9 Charles Bulman & Mary Fairlamb, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Dec. 10 James Hicks & Frances Horner
 Dec. 10 William Scraggs & Mary Stevens, of St Giles in the Fields
 Dec. 10 George Smedley, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Shillingsworth,
 of Hamersem [?], Bucks
 Dec. 11 John Taylor & Alice Bailey, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
 Dec. 11 Abraham Clerke, of St George, Middx., & Elizabeth Dearle, of St Mary,
 Whitechapel

1753

- Dec. 11 Isaac Axford, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Hannah Lightfoot, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 13 William Willman, of St James, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Jackson, of Aldermanbury
- Dec. 13 Joseph Berry & Theodora Haberjamb, of Stretham, Surry
- Dec. 13 John Pitten & Mary Drane, of Stratford Le Bow
- Dec. 13 Richard Llewellyn & Katherine Phillips, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 13 Policarpus Taylor & Alice Gregory, of Norton in the Bishoprick of Durham
- Dec. 14 Richard Goulding & Mary West
- Dec. 14 Thomas Lotten, of Weybridge, Surry, & Anne Tovee, of Esher, Surry
- Dec. 15 Thomas Patten & Rebecca Shaw, of St Mary, Lambeth
- Dec. 16 John Allen & Catherine Lamb, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
- Dec. 16 Frederick William Harscher & Jane Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 16 John Jacob & Sarah Osborn, of Clapham, Surry
- Dec. 16 John Crafts & Sarah Vout
- Dec. 16 James Seal & Sarah Pagett, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 16 John Fretwell & Mary Stocks, of St Lawrence Jury
- Dec. 16 William Harris & Margaret Paget, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 17 William Drabwell & Elizabeth Grant, of St Ann, Soho
- Dec. 17 John Eustace, of Milton, co. Oxon, & Margaret Wildgoose, of St John's, Westm^r
- Dec. 17 John Thorpe & Anne Morris, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Dec. 18 Richard Hicklen & Elizabeth Edwards, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 18 James Lewington & Elizabeth Richardson, of St Giles in the Fields
- Dec. 19 John Brisley, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Cummings, of St Clement's Danes
- Dec. 19 William Looker & Mary Frument, of Stratford Le Bow, Essex
- Dec. 20 Joseph Rolfe & Mary Stanly, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 21 John Stych & Mary Cox, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 21 John Smith & Elizabeth Watts, of Mortlake, Surry
- Dec. 21 Hugo Grotius Becuda & Sarah Vaughan, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Dec. 21 Thomas Naylor & Elizabeth Elliot, of St George's, Middx.
- Dec. 21 William Bygrave, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Kitty Bygrave, of Walbrook, London
- Dec. 21 Edward Hobbs & Mary Younge, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 21 Joseph Watts & Mary Shalton, of St Luke's, Old Street, Middx.
- Dec. 21 Thomas Benison, of Bromfield, Essex, & Jane Morris, of St Dionis Backchurch, London
- Dec. 22 Moses Reid & Elizabeth Brewer, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 23 Richard Perry & Hannah Pym, of St Mary Le Bow
- Dec. 23 Thomas Ballard & Elizabeth Euen, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 23 Thomas Bilboo & Mary Green, of Hampstead, Middx.
- Dec. 23 John King & Elizabeth Ravener, of St John Zacharias, London
- Dec. 23 William Wallace & Mary Chesterton, of Allhallows Barking
- Dec. 23 John Cook & Hannah Robison, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
- Dec. 23 Charles Smith & Elizabeth Sandroell, of the Precinct of the Savoy
- Dec. 23 John Farrand & Martha Woolcott
- Dec. 23 William Jay & Jane Robins, of St Dunstan's in the East
- Dec. 24 William Norris, of St Swithin, London Stone, & Ann Ayleworth, of Christ Church, London
- Dec. 24 Richard Webster & Ann Woolf, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Dec. 24 Patrick Maguire & Mary Middlebrook, of St James, Westm^r
- Dec. 24 Nathan Gibbs & Sarah Wilkins, of St George the Martyr, Queen Sq.
- Dec. 25 John Read & Anne Heaselden, of St Anne's, Soho
- Dec. 25 William Ford & Sarah Keep, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Dec. 25 Richard Kenn, of St Gregory near St Paul's, & Rachel Jackson, of Hackney

1753

- Dec. 25 George Teede & Elizabeth Meers, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 25 Joseph Donaldson & Mary Bewley, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 25 William Cooke & Margaret Sumner, of St Martin's, Ludgate
 Dec. 25 Thomas Bevans & Alice Finney, of St Mary Le Bon
 Dec. 25 Christopher Barnett & Mary Smith, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 26 James Dipper & Mary Giller, of Isleworth, Middx.
 Dec. 26 John Parrish & Margaret Rees, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Dec. 26 John Foster & Winifred Brown, of Cobham, Surrey
 Dec. 26 Nathaniel Page & Elizabeth Willmott, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Dec. 26 Thomas McClermie & Mary Davies, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 Dec. 26 John Kerr & Mary Bowles, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 26 James Merrifield & Ann Pryse, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 26 William Cole & Eleanor Watson
 Dec. 26 Seth Jones & Elizabeth Joyce, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
 Dec. 26 James Belfoure & Sarah Cooper, of Chatham, Kent
 Dec. 26 John Hadlow & Sarah Feetens, of Chart, Kent
 Dec. 27 William Hewitt & Mary Shannon, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Dec. 27 John Clarke & Mary Connor, of St Giles in the Fields
 Dec. 27 Robert Neale & Anne Evans, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Dec. 27 Pierre Mercier & Louise Fayet, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 27 Thomas Cox, of St Mary, Rotherhith, & Mary Ridgeway, of Greenwich
 Dec. 27 Abraham Cooper & Mary Coombs, of St Ann's, Soho
 Dec. 27 James Proudlove & Mary Chaffer, of St Lawrence Jury
 Dec. 27 Richard Kefford & Catherine Collins, of St Mary Magdalen,
 Bermondsey
 Dec. 27 Moses Lilley & Susannah Brayfield, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Dec. 27 Philip Pousett & Frances Killett, of St Giles in the Fields
 Dec. 28 Thomas Ashley & Margaret Wright, of St Mary Le Bon
 Dec. 28 John Webb & Sarah Hawkins, of St Mary Abchurch, London
 Dec. 28 William Palmer & Jane Stubbs, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 28 Benjamin Pankhurst & Ann Wallis, of Kemsin, Kent
 Dec. 28 John Smout & Catherine Morgan, of Great St Helen's, London
 Dec. 29 Edward Powell & Elizabeth Burnham, of St James, Westminster
 Dec. 30 George Cutbush & Mary Chalk, of Maidstone, Kent
 Dec. 30 Thomas France & Sarah Calladine, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
 Dec. 30 William Beard & Eleanor Hubbard, of St Mary Le Bon
 Dec. 30 John Philpott & Frances Probyn, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish
 Street, London
 Dec. 30 Joseph Ferdinando Ferreri & Anna Gerard, of St Ann's, Soho
 Dec. 31 Matthew Rolph, of Harrow on the Hill, & Martha Oakley, of Bushy, Herts
 Dec. 31 Walter Williams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Letitia Evans, of
 St John's, Westminster
 Dec. 31 John Willmer, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Mary Spittell, of
 St Clement Danes

1754.

- Jan. 1 Thomas Dawley & Eleanor Barrass, of St George's, Middx.
 Jan. 1 James Bone & Jane Summers, of North Shields, co. Northumberland
 Jan. 1 John Hinckliff & Alice Durrant, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Jan. 1 Ralph Culdray, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Ann Wallis, of St James,
 Westminster
 Jan. 1 William Cherry & Sabella Allen, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
 Jan. 1 Thomas Inwood & Elizabeth Clayton
 Jan. 1 Thomas Timberlake, of St Giles in the Fields, & Martha Clempson, of
 St Nicholas, Deptford
 Jan. 1 Samuel Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Ann Robinson, of
 St James, Westminster

1754

- Jan. 1 Henry Pinnock & Elizabeth Briggs, of St Giles in the Fields
 Jan. 1 Robert Hinckley & Ann Parker, of Mitcham, Surry
 Jan. 1 John Spence & Elizabeth Evans, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 1 Samuel Sprackling & Elizabeth Boulton
 Jan. 3 Jonas Fridham & Sarah Jackson, of Deptford, Kent
 Jan. 3 James Hutton & Helen Marchall
 Jan. 4 William Hurrill & Mary Cooper, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
 Jan. 4 Robert Kellie & Isabella Hindmarsh
 Jan. 4 John Houcraft & Margaret Marsack, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 5 George Gamman & Martha Peever, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Jan. 5 Jonathan Dodd & Martha Herbert, of St Clement's Danes
 Jan. 5 Joseph Finney, of Aldingham, Herts, & Ann Weight, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Jan. 6 John Clark & Mary Sabin, of Hazely, co. Warw.
 Jan. 6 Thomas Clayton & Martha Wright, of St Andrew's, Holbⁿ
 Jan. 6 Richard Jackson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Winifred Carter, of St Clement's Danes
 Jan. 6 John Emery & Sarah Fear, of Beckenham, Kent
 Jan. 6 Peter Cossens, of the Middle Temple, & Ann Dike, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 6 Richard Croxford, of Croydon, & Mary Croxford, of Streatham, Surry
 Jan. 6 William Crowforth & Anne Godding, of St Gregory, London
 Jan. 6 William West & Elizabeth Dunkley, of St Bartholomew the Less
 Jan. 6 John Spyers & Elizabeth Bonneau, of Isleworth, Middx.
 Jan. 6 Job Biffen & Susannah Ridsen, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Jan. 6 Walter Taylor & Eleoner Duberly, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Jan. 6 Edward James & Anne Cumber, of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Jan. 7 Thomas Eastaugh & Elizabeth Gross, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 7 Thomas Renn, of Chigwell, Essex, & Susannah Estridge, of Woodford, Essex
 Jan. 7 Robert Reeves, of Tottenham, Middx., & Ann Gregory, of Spittlefields, London
 Jan. 7 James Baylis & Mary Redhead, of Stanmore, Middx.
 Jan. 7 John Rankin & Mary Hudson, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 7 William Harrison, of St Mary Le Bon, & Martha Saunders, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 7 Francis Jours & Elizabeth Johnson, of West Harling, Norfolk
 Jan. 8 John Toft & Mary Morely
 Jan. 8 Edward Brooks & Jane Shiels
 Jan. 8 John Blackman & Anne Few
 Jan. 8 John Loats & Mary Newitt, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 8 Thomas Latham & Elizabeth Hall, of St Lawrence, Jewry
 Jan. 8 Henry Catman & Sarah Cook, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Jan. 8 William Beck & Elizabeth Biadle [*sic*], of Twickenham
 Jan. 8 Jacob Pady, of Lime, Dorsetshire, & Ann Pimran [?], of St Olave's, Southwark
 Jan. 9 John Tomlinson & Elizabeth Kelk
 Jan. 9 Walter Nichols & Mary Cox, of St Luke's, Old Street
 Jan. 9 Isaac Roche, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Sarah French, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 10 James Bell & Margaret Towsey, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Jan. 10 Charles Marsden & Catherine Allen, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Jan. 10 William Fawcett & Mary Whitaker, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Jan. 10 John Woolley & Mary Bramham
 Jan. 11 William Banks & Elizabeth Clark, of St Luke's, Old Street
 Jan. 12 Richard Matthews & Mary James, of Twickenham
 Jan. 12 John Hoyt, of Belton, co. Linc., & Elizabeth Bassnett, of St George, Hanover Sq.

1754

- Jan. 12 Thomas Whitchar & Hannah Snow, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 12 William Rance, of St Luke, & Isabella Jenkins, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 13 Timothy Honnor, of Drayton, Middx., & Mary Kimbell, of Greenford, Middx.
 Jan. 13 John Maybury & Diana Stuart, of Christ Church, Spital Fields
 Jan. 13 William Nell & Mary Yates, of St Botolph's, Aldgate
 Jan. 13 Thomas Monk & Anne Carter, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Jan. 13 Richard Barnes & Elizabeth Jones, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 13 John Ireland & Hannah Elton, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 13 John Clark, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Amelia Lockley, of St John's, Westm^r
 Jan. 13 John Pearlless, of St George, Middx., & Elizabeth Mercer, of St Thomas, Southwark
 Jan. 14 John Float & Mary Harris, of St Sepulchre's
 Jan. 14 James Hay, of Stepney, & Margaret Holden, of St Olave's, Hart Street
 Jan. 15 Thomas Rice & Sarah Hollybone, of Esher, Surry
 Jan. 15 James Hoare, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Whincopp, of St John's, Hackney
 Jan. 15 William Chappell & Susannah Langham, of St Austin's Friars, London
 Jan. 15 John Nix, of St Mary Le Bon, & Elizabeth Durham, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 15 John Stracey & Martha Hill, of Esher, Surry
 Jan. 16 James Falcner & Jannot Carnegie, of St Mary Le Strand
 Jan. 16 Robert Chapman, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Jane Barnes, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
 Jan. 16 Robert Williams & Fanny Down, of St Anne, Soho
 Jan. 17 Stephen Betts & Elizabeth Collins, of Chiswick, Middx.
 Jan. 17 Thomas Winchester, of Epsom, Surry, & Sophia Norris, of St Ann's, Soho
 Jan. 17 Jenkin Waters, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Swan, of Twickenham, Middx.
 Jan. 17 William Sloan & Elizabeth Hay, of St Mary Le Bon
 Jan. 17 William Looker, of St James, Westm^r, & Margaret Thompson, of St Ann's, Soho
 Jan. 18 John Wells, of Christ Church, Spital Fields, & Jane Raviston, of St George, Hanover Square
 Jan. 18 Thomas Medhurst & Anne Manning, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 18 Alexander Lindsay, of Hillingdon, Middx., & Elizabeth Dier, of Cowley, Middx.
 Jan. 18 Thomas Ottiwell & Mary Crew, of St Mary Le Bon
 Jan. 18 John Bennett & Margaret Swan, of St Clement's Danes
 Jan. 19 Moses Holley & Jane Hewet, of St Mary Le Bon
 Jan. 19 Thomas Lloyd & Damaris Conran, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 19 James Creswell & Elizabeth Williams, of Chislehurst, Kent
 Jan. 19 Peter Laycock & Rebecca Cowles, of Kingston on Thames, Surry
 Jan. 19 Robert Dunston & Dorothy Staniland, of North Mims, Herts
 Jan. 19 George Mittens & Mary Wise, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 19 Edward Johnson & Margaret Healey, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 20 John Lewis Salen & Catherine Stokoe, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 20 Isaac Darce & Hannah Branch, of Southminster, Essex
 Jan. 20 Charles Hudson & Mary White, of St Clement's Danes
 Jan. 20 Francis Norton & Elizabeth Caunt, of Fulham, Middx.
 Jan. 20 William Johnson & Mary Atkinson
 Jan. 20 John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Martin, of Ilsley, Berks
 Jan. 20 John Walson & Mary Heagerty, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Jan. 20 John Desbrow & Mary Mitchell, of St Clement's Danes
 Jan. 21 Thomas Wilson & Isabella Mongall, of Carshalton, Surry
 Jan. 21 Matthew Todd & Ann Armshaw, of St Mary Le Bon

1754

- Jan. 21 Robert Greenwood & Elizabeth Nelson, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 21 John Whittell & Ann Hurry
 Jan. 22 Peter Batson & Jane Hobs, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 22 Timothy Drinkwell & Anne Cross, of Christ Church, Spital Fields
 Jan. 22 John Bolch & Jane Blackman, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 22 Joseph Baker & Mary Steadman, of Ewell, Surry
 Jan. 23 George Walker & Maria Trigg, of Hanwell, Middx.
 Jan. 23 William Groves & Mary Smith, of Laleham, Middx.
 Jan. 23 William Dobson & Jane Evans, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
 Jan. 23 Edward Watson & Ann Wood, of Sundrish, Kent
 Jan. 23 John Rety (or Refy) & Margaret Sewell, of St John's, Southwark
 Jan. 23 John Pidgeon & Alice Willson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 24 William Ubank & Elizabeth Fox, of St Giles in the Fields
 Jan. 24 Miles Singleton & Mary Millard, of Richlehurst, Surry
 Jan. 24 John Dell, of St Mary in Dover, Kent, & Sarah Barham, of St James,
 Dover
 Jan. 24 William Smith & Mary Barton, of Westham, Essex
 Jan. 24 William Sanders & Ann Dollamor, of Ardnam, Herts
 Jan. 25 Thomas Hartom & Mary Turner, of Chislehurst, Kent
 Jan. 26 John Richmond, of Mount Nissing, Essex, & Mary Onion, of Mortlake,
 Surry
 Jan. 26 Albert Downie & Mary Howard, of Black Friars
 Jan. 26 Thomas Jones & Sarah Walker
 Jan. 27 Alexander Rigby, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Susannah Cobb, of
 St Giles in the Fields
 Jan. 27 Richard Mills & Ann Poole, of Hampton, Middx.
 Jan. 27 Thomas Goding & Ester Buckland, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
 Jan. 27 Tobias Ilsley & Elizabeth Pierce, of Kingston upon Thames
 Jan. 27 Henry Williams & Hannah Baxter, of St Pancras, Middx.
 Jan. 27 Jonathan Kirshaw & Mary Bellamy, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 27 Richard Lawton & Phebe Bladen, of St Mary Le Bon
 Jan. 28 John Louch, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Anne Peisley, of St George,
 Hanover Sq.
 Jan. 28 Isaac Dawes & Elizabeth Eyles, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
 Jan. 28 William Prujean, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Sophia Aston, of St George,
 Hanover Sq.
 Jan. 28 Jacob Wichet & Mary Bradbrey, of St Anne, Soho
 Jan. 28 Thomas Chambers & Jane Rafes, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 28 Joseph Hill & Elizabeth Hodgson, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
 Jan. 29 Thomas Wade & Hannah Barber, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Jan. 29 Humphry Martin & Mary Jones, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Jan. 29 William Redworth & Elizabeth Cassall, of Heston, co. Middx.
 Jan. 29 John Field, of St Bridget's, London, & Martha Row, of Harfield,
 Middx.
 Jan. 29 John Hutchenson & Mary Thomas, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 29 John Cole & Catherine Herbert
 Jan. 29 Henry Coe & Grace Austin, of St George, Bloomsbury
 Jan. 29 John Trillo & Jane Brown, of St James, Westm^r
 Jan. 30 John Hudson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Susannah Cripps, of
 St Giles in the Fields
 Jan. 31 Arthur Griffiths & Ann Enough, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
 Jan. 31 Samuel Horton & Frances Boothman, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Jan. 31 Henry Snagg & Elizabeth Nicholson, of St Mary, Islington
 Jan. 31 Bennet Baker & Elizabeth Bird, of Croydon, Surry
 Jan. 31 Edward Davies, of the Precinct of St Catherine's, Middx., & Mary
 Collard, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
 Jan. 31 George Kaye & Martha Gray, of St John's, Westm^r
 Feb. 1 Samuel Watnall & Anne Hatton

1754

- Feb. 1 Thomas Adams, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Nelson, of St James, Westminster
- Feb. 1 Henry Frost & Jane Rayner, of Rumford, Essex
- Feb. 2 Francois Connil & Jane Thomas, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
- Feb. 2 Edward King & Lucy Davis, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Feb. 2 Giles Burton & Hannah Abberley, of St James, Westminster
- Feb. 2 James Good & Eleanor Dunford, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Feb. 2 George Powell & Hannah Badcock, of Wingham, Kent
- Feb. 2 David Adamson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Jones, of St James, Westminster
- Feb. 2 James Pye & Ann Churchman, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Feb. 2 John Horton & Ann Middlebrook, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 3 James Green & Anne Blake, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- Feb. 3 John Prescott & Mary Cooke, of Lambeth, Surry
- Feb. 3 Archibald Lindsay & Elizabeth Green, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 3 Richard Waters & Mary Stanton, of St Luke's, Chelsea
- Feb. 3 William Hardy & Mary Jones, of St Luke's, Chelsea
- Feb. 3 Thomas Edge & Mary Squire
- Feb. 3 Edmund Cheese & Ann Hill, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 3 Luke Leggett & Elizabeth Flowers, of St John's, Wapping
- Feb. 3 Richard Monk & Hester Porter, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Feb. 3 William Shepard & Hannah Goddard, of St Mary Aldermary
- Feb. 3 John Hughes & Mary Bullock, of St Antholin's, London
- Feb. 3 Samuel Eberth & Jane Hoole, of Garlick Hithe, London
- Feb. 3 William Hutcheson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Smith, of St Clement Danes
- Feb. 3 John Jones & Sarah Harrison, of St Clement Danes
- Feb. 3 Thomas Prowse & Martha Bates, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Feb. 3 George Saunders, of St Mary, Lambeth, & Mary Wagstaff, of St James, Westminster
- Feb. 3 John Wildbore & Susannah Taylor
- Feb. 3 William Slater & Anne Pitcher, of St James, Westminster
- Feb. 3 Thomas Collins & Anne Perkins, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Feb. 3 Joseph Stevens & Grace Burly, of St James, Westminster
- Feb. 3 Edward Friend, of St Bartholomew the Less, & Catherine Kirby, of the same
- Feb. 4 William Hamey & Sarah Stevenson, of St James, Westminster
- Feb. 4 Robert William Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Isabella Adams, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Feb. 4 William Francis & Ann Scott, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London
- Feb. 4 Joseph Trambley & Ann Barbour, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 4 John Hallett & Ann Matyear, of Fulham, Middx.
- Feb. 4 William Rayner & Hannah Willson, of St James, Westminster
- Feb. 5 William Vinicomb & Mary Elliot
- Feb. 5 Edward Gallard & Anne Phillips, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
- Feb. 5 William Swindell & Mary Shanton
- Feb. 5 William Annott & Anne Harrison, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Feb. 5 John Newman & Alice Dixon, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Feb. 7 James Drybutter & Elizabeth Hallet, of St James, Westminster
- Feb. 7 John Roff & Barbara Smith
- Feb. 7 Thomas Arnold, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Martha Terry, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 7 James McColl, of St Ann's, Soho, & Isabel Douglass, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Feb. 7 Joseph Hawkes & Joana Tidd, of Hampstead, Middx.
- Feb. 8 Nathaniel Beard, of Newcastle, co. Staff., & Charlotte Trafford, of Liverpool, co. Lanc.
- Feb. 8 William Jones & Elizabeth Pepper

1754

- Feb. 9 David Cuninghame & Elizabeth Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 9 James Banks, of Stanmore, & Susannah Gladman, of Ruslip, Middx.
 Feb. 9 Thomas Farrer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Newton, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Feb. 10 Robert Elliott & Elizabeth Stovell
 Feb. 10 John Newman & Mary Brown, of St Luke's, Chelsea
 Feb. 10 Joseph Jarvis & Jane Johnson, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 10 Robert Rose & Elizabeth Toms
 Feb. 10 Ellis Roberts, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Ann Duck, of St Thomas's, Southwark
 Feb. 10 John Shephard & Ann Forth, of Tooting, Surrey
 Feb. 10 Thomas Kingthomson & Catherine Hauxley, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Feb. 10 Thomas Fisher & Elizabeth Hamilton, of Twickenham, Middx.
 Feb. 10 James Scholefield, of St Lawrence Pountney, & Elizabeth Lang, of St Swithin's, London
 Feb. 10 Thomas Hatchard & Sarah Clarke, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Feb. 10 Benjamin Dawes, of St Bridget's, London, & Ann Cowell, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Feb. 10 John Watkins & Martha Outram, of St Andrew Undershaft, London
 Feb. 10 Stephen Collison & Ann Roberts, of St Mary le Bon
 Feb. 10 William Kay & Mary Beemish, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey
 Feb. 11 John Rowe & Catherine Roberts
 Feb. 11 Benjamin Tarrant, of St Peter & St Paul, Marlbro', Wilts, & Anne Bradfield, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Feb. 11 Thomas Sinfield & Elizabeth Bowman, of South Mims, Middx.
 Feb. 11 Robert Mackmillon & Amy Soper, of Isleworth, Middx.
 Feb. 11 John Harris, of Limehouse, Middx., & Anne Allen, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
 Feb. 11 John Draper, of Wetingsted, & Mary Lawrence, of Harding, Herts
 Feb. 11 Edward Ford & Catherine Burnham, of West Wickham, Bucks
 Feb. 11 James Tyday & Charlotte Ackers, of Teddington, Middx.
 Feb. 11 Thomas Walter, of St Mary, Islington, & Frances Wood, of St Anne, Aldersgate
 Feb. 11 Samuel Wheeler & Mary Hitman [*sic*], of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 11 Francis Platt & Jane Meads, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 12 Anthony James & Mary Childerly, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 12 John Wright & Susannah Roe, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
 Feb. 12 John Hunt & Mary Chessum, of Kensington, Middx.
 Feb. 12 John Nickleson, Esq., of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Martha Redmon, of St Margaret's, Westminster
 Feb. 12 James Charlton & Elizabeth Everton, of St Christopher's, London
 Feb. 12 John West & Mary Norton, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 13 William Price & Ruth Deverel, of Hammersmith, Middx.
 Feb. 13 Bartholomew Andrews, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Sarah Fairecloth, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 14 William Litster, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Henrietta Dell, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 14 William Purvess & Mary Hatley, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 14 Biggs Wellings & Jane Roberts, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
 Feb. 14 Richard Bradshaw & Ann Dowse, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Feb. 14 James Clarke & Mary Jones, of St Aubin's, Wood Street, London
 Feb. 14 William Cullimore & Mary Adams, of Stratford upon Bore
 Feb. 14 John Fletcher & Mary Rivers, of St James, Westminster
 Feb. 15 William Harrison & Margaret Farnsworth, of Richmond, Surrey
 Feb. 15 James Rofe & Elizabeth Town, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
 Feb. 15 Henry Peirse & Anne Masters, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Feb. 15 Thomas Rackett & Mary Cailloael, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Feb. 15 Samuel Sargison & Mary Cressy, of Hampstead, Middx.

- 1754
Feb. 16 William Ball, of Bilston, co. Staff., & Susannah Breeden, of St Philip, Brimingham, co. Warw.
Feb. 16 Christopher Wilson & Elizabeth Marshal, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London
Feb. 16 Richard Milbourne, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Mary Body, of St James, Westm^r
Feb. 16 John Birney & Sarah Phipps, of St Clement's Danes
Feb. 16 John Osborn & Margaret Wade, of St Andrew, Holb^a
Feb. 16 Patrick Bourk & Ann Borphy, of St James, Westm^r
Feb. 17 William Devall, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Ann Finlay, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Feb. 17 Lewis Owen, of St Edmund the King, Lombard Street, & Mary Bird, of St Michael, Cornhill
Feb. 17 Matthew Swales & Dorothy Johnson, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
Feb. 17 George Norton & Esther Roussel, of St Anne, Soho
Feb. 17 Thomas Jago & Margaret Deane, of St Luke's, Old Street
Feb. 17 Henry Letheby & Martha York, of St Paul, Covent Garden
Feb. 17 Edward Bliss & Mary Clarke, of Duddingherst, Essex
Feb. 17 Thomas Green Grove & Abigail Bridge, of St James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 17 Benjamin Whitehouse & Mary Ward, of St James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 17 Benjamin Morgan & Margaret Tuffin, of St Peter Le Poor, London
Feb. 17 James Beldom & Elizabeth Taylor, of Putney, Surry
Feb. 17 Richard Lovard & Ann Swinnerton, of St James, Westm^r
Feb. 17 Joseph Woodward & Jane Saunder, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 18 William Beane & Elizabeth Austwick, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 18 Thomas Johnson & Martha Bolton, of St John, Hackney
Feb. 18 Samuel Bromfield & Mary Dunlop, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 18 William Lloyd & Susannah Huggins, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Feb. 18 John Barton, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Mary Wheeler, of Christ Church, London
Feb. 18 Thomas Johnson & Hepzibah Wickes, of St Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 18 Arthur Ayres & Mary Oake, of Rotherhithe, Surry
Feb. 19 Edward Brooks & Sarah Parker, of St John's, Hackney, Middx.
Feb. 19 John Hawes & Phebe Childs, of Wandsworth, Surry
Feb. 19 Robert Heath & Mary Bracey, of Hampton, Middx.
Feb. 19 Stacey Coast & Mary Cowdery, of St Paul's, Deptford
Feb. 19 William Haley & Sarah Andrews, of Ealing, Middx.
Feb. 19 Samuel Green & Jane Kirby, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Feb. 19 James Riddell, of St Gregory, London, & Mary Mills, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk
Feb. 19 Elijah Goff & Rebecca Donaldson, of St George's, Middx.
Feb. 19 Richard Smith, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Cantolo, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 19 John Cooper & Grace Atlee
Feb. 19 Richard Rombold & Mary Frisby, of West Thurrick in Essex
Feb. 19 Peter Robert Luard, of St Andrew Undershaft, & Jane Burryau, of St George the Martyr, Queen Sq.
Feb. 20 William Mason & Mary Neale, of St Helen's, London
Feb. 20 Robert Hubble & Vallentina Ridley, of Wortham [*sic*], co. Kent
Feb. 20 Richard Knight, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Mullinex, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 20 James Roke & Mary Blake, of Twickenham, Middx.
Feb. 20 Ezekiah Hester & Elizabeth Allen, of St James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 20 William Smith & Sarah Chapman, of St James, Westm^r
Feb. 20 Louis Duboille & Magdelaine Leneedemphernet, of Christ Church, Spitalfields
Feb. 20 John Secker & Jane Baxter

1754

- Feb. 21 John Scott, of Brentford, Middx., & Mary Rouse, of Kirby Mallory, co. Leic.
- Feb. 21 Matthew Parker, of St Martin's, Auckhurst, & Mary Dale, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 21 Anthony Barr & Margaret Bayley, of St Anne's, Soho
- Feb. 21 William Hayes & Susannah Cowell, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Feb. 21 Thomas James, of Hagley, co. Worc., & Priscilla Kings, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
- Feb. 21 William Holmer, of Allhallows, London, & Mary Land, of Greenwich, Kent
- Feb. 22 Francis Stephens & Elizabeth Bantlay, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 22 James Allsup & Elizabeth Perry, of Barking, Essex
- Feb. 22 Thomas Swanston, of Islington, & Anne Butler, of Low Laton, Essex
- Feb. 22 William Mitchell & Henrietta Palmer, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Feb. 22 William King, of Oaking, Surry, & Martha Syms, of Chertsey, Surry
- Feb. 22 William Donaldson, of St Sepulchre's, & Olive Taylor, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Feb. 23 William Shaw & Mary Gater, of Chiswick, Middx.
- Feb. 23 Thomas Okes & Mary Verney, of Wantage, Berks
- Feb. 23 Richard Davies & Cecillia Goff, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Feb. 23 Richard Barker & Jane Page
- Feb. 23 Panton Betew & Sarah Roome, of St Mary le Bon
- Feb. 24 William Kidger & Mary Silvester, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Feb. 24 William Norman & Elizabeth Davison, of St Mary Hill, London
- Feb. 24 Thomas Weston, of Pancras, Middx., & Avice Gray, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Feb. 24 John Smart & Mary Cheese
- Feb. 24 James Morgan & Johannah Ronaldson, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 24 William Morris & Elizabeth Davis, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 24 William Brambleby & Joyce Spreadbrough, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 24 Michael Warner, of St Ann's, Soho, & Ann Street, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Feb. 24 Thomas Baber & Elizabeth Gosford, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 24 James Wright & Eleanor Routledge, of St Luke's, Chelsea
- Feb. 24 Matthew Beck & Catherine Butler, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Feb. 24 Frederick Creutzer & Elizabeth Jacob
- Feb. 24 John Zuck & Mary Mills, of Westerham, Kent
- Feb. 24 Scott Dandar & Susannah Loft, of Woolwich, Kent
- Feb. 24 Thomas Lytham & Ann Standall, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 24 Churchill Martin & Ann Perry, of St Luke's, Chelsea
- Feb. 24 Richard Gowers, of Little Easton, Essex, & Sarah Wilkinson, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Feb. 24 Edward Inman & Mary Williams, of St Luke's, Chelsea
- Feb. 24 William Young & Ann Fielder, of Shepperton, Middx.
- Feb. 24 William Gibbs & Sarah Curd, of St Michael's, Queenhith
- Feb. 24 James Stevens & Mary Starack, of Hampton, Middx.
- Feb. 24 Robert Buller, of Fulham, Middx., & Ann Richmond, of Quainton, Bucks
- Feb. 24 Phenix Knowler & Susannah Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 24 Thomas Prior & Margaret Moore, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 24 William Raper & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 24 George Brassey, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Peck, of St Mary Le Bon
- Feb. 24 James Bull & Ann Price, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 24 James Geekie & Elizabeth Henderson, of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 24 Robert Mackreth & Mary Capps, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 24 John Woods, of Leighton Stone, Essex, & Sarah Thornton, of Greenwich, Kent

1754

- Feb. 25 William Walton, of St Luke, Middx., & Anna Maria Brewer, of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Feb. 25 Joseph Dell & Elizabeth Fitzwater, of Richmond, Surry
- Feb. 25 Thomas Hughes & Anne Smithers, of St Andrew Undershaf, London
- Feb. 25 Thomas Thompson & Anne Robinson, of Shadwell
- Feb. 25 Joseph Wilbraham & Isabel Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 25 William Smith, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Susannah Mallen, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
- Feb. 25 Samuel Hazey & Elizabeth Dredge, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Feb. 25 Samuel Barker & Rebecca Dixon
- Feb. 25 John Boulton & Anne Boyce, of Bray, Berks
- Feb. 25 Paul Jullion & Mary Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 25 John Natt & Sarah Petter, of Ailsford, Kent
- Feb. 25 John Po, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Armstrong, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 25 Thomas Hudson & Rebecca Cockburn, of Stroud, Kent
- Feb. 25 John Gardner & Mary Crips, of Woolwich, Kent
- Feb. 25 John Campbell & Lucretia Bennett, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Feb. 25 John Jones & Elizabeth Ortt, of St James, Westminster
- Feb. 25 Leighton Adams, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Hodges, of Hornsey, Middx.
- Feb. 25 Michael De Lorenzo & Anne Noble
- Feb. 25 Edward Bainton, of Ealing, Middx., & Ann Hart, of Harrow on the Hill
- Feb. 25 John Pritty & Jane Whitebread, of Cheshunt, Herts
- Feb. 25 Thomas Horner, of Woodford, Essex, & Alice Price, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
- Feb. 25 William Sparham & Catherine Williams
- Feb. 26 Philip Andrews, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Dorothy Rogers, of St John's, Westminster
- Feb. 26 Terrence Kernun & Mary Ridout
- Feb. 26 Edward Morton, of St John's, Wapping, & Mary Calvert, of St John's, Southwark
- Feb. 26 Thomas Willson, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Randals, of St Michael's Bassishaw, London
- Feb. 26 Jeremiah Furmage, of Putney, & Sarah Hillier, of Richmond, Surry
- Feb. 26 Christopher Saxbey & Jane Bass, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Feb. 26 John Taylor & Hannah Roberts, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Feb. 26 The Rev^d Edmund Lodge & Mary Garrard, of Carshalton, Surry
- Feb. 26 Thomas Palmer, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Hollister, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Feb. 26 William Steward & Ann Steward, of St Bartholomew the Great
- Feb. 26 William Place, of Christ Church, Surry, & Ann Purkis, of St James, Westminster
- Feb. 26 Robert Mascall & Elizabeth Pontin, of Christ Church, Surry
- Feb. 26 Thomas Smithers, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Jane Bridgeman, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Feb. 26 Thomas Hemsley, of St Clement's Danes, & Elizabeth Gwillim, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Feb. 26 John King & Margaret Watson, of St George, Bloomsbury
- Feb. 26 Thomas Smith & Mary Hudson, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Feb. 26 Joseph Littlewood & Joyce Sharp, of St Mary Le Bow, London
- Feb. 27 Peter Stocken & Anne Innall, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Feb. 27 James Biddlecombe & Jane Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 27 William Jeffery Sealy & Anne Roberts, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Feb. 28 John Maddes & Sarah Hammond, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Feb. 28 John Juge & Reeve Gosling, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, London
- Feb. 28 James Joyce & Isabela Suddick, of St James, Westminster

1754

- Feb. 28 Edward Roper, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Ruth Cramp, of St Giles in the Fields
- Feb. 28 Philip Brandon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Mowbray, of St Clement Danes
- Feb. 28 Wade Cuel & Mary Slade, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Mar. 1 John Jones, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Owen, of St Swithin, London Stone
- Mar. 1 John Bonfield, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, & Jane Woodmas, of St Giles in the Fields.
- Mar. 1 James Houison & Mary Durry, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 2 Henry Dale & Frances Robinson, of St Ann's, Limehouse, Middx.
- Mar. 2 Thomas Reeve, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Margaret Maurice, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
- Mar. 3 Richard Houlditch & Mary Foster, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London
- Mar. 3 Richard Green & Ann Bromley
- Mar. 3 George Page & Hannah Wilkinson, of St Faith's, London
- Mar. 3 William Mowray & Dorothy Harman, of Christ Church, Middx.
- Mar. 3 John Simmonds & Ann Edridge, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
- Mar. 3 William Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Courtenay, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Mar. 3 Aaron Tunstall & Hannah Bullock, of Stratford Le Bow, Essex
- Mar. 3 Domitien Hayoit, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Magdelaine Parislervanon, of St Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 3 Jean Louis Rouillet & Elizabeth Humber, of St Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 3 Thomas Elston & Jane Audley, of Rotherhithe, Surry
- Mar. 3 James Lawson & Mersley Pugh, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Mar. 3 Thomas Cunningham & Ann Cowmedow, of St Luke's, Middx.
- Mar. 3 Benjamin Sanders, of St Anne, Soho, & Mary Stansall, of St Sepulchre's, London
- Mar. 3 John Lloyd & Sarah Cooke, of St Clement's Danes
- Mar. 3 William Megar & Ellen King, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 3 John Page, of Allhallows Barking, & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Mar. 3 William Powell & Mary Taplin, of St James, Westminster
- Mar. 3 Jacob Hummer & Susannah Newman, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Mar. 4 William Porter & Jane Thomas, of Hackney, Middx.
- Mar. 5 Anthony Joseph & Mary Thomas
- Mar. 5 Joseph Mills & Frances Avery, of St Giles in the Fields
- Mar. 5 John Bailey & Elizabeth Wind
- Mar. 6 John Dickson & Elizabeth Jackson, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Mar. 6 Benjamin Hill & Mary Crowder, of St John's, Westminster
- Mar. 6 John Stevens, of Harrow on the Hill, & Martha Haile, of Brentford
- Mar. 6 Jacob Mowrer & Mary Hessin, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Mar. 6 James Fisher & Mary Wainman, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Mar. 6 Abraham Bardin & Mary Hickman, of Wandsworth, Surry
- Mar. 6 Thomas Bateman & Mary Gayforth, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Mar. 6 Richard Rice & Mary Vines
- Mar. 7 Thomas Kennett & Elizabeth Russell, of Allhallows the Less, London
- Mar. 7 Charles Glass & Ann Bleakey, of St James, Westminster
- Mar. 7 Charles Bradley & Alice Cardwell, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 7 Henry Dewhurst & Ann Bennett
- Mar. 7 Joseph Hall & Sarah Shephard, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Mar. 7 John Baker & Margaret Walker, of St Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 7 William Stone & Elizabeth Hyde, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
- Mar. 7 Thomas Fourdum & Anne Bennett, of Edmonton, Middx.
- Mar. 7 Charles Dowley & Ann Sucksmith, of Stepney, Middx.
- Mar. 7 James Jeacocke, of St Giles in the Fields, & Frances Chase, of St Andrew's, Holborn

1754

- Mar. 7 William Greetham & Anne Herring, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Mar. 7 Patrick Ross & Mary Roper, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Mar. 7 Thomas Price, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Mary Crowther, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 Mar. 7 William Mackie, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Margaret Stoker, of St George, Hanover Sq.
 Mar. 7 David Gibson & Bridget Donovan
 Mar. 8 Richard Chandler & Elizabeth Dyer, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 8 John Anderson & Mary Ansell, of Woolwich, Kent
 Mar. 8 Robert Fenn & Rebecca White, of Enfield, Middx.
 Mar. 8 Andrew Norton & Jane Biss, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 8 John Farnham & Anne Burt Reeve, of Richmond, Surry
 Mar. 8 Bisnham Dickinson & Martha England, of St Bridgett's, London
 Mar. 9 Joseph King & Mary Thomas, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Mar. 9 Simon Sealy & Hannah Hutchins, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 9 Edward Back & Alice Fowler, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 10 Henry Madden, of Horton, Bucks, & Ann Dearsly, of Windsor, Berks
 Mar. 10 Edward Tarlton, of Lambeth, Surry, & Margaret Fenby, of Ealing, Middx.
 Mar. 10 Joseph Davis & Sarah Dunning, of St Giles in the Fields
 Mar. 10 Robert Warr & Sarah Gadsby, of St Helen's the Great, London
 Mar. 10 Francis Staines & Mary Alexander, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London
 Mar. 10 John Davis, of Greenwich, Kent, & Sarah Wintle, of St Saviour's, Southwark
 Mar. 10 John Read, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., & Ann Barbara Lutcher, of St Olave's, Southwark
 Mar. 10 William Collins & Rebecca Rudkins, of Maidstone, Kent
 Mar. 10 Benjamin Burton & Jane Showell, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
 Mar. 10 Thomas Westwood & Sarah Marsilliat, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green
 Mar. 10 Thomas Hine & Ann Robinson, of St Mary Le Bow, London
 Mar. 10 James Wood, of St Clement's Danes, & Sarah Staines, of St Giles in the Fields
 Mar. 10 Alexander Mackowl & Ann Canter, of St Giles in the Fields
 Mar. 10 Abraham Roome & Elizabeth Yeeldel, of St Giles in the Fields
 Mar. 10 John Taylor, of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx., Oculist, & Ann Price, of St Luke's, Middx., S.
 Mar. 10 John Christopher Kamf & Ann Grace Law, of St Giles in the Fields
 Mar. 10 Benjamin Bunn & Elizabeth Streeke, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 Mar. 10 James Poter Johnson & Ann Streeke, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 Mar. 11 James Noon & Sarah Young, of St Luke, Old Street
 Mar. 11 Thomas Rushby & Jane Cole, of Christ Church, Surry
 Mar. 11 John Prickett & Martha Fowler, of St Andrew, Holb^a
 Mar. 11 Theophilus Lynch & Elizabeth Barker, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 11 William Philps & Sarah Millard, of Richmond, Surry
 Mar. 11 James Corrie & Margaret Bowen, of Putney, Surry
 Mar. 11 Peter Webster & Martha Gray, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r
 Mar. 12 William Geere & Ann Harborough, of Croydon, Surry
 Mar. 12 William Phillips, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Granger, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Mar. 12 James Robinson, of Christ Church, Middx., & Sarah Rowles, of the Little Minories, London
 Mar. 12 John Allen & Mary Huckall
 Mar. 12 Thomas Nevil & Martha Alexander, of Maidstone, Kent
 Mar. 12 Richard Davis & Dorothy Fox, of Fulham, Middx.
 Mar. 12 James Shudley & Catherine Price, of St Ann's, Soho
 Mar. 12 John Burnham & Henrietta Rhodes, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 12 James Leaf & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Andrew's, Holb^a

1754

- Mar. 13 Robert Turner & Mary Porter, of St Mary at Hill, London
 Mar. 13 Francis Allnutt & Sarah Simmonds, of St George's, Southwark
 Mar. 13 John Hayes & Sarah Elkington, of Uxbridge, Middx.
 Mar. 13 John Gootch & Mary Rippin, of South Mims, Middx.
 Mar. 13 Henry Wright & Jane Kirbey, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
 Mar. 13 George Martin, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Nikelson, of the Tower Hamlets
 Mar. 14 Thomas Bell, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Purton, of St John's, Clerkenwell
 Mar. 14 Richard Ingall & Mary Marick, of Bridewell Precinct, London
 Mar. 14 Joseph Cox & Sarah Gardner, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Mar. 14 William Compton, of Hackney, Middx., & Elizabeth Finch, of Lambeth, Surry
 Mar. 14 Thomas Turner & Elizabeth Powell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 Mar. 14 John Stringer & Mary Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Mar. 14 Nathaniel Buck, of the Middle Temple, & Rebecca Lane, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Mar. 14 Richard Bligh & Ann Denham, of St Giles in the Fields
 Mar. 14 William Savage & Jane Dowyer, of Rotherhithe, Surry
 Mar. 14 James Cavendish, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Anne Lucas, of St Austin's, London
 Mar. 14 Henry Wheelwright, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Chandler, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 15 William York & Elizabeth Roberts, of St Mary Le Bow, London
 Mar. 15 John Johnson, of St Mary le Bon, & Anne Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 15 John Davis & Anne Adams, of Loughton, Essex
 Mar. 16 Edward John & Elizabeth Smart, of Eltham, Kent
 Mar. 16 William Edge & Hannah Greenwell, of Barnet, Middx.
 Mar. 16 George Hunt & Elizabeth Hill, of St Mary Le Strand
 Mar. 16 Morgan Evans & Ann Jones, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Mar. 17 James Harwood & Elizabeth Leet, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 17 Francis Rhod & Mary Chance, of St Ann's, Soho
 Mar. 17 Joseph Colborne & Ann Pearce, of Kensington, Middx.
 Mar. 17 William Holmes & Ann Colsill, of Mortlake, Surry
 Mar. 17 Richard Darby & Elizabeth Boncey, of Greenwich, Kent
 Mar. 17 William Ross & Martha Halsey, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 17 Joseph Hennor & Susannah Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 17 Robert Pead & Elizabeth Beaumont, of St Clement's Danes
 Mar. 17 Thomas Wignall & Jane Bennett, of St John's, Westm^r
 Mar. 17 James Bransford & Rebecca Haynes, of St Mary Le Strand
 Mar. 17 Joseph Buckmaster, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Hannah Blackwall, of St George, Queen Square
 Mar. 17 Thomas Famer & Mary Pariss, of Carshalton, Surry
 Mar. 17 Bartholomew Broaders & Elizabeth Elks, of St Paul's, Shadwell
 Mar. 17 Henry Deane & Sarah Day, of Dorking, Surry
 Mar. 17 John Fletcher & Mary Hoult, of St Giles in the Fields
 Mar. 17 William Pretlove & Elizabeth Hawkins, of Hackney, Middx.
 Mar. 17 Thomas Croswell, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Chaplin, of Hampstead, Middx.
 Mar. 17 William Capes & Jane Munroe, of St Magnus, London
 Mar. 17 John King & Elizabeth Found, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
 Mar. 17 Michael Caslake, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Pullan, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 17 Thomas Benson & Mary Chandler, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London
 Mar. 17 Thomas Forrest & Martha Plummer, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 17 Joseph Habergham & Susannah Marsden, of St Mildred, Bread Street

1754

- Mar. 17 John Barron, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Jones, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
- Mar. 17 James Phillips & Sarah Sparks, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Mar. 17 John Harper & Susannah Pennington
- Mar. 17 William Gibson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Hollier, of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Mar. 18 Bartholomew Lewes & Mary Browes, of St James, Westminster
- Mar. 18 William Dormer & Susanna Frances Rondeaw, of Christ Church, Middx.
- Mar. 18 Noah Watts & Rachael Kipps, of Shoreham, Kent
- Mar. 18 John Rousset & Barberee Rawlings, of St Mary Le Bon
- Mar. 18 James Mylbourne, of St Sepulchre's, Middx., & Margaret Matthews, of Totteridge, Herts
- Mar. 18 William Oxley & Mary Prescott, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Mar. 18 Stephen Grigg & Honoria Evans, of Putney, Surrey
- Mar. 18 John Cooper & Sarah Cowley, of St George, Queen Sq.
- Mar. 18 John Allen & Catherine Reeves, of St James, Westminster
- Mar. 18 William Lambkin, of St Clement Danes, & Deborah Ward, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Mar. 18 Samuel Parsons & Martha Terzvant, of St Peter's, Cornhill
- Mar. 18 Benjamin Lucas & Hester Roberts, of St Dionis Backchurch, London
- Mar. 19 John Petty & Elizabeth Hinton
- Mar. 19 John Bray, of All Saints, Hertford, & Mary Clapham, of St John's, Hackney
- Mar. 19 Isaac Le'Gray & Mary Shafflin, of St George's, Southwark
- Mar. 19 Walter Scott & Sarah Bryant, of Hurley, Berks
- Mar. 19 Jacob Turek, of St Ann's, Soho, & Sarah Hutchins, of Kensington, Middx.
- Mar. 19 Thomas Buckingham & Anne Hust, of Ridge, Middx.
- Mar. 19 Roger Smyth & Sarah Sharp, of St Bridget, London
- Mar. 19 James Blewett & Catherine Curtis, of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Mar. 19 John Webb, of St George, Queen Sq., & Sarah Evans, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Mar. 19 Jonathan Beck & Elizabeth Singleton, of Lambeth, Surry
- Mar. 19 William Vangheyn & Mary Nash, of Kensington, Middx.
- Mar. 19 James Moultrie, of the Temple, & Cæcilia Stanton, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Mar. 19 Thomas Clarke, of Chiswick, Middx., & Jane Allallee, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Mar. 19 Luke Horton & Anne Dawes, of St James, Westminster
- Mar. 19 Farmer Field, of St Dionis Backchurch, & Elizabeth Kenny, of St Catherine Cree Church
- Mar. 19 Moses Blanchard, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Lucy Stringer, of St Bride's, London
- Mar. 19 Barnaby Gurney & Wilhelmima [*sic*] Remple, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 19 Robert Ellis & Elizabeth Groves, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 20 Robert Ackland & Betty Reyner, of St Giles in the Fields
- Mar. 20 Thomas Davies & Mary Geft (or Yeft), of St Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 20 Thomas Mayor & Jane Ellis, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without
- Mar. 20 John Lea, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Sarah Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 20 John Randall & Hannah Padgham, of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 20 John Witherell & Elizabeth Price, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Mar. 20 Samuel Davis & Elizabeth Hiffe, of Twickenham, Middx.
- Mar. 20 Nathaniel Dyer & Sarah Wright, of St Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 20 Joseph Hartshorne & Mary Ewer, of St James, Westminster
- Mar. 20 Richard Bailey, of St Bridget, London, & Sarah Duck, of Hillington, Middx.

1754

- Mar. 20 Joseph Acors & Hannah Lambert, of St Giles in the Fields
 Mar. 20 Alexander Bruce & Mary Davis
 Mar. 20 Thomas Brown & Ann Carlton
 Mar. 21 John Nixon, of Barking, Essex, & Phillis Millwood, of Bromley, Middx.
 Mar. 21 Robert Shipton, of St Mary le Strand, & Rebecca Clarkson, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Mar. 21 Robert Eastland & Jane Tuesley, of St Giles in the Fields
 Mar. 21 William Scott & Mary Glover, of Long Ditton, Surry
 Mar. 21 James Paterson & Martha Kemp, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 21 James Galpin & Sarah Grace, of Mitcham, Surry
 Mar. 21 Francis Kingston, of Aldingham, Herts, & Elizabeth Simpson, of Stanmore, Middx.
 Mar. 21 John Wolfe, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London, & Mary Slaughter, of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 21 Hezekiah Haytley, of St George's, Southwark, & Anne Anderson, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Mar. 21 John Brooking, of Cookham, Berks, & Anne Bird, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 21 John Watson & Anne Jay, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
 Mar. 21 Thomas Hancock, of Little Greenford, & Elizabeth Bramly, of Fulham, Middx.
 Mar. 21 John Peale & Mary Davison, of St Ann's, Soho
 Mar. 21 John Brockus & Alice Mitchell, of St Sepulchre's, London
 Mar. 21 Robert Gillett & Sarah Lemon, of Rotherhithe, Surry
 Mar. 21 John Hudson & Anne Willis, of Fulham, Middx.
 Mar. 21 John Everit & Sarah Readish, of St John's, Westm^r
 Mar. 21 Richard Esseter & Anne Holloway, of Fulham, Middx.
 Mar. 21 Charles Parmam, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Bennett, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 21 Patrick Anderson & Mary Curtis, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 21 Richard Powney & Eleanor Abadam, of Cheshunt, Herts
 Mar. 21 William Barrett, of St John's, Westm^r, & Mary Whistler, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 21 Edward Sanger & Ann Packer, of St Ann's, Soho
 Mar. 21 John Porter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Lambert, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Mar. 21 John Jones & Alice Gould, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 21 Mark Hasielton & Ann Crick, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Mar. 22 Edward Oldbury & Rosanna Moran
 Mar. 22 John Downes & Martha Sharrey, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Mar. 22 William Ingle, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Page, of Dudley, co. Worc.
 Mar. 22 William Swift & Mary Debnam, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 22 Isaac Muckins, Gent., of St Ann's, Soho, & Susannah Goodfriend, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 22 Francis Child & Grace Curling, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Mar. 22 Richard Singer & Hannah Neale, of Chertsey, Surry
 Mar. 22 Samuel Green & Chantsha Field, of Chertsey, Surry
 Mar. 22 James Sleigh & Ann Chettle, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Mar. 22 Jonathan Bracebridge, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Ann Bell, of St Michael Royal, London
 Mar. 22 Richard Morse & Rebecca Nichols
 Mar. 23 George Harrison & Hannah Crofts, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Mar. 23 John Baker, of Lambeth, Surry, & Mary Smith, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 Mar. 23 Arthur Street, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Bird, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 23 Samuel Harrison & Betty Allen

1754

- Mar. 23 James Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Moyers, of St Christopher's, London
- Mar. 23 Charles Victor, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Medlycott, of St George, Queen Sq.
- Mar. 23 Jonathan Shard & Margaret Dodd, of St Giles in the Fields
- Mar. 23 John King & Mary Wells, of St Dunstan's in the West
- Mar. 23 Philip Rockell & Sarah Baker, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
- Mar. 23 Daniel Thorp & Sarah Mitcham, of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Mar. 23 Christopher Indge [? Judge] & Sarah Bennett, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 23 George Robinson & Anne Tannatt, of St Clement's Danes
- Mar. 23 William Whytall & Susannah King, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 23 William Death & Martha Mitchell, of St Botolph, Aldgate
- Mar. 23 Isaac Mills & Sarah Coe, of St James, Clerkenwell
- Mar. 23 William Chapman & Mary Turner, of Harlington, Middx.
- Mar. 23 John Bisley & Mary Gosden, of Warfield, Berks
- Mar. 23 Richard Hornblow & Elizabeth Weldal, of St Sepulchre's, Farringdon Without
- Mar. 23 Jeofrey Metcalf, of St Bartholomew the Less, & Jane Jackson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Mar. 23 John Redding & Elizabeth Carter, of Acton, Middx.
- Mar. 23 Edward Riddulph [*sic*, but ? Biddulph] & Sarah Davis, W., of St Dunstan's in the West
- Mar. 23 John Stockwell, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Judith Smith, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Mar. 23 Boathenry Bondelly, of St Anne, Soho, & Rose Mariane Tonnereau, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 23 Harman Pawell Daunker, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Lydia Smith, of the same
- Mar. 23 Richard Lappington & Mary Taylor, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 23 Abraham Folkard & Dorothy Cox, of Highgate, Middx.
- Mar. 23 James Cumberlidge & Mary Story, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 23 Barnwell Mayles & Hannah Tew, of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Mar. 23 George Bateman Lawley, Esq., & Ann Maurice
- Mar. 23 Robert Hale & Anne Gibbs
- Mar. 23 Daniel Thompson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Duff, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- Mar. 24 Philip Smith & Mary Curtis, of St Clement's Danes
- Mar. 24 John Modley & Ann Thompson, of St Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 24 James Lemaitre, of St Ann's, Soho, & Lucy Dumergue, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 24 John Miller, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Wilding, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
- Mar. 24 George Swan & Rebecca Crawford, of St Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 24 John Suet, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Jane Griffiths, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Mar. 24 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Evans, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 24 Thomas Turner & Mary Kinnein, of St Clement's Danes
- Mar. 24 William Harding & Ann Sparks, of Lambeth, Surry
- Mar. 24 Richard Brough, of Stratford, Essex, & Rebecca Walton, of St Ann's, London
- Mar. 24 James Williams, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Elizabeth Nash, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
- Mar. 24 William Phillips, of St Mary Le Strand, & Susannah Askew, of St Ann's, Soho
- Mar. 24 William Stapleton & Mary Bennett, of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 24 John Roberts & Elizabeth Ireland, of Putney, Surry
- Mar. 24 John Row, of Lambeth, Surry, & Elizabeth Dawson, of Fulham, Middx.

1754

- Mar. 24 William Belson & Elizabeth Nesbit, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
 Mar. 24 Thomas Bogle & Elizabeth Baker, of the Precinct of the Savoy
 Mar. 24 John Davison & Catherine Duthie, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 Mar. 24 James Lane & Sarah Peck, of St James, Clerkenwell
 Mar. 24 Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Collett, of Staines, Middx.
 Mar. 24 George Palmer & Dinah Jarvis, of Harmondsworth, Middx.
 Mar. 24 Joseph Flight, of St Olave, Hart Street, & Lydia Lambeth, of St Margaret Pattens, London
 Mar. 24 Luke Mariton & Elizabeth Porter, of Rotherhith, Surry
 Mar. 24 James Hatton & Jane Gwillam, of Deptford, Kent
 Mar. 24 William Newell, of St John, Clerkenwell, & Sarah Goldhawk, of St Mary Le Bow, London
 Mar. 24 John Freeman, of Lamberhurst, Kent, & Ann Manning, of Poddington, Bedfordshire
 Mar. 24 Robert Farrer, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Martin, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 24 Joseph Hills & Mary Allsop, of Loughton, Essex
 Mar. 24 James Hambrough, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Elizabeth Nash, of St Olave, Old Jewry
 Mar. 24 John Clement, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, & Elizabeth Theodorick, of St Botolph, Aldgate
 Mar. 24 John Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Jones, of the same
 Mar. 24 William Turtle & Elizabeth Martin, of St Dunstan's in the West
 Mar. 24 John Trigg & Martha Child, of Sunbury, Middx.
 Mar. 24 Henry Cape & Catherine Shaw, both of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Mar. 24 Solomon Boosey & Christian Simpson, of Clerkenwell
 Mar. 24 Charles Hawkins, of Hampton, & Elizabeth French, of Sunbury, Middx.
 Mar. 24 John Roake, of Chertsey, Surry, & Margaret Groves, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Mar. 24 Josias Johnson, of St Mary Hill, & Rachel Belchier, of St Lawrence, Jewry
 Mar. 24 John Ashmore, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Ann Low, of St Dunstan's in the East
 Mar. 24 George Harding & Betty Puckaridge, of St John's, Westminster
 Mar. 24 William Wells & Elizabeth Cook, of St Gregory, London
 Mar. 24 Charles Hunt & Elizabeth Hothan
 Mar. 24 John Addison & Ann Rutherford, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 24 John Lebart & Jane Atkison, of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Mar. 24 James Pead & Lydia Curver
 Mar. 24 Henry Mayers & Ann Powell
 Mar. 24 Ellis Morris, of St James, Westm^r, & Frances Garmson, of St Stephen, Coleman Street
 Mar. 24 Thomas Farringdon & Jane Swindel
 Mar. 24 Stephen Hook & Rose Hood, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Mar. 24 Thomas Kinaston & Elizabeth Conyers, of St Sepulchre's
 Mar. 24 Edward Scandrett & Susannah Howard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 Mar. 24 John Christie & Mary Elye, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 24 Thomas Williams & Margaret Cox, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 24 Joseph Clarkson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Marshal, of Somerset House
 Mar. 24 John Brookes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Anne Giblet, of St Austin, Watling
 Mar. 24 Richard Etherington & Mary Sefton, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 24 Daniel Roper & Martha Herdman, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
 Mar. 24 Francis Dipple & Elizabeth Smith, of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 24 John Huleup & Hannah Hoare, of Chelsea, Middx.
 Mar. 24 Richard Bookerman & Martha Jarrett, S., of London
 Mar. 24 Joseph North, of Allhallows Staining, & Anne Clarke, of St Catherine Coleman

1754

- Mar. 25 Samuel Hands & Sarah Burton, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Mar. 25 Richard Weaver & Rachael Walker, of St James, Westm^r
Mar. 25 Thomas Alce & Anne Turner, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
Mar. 25 William Brown & Frances Hoskins
Mar. 25 Henry Bird & Elizabeth Russell
Mar. 25 James Turner & Mary Barnes, of St Bride's, London
Mar. 25 John Jones & Mary Eggburt, of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 25 George Eastman, of St Mathew, Bethnall Green, & Mary Thompson, of
the Liberty of Norton Faldgate
Mar. 25 Samuel Flower & Anne Smith, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Mar. 25 Edward Thorne & Mary Middlebrook, of St Mary Aldermay, London
Mar. 25 Thomas Wainewright & Fanny Surridge, of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 25 John Dennison & Elizabeth Lewis, of St James, Westm^r
Mar. 25 William Collier & Susannah Platt, of St James, Westm^r
Mar. 25 Samuel Foster & Mary Atkinson, of Chelsea, Middx.
Mar. 25 William Mercy, of Winstead, Hants, & Mary Clementia Brown, of
Reading, Berks
Mar. 25 Thomas Kelley & Sarah Letell
Mar. 25 Daniel Powell & Mary Butler, of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 25 John Slack, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Thirkell, of St Martin's
in the Fields
Mar. 25 William Wright & Anne Hobbs
-

Dr. Keith's

Register of Marriages at May Fair Chapel.

NOW IN THE CUSTODY OF THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

1728.

- Mar. 19 Tho^s Rogers, of Wapping, Glazier, W., & Evis Bickley, of ditto, W.
Mar. 21 John Holmes, Hatter, B., & Esther Price, W., both of Christ Church, Surry
Mar. 22 Tho^s Smith, of Snadland, Kent, Farmer & Yeoman, B., & Sarah Bleak, of St George's, Southwark, S.
Mar. 22 Luke Peck, Taylor, B., & Mary Rayment, S., both of St Catherine Creechurch
Mar. 22 George Pulistan, Labourer, B., & Catherine Fisher, S.
Mar. 23 Robert Upton, of Putney, Surry, Gardener, B., & Jane Duckett, of Clerkenwell, W.
Mar. 23 Thomas James, Potter, B., & Elizabeth Curtis, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 23 Robert James, Taylor, B., & Mary Jones, S., both of St John, Wapping
Mar. 24 Jeremiah Morrice, W., & Mary Barrs, W., both of Tottenham High Cross
Mar. 24 Richard Stichbun, of Kingston, Surry, Fisherman, B., & Elizabeth Miller, of Yalden in Kent, S.
Mar. 24 Richard Wharf, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Glass Blower, B., & Jane Craston, of Stepney, S.

1729.

- Mar. 26 Joseph Jerram, of Lambeth, Shipwright, B., & Anne Elgar, of Christ Church, Surry
Mar. 28 John Dyer, of Shilford, Devon, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Ebbs, of Blackfryers, London, S.
Mar. 29 Richard Matthews, of Islington, Fishman, W., & Ann Mann, of Hornsey, Midd., W.
Mar. 30 John Clark, Brazier, B., & Mary Fowler, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r
Mar. 30 Thomas Benbow, Waterman, B., & Hannah Stephens, S., both of Chiswick, Midd.
Mar. 30 John Cole, Gent., B., & Ann Paulett, W., both of Clerkenwell
Mar. 30 Edward Wheeler, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Band, S., both of Great St Bartholomew's
Mar. 31 Thomas Young, B., & Mary Dorney, both of St James, Westm^r
Mar. 31 John Eades, Carpenter, B., & Sarah Crouch, S., both of Guildford, Surry
Mar. 31 William Leigh, Staymaker, B., & Elizabeth Montgomery, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 31 John Emry, Farrier, B., & Sarah Falkner, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

1729

- April 3 Robert Franks, Weaver, W., & Ann Adams, W., both of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
- April 3 John Ilay, of St George's, Hanover Sq., Brickmaker, W., & Anne Wakeman, of St James, W.
- April 4 Timothy Massey, Weaver of Wire, W., & Ann Boswell, S., both of Royston, Herts
- April 4 Benjamin Tovey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Turner, W., & Carolina Henley, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.
- April 5 George Cooper, of St Giles's in the Fields, Cordwainer, B., & Sophia Savage, of St George's, Queen Square, S.
- April 5 Thomas Moore, Weaver, B., & Sarah Cole, S., both of Pancras
- April 5 George Gardiner, of Bishopsgate, Stocking-weaver, B., & Mary Coston, of Godalmin, Surry, W.
- April 6 Samuel Birch, Cabinet Maker, B., & Alice Fox, S., both of St James, Westm^r
- April 6 Robert Henry Gale, B., & Elizabeth Leaver, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 6 James Taylor, B., & Mary Cosby, S., both of St James
- April 6 Robert Socker, Weaver, B., & Susannah Oby, S., both of Stepney
- April 6 John Mann, Yeoman, B., & Susannah Long, S., both of Grays in Essex
- April 6 William Roughhead, Taylor, B., & Susannah Williams, both of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 6 Edward Gurnett, Husbandman, B., & Jane Jennings, S., both of Denham, Bucks
- April 7 Thomas Tarsey, Butcher, B., & Elizabeth Beck, S., both of Uxbridge, Middx.
- April 7 Joseph Morgan, Puke Maker, B., & Elizabeth Beadle, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- April 7 William Collsell, Bricklayer, B., & Elenor Oldmeadow, S., both of Woolwich, Kent
- April 7 Steven Jones, of [blank], Porter, W., & Margaret Sims, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- April 7 William Stewart, of St George's, Southwark, Mariner, B., & Abigail Winter, of St Catherine's, S.
- April 8 Thomas Cheshire, Chapman, W., & Elizabeth Slack, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- April 8 Robert Morsender, Labourer, W., & Elizabeth Jorden, W., both of Great Marlow, Bucks
- April 8 William Richards, Weaver, W., & Uslee Kare, W., both of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- April 8 William Ditchfield, of Christchurch, Surry, Waterman, B., & Elizabeth Kelsey, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.
- April 9 Abraham Hutchinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Poulterer, B., & Mary Davis, of St Giles in the Fields, S.
- April 9 William Rolfe, B., & Elizabeth Coggs, W., both of Shoreditch
- April 10 Lewis Edwards, Farmer, B., & Mary Mills, W., both of Hendon, Midd.
- April 11 John Cooe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Glazier, B., & Hannah Denton, of London Wall, S.
- April 12 George Atwell, of Woolwich, Kent, Husbandman, B., & Sarah Scott, of Wooton, co. Bedf., S.
- April 12 Joseph Keys, Cordwainer, B., & Margaret Allen, S., both of St Bottolph, Aldgate
- April 13 Robert Thomas, Porter, B., & Elizabeth Kilmaster, S., both of St Peter's Poor
- April 13 Thomas Davis, Brewer's Servant, B., & Mary Besmont, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

1729

- April 13 Thomas Sanderson, Staymaker, B., & Ann Clarke, both of St Giles in the Fields
- April 13 Thomas Gray, Labourer, W., & Anne Thompson, W., both of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark
- April 13 William Lindsay, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Tynse, of St Dunstan's in the West, S.
- April 14 John Franklin, Lapidary, B., & Sarah Innis, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- April 14 Emmet Lawrence, Waterman, B., & Elizabeth Sawyer, S., both of St Margaret's, Westminster
- April 14 William John, Gent., B., & Sarah Shephard, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 14 Henry Russell, Taylor, B., & Margaret Tompkinson, S., both of St Swithin's, London Stone
- April 14 William Pidgeon, of Twittenham, Gardener, W., & Mary Mercer, of St James's, W.
- April 14 John Prince, of Barking in Tower Street, Cabinet Maker, B., & Mary Branch, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, S.
- April 15 William Tough, Labourer, B., & Mary Rickardson, S., both of Newington Butts
- April 15 Charles Jeffryson, Gent., B., & Sarah Thompson, S., both of Covent Garden
- April 15 Thomas Abby, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Row, S., both of Rickmansworth
- April 17 John Cooper, Waterman, B., & Sarah Anvil, S., both of Christchurch, Surry
- April 19 Stephen Hall, Gardener, B., & Anne Moore, S., both of Lambeth
- April 20 Joseph Browne, Serv^t, B., & Elizabeth Littleboy, S.
- April 20 Thomas Warren, Serv^t, B., & Anne Collins, S., of St Catherine Creechchurch
- April 21 Joseph Davis, Waterman, B., & Sarah Goose, W., both of Twittenham, Middx.
- April 21 Henry Wicks, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Haws, W., both of Cripplegate
- April 21 George Bradbury, Brickmaker, B., & Anne Mason, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- April 21 Thomas Wright, Locksmith, B., & Elizabeth Tanner, S., both of Pancrass
- April 22 John Holloway, of St Austin's, Stationer, B., & Sarah Hoare, of St Mary Le Savoy, W.
- April 22 John Dodd, of St Clement's, Taylor, B., & Mary Holloway, of St George's, Queen Square, W.
- April 22 William Frazier, Lighterman, B., & Elizabeth Pinkney, W., both of Broken Wharf
- April 24 Andrew Browne, Peruke Maker, B., & Elizabeth Rence, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 24 James Butler, Brickmaker, B., & Susannah Mackinzie, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- April 25 Richard Leonard, of St Andrew, Lickabond Street, Brewer's Serv^t, B., & Mary Morgaridge, of St Giles, W.
- April 27 David Floree, Weaver, B., & Mary Bover, S., both of Stepney
- April 27 Edward Lilly, B., & Anne Clark, S., both of Raynham, Essex
- April 28 William Perkins, Gent., B., & Anne Yemes, S., of St Vedast, Foster Lane
- April 28 John Rone, of the 2nd Reg^t of Guards, B., & Elizabeth Barber, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, S.
- April 29 Richard Gregory, of St Gregory's, Baynard's Castle, Cane Chairmaker, W., & Jane Munday, of Aldgate, W.
- April 30 John Coburn, of Aldgate, Carpenter, B., & Anne Cordin, of St Sepulchre's, S.
- May 1 John Jones, Gent., B., & Ellenor Evans, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

1729

- May 3 Thomas Woodthorp, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Stone Labourer, B., & Usley Foreman, of Foster Lane
- May 4 Hugh Barney, Turner, B., & Jane Dufourt, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- May 4 Thomas Harris, Carpenter, W., & Anne Smith, S., both of St John, Wapping
- May 5 Edward Parker, Farmer, W., & Sarah Fenneral, W., both of Stevenage, co. Herts
- May 5 John Sleaf, of Shenley, Herts, Farmer, B., & Parnell Buckinham, of Totteridge, Herts, S.
- May 5 Abraham Nichols, Chairman, B., & Sarah Nichols, S., both of St James, Westm^r
- May 6 Francis Gearing, Baker, W., & Mary Maxey, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- May 7 Francis Liberton, of the 1st Reg^t of Guards, B., & Elizabeth Cooper, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, W.
- May 10 Mark Proudfoot, Weaver, W., & Mary Ogier, W., both of Whitechappell
- May 10 Henry Morgan, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cane Chairmaker, B., & Mary Holland, of Bread Street, S.
- May 11 Robert Munfounder, B., & Sarah Saunders, W., both of Christchurch, Surry
- May 12 Jeremiah Arnold, of Stephenage, Herts, B., & Mary Wright, of Shoreditch, S.
- May 12 Michael Hallet, Tobacconist, B., & Grace Stephens, S., both of St Mary's, Whitechappell
- May 13 Anthony Robinson, Carpenter, B., & Mary Davis, S., both of Stepney
- May 14 Edward Sherrieff, Brass Founder, W., & Anne Verney, S., both of St Sepulchre's
- May 14 Daniel Medhurst, B., & Lucy Kent, S.
- May 14 Charles Deve, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Taylor, W., & Mary King, of St Giles in the Fields., W.
- May 15 William Williams, Glassmaker, W., & Elizabeth Whitfall, W., both of St Sepulchre's
- May 17 Peter King, Scribler & Carder, W., & Sarah Robinson, W., both of Stepney
- May 17 Thomas Dryer, Stationer, & Susannah Jones, both of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 18 John Hawkins, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Ann Baldwin, of St James, Westm^r, S.
- May 19 Abraham Pairtree, Velvet Weaver, B., & Catherine Camberwell, S., both of Stepney
- May 19 John Hopper, Cordwainer, B., & Sarah Ramsey, S., both of Cripplegate
- May 19 John Hooper, Cordwainer, B., & Sarah Ramsey, S., both of Cripplegate
- May 20 Caleb Griffith, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cordwainer, B., & Esther Broker, of Stepney, S.
- May 20 Paul Neal, Waterman, B., & Elizabeth Jewell, W., both of Lambeth
- May 20 Ralph Gillow, B., & Elizabeth Hobbs, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- May 20 John Young, of the 1st Reg^t of Guards, in Col. Fuller's Company, W., & Mary Reeve, of St Bridget's, W.
- May 21 William Jennings, Barber & Puke Maker, B., & Elizabeth Scott, S., both of Deptford
- May 22 George Hudson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Vintner, B., & Agnes Story, of St John's, Wapping, S.
- May 23 Edward Round, of Shoreham, Kent., Husbandman, B., & Margaret Phipps, of Dartford, S.
- May 25 Steward Bass, Wine Cooper, B., & Elizabeth Purvis, S., both of Christchurch, Surry

- 1729
 May 25 John Goodfield, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Heath, W., both of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
 May 26 Nathaniel Walton, of Whitechappel, Turner, W., & Anne Lee, of Waldeshire, Kent, S.
 May 26 William Sharman, Lampblackman, W., & Elizabeth Cammell, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
 May 26 Joseph Wight, Taylor, W., & Mary Hart, W., both of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
 May 26 Thomas Rawlins, of St Sepulchre's, Throster, B., & Rachael Peters, of Cripplegate, S.
 May 26 James Freeman, Mariner, B., & Sarah Tiser, S., both of St James's, Clerkenwell
 May 26 William Burt, of the Coldstream Regt of Guards, B., & Sarah White, W., both of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 May 26 Francis Stow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Taylor, B., & Jane Glade, of St Giles in the Fields, S.
 May 27 William Sherriff, Messenger, B., & Mary Hills, S., both of St Mary Abchurch
 May 27 Thomas Barnes, of St Giles in the Fields, Cordwainer. [Entry unfinished.]
 May 27 William Browne, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Cary, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 29 John Whitsey, Combmaker, W., & Mary Deakins, W., both of Edmonton
 May 29 Joseph Hardwick, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Holaway, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 29 Edward Boswel, B., & Mary Sharp, S., both of Stepney
 May 29 William Crummerty, House Carpenter, B., & Mary Sharpless, W., both of Wapping, Stepney
 May 30 Robert Barrett, Pensioner, of Chelsea College, W., & Anne Isley, W., both of St George's, Hanover Sq.
 May 30 William Broughton, B., & Frances Wilcock, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 1 James Parker, of Shadwell, Rope Maker, W., & Elizabeth Distance, of St Berkin by the Tower, W.
 June 1 Thomas Stone, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, B., & Jane Burford, of St Mary Le Bow, S.
 June 1 Samuel Morrice, Butcher, W., & Mary English, W., both of St Catherine's
 June 1 Roger Mason, of St Giles in the Fields, Soapboiler, B., & Ruth Wild, of St Bridget's, S.
 June 2 James Machall, Clogmaker, B., & Elizabeth Dyas, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
 June 4 John Lowe, of the 1st Regt of Guards, W., & Judith Extill, of St John's, Westm^r, W.
 June 5 Richard Jenkins, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Tunks, of St George's, Hanover Square, S.
 June 5 Nathaniel Bostock, of St Andrew's Hubert, St Mary Hill, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Apphia Robinson, of St Bridget's, S.
 June 6 Peter Bird, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Gurney, S., both of St Dunstan's in the West
 June 6 William Chamberlain, Lapidary, B., & Margaret Mace, S., both of St Sepulchre's
 June 6 Joseph Wickham, of Stepney, Mariner, B., & Mary Cotterell, of St Mary Le Bone, W.
 June 7 Francis Reason, Lapidary, B., & Anne Lucas, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
 June 8 Thomas Nowne, Cordwainer, W., & Elizabeth Edwards, W., both of Rotherhith

1729

- June 8 Richard Kentish, Coach-harness-maker, B., & Frances Sherwood, both of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 8 Peter Edwards, of St Dunstan's in the West, Cordwainer, W., & Mary Edwards, of St Clement's Dean, W.
- June 8 John Wilson, of Stepney, Mariner, W., & Mary Lambird, of Islington, W.
- June 8 John Brogden, Feltmaker, B., & Ann Percy, W., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- June 8 Francis Spicer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Horse Jockey, & Mary Percy, of Stepney, S.
- June 9 John Solomon, Velvet Weaver, B., & Mary Thompson, S., both of St Dunstan, Stepney
- June 9 Samuel Harrison, Stationer, B., & Elizabeth Steward, S., both of Wapping, Stepney
- June 11 Humphry Coley, Cutler, B., & Sarah Pickanel, W., both of Cripplegate
- June 13 William Allen, Labourer, B., & Mary Perry, S.
- June 14 Samuel Faulkner, Gardener, W., & Jane Bradbeer, S., both of Hampstead
- June 14 John Higgin, Horsekeeper, B., & Mary Rhodes, S., both of St Clement's Dean
- June 15 John Arnold, Husbandman & Brickmaker, B., & Patience Briggs, S., both of Stephenage, Herts
- June 15 John Aufrey, Carpenter, W., & Elizabeth Lawrence, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- June 15 Joseph Veale, Clockmaker, B., & Mary Riddy, Sp^r, both of St Anne's, Soho, Westm^r
- June 15 Thomas Harris, Taylor, B., & Phillis Stephenson, W., both of St Anne's near Aldersgate
- June 15 John Patten, Cabinet Maker, B., & Mary Booker, S., both of Allhallows, London Wall
- June 16 Francis Ballance, Clockmaker, B., & Mary Clinch, S., of St Giles, Cripplegate
- June 16 John Head, of Speldhurst, Kent, Farmer, B., & Elizabeth Locker, of Tunbridge, W.
- June 17 Thomas Mangham, of the 2nd Reg^t of Guards, W., & Dudley Pauley, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- June 18 John Collier, Framework-kuitter, & Elizabeth Smith, W., both of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate
- June 18 Richard Pinches, of Shoreditch, Labourer, W., & Susannah Thomas, of Cripplegate, S.
- June 19 Samuel Goodier, of St George's, Southwark, Gent^s Serv^t, B., & Anne Hartley, of Limehouse, Wapping, S.
- June 19 John Horn, Upholder, B., & Letitia Maxwell, W., both of St Paul's, Shadwell
- June 21 James Crosse, Gent., B., & Mary Edlin, S., both of Pinner near Harrow on the Hill
- June 21 Charles Rimmer, of Shoreditch, Brewer's Ser^t, B., & Celia Francis, of St Lawrence near Guildhall, S.
- June 22 James Bentley, Labourer, W., & Bridget Powell, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark
- June 22 John Davis, of St Catherine Coleman, Farrier, B., & Elizabeth Mayo, of St Mary, Whitechappel, S.
- June 22 Christopher Edwards, Gardener, W., & Margaret Price, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- June 22 William Papworth, B., & Mary Green, S., both of St Barnet's, Thames Street
- June 22 Samuel Dangicourt, Pen Maker, B., & Anne Hollady, S., both of St George's, Southwark

1729

- June 23 Robert Davis, Cook, B., & Mary Hooson, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- June 23 Thomas Arnsby, B., & Isabelle Wright, S.
- June 24 Richard Owen, Silk Dyer, W., & Ann Kemp, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- June 24 Robert Davis, Labourer, W., & Rebecca Wetherall, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 24 John Macdonal, of St James, Gent., B., & Catherine Cranks, of St Clement's Dean, S.
- June 26 Richard Bennett, Waterman, W., & May Reynolds, S., both of Fulham
- June 26 Richard Wright, Cordwainer, B., & Margaret Anderson, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- June 27 John Regette, Coal Porter, B., & Hannah Fisher, S., both of Chelsea
- June 27 Nathaniel Patterson, Barber Surgeon, W., & Mary Davis, W., both of St Bride's
- June 28 William Vanderewse, Weaver, W., & Ann Hooper, W., both of Spittlefields
- June 28 James Thompson, Chapman, W., & Mary Barclai, W., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- June 28 John Carcis, Gent., & Eleanor Woodward, S., both of St George's, Southwark
- June 29 Isaac Nicholls, Cordwainer, B., & Isabella Charter, S., both of Cripplegate
- June 29 James Parsey, Gardener, B., & Jane Loyd, S., both of Whitechappell
- June 29 Thomas Hicks, Joyner, B., & Anne Hindor, W., both of St Clement's Dean
- June 29 Adam Read, Rule Maker, B., & Anne Turner, S., both of Cripplegate
- June 29 Thomas Bullock, of Chigwell, Essex, Labourer, B., & Isabella Robinson, of Norton Folgate, S.
- June 29 John Sturgess, Butcher, B., & Elizabeth Anderson, S., both of Aldgate
- June 29 John Hulk, Labourer, B., & Mary Clark, S., both of Willsden, Middx.
- June 29 John Tindle, of the 1st Regiment of Guards, Soldier, B., & Anne Powell, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, W.
- June 29 James Jones, Porter, B., & Mary Dunning, S., both of Battersea, Surry
- June 29 James Brady, Labourer, B., & Sarah Lowing, S., both of Bethnal Green
- June 29 James Slede, Labourer, B., & Isabella Reiney, S., both of St Mary Le Bow, Middx.
- June 29 Daniel Chivell, Watchmaker, B., & Ann Dell, S., both of y^e Savoy in the Strand
- June 30 Giles Parker, Feltmaker, B., & Anne Stephens, W., both of St Olave's, Southwark
- June 30 John Law, B., & Anne Burrell, W., both of St Sepulchre's
- June 30 John Bradley, Husbandman, B., & Mary Haley, S., both of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
- June 30 Edmond Jones, Taylor, B., & Anne Worrell, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- June 30 Rowland Anchors, of St George's, Hanover Sq., Soldier in the 2nd Reg^t of Guards, B., & Jane Bretherton, of St James, Clerkenwell, S.
- June 30 Francis Wright, of Langer, Notts, B., & Anne Fretwill, of Jorging Hookner, co. Derby, S.
- June 30 William Lamb, Painter, B., & Eliz^h Grover, S., both of St George's in the East
- July 2 Baptism: Sarah, da. of Peter & Mary Forrester; born in St Dunstan's in the West

1729

- July 2 Thomas Pollard, of Holborn, Sayer [*sic*], B., & Mary Long, of Whitechappel, S.
- July 2 Thomas Wineyard, of Little Minories, Fruiterer, W., & Sarah Sheppard, of Aldgate, W.
- July 3 Richard Young, Porter, W., & Hannah Andrews, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 3 Richard Dollison, of St Clement Deans, Westm^r, Soldier in the 2nd Reg^t of Guards, W., & Elizabeth Perry, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- July 4 Robert Ornsby, Gent., B., & Lydia Whiteman, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 5 Martin Bowtell, Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Perry, S., both of Rumford, Essex
- July 5 Edward Gascoign, of Christchurch, London, Grinder, B., & Tabitha Crispin, of St Olave's, Southwark, S.
- July 6 Chambers Anderson, Cordwainer, B., & Jane Jackson, W., both of St Olave's, Southwark
- July 6 William Williams, of St George's, Hanover Sq., Labourer, B., & Anne Andrews, of St James's, W.
- July 6 James Hillard, Joyner, B., & Elizabeth Norton, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- July 6 William Cross, Labourer, W., & Mary Gardner, S., both of Linton, co. Cambr.
- July 6 David Sharp, Gent^s Serv^t, B., & Catherine Anderson, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- July 7 Joseph Morisira, W., & Elizabeth Henley, S., both of [St] Ethelberga
- July 7 William Dangerfield, Wheelwright, W., & Ann Coopertham, S., both of Whitechappel
- July 7 Richard Brackston, of Sherborn, Dorset, Cordwainer, B., & Margaret Mutton, of St Giles in the Fields, S.
- July 8 James Wallace, Gunner at St James's Park, B., & Elizabeth Paddison, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- July 8 John Wing, of St James, Clerkenwell, of the 1st Reg^t of Guards, B., & Susanna Ridges, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- July 8 James Whitaker, of Great St Bartholomew's, Goldsmith, B., & Mary Orme, of St Mildred's, Poultry, S.
- July 10 Abraham Winteringham, of Wittisham, Isle of Oxley [*sic*], Dealer, B., & Elizabeth Penberton, of St James's, S.
- July 10 Richard Scarwell, Cabinet Maker, W., & Mary Spencer, W., both of St Bridget's, Lond.
- July 10 Thomas Rowell, of the 3rd Reg^t of Guards, B., & Catherine Simpson, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, W.
- July 11 William Hood, Dry Cooper, B., & Anne Powell, S., both of Aldgate
- July 12 Thomas Tookey, of Ashford, Kent, Turner, W., & Mary King, of Rumford, Essex, W.
- July 12 William Andrews, Weaver, B., & Mary Weathers, S., both of Stepney
- July 13 Fella Matthewson, B., & Ann Mackay, W., both of St James's
- July 13 Peter Christian, W., & Rebecca Baker, W., both of St Olwin's [*sic*], Silver Street
- July 13 Isaac Phillips, Labourer, B., & Rebecca Isaral, S., both of St Mary's, Whitechappel
- July 13 William Wheeler, of the 2nd Reg^t of Guards, B., & Sarah Dodson, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- July 13 Richard Stanton, Farmer, B., & Mary Wapshatt, S., both of Chertsey
- July 13 Robert York, Anchorsmith, B., & Johanna Rouse, S., both of Clerkenwell
- July 13 John Brown, of the 1st Reg^t of Guards, B., & Mary Humphrys, of St Michael, Cornhill, S.

- 1729
- July 14 Henry Highdutch, Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Lamkin, W., both of St James, Clerkenwell
- July 14 Hugh Stephens, of the 3rd Reg^t of Guards, Sergeant, B., & Elizabeth Wood, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, S.
- July 14 John Birch, Green Grocer, W., & Elenor Kiff, W., both of St Mary, Whitechappell
- July 14 Francis Fentiman, of Nearsborough, Yorkshire, Flax Dresser, B., & Mary Parlor, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.
- July 15 John Hollingsby, of St John's, Hackney, Husbandman, B., & Anne Glasscock, S.
- July 16 William Adams, of the 1st Reg^t of Foot Guards, W., & Mary Richards, of St John's, Wapping, W.
- July 16 Thomas Bates, of Whitechappell, Whitesmith, B., & Sarah Cooper, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.
- July 17 Joseph Vandermeersch, Merchant, B., & Margaret Hussey, S., both of Greenwich
- July 18 Benjamin Dean, Coach Maker, B., & Martha Lee, S., both of St Sepulchre's
- July 19 William Houlding, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, W., & Alice Lowe, of Deptford, Kent, S.
- July 19 Samuel Thomas, B., & Jane Bennett, W., both of Christchurch, Surry
- July 20 John Cobbett, of Minestead, Hampshire, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Bould, of Barking, Essex, S.
- July 20 William Hunt, of Wegbury, co. Staff., Labourer, B., & Elizabeth Needum, of Loughborough, co. Leic., S.
- July 20 Austin Brown, of St James, in the 1st Reg^t of Guards, W., & Hannah Richmond, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.
- July 20 Edward Nichols, of St Dunstan's in the West, Painter, B., & Elizabeth Eaton, of St Mary le Bone, S.
- July 20 Thomas Thompson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., B., & Martha Brewer, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, W.
- July 21 William Lord, of St. Giles's, Coffee Mill Maker, W., & Hannah Brewer, of St James, Clerkenwell, S.
- July 21 Thomas Collins, Weaver, W., & Susannah Nugent, W., both of Whitechappell
- July 21 William Whitebread, Carman, B., & Mary Craddock, S., both of Blackfryers
- July 22 Charles Page, Upholder, B., & Anne Wilkins, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- July 22 William Arpin, Fishmonger, B., & Hannah Tring, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- July 22 James Atkins, Barber & Peruke Maker, & Mary Young, S., both of Cripplegate
- July 23 Edward Knott, Gold Wire Drawer, B., & Ann Gascoign, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- July 23 John Wright, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Dean, S., both of St Giles's, Cripplegate
- July 24 Joseph Williams, Butcher, W., & Gizil [*sic*] Golden, W., both of St George the Martyr, Southwark
- July 25 Robert Harvey, of the 2nd Reg^t of Guards, & Elizabeth Gardner, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, S.
- July 25 John Wingate, of the 2nd Reg^t of Guards, B., & Anne Bladen, of Lambeth, S.
- July 25 James Storey, Mariner, B., & Anne Crissup, S., both of St Paul's, Shadwell
- July 27 Alexander Christy, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Alice Johnston, W.
- July 28 Robert Presswood, Taylor, W., & Abigail Rutter, S., both of Deptford

1729

- July 28 James Nicholson, of St Christopher's near the Exchange, Skinner, B., & Sarah Sampson, of Cripplegate, S.
- July 28 John Harris, Cordwainer, W., & Catherine Goodin, W., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- July 29 Moses Martin, of Great St Bartholomew's, White Smith, B., & Rebecca Osborne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.
- July 29 Cornelius Durlig, of Gravesend, Mariner, B., & Alice Gray, of St Catherine's near the Tower, S.
- July 30 William Highway, Weaver, B., & Mary Wickfall, S., both of Christchurch, Spittlefields
- July 30 Robert Gibson, Gent., B., & Mary Walter, S., both of St Mary Ax
- July 30 Edward Harris, of St Giles's, Baker, B., & Elenor Harris, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.
- July 30 Baptism : George, son of Andrew & Martha Hunter
- Aug. 1 Luke Dowland, B., & Mary Cave, S., both of Beadderwick, co. North't.
- Aug. 3 Richard Shephard, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Penn, S., both of St Botolph's, Aldgate
- Aug. 3 Richard Barnett, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Cordwainer, W., & Mary Haywood, of St Giles in the Fields, W.
- Aug. 3 George Macdonnell, of the 3rd Reg^t of Guards, B., & Johanna Gregory, of the Tower, S.
- Aug. 3 Christopher Olivent, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent^s Serv^t, B., & Ann Lane, of the same, S.
- Aug. 3 Joseph Mapping, of Sheffield, Yorkshire, Baker, B., & Mary Long, of Roster in Cheshire, S.
- Aug. 4 Joseph Clark, of St George's, Southwark, Weaver, W., & Mary Langsdon, S.
- Aug. 4 John Meakins, Indian Weaver, B., & Rebecca Jones, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Aug. 4 Reuben Hall, Waterman, B., & Mary Abbot, W., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Aug. 4 George Hood, B., & Susannah Ireland, S., both of Hadley
- Aug. 4 John Knapp, Waterman, B., & Ann Deakins, W., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Aug. 5 William Harrison, of St James's, Gent^s Serv^t, B., & Mary Hillyard, of St Mary le Strand, S.
- Aug. 5 George Sainsbury, Bricklayer, B., & Sarah Goldsmith, S., both of Cripplegate
- Aug. 5 James Fowler, of St Anthony's, Bricklayer, B., & Sarah Williams, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, W.
- Aug. 5 John Reed, of Clerkenwell, B., & Elizabeth Vizage, of St George's, W.
- Aug. 5 Matthew Chamberlain, B., & Mary Cox, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Aug. 5 Ebenezer Nutting, of Aldersgate, Shoemaker, B., & Ann Dean, of Whitechappell, S.
- Aug. 6 Henry Dench, B., & Elizabeth Westbeer, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Aug. 6 Thomas Tayler, Butcher, W., & Anne Steadman, S., both of Stepney
- Aug. 6 John Pestell, Waterman, B., & Mary Hinton, W., both of St Mary, Lambeth
- Aug. 8 John Burgin, of the 3rd Reg^t of Guards, B., & Margaret Lawrence, of St Clement's, W.
- Aug. 8 Richard Hill, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth White, W., both of Lambeth
- Aug. 8 William Turner, of Stone in Kent, Husbandman, W., & Susannah Scarwell, of the same, W.
- Aug. 10 Thomas Crane, Taylor, B., & Rachael Rance, S., both of Endfield
- Aug. 10 Andrew Scott, of St Giles, Cripplegate, B., & Elizabeth Clark, of St George's, Southwark, S.

1729

- Aug. 10 Bennett Lloyd, Joyner, B., & Frances Bates, S., both of St Mary, Whitechappell
- Aug. 11 Samuel Giles & Mary Miles, S., both of Newington Butts
- Aug. 11 John Kirk, Gent^s Serv^t, B., & Anne Horstins, S.
- Aug. 11 William Hornby, Watch Gilder, W., & Prudence Glade, W., both of St Clement's Dean
- Aug. 11 Daniel Moggs, Engraver, W., & Grace Baker, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Aug. 11 Charles Page, Glass Blower, W., & Jane Norman, W., both of Newington Butts
- Aug. 11 John Collop, of Covent Garden, Porter, W., & Henrietta Gracia Brooks, of St Dunstan's in the West, S.
- Aug. 11 John Fleet, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, Weaver, B., & Rachael Riddock, of Islington, S.
- Aug. 11 Morgan Brignal, Gent., W., & Betty Puxby, S., both of Harrisham
- Aug. 12 Joseph Lax, of Whitby, co. York, W., & Anne Dodd, of Whitechappell, W.
- Aug. 13 Roger Beale, Pensioner of Chelsea College, W., & Anne Morris, W., both of St James's
- Aug. 13 John Bolter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cutler, B., & Elizabeth Baker, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, S.
- Aug. 13 Brian Fowler, Soldier, B., & Elizabeth Mansfield, Embroiderer, W.
- Aug. 14 Matthew Pen, of St Giles in the Fields, Baker, B., & Aune Seymore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- Aug. 14 William Ray, Victualler, W., & Margaret Wright, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Aug. 16 John Carter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Blacksmith, B., & Anne Jones, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, S.
- Aug. 16 Aaron Baxter, Brewer's Serv^t, B., & Dorothy Wren, W., both of Richmond
- Aug. 17 Henry Hill, of St Dionis Backchurch, Horseler, B., & Mary Wood, of Horstead Canes, Sussex, S.
- Aug. 17 Thomas Sculthorpe, Shoemaker, W., & Anne Phillis Fox, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Aug. 17 John Rames, Leather Dresser, B., & Elizabeth Booker, W., both of Cripplegate
- Aug. 17 Samuel Parker, Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Bayley, S., both of Christ Church, Surrey
- Aug. 17 Samuel Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields, Mariner, B., & Susannah Waters, of St Giles in the Fields, S.
- Aug. 17 Joseph Medley, of Chesham, Bucks, W., & Mary Crook, of Hurley, co. Bucks, S.
- Aug. 18 James Palmer, of the 2nd Reg^t of Guards, W., & Elizabeth Dean, of St Clement's Dean, W.
- Aug. 18 Richard Higgs, Bricklayer, B., & Mary Newman, S., both of Brantford, Middx.
- Aug. 18 John Brown, Taylor, B., & Mary Newman, S., both of St James, Clerkenwell
- Aug. 18 Robert Brown, of Garlickhill, Frame Maker, B., & Susannah Spicer, of St Offin's [*sic*], London Wall, S.
- Aug. 18 Peter Irwig, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Gardener, Peruke Maker [*sic*], B., & Sarah Collingford, of St George's, Southwark, S.
- Aug. 18 John Howlett, of Lambeth, B., & Catherine Bode, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.
- Aug. 19 Peter Merseilles, Weaver, B., & Esther Gentet, S., both of Stepney
- Aug. 20 Thomas Ashley, W., & Anne Trendle, W., both of St George's, Southwark

1729

- Aug. 20 Benjamin Jeffriss, of the 2nd Reg^t of Guards, W., & Sarah Shraley, of St Giles in the Fields, W.
- Aug. 20 James Burgess, Mariner & Ship Carpenter, B., & Susannah Platt, S., both of St Olave
- Aug. 20 Thomas Matthews, Haberdasher of Small Wares, B., & Mary Wood, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Aug. 20 James Burley, Joyner, B., & Elizabeth Finny, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Aug. 21 Daniel Simmonds, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Tustin, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Aug. 21 John Barber, of Greenwich, Mariner, B., & Mary Story, of Deptford, S.
- Aug. 21 John Coe, Weaver, B., & Anne Ord, S., both of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Aug. 21 Thomas Keett, Carpenter, W., & Elizabeth Potter, W., both of St Olave's, Southwark
- Aug. 22 William Armitage, Brewer, B., & Anne Penny, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Aug. 22 James Norcross, of Trowbridge, Wilts, Clothworker, B., & Martha Poulton, of St Alban's, Wood Street, S.
- Aug. 24 Thomas Clark, of St John's, Westm^r, W., & Margaret Lewis, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, W.
- Aug. 25 John Rogers, of Betchingley, Surry, Cooper, B., & Mary Turner, of Uxbridge, Middx., S.
- Aug. 25 Benjamin Thompson, B., & Mary Turner, S., both of St Clement's Dean
- Aug. 25 Richard Heath, of Shoreditch, Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Ades, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.
- Aug. 25 David Eaton, Framework Knitter, W., & Joanna Martin, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Aug. 26 Richard Myatt, of the 2nd Reg^t of Guards, W., & Alice Warren, of Tottenham High Cross, S.
- Aug. 26 Thomas Cooper, Feltmaker, W., & Mary Spicer, S., both of Newington Butts
- Aug. 26 William Mountaku, Labourer, B., & Maria Latham, W., both of Rickmansworth
- Aug. 27 Musgrove Winder, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Gent., B., & Anne Lows, of Lambeth, S.
- Aug. 28 Thomas Baylis, of St Saviour's, Labourer, B., & Susannah Aughtin, of Paddington, S.
- Aug. 28 William Green, of Brockstead, Essex, Husbandman, W., & Elizabeth Breese, of Chilridge, W.
- Aug. 28 John Matthews Graidon, of Stepney, Labourer, W., & Elizabeth Johnson, of Wapping, Stepney, W.
- Aug. — George Cottingham, W., & Jane Kelly, W., both of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Aug. 29 Josiah Jacob, of Portsmouth, Hants, B., & Mary Hancock, of St Bridget's, S.
- Aug. 30 Samuel Winnett, Baker, B., & Anne Deverill, S., both of Isleworth, Middx.
- Aug. 30 William Murril, of the 2nd Reg^t of Guards, B., & Abigail Tofell, of St George's, Hanover Sq., W.
- Sep. 1 John Nichol, Draper, W., & Arabella Rogers, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Sep. 1 John Reiley, Dancing Master, B., & Rebeckah Frost, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 2 John Griffiths, of Ridlam, co. Flint, B., & Mary Perry, of Chipping Ongar, Essex, S.
- Sep. 3 Andrew Barry, Mariner, B., & Mary Melone, S., both of Stepney

1729

- Sep. 4 John Wall, Mariner, B., & Sary Tarry, S., both of Stepney Hamlett, Spittlefields
- Sep. 4 Benjamin Barnes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Basket Maker, B., & Elizabeth Porter, of St Giles in the Fields, S.
- Sep. 5 Stephen Cox, Coalheaver, B., & Jane Roper, S., both of St Bridget's
- Sep. 7 John Capstack, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Haynes, S., both of Aldgate
- Sep. 7 Benjamin Ruffe, B., & Sarah Squirrel, S., both of St Mary, Coleman Street
- Sep. 7 Thomas Loyd, B., & Elizabeth Loyd, S., both of Cripplegate
- Sep. 7 Nicholas Fannister, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Anne Brooks, of St Giles's, S.
- Sep. 8 David Streeter & Elizabeth Reed, both of Waltham Abbey
- Sep. 8 Simon Darby, Gent., B., & Margaret Pindergrass, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 8 Gilbert Powell, of St Mary Overies, Velvet Weaver, B., & Mary Morton, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, S.
- Sep. 9 William Clayton, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Coots, S., both of Cripplegate
- Sep. 9 Israel Lion, of White Chappell, Serv^t, B., & Mary Biddle, of St Dunstan's in the East, S.
- Sep. 9 Richard Mose, Feltmaker, B., & Martha Tubb, W., both of St Olave
- Sep. 9 Thomas Hanley, of Shoreditch, B., & Anne Watts, of Clarkenwell, S.
- Sep. 10 Joseph Bassett, of Langford, co. Bedf., W., & Alice Gunn, of Weston, co. Bucks, S.
- Sep. 12 Joseph Morgain, B., & Anne Wood, S., both of Uxbridge, Middx.
- Sep. 12 Samuel Lowman, Gent., W., & Margaret Salter, W., both of St Catherine's near the Tower
- Sep. 13 George Down, of St Ann's near Aldersgate, Last Maker, B., & Mary Kempton, of St Sepulchre's, S.
- Sep. 14 Edward Joall, Taylor, W., & Anne Fletcher, W., both of White Chappell
- Sep. 14 John Atkins, Coffee Man, B., & Anne Broomhall, W., both of St Dunstan's in the East
- Sep. 14 Daniel Crawley, of the 1st Reg^t of Guards, Soldier, B., & Tomasin Loss, of Stepney, W.
- Sep. 14 Jonathan Wayer, of the 1st Reg^t of Guards, Soldier, B., & Hannah Roper, of Stepney, W.
- Sep. 14 John Hall, of the 1st Reg^t of Guards, B., & Elizabeth Bayley, W., of Covent Garden
- Sep. 15 Samuel Clark, of St Anne's, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Jourdan, of Barn Elms, Surry
- Sep. 15 Thomas Lorain, Pensioner, B., & Jane Davidson, W., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Sep. 15 Isaac Cheesman, Glover, W., & Elizabeth Joyner, W., both of St James, Clerkenwell
- Sep. 15 Thomas Edwards, of Cripplegate, Heel Maker & Pattern Maker, W., & Elizabeth Mottram Smith, S.
- Sep. 16 John Williams, Perukemaker, B., & Rose Norton, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 16 Richard Aughtin, Shipwright, W., & Sarah Morrice, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 17 James Stanley, Bricklayer & Labourer, B., & Agnes Arey, W., both of White Chappell
- Sep. 18 Jonathan Wickins, Brewer's Clerk, B., & Elizabeth Loxley, S., both of St Andrew's Street, St Giles
- Sep. 18 Benjamin Brewood, of St Anne's near Aldersgate, Goldsmith, W., & Martha Deacon, of Kentish Town, S.

1729

- Sep. 18 Edward Forster, Japanner, B., & Mary Chancey, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 18 Thomas Hall, of the 3rd Reg^t of Guards, B., & Winifred Hunt, of St Giles in the Fields, W.
- Sep. 18 Joseph Hart, Bricklayer, B., & Anne Eedes, W., both of St Thomas's, Southwark
- Sep. 19 Edward Berisford, Joyner, B., & Anne Stewart, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Sep. 19 James Prophet, W., & Rachael Trench, W., both of St Andrew's, Holbⁿ
- Sep. 21 William Bevan, of Lambeth, Pentioner of Chelsea College, W., & Mary Hollier, of Newington Butts, W.
- Sep. 21 Thomas Ironmonger, of the 2nd Reg^t of Guards, B., & Mary Mackline, S., of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Sep. 21 William Kimbal, of Blackfryers, Sawyer, B., & Johanna Pickett, of St Sepulchre's, S.
- Sep. 22 Edward Lester, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Basket Maker, W., & Susanna Thompson, of St Sepulchre's, W.
- Sep. 22 Francis Barber, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Razor Maker, B., & Mary Mauseley, of St Bridget's, S.
- Sep. 22 Matthew Tilden, of Chelmsford, Husbandman, W., & Mary Fagg, of St George's, Canterbury, S.
- Sep. 23 Thomas West, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Widwinter, W.
- Sep. 23 Richard Hazard, of St Botolph's, Weaver, B., & Mary Hastings, of Stepney, S.
- Sep. 23 John Smith, Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Gray, S., both of St Sepulchre's
- Sep. 23 Edward Cook, Fishmonger, B., and Mary Beswick, S., both of St James, Westm^r
- Sep. 24 John Dean, Gent^s Serv^t, B., & Mary Lee, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Sep. 25 John Kendrick, of St Andrew's, Perukemaker, B., & Elizabeth Lotes, of Chesterton, co. Cambr., S.
- Sep. 26 James Davidson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Watchmaker, B., & Elizabeth Fort, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- Sep. 27 James Park, of the 3rd Reg^t of Guards, B., & Anne Cane, of St Clement's Dean, W.
- Sep. 27 Matthew Skinner, Mariner, B., & Margaret Tiffany, S., both of White Chappell
- Sep. 28 Thomas Simes, of St James, Clerkenwell, Bucklemaker, B., & Hannah Harrington, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.
- Sep. 28 Benjamin Cravin, Hostler, B., & Elizabeth Crowder, W., both of St Dunstan's in the West
- Sep. 28 Thomas Robinson, Bricklayer, W., & Sarah Langley, S., both of Cripplegate
- Sep. 28 Thomas Viney, of St Catherine's Creed Church, Taylor, B., & Bathsheba [blank], of St Mary Magdalen, Taunton, Somerset
- Sep. 28 Robert Hellman, of Bradford, Wilts, Miller, W., & Jane Enison, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.
- Sep. 28 Thomas Fox, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Framework Knitter, W., & Agnes Makent, of Newington, Surry, W.
- Sep. 28 Christian Johnson, B., & Elizabeth Mathostle, S., both of St Olave, Southwark
- Sep. 28 Stephen Thompson, W., & Mary Stone, W., both of St Mary's, White Chappell
- Sep. 29 John Allison, Shoemaker, W., & Sarah Cherry, W., both of Aldgate
- Sep. 29 Thomas Arthers, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Bowling, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Sep. 30 Edmond Mason, of Kensington, Husbandman, W., & Mary Levitt, of Croydon, S.

1729

- Sep. 28 Baptism: Lea Clark, a Young Black Woman
- Oct. 1 John Rice, of Shippleak, co. Oxon, Labourer, B., & Mary Plaistow, of Buckleberry, Berks, S.
- Oct. 2 Patrick Campbell, of Richmond, B., & Martha Campbell, of St James's, W.
- Oct. 2 John Raines, Ribband Weaver, B., & Mary Tarr, S., both of Shoreditch
- Oct. 2 William Tucker, of Hatherbach, Devon, Cordwainer, B., & Elizth Bridges, of Burton upon Trent, co. Staff., S.
- Oct. 3 Patrick Ganor, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Gatehouse, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Oct. 3 Thomas Andrews, Pavior, W., & Mary Chillingworth, S., both of St Giles's
- Oct. 3 John Oakeley, of Latton near Harlow, Essex, Husbandman, B., & Susannah Rayment, of Harlow, S.
- Oct. 3 Joseph Paternoster, Weaver, B., & Sarah Smith, S., both of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Oct. 4 Richard Perry, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Martha Green, of St Mary's, Warwick, S.
- Oct. 5 Daniel Nash, Goldsmith, B., & Elizabeth Anstell, W., both of Christ Church, London
- Oct. 5 Thomas Dove, Husbandman, B., & Mary Oliver, S., both of Milton near Gravesend, co. Kent
- Oct. 5 William Pitt, Cordwainer, B., & Esther Gibbons, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Oct. 6 Henry Moyce, of Little Peckham, Carpenter, B., & Mary Martin, of Woolidge in Kent, S.
- Oct. 6 James Knight, of Hallowbone, Hampshire, Husbandman, B., & Sarah Mapp, of St John's, Westm^r, S.
- Oct. 6 John Fizard, Cordwainer & Mariner, & Susannah Webb, both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Oct. 6 John Olney, of St Gregory's, Sawyer, W., & Sarah Bubrick, of St Andrew's, Holborn, W.
- Oct. 7 John Parma, Weaver, W., & Mary Leatherland, W., both of Stepney
- Oct. 7 Thomas Paterson, Carpenter, W., & Frances Jenkins, W., both of Wapping, Stepney
- Oct. 7 William Heath, B., & Anne Lambert, S., both of Rigate, Surry
- Oct. 8 William Birch, Mariner, B., & Anne Natris, of St Giles's, S.
- Oct. 8 William Atkinson, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Swallow, W., both of St George's, Southwark
- Oct. 8 John Floodgate, of Ockham, Surry, Husbandman, B., & Ann Yeowell, of Senn, Surry, S.
- Oct. 9 John Turner, of the Coldstream Reg^t of Guards, B., & Margaret Darvil, of St Clement's Dean, S.
- Oct. 9 Isaac Belcher, of St Clement's Dean, Butcher, B., & Jane Harrison, of St Giles's, W.
- Oct. 11 Robert Higginson, Baker, B., & Sarah Dudds, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Oct. 11 John Taylour, of Carford, Sussex, Labourer, W., & Mary Burgess, of Effingham, Surry, W.
- Oct. 11 Norton Harrop, Pipemaker, B., & Martha Pinkard, W., both of St Mary, Whitechappell
- Oct. 12 Humphry Brown, of St Dunstan, Stepney, Mariner, B., & Mary Pairpoint, of St Dunstan's in the West, S.
- Oct. 12 Samuel Vanderphell, Tapestry Worker, W., & Elizabeth Clapp, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Oct. 12 John Darling, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Brightwell, S., both of St Botolph, Aldersgate

1729

- Oct. 12 Thomas Cleybourn, Cane Chair Maker, B., & Elizabeth Okes, S., both of St George's in the East
- Oct. 12 William Fry, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Fuzz, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark
- Oct. 12 John Lavington, of St Bridget's, Gent., B., & Sarah Jennings, of St Mary, Bermondsey, S.
- Oct. 12 Thomas Catland, Gent's Serv^t, B., & Mary Dewbery, S., both of Kensington
- Oct. 13 John Holmes, Clerk, B., & Sarah Johnson, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Oct. 14 John Rogers, Cordwainer, W., & Elizabeth Leonard, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Oct. 14 Charles Clethroe, B., & Elizabeth Jacobs, S., both of St Dunstan's in the East
- Oct. 15 James Merry, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Vicars, of St James's, S.
- Oct. 15 John Crow, Peruke Maker, W., & Deborah Clark, W., both of Hackney
- Oct. 15 Thomas Lavender, Waterman, B., & Jane Neal, S., both of St George's in the East
- Oct. 15 Thomas Keys, of the English Fuziliers, Soldier, B., & Elizabeth Hickenbottom, W.
- Oct. 15 James Gordon, Porter, B., & Jan Bell, W., both of St James's
- Oct. 15 Edward Dennis, Labourer, B., & Anne Martin, S., of Buster [*sic*] in Surry
- Oct. 16 John Nutt, Surgeon, W., & Anne White, W., both of St Andr., Holborn
- Oct. 16 Thomas Tomlin, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Geale, S., both of Rumford, Essex
- Oct. 16 Henry Dalloway, Pentioner, B., & Jane Jenkins, W., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Oct. 18 Phillip Pew, of White Chappell, B., & Mary Davis, of Stepney, S.
- Oct. 18 Thomas Williams, Mariner, B., & Anne Woodnutt, S., both of St Dunstan's, Stepney
- Oct. 18 John Trippes, Carpenter, B., & Anne Bird, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Oct. 19 John Cosier, Cordwainer, W., & Sarah Atkinson, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Oct. 19 John Loyd, Brewer's Servant, B., & Sarah Millaby, S., both of St Olave's
- Oct. 19 George Cearfoot, Glazier, B., & Margaret Mason, W., both of St Giles's
- Oct. 20 John Gates, of St James, Carpenter, B., & Dorothy Ushier, of St George, Hanover Sq.
- Oct. 21 John Archdeacon, Mariner, W., & Margaret Cammell, W., both of Wapping, Stepney
- Oct. 21 Thomas Roberts, Bricklayer, W., & Mary Stedman, W., both of St George's, Southwark
- Oct. 22 George Palmer, Gent., B., & Mary Baldwin, S., both of Aldersgate
- Oct. 23 John Dix, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Cox, S., both of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Oct. 24 William Smith, of Alton, Hampshire, Woolcomber, B., & Susannah Pomfrey, of Camberwell, W.
- Oct. 25 Samuel Smith, of Crowast, Surry, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Houlder, of St Olave's, Southwark, S.
- Oct. 25 Thomas Dorset, Clothworker & Ticket Porter, B., & Ruth Bell, W., both of St Dionis Back Church
- Oct. 26 Thomas Phillips, of Rotherhith, Cordwainer, B., & Sarah Jarvis, of Rumford, Essex, W.

1729

- Oct. 26 Bartholomew Belfoure, of St Mary Le Savoy, Stocking Trimmer, B., & Anne Pimm, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- Oct. 27 Richard Clements, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Hanckford, W., both of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon
- Oct. 27 William Feathers, Jeweller, B., & Frances Winwood, S., both of St James, Westminster
- Oct. 28 William Brotherton, of Oxon, Cook, W., & Anne West, of St Austin's, London, S.
- Oct. 28 John Dye, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Taylor, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Oct. 29 Richard Bolter, Taylor, B., & Sarah Hurst, S., both of Cripplegate
- Oct. 29 Thomas Dimon, Taylor, B., & Margaret Layton, S., both of St Clement's Dean
- Oct. 29 William Crowley, Waterman, B., & Elizabeth Kingman, W., both of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Oct. 30 Henry Stoallery, of Woolton, Suffolk, Husbandman & Butcher, B., & Jane Spencer, of Putney, S.
- Oct. 30 John Edwards, of Hammersmith, Gent's Servt, B., & Alice Blunt, of Fulham, S.
- Oct. 31 Joseph Rhoau, of Newington Butts, Gardener, B., & Jane Upton, of St Edmund the King, S.
- Oct. 31 John Bayley, of the Middle Temple, Student, B., & Mary Meredith, of St Clement's Dean
- Oct. 7 Baptism: John Moor, a Negro, native of Guinea
- Oct. 13 Baptism: John Scipio, of Stepney, a young Black Man
- Oct. 16 Baptism: John Lypioy, of Stepney, a Black
- Nov. 1 George Beven, of St George's, Southwark, Cordwainer, W., & Anne Whitlock, of St Mary, Whitechappell, S.
- Nov. 2 John Macqueen, Chimney Sweeper, B., & Dorcas Cunningham, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Nov. 2 Henry Scott, Mariner, B., & Hannah Gardner, S., both of Stepney
- Nov. 3 Charles Smith, of the 3^d Regt of Guards, B., & Rachael Needs, of St George's, Southwark
- Nov. 4 George How, of Walthamstow, Husbandman, B., & Mary Baker, of Suson near Waltham Abbey, S.
- Nov. 4 Charles Cox, Vintner, & Alice Kelshaw, S., both of St James's
- Nov. 5 Joseph Jenkins, Button Maker, B., & Gazia Morrice, S., both of Pancrass
- Nov. 5 Thomas Duncane, Husbandman, B., & Martha Elliott, S., both of St Catherine's near the Tower
- Nov. 5 William Gillasby, of Stepney, Mariner, B., & Jane Mills, of St Paul's, Shadwell, S.
- Nov. 5 John Delforce, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Weaver, B., & Mary Read, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.
- Nov. 6 Thomas Pearle, Peruke Maker, B., & Ruth Russell, S., both of St Clement's Dean
- Nov. 6 John Green, Husbandman, W., & Mary Cock, W., both of Ware, Herts
- Nov. 9 Francis Goddard, Feltmaker, B., & Hannah Angel, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark
- Nov. 9 Samuel Jones, Cordwainer, B., & Jane Perry, W., both of St Michael, Old Fish Street
- Nov. 9 James Mortimo [*sic*], of Stepney, Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Reurto, of Christspittle [*sic*], S.
- Nov. 9 John Ward, of Kingston upon Hull, Taylor, B., & Elizth Burton, of Sampson in York City, S.
- Nov. 10 Ralph Evans, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Davis, W., both of St Olave, Southwark

1729

- Nov. 10 Timothy Emely, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, W., & Ursley Bedlington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- Nov. 10 Simon Jacobs, Mariner, B., & Sarah Trevor, S., both of Stepney
- Nov. 11 Samuel Farr, of St Sepulchre's, Cordwainer, W., & Elizabeth Sullawnt, of St Olave's, Southwark, W.
- Nov. 11 John York, Husbandman, B., & Susannah Mason, S., both of Westham, Essex
- Nov. 13 George Jeffry, Weaver, W., & Anne Ives, W., both of Stepney
- Nov. 13 Edmund Netterville, Merch^t, W., & Dorothy Dowglass, S., both of St Swithin, London Stone
- Nov. 14 William Yats, of the 3^d Reg^t of Guards, Gent., W., & Catherine Jordan, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, W.
- Nov. 14 Lewis Burnett, Woolcomber, W., & Jane Daniel, W., both of Stepney or Christspittle
- Nov. 14 George Horskins, Pinmaker, W., & Sarah Cook, W., both of St Saviour's
- Nov. 15 Thomas Hodgson, of St Edmond's, Norwich, Woolcomber, B., & Anne House, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- Nov. 15 Samuel Billington, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Framework Knitter, B., & Mary Street, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, S.
- Nov. 15 Charles Scales, Gold & Silver Wire Drawer, B., & Mary Darling, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Nov. 16 Thomas Hipwell, of Deptford, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Rogers, of Croydon, Surry, W.
- Nov. 16 Joseph Allen, of St James, Clerkenwell, Knife Cutler, B., & Jane Anstead, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- Nov. 17 Thomas Perry, Frame Work Knitter, B., & Anne Torrington, W., both of Shoreditch
- Nov. 18 Anthony Emery, Perukemaker, B., & Frances Mills, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark
- Nov. 18 William Giddings, of St Pancras, Coachman, W., & Mary Branson, of St James, Westm^r, S.
- Nov. 19 Stephen Verges, Cordwainer, W., & Elizabeth Newton, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Nov. 20 Michael Honeyburn, Schoolmaster, W., & Sarah Howard, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Nov. 20 Henry Bristow, Cooper, B., & Mary Steel, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Nov. 20 John Ricketts, of Christspittle, Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Spicer, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, S.
- Nov. 20 William Guin, Cordwainer, B., & Deborah Jacobs, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Nov. 20 Robert Wright, Fruiterer, & Elizabeth Tompkins, S., both of St Giles's
- Nov. 25 James Dalton, of St Bridget's, Butcher, W., & Mary Price, of St Sepulchre's, W.
- Nov. 27 John Tate, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Hill, S., both of Shadwell
- Nov. 27 Isaac Gardner, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Waterman, B., & Mary Froom, of St Olave's, S.
- Nov. 29 William Dod, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, B., & Anne Figgers, of Clerkenwell, W.
- Nov. 21 Thomas Jones, of St Mary le Bone, Carpenter, B., & Margaret Chapman, of St George's, Hanover Sq., S.
- Nov. 23 Thomas Barnes, Paviour, B., & Millison Belsey, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Nov. 30 Roger Heather, Waterman, B., & Jane Brooxon, S., both of Christchurch
- Nov. 30 John Kight, Mariner, B., & Margaret Hopkins, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Nov. 30 John Drake, B., & Letitia Crane, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

1729

- Dec. 1 John More, Needlemaker, B., & Anne Smith, Market Woman, W., both of Cripplegate
- Dec. 1 Joseph Newell, of St James's, Cordwainer, B., & Margaret Davis, of St Giles in the Fields, W.
- Dec. 1 James Hatch, W., & Elizabeth Sluer, S., both of Gravesend, Kent
- Dec. 2 Samuel Coward, Baker, B., & Sarah Brown, S., both of Shoreditch
- Dec. 4 Richard Perry, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gentleman's Ser^t, B., & Sarah Westlake, of St Clement's, W.
- Dec. 4 George Lyte, of St Michael's, Barbadoes, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Read, of Aldgate, S.
- Dec. 5 Thomas Carter, B., & Elizabeth Hudson, W., both of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
- Dec. 5 Thomas Peters, of Stepney, Mariner, B., & Catherine Farmar, of Whitechappell, S.
- Dec. 5 William Young, Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Taylour, S., both of St Mary Le Strand
- Dec. 7 Robert Bessan, of Turgess near Reading, Husbandman, B., & Anne Mancey, of Tylehurst, Berks, S.
- Dec. 7 Alexander Vanbushell, of St James, Clerkenwell, Perfumer, B., & Priscilla Willsmore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- Dec. 8 Thomas Lawrence, Fisherman, B., & Frances Eagle, S., both of St Paul's, Shadwell
- Dec. 9 Jeremiah Pitchfork & Dorothy Brownstone, W., both of Christchurch, London
- Dec. 9 William Pagett, Husbandman, B., & Ann Alderidge, S., both of Kensington
- Dec. 9 John Nurse, of St Giles, Cordwainer, B., & Mary King, of St Martin's, S.
- Dec. 9 William Strickland, Cooper, W., & Rebecca Ayrs, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Dec. 11 Ferdinando Shrimton, B., & Elizabeth Stiles, S., both of St James, Westminster
- Dec. 13 William Ford, Porter, W., & Alice Clerk, W., both of St Saviour's
- Dec. 13 George Moss, Dyer, W., & Sarah Walker, W., both of Christ Church, Surry
- Dec. 14 John Williams, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sawyer, W., & Anne Griffis, of Blackfryers, W.
- Dec. 14 William Bower, of St Thomas, Southwark, Woolcomber, B., & Anne Holland, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, S.
- Dec. 14 William Jolly, Cutler, B., & Sarah Deffey, S., both of St Saviour's, Southwark, in the Close
- Dec. 14 John Hall, Taylor, B., & Jane Salter, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 15 Thomas Grace, Brassfounder, W., & Anne Staples, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Dec. 16 Robert Edwards, B., & Margaret Garland, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 16 Thomas Upton, of St Sepulchre's, Cook, B., & Hannah Painter, of Christ Church, S.
- Dec. 17 Edward Hand, of Aldgate, Brassfounder, B., & Mary Terry, of Aldermanbury, S.
- Dec. 21 John Mercer, Carpenter, B., & Susanna Lessons, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Dec. 21 Thomas Shemelt, of St James, Clerkenwell, B., & Anne Wood, of St Clement Dean, S.
- Dec. 22 William Shrington, of the 3rd Reg^t of Foot Guards, B., & Mary Horland, S.
- Dec. 23 Thomas Newsham, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Richards, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

1729

- Dec. — John Williams, of Standon, Herts, Husbandman, B., & Mary Renn, of Little Hornead in s^d co., W.
- Dec. 25 William Jackson, W., & Frances Brounell, both of S^t Martin's in the Fields
- Dec. 25 William Simken, of Lambeth in Kent [*sic*], Hemp-dresser, B., & Amy Jolliman, of West Berkhamstead, Herts
- Dec. 25 James Car, B., & Barbara Hasell, S., both of Cripplegate
- Dec. 25 John Shortwase, of Fulham, B., & Mary Oliver, of Battersea, S.
- Dec. 26 Robert George, of Stepney, Blacksmith, B., & Mary Woodcook, of Aldgate, S.
- Dec. 26 William Tharp, Husbandman, B., & Katherine Aldridge, S., both of Paddington
- Dec. 26 Matthias Berry, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Margaret Francis, of S^t Clement's Dean, W.
- Dec. 27 John Woamsley, Blacksmith, B., & Martha Nightingale, S., both of Shoreditch
- Dec. 27 John Slate, B., & Elizabeth Coleman, S., both of S^t Anne's, Westm^r
- Dec. 28 Charles Winds, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Scowerer, B., & Rebecca Davenport, of [*blank*], S.
- Dec. 28 Matthew Middleton, Smith, W., & Martha Strutton, W., both of S^t Martin's
- Dec. 28 John Dancer, of S^t Ethelburgh's, Grocer, B., & Henrietta Maria Sanders, of S^t Sepulchre's
- Dec. 28 Robert Baker, B., & Mary Boyer, S., both of Cripplegate
- Dec. 28 John Parkinson, Taylor, B., & Mary Sabban, both of S^t Clement's Dean
- Dec. 28 William Keerkes, W., & Jane Jones, W., both of S^t Bridget's
- Dec. 28 Stephen Bellars, of Stepney, Weaver, B., & Rachael Cullveran
- Dec. 31 Benjamin Forster, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Bricklayer, B., & Mary Thirkeeld, of S^t Mary Le Bow
- Jan. 1 Matthew Meed, W., & Christian Hambleton, S., both of Aldgate
- Jan. 1 Richard Elliott & Anne Aslewood
- Jan. 1 William Chitty & Elizabeth Pollard, both of S^t Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 1 John Floyd, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Founder, & Penelope [*blank*], of S^t Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 3 Alexander Boote & Anne Hansell, both of S^t Martin's Outwich
- Jan. 4 Thomas Lewis, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, & Katherine Manering, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 5 John Barber, of Newington Butts, & Margaret Pulleng, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r
- Jan. 5 Joseph Noble, of Deptford, Kent, & Elizabeth Castle, of Aldersgate
- Jan. 5 Joseph Griffin & Rachael Rose, both of S^t George's in the East
- Jan. 6 John Savage, of Stepney, Mariner, & Katherine Lessley, of S^t George's in the East
- Jan. 6 Jacob Lehatt, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Cook, of S^t Giles in the Fields, S.
- Jan. 7 Richard Nicklas, of S^t Clement's Dean, Coalheaver, B., & Elizabeth Taylour, of S^t Sepulchre's
- Jan. 7 Daniel Rosemell, Barber & Peruke Maker, & Jane Cordnell, both of S^t Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 7 William Staggers, Shoemaker, & Mary Tapley, both of Aldgate
- Jan. 9 Charles Collier, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Gentⁿ, & Margaret Maria Loglin, of S^t James's
- Jan. 9 Giver Battle [*sic*], of Christ Church, London, W., & Elizabeth Crookes, of Colchester, Essex, W.
- Jan. 9 Charles Rey, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Teckley, of S^t Bridget's
- Jan. 10 Gabriel Bilston, Gentⁿ, & Mary Elliott, both of S^t Martin's in the Fields

1729

- Jan. 10 Richard Howard, of St Stephen's Coleman, B., & Margaret Prize, W.
 Jan. 11 Thomas Brock, Gardener, W., & Anne Gibson, S., both of Battersea
 Jan. 11 Richard Webb, Hatter, B., & Mary Drake, W., both of St Olave's
 Jan. 11 Nicholas Howard, Labourer, & Jane Stone, W., both of St Saviour's,
 Southwark
 Jan. 11 Onesimus Clark, Mathematical Instrument Maker, & Elizabeth Accate,
 both of Shoreditch in the Liberty of Norton Folgate
 Jan. 11 James Hamleton & Anne Smith
 Jan. 11 Ishmael Tayler, of St Clement's Dean, Taylor, B., & Mary Hause, of the
 same, S.
 Jan. 11 George Turner, of St Giles in the Fields, Citizen & Clothworker,
 & Elizabeth Priessly, of St Martin's, Ludgate
 Jan. 12 John Jeoffrey, of Islington, & Sarah Jinkinson, of Garlick Hill,
 London
 Jan. 16 William Truker, of St James, Clerkenwell, Joyner, & Mary Williams,
 of Greenwich
 Jan. 17 Abraham Welch, of Tuin [Tewin], Herts, Husbandman, & Sarah
 Turner, of the same
 Jan. 17 Joseph Huggens, of St James's, Chairman, & Mary Keeling, of
 St George's, Hanover Sq., S.
 Jan. 18 John Lawrence, of St Catherine Coleman, Farrier, B., & Anne
 Robinson, of Cripplegate, S.
 Jan. 18 Richard Glanfill, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Tayler, S., both of
 St Mary Le Bone
 Jan. 18 Thomas Willson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Joyner, B., & Anne Wills, of
 Stepney, S.
 Jan. 19 William Cable, Stockingframe-work Knitter, B., & Ruth Barrott, S.,
 both of Bishopsgate
 Jan. 19 Barnet Corneley, Pensioner, W., & Elizabeth Gillmore, W., both of
 Chelsea
 Jan. 19 Elisha Hatfield, Worsted Weaver, & Elizabeth Reeve, S., both of
 Newington Butts
 Jan. 22 Joseph Fayting, of St Clement's Dean, Goldsmith, B., & Ann Bailey,
 of St John's Chappell, S.
 Jan. 22 Peter Oleson, of St James, Cook, & Mary Bennett, W.
 Jan. 22 William Westley, of Coventry, co. Warw., Butcher, B., & Mary
 Cosswood, of Lichfield, co. Staff.
 Jan. 23 William Reyner, of St Peter's, Colchester, late of L^d Orkney's Reg^t of
 Foot, & Elizabeth Fletcher, of Lutterworth, co. Leic., W.
 Jan. 23 Thomas Woodward, of Col. Bolton's Company in the 2nd Reg^t of
 Guards, W., & Elizabeth Olcock, of St Jones's, W.
 Jan. 23 Michael Collnol, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Newman, S., of St James's
 Jan. 23 Thomas Aberly, Gentleman's Serv^t, B., & Elizabeth Loyd, S., both of
 St James's, Westm^r
 Jan. 24 Ralph Stockdale, of Fulham, Gardener, & Margaret Cox, S.
 Jan. 25 Edward Warwick, of Christchurch, Joyner, B., & Hannah Grub, of
 St Mary Hill
 Jan. 25 Samuel Mercer, Glover, B., & Mary Fryland, S., both of St Sepulchre's
 Jan. 25 Edward Lookes, Smith, B., & Alice Toble, W., both of Greenwich
 Jan. 25 Matthew Bowes, of Cripplegate, & Anne Harden, of Shoreditch
 Jan. 25 David Bramsey, Barber & Peruke Maker, & Anne Mackinsey, both of
 St James's
 Jan. 25 George Elliot, of Dunstable, co. Bed., Taylor, B., & Sarah Christian,
 of St Sepulchre's, S.
 Jan. 25 Henry Rook, of Kensington, Seafaring Man, B., & Margaret Smith, of
 St Giles's, W.
 Jan. 25 John Booker, B., & Elizabeth Davis, W., both of St Mary Le Savoy
 Jan. 26 Nathaniel Barker, B., & Margaret Smith, W., both of Shoreditch

1729

- Jan. 26 James Cooper, of St George's, Southwark, Fan Maker, B., & Tomlinson Savage, of Newington Butts, S.
- Jan. 26 Joseph Bowers, of Stepney, W., & Elizabeth Toxwell, of Christ Church, S.
- Jan. 26 Bartholomew Veale, of Blackfryers, Peruke Maker, B., & Elizabeth Shephard, of St Bridget's
- Jan. 27 Joseph Tomlinson, of Sunbury, Middx., Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Brown, of Littleton, Middx., S.
- Jan. 27 John Win, Cordwainer, B., & Sarah Poplin, both of Barking in Essex
- Jan. 28 William Brown, B., & Mary Hepden, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 29 Richard Kirk, of Whitechappell, Weaver, & Sarah Counell, of Christchurch, Spittlefields
- Jan. 29 Robert Williams, of St Reynold's, Foster Lane, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Anne Dooles, of Cripplegate, S.
- Jan. 29 Peter Bush, of Stapleford Abbey, Sailor, W., & Mary Symons, of Soles, W.
- Jan. 30 John Patison, of Newington Butts, Mariner, B., & Margaret Willson, of the same, S.
- Jan. 30 Mordecai Knight, Salter, W., & Elizabeth Cattling, both of Allhallows Barking
- Jan. 31 Thomas Babe, Brushmaker, W., & Mary Curl, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 1 John Moore, of Shoreditch, Joyner, B., & Anne Savage, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- Feb. 1 John Hurst, of the 1st Reg^t of Guards, in Col. Guy's Company, B., & Elizabeth Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.
- Feb. 1 Samuel Howard, of St George's, Southwark, Sailor, W., & Mary Hanes, of St Mary Magdalen's, W.
- Feb. 1 John Butler, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Eakers, S., both of St John's, Westm^r
- Feb. 2 Hugh Shughsmith, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Phillips, both of St Mary Magdalen's
- Feb. 2 William Turner, Weaver, B., & Margaret Clark, S., both of Whitechappell
- Feb. 2 Edward Cocker, Blacksmith, B., & Mary Hunt, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Feb. 3 Robert Laisey, Soldier, of St Ann's, Westm^r, B., & Susannah Griffin, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- Feb. 3 George Harrod, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Rickett, S., both of Allhallows, London Wall
- Feb. 4 Nicholas West, B., & Rebecca Cotton, both of Hampstead, Middx.
- Feb. 4 Richard West, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Coachman, B., & Mary Parrock, of Kensington, S.
- Feb. 5 John Burton, of the 2nd Reg^t of Foot Guards, B., & Johanna Hutchins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, W.
- Feb. 6 George King, of Farnham, Surry, Bricklayer, & Anna Clemens, of Leatherhead in s^d co., S.
- Feb. 6 Henry Sammon, Butcher, W., & Sarah Bridges, S., both of Walthamstow, Essex
- Feb. 8 George Dodd, Labourer, W., & Susannah Townsend, S., both of Islington
- Feb. 8 Josiah Friend, of St John Baptist, London, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Humes, of St Mary Overs, Southwark, S.
- Feb. 8 Isaac Peirce, Hackney Coachman, & Martha Witherington, W., both of Shoreditch
- Feb. 8 George Hulgrove, Weaver, B., & Mary James, S., both of [blank], Somersetshire
- Feb. 9 John Simons, Mason, B., & Katherine Williams, S., both of Aldgate

1729

- Feb. 9 John Thurston, W., & Charity Soofe, W., both of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 9 John Hollis, of St Giles in the Fields, Glass Grinder, W., & Elizabeth Clark, of St Mary Le Savoy, W.
 Feb. 9 John Horton, of St Mary, Lambeth, Carpenter, B., & Jane Masten, of St Mary Magdalen
 Feb. 10 Phillip Rean, B., & Isabella Emerson, S., both of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 10 George Broadrup, B., & Hester Bedell, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 10 Thomas Higgins, W., & Mary Orten, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
 Feb. 10 William Haroe, Carver, B., & Sarah Pincen^t, S., both of St John's, Wapping
 Feb. 10 William Drew, B., & Mary Smith, S., both of Richmond
 Feb. 10 William Peet, Porter, B., & Elizabeth Lasher, S., both of St Beunett's
 Feb. 10 John Mills, of St Saviour's, Southwark, W., & Alice French, of Christchurch, Southwark, W.
 Feb. 10 William Woodard, of Allhallows y^e Little, Sluggwheeler, B., & Mary Munger, of St James, Clerkenwell, W.
 Feb. 10 John Brooks, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sadler, B., & Hannah Marr
 Feb. 11 William Durand, Sailor, W., & Elizabeth Private, of St Anne's, Westm^r, S.
 Feb. 11 William Miners, of Cripplegate, Cutler, B., & Anne Knight, S.
 Feb. 11 John Lucas, Brandy Merch^t, B., & Elizabeth Knight, S., both of Chertsey
 Feb. 11 Richard Parrott, Sawyer, B., & Elenor Hill, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
 Feb. 12 Thomas Golden, of St James, Westm^r, Tripeman, B., & Anne Arents, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, S.
 Feb. 12 George Wolfe, B., & Elenor Westbrook, S.
 Feb. 12 Samuel Hollet, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Mills, W., both of St Christopher's
 Feb. 14 Benjamin Wallis, Brassfounder, B., & Margaret White, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
 Feb. 15 Mordecai Mounslow, Tobacconist, W., & Mary Loveday, W., both of Fulham
 Feb. 15 John Geey [*sic*, but ? Guy], of Ushford, Wilts, B., & Elizabeth Hill, of St Dunstan's in the West, S.
 Feb. 15 Nathaniel Mayse, of Houndsditch, Patten Maker, W., & Henrietta Herriett, W.
 Feb. 15 Richard Smith, Timber Merch^t, W., & Judith Bartlet, S., both of Henley upon Thames
 Feb. 16 James Hart, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Mills, S., both of St John's, Wapping
 Feb. 16 Anthony Richards, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Gey, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
 Feb. 16 William Fisher, Clogmaker, W., & Hannah Freelo^ve, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 16 George Harding, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Stocking Framework Knitter, B., & Phillis Spurling, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.
 Feb. 16 Thomas Roades, Clogmaker, B., & Elizabeth Harris, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Feb. 17 Francis Curell, Husbandman, B., & Ann Hughes, S., both of Wilsden Green, Middx.
 Feb. 18 Richard Coleman *alias* Simonds, Gardener, W., & Sarah Attwood, W., of St George's, Southwark
 Feb. 19 William Turner, Chymist, B., & Anne Birch, both of St James, Westm^r
 Feb. 19 Thomas Horne, of St James's, B., & Mary Watton, of St Bartholomew the Great
 Feb. 22 Thomas Bail, Baker, B., & Jane Haggul, S., both of St Anne's, Westm^r

1729

- Feb. 23 Thomas Bailey, Painter, B., & Catherine Goostree, both of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 25 Edward Ashwell, Gent., W., & Mary Ewins, S., both of Rotherhith
- Feb. 25 Henry Oxenard, Coachman, B., & Jane Chillingworth, S., both of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 26 Anthony Rossia, B., & Margaret Gomus, S., both of St Edmund the King
- Feb. 7 Joshua Wickee, of St Mary, Whitechappel, Drawer, B., & Elizabeth Looker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.
- Feb. 7 Thomas Thorpe, Cordwainer, W., & Jane Hilton, both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 8 William Phillips, W., & Mary Grime, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- Feb. 8 Jacob Hignoult, Joyner, B., & Susan Lockman, S., both of Hackney
- Feb. 8 William Lyley, of the 1st Reg^t of Guards, W., & Mary Kempson, of St Giles in the Fields, W.
- Mar. 1 William Watherhead, Porter, W., & Mary [blank], W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 1 William Snowe, Clothworker, W., & Mary Ashmore, W., both of St George's, Southwark
- Mar. 1 Charles Tayler, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Ambrosah, S., both of Stepney
- Mar. 3 Daniel Marsh, of St Ann's, Westm^r, B., & Anne Bean, of St George's in the Fields
- Mar. 3 Peter Rawlins, of Stockgolden, co. Bucks, B., & Mary Patridge, of Nims [*sic*], S.
- Mar. 3 William Dexter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Taylor, B., & Anne Hopkins, of St Bridget's, S.
- Mar. 6 Humphry Jordan, B., & Elizabeth Bates, S., both of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 8 John Rayner, Cordwainer, W., & Mary Sherrington, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Mar. 8 Alexander Lowry, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Cornforth, both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Mar. 9 Walter Thomas, W., & Elizabeth Thompson, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Mar. 11 George Wilson, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Dangerfield, both of Aldgate
- Mar. 11 John Dewbery, of St George's, Hanover Sq., Glazier, B., & Temperance Deeting, of St James, Westm^r, S.
- Mar. 11 Henry Spradborough, of Rivenhall, Essex, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Marlow, of Windsor, S.
- Mar. 12 James Wood, of Stanmore, Middx., Carpenter, W., & Agnes Knowles, of St James, Westm^r, S.
- Mar. 15 Hyde Parker, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Beaver, S., both of Covent Garden
- Mar. 15 Edward Rann, Porter, B., & Mary Bocman, S., both of St James, Westm^r
- Mar. 15 John Campfield, Esq., & Harriett Doyne, both of St George, Hanover Square
- Mar. 15 George Glover, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Prickerley, of St Giles in the Fields
- Mar. 15 Thomas Nichols, of the 1st Reg^t of Foot Guards, W., & Hannah Hillman, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- Mar. 16 Robert Hockley, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Curey, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Mar. 16 Robert Johnson, Fishmonger, & Mary Foggett, S., both of St James
- Mar. 20 Joseph Butcher, Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Poynter, S., both of Whitechappel
- Mar. 21 Henry Carvman (or Carrman), Potter, B., & Mary Matthews, S., both of Greenwich, Kent

1729

- Mar. 21 Charles Green, Baker, B., & Hannah Gast, S., both of St James, Westm^r
 Mar. 21 Lewis Falconer, Weaver, B., & Hannah Hatley, both of St Leonard, Shoreditch
 Mar. 22 Thomas Wiltshire, of St Lawrence Pounder [Pountney], Dyer, B., & Sarah Burton, of St Dunstan's in the East
 Mar. 22 Joseph Littlewood, of the 1st Reg^t of Foot Guards, W., & Mary Jones, of St James, Clerkenwell, W.
 Mar. 24 Thomas Swarton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Ticket Porter, W. & Sarah Emison, of the same, W.

1730.

- Mar. 29 John Ray, of St Clement's Dean, Taylor, B., & Mary Kitchin, of St Andrew's, S.
 Mar. 30 William Hays, of Walsall, co. Staff., Bucklemaker, W., & Alice Tuder, of Spring Garden, St James, W.
 Mar. 30 Hacker Brough, of the 1st Reg^t of Guards, B., & Mary Rotheram, S., both of St Giles
 Mar. 30 Thomas Dark, Gold & Silver Wire Drawer, & Hannah Semer, S., both of St Olave's, Silver Street
 Mar. 30 Thomas Fruen, W., & Ann Conny, both of St Giles's
 Mar. 30 Thomas Brown, Carpenter, & Mary Stephens, S., both of Sutton, Kent
 Mar. 30 Joseph Nosworthy, Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Pomfett, S., both of Hackney
 Mar. 30 Stephen Partridge, of St Sepulchre's, Plaisterer, B., & Mary Kirk, of St Martin's, Ludgate, S.
 Mar. 31 Richard Morgan, Cordwainer, B., & Jane Jones, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 31 Charles Goss, of Chelsea College, Pentioner, W., & Sarah Henley, of Chelsea, W.
 Mar. 31 John Sheelds, Cordwainer, W., & Anne Kease, S., both of St Margaret's Westm^r
 Mar. 31 Thomas Denwoody, of St James, Clerkenwell, Watchmaker, B., & Mary Simmons, of St Sepulchre's, S.
 Mar. 31 George Curson, Surgⁿ Ba., B., & Jane Withey, W., both of Islington
 April 2 Philip Appletree, Paviour, B., & Ann Wytch, S.
 April 4 John Willson, Cordwainer, B., & Katherine Bates, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
 April 4 James Matthews, Cordwainer, B., & Frances Constance Perry, S., both of Broad Street, St Giles
 April 7 Abraham Mombrey, Puke Maker, B., & Mary Evans, S., both of St Clement's Dean
 April 8 John Riley, Hatter, B., & Johannah Kemp, S., both of Greenwich.
 [Marginal note: "Set down by mistake, his name William Riley"]
 April 8 Bartholomew Blake, of Ireland, Brazier, W., & Elizth Corbett, W.
 April 9 Edward Scales, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Francklin, S., both of St Paul's, Covent Garden
 April 9 John Denberry, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Henley, S., both of Highgate
 April 9 Samuel Stane, Cabinet Maker, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S., both of St Clement's, Oxford
 April 10 John Williams, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Phillis Townsing, of St Sepulchre's, S.
 April 10 Henry Murrell, Bucklemaker, B., & Elizabeth Hastin, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

1780

- April 11 Thomas Pettit, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Mariner, B., & Sarah Graves, of Woodford, Essex, S.
- April 11 John Tovey, Tinman, B., & Jane Fidler, S., both of St Mary, Whitechapel
- April 11 Robert Wensent, of Hammersmith, Gardener, W., & Catherine Owen, of Lambeth, W.
- April 12 John Merrit, B., & Mary Preston, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- April 12 Nicholas Peake, of St Paul's Perry, co. Northampton, W., & Anne Anderson, of Gravesend, Kent, W.
- April 12 Samuel Green, W., & Frances Vickers, W., both of Hampstead
- April 12 Robert Tonge & Sarah Brachen, both of St Mary le Bow
- April 13 Stephen Redsell, Husbandman, B., & Susannah Booker, S., both of Aylesford, Kent
- April 14 John Burdett, Weaver, B., & Mary Reaves, S., both of St Mary, Whitechappel
- April 14 Oldisworth Austin, of St Martin's, Ludgate, B., & Anne Cross, of St Catherine's, S.
- April 16 William Litchfield, Distiller, W., & Elizabeth Collier, S., both of St Clement Deans
- April 17 William Smallwood, Milkman, B., & Ann Wilkinson, S., both of Pall Mall, Parish of St James's
- April 18 James Hodder, Shipwright, W., & Elizabeth Barber, S., both of Deptford
- April 19 Thomas Scott, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Dobbs, S., both of St Mary, Whitechappell. [See also under April 21]
- April 19 John Armstrong, B., & Anne Jessce [*sic*], S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 21 Thomas Scott, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Dobbs, S., both of St Mary, Whitechappell
- April 21 Thomas Lattamore, Waterman, B., & Mary Dunstable, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 21 James Raye, Soldier, B., & Sarah Ellis, W., both of St Mary Le Savoy
- April 21 Ralph Jackson, Waterman, B., & Margaret Sipscombe [? Lipscombe], S., both of Weybridge
- April 23 Thomas Delute, Weaver, B., & Susannah Legander, S., both of St Saviour's, Spittlefields
- April 26 John Dent, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Smith, B., & Elizabeth Croskill, of Wallbrook, S.
- April 26 Thomas Pepper, of St Mary at Hill, London, Vintner, B., & Mary Paine, of St Olave's, Southwark, S.
- April 30 John Pickett, Husbandman, B., & Anne Wilks, W., both of Ellington, Wilts
- May 2 Adam Johnson, B., & Elizabeth Simpson, S., both of St Alban's, Wood Street
- May 2 George Bonis, Schoolmaster, W., & Mary Perkin, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- May 3 James Blair, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Kidney, S., both of St Clement's Dean
- May 3 James Swain, Butcher, B., & Anne Thompson, W., both of St James, Westm^r
- May 4 William Justis, of Windlesham, Surry, Blacksmith, B., & Anne Billingsgate, of Godalming, S.
- May 4 Thomas Heart, of the 2nd Reg^t of Foot Guards, B., & Mary Reeves, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- May 9 John Ely, of Christ Church, London, Painter, B., & Mary Roddam, of St Andrew's, Holborn, W.
- May 10 Thomas Hayton, Husbandman, B., & Susannah Poole, S., both of St Dunstan's in the East

1730

- May 10 William Brown, Mariner, B., & Mary Anderson, S.
 May 10 Joseph Clement, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Linley, S., both of St John's, Westminster
 May 10 Mortemore Carrigg, Brewer, B., & Ann Bemont, S., both of Stepney
 May 10 George Stillman, of St James, Westminster, Silk Dyer, B., & Anne Larwood, W.
 May 11 Frederick Johnson, Mariner, W., & Mary Casell, W.
 May 12 William Lucas, Gent^s Ser^t, B., & Tommasin Bassett, S., both of St Catherine's near the Tower
 May 12 Daniel Bridgell, Weaver, B., & Susannah Viner, W., both of Stepney
 May 14 Robert Pebsworth, B., & Elizabeth Renison, W., both of Aldersgate
 May 15 William Edmundson, of the 2nd Reg^t of Guards, B., & Susannah Brown, of Whitechappel, S.
 May 17 Robert Munger, of Wisbich, Isle of Ely, Traveller, B., & Martha Lyn, of Kingston, Hampshire, S.
 May 17 John Willson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tallow Chandler, B., & Elizabeth Williams, of St James, Westminster, S.
 May 19 Richard Horskins, Labourer, B., & Mary Fletcher, S., both of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
 May 19 Thomas Horsley, W., & Catherine Spratley, W., both of St Leonard, Shoreditch
 May 19 John Drake, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Bennett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
 May 19 Henry Lucas, Chirurgeon, B., & Mary Farmer, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
 May 20 Henry Taylour, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Lyddell, W., both of St George's in the East
 May 20 Thomas Leeman, W., & Mary Ashley, W., both of St Sepulchre's
 May 20 Adderly Pile, Coachman, B., & Abigail Tomson, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
 May 21 William Mulliner, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Lide, W., both of Stepney
 May 24 Alexander Lawson, Gardener, B., & Margaret Jenison, W., both of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
 May 26 James Lyster, Mariner, & Mary Clark, S., both of St George's in the East
 May 26 William Haynes, Weaver, B., & Esther Scott, S., both of Christchurch, Spittlefields
 May 28 Thomas Hyett, Painter, W., & Jane Maiden, W., both of St Gyles in the Fields
 May 29 John Derry, Instrument Maker, B., & Margaret Fellows, S., both of Bishopsgate
 May 30 Robert Bennett, Basket Maker, B., & Isabella Hymens, S., both of St Saviour's, Southwark
 May 30 Thomas Parker, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Renard, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
 May 30 Francis Seymoure, of Newbury, Berks, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Skinner, of Stowerbridge, co. Staff., S.
 May 30 John Haselam, Cordwainer, W., & Mary Atkins, W., both of St Gyles, Cripplegate
 May 31 William Cooper, Pinmaker, B., & Susannah Wellbey, W., both of St Olave's, Southwark
 May 31 Thomas Grundy, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Gent^s Serv^t, B., & Elizabeth Davis, of St Olave's, Southwark, S.
 May 31 Edward Jackman, B., & Elizabeth Moore, S., both of Stoke, co. Surry
 May 31 John Woodal, of St Martin's Outwich, Gent., B., & Hannah Cook, of Allhallows the Great, S.
 June 1 John Hall, of St Catherine's Coleman, London, Taylor, B., & Elizabeth Tarr, of London, S.

1730

- June 1 Charles White, of St Mary [*blank*], Collier, B., & Mary Price, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.
- June 1 John Reeves, of the 3rd Reg^t of Guards, B., & Sarah Jones, of St James's, Westm^r, W.
- June 2 Thomas Gate, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., W., & Anne Parrott, of St Bride's, W.
- June 4 William Tarratt, Coachman, B., & Elizabeth Teeny, S., both of Kensington
- June 4 Philip Coleman, Chapman, W., & Martha Nuese, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- June 4 Thomas Goddard, Mariner, of the ship "Sutton" bound for Hull, B., & Anne Hansey, of Aldgate, London, W.
- June 4 Thomas Mann, Labourer, B., & Sarah Griffin, S., both of St George's in the East
- June 5 John Bellfield, B., & Susannah Anner, S., both of St Anne's, Blackfryers
- June 6 Jacob Baldin, Coachman, B., & Rachael Huntley, S., both of St James's, Westm^r
- June 6 Francis Leigh, Taylor, B., & Sarah Waters, W., both of South Mims, Middx.
- June 7 Edward Johnson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gardener, W., & Hannah Higgins, of Stepney, W.
- June 7 William Roe, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, B., & Susannah Filewood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- June 7 Thomas Burton, Husbandman, B., & Anne Mallhood, S., both of Rumford, Essex
- June 7 Oliver Ramber, B., & Susannah Tremlet, S., both of St Botolph, Aldgate
- June 7 James Murrey, of St John's, Wapping, Mariner, B., & Susannah Turner, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, S.
- June 9 William Grover, of Knavestock, Essex, Baker & Corn Chandler, B., & Elizabeth Farrer, of Ingatestone, S.
- June 10 John Spencer, W., & Sarah King, W., both of St Pancras
- June 10 John Redshaw, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Bayley, W., both of St Olave's, Southwark
- June 10 Michael Shaw, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Stockingmaker, B., & Anne Wilson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, W.
- June 10 Thomas Ingram, Vintner, B., & Sarah Cantram, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- June 10 William Virgo, Baker, W., & Anne Davis, W., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- June 11 Alexander Chartres, W., & Margaret Green, W., both of St Botolph's, Aldgate
- June 11 Thomas Ball, of St Dunstan's, W., & Joan Hogg, of George's [*sic*], Westminster, W.
- June 11 Henry Smith, W., & Mary Shephard, W., both of St George's [*sic*], Cripplegate
- June 11 John Siver, Leatherseller, W., & Mary Bedwell, S., both of St Clement's Dean
- June 13 John Gorman, of St James, Westm^r, Gardener, B., & Johanna Wray, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, S.
- June 16 William Studley, Gent^s Ser^t, B., & Hester Huntington, S., both of St Dunstan's in the East
- June 16 Charles Hughes, Limner, B., & Sarah Eyres, S., both of St Anne's, Westm^r
- June 16 Benjamin Jennaway, Cabinet Maker, B., & Jane Little, S., both of St Michael, Wood Street
- June 18 Patrick Killilee, B., & Katherine Hailey, S., both of St James, Westm^r

1730

- June 19 William Davis, Labourer, W., & Elizabeth Smith, W., both of St James, Clerkenwell
- June 20 William Smith, Locksmith, B., & Sarah Wallor, S., both of Ware, Herts
- June 20 Thomas Bell, Blacksmith, B., & Mary Moor, S., both of St Mary, Whitechappel
- June 20 George Steedman, Weaver, B., & Mary Adley, S., both of Christchurch, Spittlefields
- June 21 Daniel Delorme, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, Weaver, B., & Hannah Adamson, of Shoreditch, S.
- June 21 William Brown, Mariner, B., & Rachael Thomas, S., both of Creed Church, London
- June 22 Abraham Ward, Weaver, B., & Sarah Shephard, S., both of Shoreditch
- June 22 Philip Fookes, B., & Mary Dew., W., both of Windsor, Berks
- June 22 John Gilbow, of St Giles in the Fields, Cordwainer, W., & Anne Eldridge, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, W.
- June 25 John Gambell, of Bishopsgate, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Gibbons, of Blackfryers, S.
- June 28 Nathaniel Taylour, Woolcomber, B., & Mary Else, W., both of St Dean's [sic]
- June 28 William Ells, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Stocking Maker, W., & Jane Russell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.
- June 29 Henry Pearne, Waterman, W., & Mary Farrow, S., both of Milton near Gravesend
- June — Hector Bemgdonnell [sic], B., & Elizabeth Arron, S., both of the Principality of Durham
- June 30 John Blundell, Twine Spinner, B., & Susannah Gregory, W., both of St George's, Southwark
- July 1 Thomas Loffhouse, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Carver, W., & Mary Davis, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, W.
- July 1 William Evens, Dairyman, B., & Hannah Norran, S., both of Russlip [Ruislip], Middx.
- July 4 William Galasby, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Ashley, W., both of Deptford, Kent
- July 5 William Carpenter, of Lemington, B., & Elizabeth Oliver, of Badsley, S.
- July 5 Nathaniel Pankhurst, of Turnbridge [sic], Kent, Gardener, W., & Ann Harrood, of Gravesend, S.
- July 5 Robert Day, Carpenter, B., & Mary Robison, S., both of Enfield
- July 6 John Wright, Labourer, W., & Mary Chippsey, W., both of Mitcham, Surry
- July 6 James Hobbs, of East Stretham, Surry, B., & Dorothy Floyd, of Croydon in s^d co., S.
- July 6 Nathaniel Bird, of St Tuly's, Southwark, Shipwright, B., & Margaret Roberts, of Chatham, Kent, W.
- July 6 Samuel Cook, W., & Sarah Holmes, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- July 7 Edward Templeman, of St Sepulchre's, Taylor, B., & Mary Nichols, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.
- July 8 Thomas More, W., & Sarah Barnes, W., both of Hendon, Middx.
- July 9 William Styles, of Stepney, Weaver, B., & Margaret Blogg, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, S.
- July 10 David Barrott, of St Clement's Dean, Cordwainer, B., & Alice Laiton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- July 11 David Hobson, Mariner, B., & Sarah Park, S., both of Stepney
- July 12 Robert Richardson, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Leather Dresser, B., & Mary Farmer, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, S.
- July 12 Tham^s [sic] Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cordwinder, B., & Elou^r Felton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.

1730

- July 12 James Justice, of Stepney, Gardener, W., & Mary Bartholimew, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, W.
- July 12 Jaspar Pettit, Mariner, B., & Mary Saxindall, of Bow Church, Cheapside, S.
- July 12 John Boltan, of St Dunstan's in the West, W., & Elizabeth Mumford, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.
- July 12 John Cox, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Taylor, B., & Elizabeth Wardsworth, of the same, S.
- July 12 Daniel Coal, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Dyer, B., & Ann Gullridge, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, S.
- July 13 Samuel Pike, Cordwainer, B., & Lucy Russel, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
- July 13 Daniel Smith, Pinmaker, B., & Esther Cooper, S., both of St Magdalene [*sic*]
- July 13 John Gun, of Stebbing, co. Essex, Husbandman, B., & Mary Roe, of Barking in s^d co., S.
- July 13 William Turner, of Hammersmith, Middx., Bricklayer, W., & Mary Mills, of Fulham, Middx., W.
- July 13 John Lane, Coachman, B., & Jane Dawson, of Twittenham, co. Middx., S.
- July 13 Richard Broomer, of St Bridget *alias* Bride's, Mason, B., & Sarah Tanning, of St Andrew, Holborn, S.
- July 14 William Hews, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth King, of Stepney, W.
- July 14 [*blank*] Godwin, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Weaver, W., & Jane Deleforce, of Stepney, W.
- July 15 Roger Beesley, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Cordwainer, W., & Mary Merchant, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, W.
- July 16 Joseph Johnson, of St Mary Magdalene, Southwark, Framework Knitter, B., & Hannah Rogers, of St Marylebone, S.
- July 16 John Russell, of Diana^s [*sic*], Peruke Maker, B., & Esther Dickedone, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, S.
- July 16 John Clarke, Throster, W., & Rebecca Bailly, W., both of Newington Butts
- July 17 Henry Scott, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Mariner, W., & Grace Portland, of Trinity in the Minories, W.
- July 18 Richard Tongue, of Rothwell, co. Northampton, Miller, B., & Ann Dowlen, of Sarum, co. Dorset [*sic*], W.
- July 18 Charles Henory, of the 3rd Reg^t of Guards, B., & Mary Conway, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, S.
- July 19 Peter Oulfield, of the 1st Reg^t of Guards, W., & Margaret Osbasston, of Stepney, W.
- July 19 Joana Adam Lamford, Easbrük, B., & Hana Maria Maingen, D^o, S.
- July 20 Richard Prica, of Covent Garden, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Prica, of the same, S.
- July 21 David Sutton, Mariner, B., & Margaret Wolfe, S., both of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
- July 21 George Paulett, Mariner, B., & Frances Shaw, W., both of St Paul's, Shadwell
- July 21 John Robison, of Stepney, Coachman, B., & Mary Arthur, of St Sepulchre's Without, S.
- July 21 Andrew Burnett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Taylor, B., & Margaret Paterson, of St Clement's Dean, S.
- July 21 Thomas Veux, W., & Katherine Mallard, W., both of St Ann's, Aldersgate
- July 23 Thomas Sedden, Cordwainer, B., & Ann Hulps, S., both of St Oliver's [*? St Olave's*], Southwark
- July 23 Michael Hayes, Cardmaker, B., & Elizabeth Linch, S., both of St Mary's, Whitechapel

1730

- July 25 William Law, Porter, B., & Eliz. Ballingtime, S., both of St James, Westm^r
- July 26 Benjamin Jaxon, of Stepney, Brickmaker, B., & Mary Lee, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, W.
- July 26 Barnard Steer, Cordwainer, B., & Themison Tarhis [*sic*], S., both of St Gyles, Cripplegate
- July 26 Peter Gyles, Labourer, W., & Elizabeth Bushorough, W., both of St Ann's, Westm^r
- July 27 Edward Dawning, of R. . ime [?], co. Dorset, Barber & Puke Maker, W., & Sarah Taylor, of Sudoury [*sic*, but ? Sudbury], Suffolk, W.
- July 27 William Mason, of St Gyles in the Fields, Hot Presser, B., & Judith Bake, of St Ann's, Westm^r, S.
- July 27 Benjamin Cullum, of Chetham in Cere, Kent, Brewer's Serv^t, B., & Mary Roberson, of Nerth in Cere p'dict, S.
- July 28 Thomas Gerrard, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Griffis, W., both of St Sepulchre's Within
- July 28 John Robison, of St Clement's Dean, Westm^r, Cordwainer, B., & Jane Shipley, of St Ann's, Westm^r, S.
- July 28 Hector Sutherland [*sic*], of the 3rd Reg^t of Guards, B., & Margaret Sutherland, of Aldgate, S.
- July 28 John Loosbey, Hemp Dresser, B., & Martha Green, W., both of St Mary, Whitechapel
- July 30 Thomas Barnett, of Cham [*sic*], co. Glouc., Clothworker, B., & Esther Sage, of Harerey [*sic*], co. Somerset
- July 31 William Cartwright, Hackney Coachman, B., & Jane Downton, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- July 31 John Vandrells, Brazier, B., & Elizabeth Brown, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Aug. 1 Luke Hutchison, Labourer, B., & Flora Colley, S., both of St Gyles in the Fields
- Aug. 2 Augustine Matthews, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Mariner, B., & Sarah Tilley, of Greenwich, Kent, S.
- Aug. 2 John Dawson, Mariner, B., & Mary Fairbourn, S., both of St Paul's, Shadwell
- Aug. 2 Samuel Whithers, Mariner, B., & Sarah Hollifield, S., both of St George's in the East
- Aug. 3 Moses Shank, of St John's, Wapping, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Gillgrae, of Franckburne, Berkshire, S.
- Aug. 3 John Fore, Bricklayer, W., & Judith Len, S., both of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Aug. 5 James Reiver, French Mast^r, W., & Anne Allcock, of St Gyles in the Fields, S.
- Aug. 5 John Fryer, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, Clothworker, W., & Elizabeth Snow, of St George's, Southwark, W.
- Aug. 3 Joseph Simpson, Gent^s Serv^t, B., & Ann Maynard, S., both of Chesin [? Cheshunt], co. Herts. [See following entry]
- Aug. 5 Joseph Symson, Gent^s Serv^t, B., & Ann Mainard, S., both of Cheshunt, Herts
- Aug. 5 William Longhust, B., & Ann Marshall, S., both of Isleworth, Middx.
- Aug. 5 Richard Middleton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Butcher, W., & Ann Easter, of Benter, co. Salop, S.
- Aug. 7 Charles Cole, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Puke Maker, B., & Orderly [*sic*] Tarrant, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, W.
- Aug. 8 Joseph Carey, Porter, W., & Thomason Watson, W., both of St Paul's, Covent Garden
- Aug. 8 George Whithers, of Winslutt, Hants, Labourer, W., & Ann Carter, W.

1730

- Aug. 9 John Flanegen, Shoemaker, W., & Margaret Keneday, S., both of St George's, Grosvenor Square
- Aug. 9 Isaac Merchant, of St Pancras, Tilemaker, W., & Mary Nelson, of Chamberwell [? Camberwell], W.
- Aug. 9 Thomas Carter, Bricklayer, B., & Elizabeth North, S., both of Stepney
- Aug. 10 Richard Lun, Cordwainer, W., & Ann Cecill, S., both of St George's in y^e West
- Aug. 11 Robert Webb, Weaver, B., & Mary Wilks, S., both of St Botolph's, Aldgate
- Aug. 11 Joh [*sic*] Yates, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Pettworth, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Aug. 11 Edward Pohhintorn [*sic*], Gent. Serv^t, & Elizabeth Ryland, both of St Gyles in the Fields
- Aug. 13 Andrew Johntey, of St James, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Harrison, of St Margaret, Lothbury, S.
- Aug. 13 Charles Atterberry, Bricklayer, B., & Sarah Edey, S., both of St Gyles, Cripplegate
- Aug. 13 James Sparling, Mariner, B., & Margaret Pattison, W., both of Stepney
- Aug. 15 John Kelldey, of the 3rd Reg^t of Guards, W., & Elizabeth Lewis, of St Gyles in the Fields
- Aug. 15 Gyles Neal, B., & Hannah Harris, W., both of St George's in the East
- Aug. 16 Richard Thornton, Labourer, B., & Mary Abbott, W., both of St Sepulchre's
- Aug. 16 Thomas (or James) Sheppard, of St Catherine's, Victualler, W., & Marcy Wallis, of Frome Selwood, Somerset, S.
- Aug. 16 Thomas Frances, Blacksmith, B., & Ledde Scott, S., both of St James, Clerkenwell
- Aug. 16 "These are to Certifie whom it may concern that certain Black going under the Name of Mary, in ye presance of the [*sic*] Samwell Dennett & Katharn Dennett & Mary Williams wear Crisned att M^r Balls "
- Aug. 16 Richard Wellman, of Ashamstead, Berks, Husbandman, B., & Joan Cox, of Baislton [Basildon], Berks, S.
- Aug. 19 Benjamin Edmunds, of Upper Moulsea, co. Surry, Blacksmith, W., & Mary Goodright, of Esher in s^d co^y, S.
- Aug. 19 Edward Wheeler, of St Bartholomew's, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Davis, of St Gyles in the Fields, S.
- Aug. 22 Andrew Jemmison, B., & Frances Thompson, W., both of St George's in the East
- Aug. 21 John Flint, of St Paul's in the Town of Bedford, Barber-Shur [*sic*, but ? Barber Surgⁿ], W., & [*blank*] Denew, of Fishley, co. Norfolk, S.
- Aug. 21 Joseph Tatcher, of Waybridge, Surrey, Barber Surgeon, B., & Mary Woodfield, of Sunbery, S.
- Aug. 21 Jeremiah Fellto, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cordwainer, W., & Alce Ford, of St Marcyours [? St Mary Overies], W.
- Aug. 22 Moses Whitfield, Labourer, B., & Mary Dewberry, S., both of St Ann's, Westminster
- Aug. 23 David Williams, Husbandman, B., & Mary Barrett, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Aug. 23 Henry Dennis, of St Michael's, Quenchithe, Ironmonger, B., & Mary Parker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, W.
- Aug. 23 William King, Husbandman, W., & Eliz. Perry, S., both of Edmonton
- Aug. 24 John Clarke, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, B., & Martha Atkins, of Stepney, S.

1730

- Aug. 24 Thomas Paste, of Twittingham [Twickenham], Waterman, B., & Sarah Nicholson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, S.
- Aug. 24 Thomas Ward, a certain Black, belonging to John Medcalf, Esqr, of St Martin Outditch [Outwich], was baptized
- Aug. 24 Edward Pain, Cutler, B., & Hannah Seaton, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Aug. 26 William Sanders, B., & Frances Tavener, S., both of St Botolph's, Aldgate
- Aug. 27 Edward Tibbutt, Footman, B., & Elizabeth Minchin, W., both of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Aug. 27 John James, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gentleman, B., & Sarah Collins, of St George's in the East, S.
- Aug. 28 William Deere, Gent., B., & Susanna Carter, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Aug. 28 Nathaniel Bye, of Enfield, Middx., Taylor, W., & Jane Foskett, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, W.
- Aug. 28 William Cashu [? Caslin], of St Andrew's, Holborn, Flower Dealer, B., & Ann Dance, of Kingston upon Thames, S.
- Aug. 28 James Right, of Barking, Essex, Farmer, B., & Rebecca Charvill, of Dagenham in s^d co., S.
- Sep. 7 William Jones, Labourer, B., & Sarah Snaps, S., both of Kensington, Middx.
- Sep. 7 William Stanworth, Mariner, B., & Eleanor Reynolds, W., both of Covent Garden
- Sep. 7 John Plumley, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, W., & Elizabeth Fove, of Greenwich, Kent, W.
- Sep. 7 William Peterson, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Summers, S., both of Cranford, Middx.
- Sep. 16 Daniel Sulk, Pentitioner, W., & Mary Price, of Chelsea, W.
- Sep. 27 Edward Bessicks, Weaver, B., & Sarah Earles, S., both of Bishopsgate
- Sep. 27 Henry Calcott, of St Gyles, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Bowdler, of St James, W.
- Sep. 28 William Foster, of Elin [? Ealing], Middx., Waterman, B., & Dorothy Berley, of St James, S.
- Oct. 1 Thomas Thursten, Chairmaker, B., & Elizabeth Spencer, S., both of St Sepulchre's
- Oct. 9 Robert Owen, Chandler, W., & Susannah Dodd, W., both of Islington
- Oct. 10 John Austin, Husbandman, B., & Mary Dartnall, S., both of Seal in Kent
- Oct. 11 Benjamin Foster, Sawyer, B., & Anne Bennet, S., both of St Mary Madlin's [Magdalen's]
- Oct. 11 Thomas Olty, of Blackfriars, Goldsmith, B., & Elizabeth Maroll, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- Oct. 11 Robert McKie, Soldier in y^e 3rd Regt, B., & Mary Tayler, of Chelsea, S.
- Oct. 11 Owen Kirby, Labourer, B., & Katherin Lynch, S., both of St Gyles in the Fields
- Oct. 12 John Ingrum, of Endan [? Hendon], Middx., Husbandman, W., & Sarah Kettle, of Kingsbury, S.
- Oct. 12 Joseph Bailey, Tayler, W., & Jane Huggins, S., both of Whitechapel
- Oct. 15 William Lawrence, of Hoobarn [? Woburn], co. Bucks, Bargeman, B., & Anne Matthews, of Great Marlow, W.
- Oct. 16 William Bornson, Husbandman, W., & Mary Main, W., both of Edmonton
- Oct. 16 Thomas Deckson, Victualler, B., & Mary Pate, W., both of Baldock, Herts
- Oct. 17 Samuel Colbreck, Ostler, B., & Sarah Sutton, W., both of Whitechappel

1730

- Oct. 18 Thomas Masket, Soldier in the 1st Reg^t, W., & Margaret Wild, of St Margaret, Westminster, S.
- Oct. 18 William Wright, Cordwainer, W., & Dorothy Joyner, W.
- Oct. 18 Henry Grimes, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Norton, W., both of Shadwell
- Oct. 18 Nathaniel Davisson, of Shoreditch, Weaver, B., & Anne Corks, of Bishopsgate, S.
- Oct. 19 Daniel Cabman, Labourer, W., & Mary Furnsell (or Fursell), S., both of Clerkenwell
- Oct. 19 William Norman, Waterman, W., & Elizabeth Green, W., both of Lambeth
- Oct. 19 John Flaningham, Weaver, B., & Anne Shuart [*sic*], W., both of Whitechappel
- Oct. 19 Henry Wilkisson, Lighterman, B., & Anne Perny, S., both of Stepney
- Oct. 20 John Thompson, of St Bartholomew's, Dyer, W., & Mary King, of St Mary Le Bow, W.
- Oct. 20 William Atkins, Weaver, W., & Elizabeth Bingham, W., both of Shoreditch
- Oct. 20 Jery Luddy, of Shadwell, Mariner, B., & Mary Bunel, of the Isle of Shippis [? Sheppey], S.
- Oct. 22 Thomas Payne, Collarmaker, B., & Anne Franklin, S., both of Fulham
- Oct. 23 Thomas Hawkins, Soldier in the 2nd Reg^t, & Mary Trueman (or Formeman), of Westminster, W.
- Oct. 23 Benjamin Norman, of St James, Westminster, Cooper, B., & Sarah Darwant, of St Martin's, S.
- Oct. 26 Henry White, Weaver, B., & Elis. Whittle, S., both of Christ Church, Spittlefields
- Oct. 26 Francis Geades Matross, in y^e Artillery, B., & Isabella Lee, of St Andrew's, Holborn, W.
- Oct. 29 Joseph Wheatly, Framework Knitter, B., & Martha Wright, W., both of St Mary Maudlin's
- Oct. 30 William Pugh, Barber, B., & Sarah Burt, S., both of St Margaret, Westminster
- Oct. 30 Edward Fanner, Cabinet Maker, B., & Mary Faithfull, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Nov. 1 Thomas Moulding, of London Bridge, Brush Maker, B., & Mary Bleke, of St Lawrance, S.
- Nov. 3 George Torrat, Labourer, W., & Frances Bilby, S., both of St Sepulchre's
- Nov. 2 Thomas Hobart, of Putney, Baker, W., & Sarah Tooth, of Wardsworth [*sic*, but ? Wandsworth], S.

[No entries in December.]

- Jan. 24 Hugh Tarrier (or Tarner), B., & Mary Hall, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 24 Thomas Rush, of St Gyles in the Fields, Bricklayer, B., & Elizabeth Tuttey, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- Jan. 25 Edward Welding, of Stepney, Mariner, W., & Anne Burd, of Hampstead, W.
- Jan. 25 Richard Ward, Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Yates, S., both of Christ Church, Spittlefields
- Jan. 25 Thomas Dodd, Farmer, W., & Hannah Laxon, S., both of St Gyles in the Fields
- Jan. 27 John Horn, Labourer, B., & Sarah Floud, W.
- Jan. 27 William Staple, Woolcomber, B., & Elizabeth Garey, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Jan. 28 Joseph Fallis, Carman, B., & Elizabeth Ward, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark

1730

- Jan. 30 Henry Benson, Plaisterer, W., & Ann Hughes, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Jan. 31 William Gerrard, Taylor, B., & Deliveer [*sic*] Bentley, S., both of Bramford [?] Brentford]
- Jan. 31 Robert Cavell, of Woolwich, Kent, Poulterer, B., & Mary Lever, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, S.
- Jan. 31 Joseph Kilmar, Mariner, & Esther Walker, S., both of Shadwell
- Jan. 31 John Mackay, Pentioner at Chelsea, B., & Sarah Burn, of Isleworth, W.
- Feb. 2 William Glasscock, Porter, B., & Mary Holder, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 2 "Then was a certain male Black going under y^e name of Seipe baptized by y^e name of Thomas, by me"
- Feb. 2 John Lewes, of St Nicholas, Bristol, Mariner, & Margaret Jones, of the same
- Feb. 2 Edward Hancock, Saddler, B., & Mary Grounds, S., both of St Andrew's Wardrobe
- Feb. 3 William Butterfield, Saddle-tree Maker, B., & Susanna Fisher, S., both of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 3 Thomas Cecill, of St Sepulchre's Without, Bricklayer, W., & Mary Smith, of St James, Clerkenwell, W.
- Feb. 3 William Dowley, of St Ann's, Blackfryers, Watchmaker, B., & Martha Whitehood, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Blackfryers, S.
- Feb. 4 John Gray, of St James, Westm^r, Mariner, B., & Jane Knopper, of St Pancras, S.
- Feb. 6 Thomas Lightfoott, of Stepney, Basket Maker, B., & Bridget Right, of St Mary, Whitechapel, W.
- Feb. 8 Thomas Jones, Cordwainer, W., & Margaret Lewis, W.
- Feb. 9 Nicholas Mellish, of Pegham, Sussex, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Jackson, of Warne in Kent, W.
- Feb. 9 Mark Sawyier, Gent., B., & Jane Coverley, S., both of St Gyles in the Fields
- Feb. 10 George Leicester, Porter, B., & Elizabeth Symmons, W., both of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 10 John Hall, Higgler, B., & Hannah Fellows, W., both of St Gyles in the Fields
- Feb. 10 William Markingfield, Peruke Maker, B., & Susanna Preston, S., both of St Ann's, Westm^r
- Feb. 12 Joseph Whithers, Carpenter, B., & Alice Aree, S., both of St Sepulchre's
- Feb. 13 William Perring, Gent^s Serv^t, B., & Sarah Tauckes, W., both of Egham, Surrey
- Feb. 14 James Eedie, Gent., B., & Jane Forbes, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Feb. 14 Darbey Canadey, of St James, Westm^r, Labourer, W., & Joan Burt, of St Mary, Whitechapel, W.
- Feb. 15 George Kingless, of the 3rd Reg^t of Guards, W., & Katherine Hubbard, W., of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Feb. 16 John Mooring, Framework Knitter, B., & Mary Ann Grainger, S., both of St Botolph's, Aldgate
- Feb. 16 James Stone, of the 1st Reg^t of Guards, B., & Mary Churchill, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- Feb. 17 John Boon, Cordwainer, B., & Eleanor Church, S., both of St Joyles [St Giles], Cripplegate
- Feb. 17 William Thompson, of St John's, Wapping, Mariner, B., & Martha Burk, of Chelmsford, Essex, W.
- Feb. 18 John Godfry Washinton, of y^e Ho^{ble} L^d Cobham's Reg^t of Light Horse & Pensioner of Chelsea, W., & Johanna Smith, of Chelsea, W.

1730

- Feb. 18 Thomas Munday, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Hackney Coachman, B., & Mary Whitley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, S.
- Feb. 19 James Burt, of the 1st Reg^t of Guards, B., & Susanna Felton, S., of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Feb. 19 Henry Manning, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Farrier, B., & Sarah Arnold, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, S.
- Feb. 20 Richard Ward, of Potter Hanard [Potter Hanworth], co. Linc., B., & Susan Mare, of Washingbrook [Washingborough] in s^d co., S.
- Feb. 21 John, son of William & Sarah Wall, bapt. by me
- Feb. 21 Thomas Collins, Taylor, B., & Margaret Fishburn *alias* Keell, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 21 David Edgerton Cleamons, B., & Susannah Moore, Gentleman's Serv^t, S.
- Feb. 22 Thomas Ballingdine, Mariner, W., & Susannah Bartley, W., both of St John's, Wapping
- Feb. 22 Henry Powell, Cabinet Maker, B., & Catherine Blessington, S., both of Aldersgate
- Feb. 22 William Townson, Weaver, B., & Mary Blackwell, W., both of St Mary, Whitechapel
- Feb. 23 John Thomlin, Bricklayer, B., & Jane Golde, S., both of Lambeth, Surry
- Feb. 23 John Bee, W., & Elizabeth Pye, W., of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf
- Feb. 25 William Wilbrams, Glover, W., & Elizabeth Bradshaw, W., both of St George's, Southwark
- Feb. 27 John Wood, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Mathematical Instrument Maker, B., & Elizth Mattocks, S., of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Feb. 27 John Mathews, Pernke Maker, B., & Mary Matthews, both of St James, Westm^r
- Feb. 27 John Eloner, of St Katherine's, Tower Hill, Mariner, W., & Mary Tayler, of Stepney, S.
- Feb. 27 Patrick Floud, Puke Maker, W., & Elizabeth Lewis, W., both of St Gyles in the Fields
- Feb. 27 Robert Jinson [*sic*], B., & Mary Tryst, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Feb. 28 Thomas Chapman, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Weaver, B., & Jane Chapman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, S.
- Feb. 28 James Davis, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Bagnal, W., both of St Gyles in the Fields
- Feb. 28 Jeremiah Swan, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Stocking Framework Knitter, B., & Tabitha Neal, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, S.
- Feb. 28 Eenmnd [*sic*, but ? Edmund] Hay, of St Magnus the Martyr, Mariner, B., & Theodosia Jenkins, of St Clement's Deans, S.
- Mar. 1 John Ivory, of the 2nd Reg^t of Foot Guards, W., & Priscilla Kelly, of St James, Westm^r, S.
- Mar. 1 John Lawrence, B., & Elizabeth Clarke, S., both of Southall, Middx.
- Mar. 1 John Foster, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Chimney Sweeper, B., & Mary Roberts, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, S.
- Mar. 1 John Annsley, Silk Dyer, B., & Bridget Rose, S., both of St Ann's, Blackfryers
- Mar. 2 George Musson, of Hornsey, Middx., Cordwainer, W., & Ann Matthews, of St Pancras, W.
- Mar. 2 Thomas Sculthorp, Gent., B., & Frances Nicolson, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- Mar. 2 Richard Johnson, of St Sepulchre's Within, Labourer, W., & Margaret Sampson, W.
- Mar. 2 John Davenport, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Kearg, W., both of Acton
- Mar. 3 Thomas Baugh, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Mariner, B., & Martha Young, of Stepney, S.

1730

- Mar. 3 Jonathan Wherry, of Enfield, Middx., Yeoman, W., & Mary Anderson, of Fryern Barnet, Middx., W.
- Mar. 6 John Ellis, Bookbinder, B., & Ann Parkenson, W., both of St Clement's Dean
- Mar. 8 Joseph Richards, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Flax Dresser, W., & Elizth Brawdress, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, W.
- Mar. 8 Robert Beggert, of St George's in the East, Mariner, B., & Rachel Grave, of the Bishoprick of Durham, S.
- Mar. 8 John Petharices, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Wood, S., both of St Clement's
- Mar. 8 Henry Cheltom, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Parker, W., both of Bletso, co. Bedford
- Mar. 10 John Phipps, Weaver, B., & Ann Dawson, S., both of St Leonard, Shoreditch
- Mar. 10 Feddeman Robarts, Mariner, B., & Mary Kemp, S., both of Canterbury
- Mar. 11 Richard French, Gardener, B., & Ann Burding, S., both of Hackney
- Mar. 12 Thomas Edlin, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Mariner, B., & Mary Matthews, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, W.
- Mar. 15 Joseph Ward, of St Gyles in the Fields, Cordwainer, W., & Martha Perry, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, S.
- Mar. 15 Edward Sweeny, Mariner, B., & Ann Copping, S., both of St John's, Wapping
- Mar. 15 Andrew Snottgrass, Mariner, B., & Ann Cressum, W., both of St George's in the East
- Mar. 16 John Weavers, Labourer, W., & Mary Cox, W., both of St Leonard, Shoreditch
- Mar. 16 Constantine Dinisson, of Lambeth, Mariner, B., & Elenor Moss, of Liverpool, co. Lanc., W.
- Mar. 17 Robert Pittello (or Pittells), Mariner, B., & Magdalene Robinson, both of St George's in the East
- Mar. 17 William Highway, Framework Knitter, W., & Mary Smith, W., both of Christchurch, Spittlefields
- Mar. 21 Richard Filborrow, Housepainter, W., & Ann Living, S., both of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Mar. 21 John Banks, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Duglass, W., both of St Saviour's, Southwark
- Mar. 21 Mercy Stegg, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Roberts, W., both of Cripplegate
- Mar. 21 Edward Herbert, of St Gyles in the Fields, Taylor, B., & Anner [*sic*] Ward, of St Sepulchre's, London, S.
- Mar. 22 John Barefoott, of Portsmouth, Mariner, B., & Anah [*sic*] Coulseas, of St Paul's, Shadwell, S.
- Mar. 22 John Dawes, Weaver, B., & Ann Aslin, W., both of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
- Mar. 23 Theophilus Hatchman, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Waterman, B., & Elizabeth Magdugwell, of the same, W.
- Mar. 24 Alexander Dun-Barto [*sic*], of Ham'son, co. Bucks, Hatter, B., & Elizabeth Hopden, of the same, S.

1731.

- Mar. 26 John Briggs, Mariner, W., & Jane Rice, W., both of St Gyles, Cripplegate
- Mar. 27 John Yarrow, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Moodey, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Mar. 27 William Joyns, Labourer, W., & Elenor Thomas, S., both of St Mary Lebow, Stratford, co. Essex
- Mar. 28 Francis Weaver, Carpenter, W., & Rebecca Read, S., both of Walthamstow, Essex

1731

- Mar. 29 Nicholas Philps, Farmer, B., & Elizabeth Botting, S., both of Slagham
[? Slaugham] in Sussex
- Mar. 29 Christopher Saunders, Labourer, W., & Katherine Mill, S., both of
St Giles, Cripplegate
- Mar. 29 George English, of Bethnall Green, Stepney, Weaver, B., & Hannah
Milchell [? Mitchell], of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- Mar. 29 John Scott, Brassier [? Brazier], B., & Mary Lambert, S., both of
St Andrew's, Holborn
- Mar. 30 William Reed, Soldier in the 3rd Reg^t of Guards, B., & Martha
Thompson, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, S.
- Mar. 30 Benjamin Mather, a blind man, W., & Marart [*sic*] Graves, W., both of
St James, Clerkenwell
- Mar. 30 George Green, Butcher, W., & Ann Gitteridge, S., both of
St Sepulchre's, London
- Mar. 30 William Roberson, of St John's, Wapping, Mariner, B., & Mary Elson,
of Whitefryers, S.
- Mar. 30 John Smith, Buttonmaker, B., & Elizabeth Robinson, W., both of
St Giles, Cripplegate
- April 1 George Bond, Soldier in the 1st Reg^t of Guards, B., & Mary Ryley, of
St James, Westm^r, W.
- April 2 Daniel Peirce, of St Dunstan's in the West, Watchcase-maker, B., &
Rebecca Matthews, of St Clement's Dean, S.
- April 2 John Norman, of St George's in the Fields, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth
Beal, of St Bridget *alias* Bride's, W.
- April 2 Henry Middleton, of St Clement's Dane, Waterman, B., & Sarah France,
of St Giles in the Fields, W.
- April 4 John Haywood, Warehouse-keeper, B., & Elizabeth Garner, S., both of
St Clement's, Eastcheap
- April 5 Thomas Weeden, Far^r, B., & Hannah Berd, S., both of Penham [*sic*],
co. Middx.
- April 5 William Jethrle [*sic*], W., & Ann Palmer, W., both of St Sepulchre's
Within
- April 9 Thomas Walker, Labourer, B., & Ann Johnson, W., both of Northfleet,
Kent
- April 10 John Woodner, Wiredrawer, W., & Ann Jaws, W., both of St Giles,
Cripplegate
- April 12 John Parsons, of the 1st Reg^t of Guards, B., & Mary Maxwell, of
St Margaret's, Westm^r, W.
- April 12 Mungor [? Mungo] Murray, of St George's, Hanover Sq., Gent., B., &
Margaret Reed, of St James, Westm^r, W.
- April 13 Joseph Parker, Gardener, B., & Jane Clarke, S., both of St Paul's,
Covent Garden
- April 15 Benjamin Turner, Weaver, B., & Esther West, S., both of Christ
Church, Spittlefields
- April 15 Mary, daughter of Edward & Mary Pow^{rs}, bapt.
- April 15 Elizabeth, daughter of James & Dorothy Hanesworth, bapt.
- April 18 Edward Burback, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gun-smith, B., & Sarah
Britain, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, S.
- April 18 William Williams, of Wellington, Shropshire, Labourer, B., & Elizabeth
Stough, of Deptford, Kent, W.
- April 18 Edward Joynt, Capmaker, W., & Elizabeth Bath, W., both of
St Andrew's, Holborn
- April 18 Thomas Pepper, Labourer, B., & Mary Wackkett, W., both of
Enfield
- April 18 Thomas Buckwell, of Anomanng [? Angmering], co. Sussex, B., &
Elizabeth Chandler, of Aygate [*sic*], co. Surrey, S.
- April 18 John Pennick, of Hungerford, Berks, & Ann Miller, of Dorking,
co. Surrey, S.

1731

- April 19 Thomas Clarke, Weaver, B., & Sarah Parsons, S., both of St Mary, Whitechapel
- April 19 Benjamin Cooke, of Chevening, Kent, Wheelwright, B., & Sarah Eston, of Sevenoaks in s^d co., S.
- April 20 John Warrick, of the Parish of Bark [*sic*], Husbandman, B., & Mary Williams, of Newbery, Berks, W.
- April 20 Valentine Martin, Chirurgeon, B., & Diana Steedmare, S., both of St James, Westm^r
- April 21 John Trimen, of the 2nd Reg^t of Guards, B., & Jane Norott, S.
- April 21 John Branstone, Weaver, B., & Christian May, W., both of St Mary, Whitechapel
- April 21 Esau Haster, Baker, W., & Margaret Vesey, S., both of St George's in the East
- April 21 Benjamin Poole, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Mariner, W., & Jane James, of the hamlet of Mile End, St Dunstan's, Stepney, W.
- April 21 John Briscoe, Chairman, B., & Mary Waker, W., both of St George's, Hanover Sq.
- April 22 John Hodder, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Cowkeeper, B., & Elizabeth Cook, of St Mary le Strand, S.
- April 22 James Bowden, of West Ham, Blacksmith, W., & Sarah Plumridge, of St John, Wapping, W.
- April 23 Sympson Attkinson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Hatter, B., & Elizabeth Libbica [*sic*], of St Olave's, Southwark, S.
- April 23 Charles Myrreu [*sic*], of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Weaver, & Sarah Everson, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.
- April 23 John Francis, Stage Coachman, B., & Elizabeth Willams, S., both of St James, Westm^r
- April 23 John Dibblekin [?], Silversmith, W., & Mary Nethway, S., both of St Sepulchre's
- April 24 John Treampley, of St Mary Le Born-epin-Smith [*sic*], B., & Mary Ayres, of the same, S.
- April 24 Thomas Legg, Gent^s Serv^t, B., & Elizabeth Edwards, S., both of St Katherine Creechurch
- April 24 John Moore, Silk Throster, B., & Mary Hason, S., both of St John's, Wapping
- April 24 John Reed, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Brewer's Serv^t, W., & Sarah David, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, W.
- April 25 Thomas Stephens, of the 2nd Reg^t of Guards, B., & Susanna Sutfell, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- April 25 Thomas Ball, of St Martin's in the Fields, Grinder, W., & Ann Williams, of St James, Westm^r, S.
- April 25 William George, House Painter, B., & Mary Price, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- April 25 John Mount Mounng Gomery [*sic*], of St Bride's, Joyner, B., & Grace Cartright, of St Olave's, Southwark, W.
- April 25 William Cooke, of Risdon, co. Herts, B., & Ann Clarke, of St Gyles in the Fields, W.
- April 25 Richard Key, B., & Hannah Bird, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark
- April 25 John Willden, of St Sepulchre's Without, Taylor, B., & Judith Obryan [?], of St Andrew's, Holborn, W.
- April 26 Robert Turtle, Butcher, B., & Mary Gibson, S., both of St Ann's, Limehouse
- April 26 Thomas South, of St Michael Bassishaw, Gent^s Ser^t, B., & Rebecca Elwell, of St Mary Aldermay, S.
- April 28 Joseph Tayler, Staymaker, B., & Ruth Alexsander, S., both of St James, Westm^r
- April 29 John Dean, of New Brandford, Middx., Taylor, W., & Sarah Ballrnger [*sic*], of Hicknahm [*sic*], co. Herts, W.

1731

- April 29 Stephen Raper, of Brand, co. Suffolk, Jockey, W., & Mary Kemp, of St Bride's, W.
- May 1 John Hackkar, Edge-tool Maker, B., & Mary Ward, S., both of St Sepulchre Without
- May 1 William Wallis, of the 3rd Reg^t of Guards, B., & Ann Burges, of St Sepulchre's Within
- May 2 John Cox, Cordwainer, B., & Ann Thomas, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- May 2 Edward Kirk, of St Clement's Dene, Tayler, B., & Mary Branford, of St Bride's, S.
- May 3 Thomas Mudd, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Glover, W., & Elizabeth Bullmore, of St Gyles in the Fields, W.
- May 3 John Rouse, of Great St Mary's, Cambridge, Cordwainer, B., & Frances Barnsly, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, S.
- May 5 John Richards, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Chairmaker, W., & Lydda [*sic*] Veer, of St James, Clerkenwell, S.
- May 5 Gilbert Mackmellg [*sic*], of the par. of Killmory, Isle of Arran, North Britain, Mariner, W., & Grace Blow, of Brading in the Isle of Wight, W.
- May 6 John Cumming, of Arsing Sanford [*sic*, but ? Aston Sandford], co. Bucks, W., & May Hanison [? Harrison], of Blakebourn, W.
- May 6 William English, of Putney, Waterman, B., & Rebecca Johnson, of Tottenham High Cross, W.
- May 6 William Edsall, of Maidstone, Kent, Collar Maker, B., & Dorothea Stratford, of St Gregory's, London, W.
- May 6 Daniel Mackbride, Staymaker, B., & Jane Doull, of St Clement's Dane
- May 7 John Tayler, of Eson, co. Nott., Haberdasher of Small Wares, W., & Frances Knighton, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, S.
- May 8 Henry Tate, Gent^s Serv^t, B., & Ann Dawson, S., both of St Andrew, Holborn
- May 9 George Gostlow, Butcher, W., & Abigail Heart, W., both of St Gyles in the Fields
- May 9 Padrick Johnson, Hackney Coachman, B., & Thomasine Benson, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 9 Edward Parsons, Gent., B., & Susanna Blaken, W.
- May 9 Edward Hughton, of St Bridget's *alias* Bride's, Founder, B., & Ann Tucker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
- May 10 John Yates, of St Giles in the Fields, Chimney Sweeper, B., & Elizabeth Lemmon, of Chiswick, S.
- May 10 Thomas Colluer, Gent., B., & Alice Toon, S., both of Richmond
- May 10 James Giles, of St James, Westm^r, Chimney Sweeper, W., & Anne Symonds, of St Gyles in the Fields, W.
- May 11 Abraham Andrews, Sailmaker, W., & Mary Stachfield, W., both of St John's, Wapping
- May 11 Peter Masterson, of the 1st Reg^t of Guards, B., & Grace Powell, S.
- May 12 William Paul, of Colebrooke, Hants, B., & Hannah Ward, of St James, Westm^r, S.
- May 13 Thomas Middleton, Calico Printer, B., & Ann Watson, S., both of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
- May 15 Thomas, son of Thomas & Katherine Hewsome, bapt.
- May 16 William White, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Weaver, B., & Mary Bavell, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, S.
- May 16 John Friend, W., & Elizabeth Allen, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- May 19 John Pritchard, of Shoreditch, Mariner, B., & Sarah Davis, of Chatham, S.
- May 20 Kennett Grant, of the 2nd Reg^t of Guards, B., & Ann Webster, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, S.

1731

- May 20 Michael Miles, of Ealesaw [*sic*], co. Staff., Farmer, B., & Esther Founden, of Betley in the s^d co., S.
- May 20 John Willmott, of St Giles in the Fields, Blacksmith, B., & Elizabeth Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- May 21 John Montague, Jockey, B., & Jane Barnett, W., both of St Saviour's, Southwark
- May 21 William Baxter, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Mariner, W., & Sarah Brookes, of St Clement's Dean, W.
- May 21 George Stoakes, of St George's, Bloomsbury, Puke Maker, B., & Hannah Hearty, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- May 22 Lancelott Dobisa, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Gent., B., & Mary Emms, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.
- May 22 William Denton, of St Sepulchre's Without, Mariner, W., & Mary Costin, of St Dunstan's in the West, S.
- May 22 John Lister, Labourer, B., & Mary Crow, S., both of St Mary Overy's
- May 22 John Robinson, of St Margaret, Westm^r, Merch^t, B., & Sarah Jenkins, of Rotherhith, co. Surrey, S. "Leg Taven in Fleet Streat" [*sic*]
- May 23 David Gobloine, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Weaver, W., & Sarah Swallow, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, W.
- May 23 Isaac Sodo, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Barber & Puke Maker, B., & Mary Eubey, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.
- May 23 David Horn, Barber & Puke Maker, B., & Christian Walls, S., both of St Gyles in the Fields
- May 24 Baptized: Thomas, son of Thomas & Sarah Stevens, born y^e 22 Inst., St Anne's, Blackfryers
- May 25 Richard Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, of the Coldstream Reg^t of Foot, Cordwainer, B., & Sarah Blowers, of St James, Clerkenwell, S.
- May 25 Robert Harrison, Labourer, W., & Hannah Williams, W., both of St Sepulchre's
- May 26 John Goodhand, Weaver, B., & Katharine Foe, S., both of Bethnal Green, Stepney
- May 30 Joseph Knottage, Porter, B., & Hannah Allen, W.
- May 30 Robert Farbanck, of the 2nd Reg^t of Guards, B., & Elizabeth Fepton, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, W.
- May 31 Richard Robinson, Locksmith, B., & Mary Orom, W., both of St Botolph's, Aldgate
- May 31 Stephen Ruddell, Cordwainer, B., & Ann Edes, W., both of West Ham, co. Middx. [*sic*, but ? Essex]

Nathaniel Darby & Anne Greenaway, 1734

[This on the back of the last leaf.]

Marriages perform'd by M^r Symson at May Fair in 1748.

[These entries are at the end of a volume of *Fleet Marriages*.
See PREFACE, page vii, No. 4.]

1748.

- April 12 Alexander Hill, of St John's the Evangelist, Baker, B., & Sarah Smart,
of St Margaret's, Westm^r
- April 20 Thomas Jenner, of New Windsor, B., & Elizabeth Barrow, of the
same, S.
- April 21 James Dixon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cordwainer, B., & Mary
Snowd, S.
- April 28 John Wells, Calender, of St Botolph, Aldgate, B., & Ann Window, of
Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, S.
- May 3 John Davis, of Markley, co. Worc., Cooper, & Martha Christopher, of
St Dunstan's, Stepney, S.
- May 5 Hugh Anderson, B., & Jane McKay, S., both of Lambeth
- May 8 Thomas Soper, of Twickenham, Lighterman, B., & [blank] Siggs, of
Kingston upon Thames, W.
- May 8 William Willis, of St Olave's, Southwark, B., & Rebecca Brasier, of
Lambeth, W.
- May 23 Robert Mills, of Whitechapel, Mariner, B., & Eleanor Steward, of the
same, W.
- May 27 Christopher Goddard, Clockmaker, W., & Susannah Skilman, W., both
of St Andrew's, Holborn
- June 7 Joseph Bradley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Salesman, B., & Mary
Buckland, S.
- June 8 Thomas Allen, of Kibworth, co. Leic., Gardener, B., & Eliz. Austin, of
St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, W.
- June 12 Thomas Creadland, B., & Ann Bayley, both of St Andrew's, Holborn,
London
- June 15 Christopher Wass, of St George, Hanover Square, B., & Marg^t
Thickpenny, of St James, Westm^r, S.
- June 15 Æneas Mackintosh, B., & Ann Ross, S.
- June 19 Thomas Milton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Founder, B., & Eliz. Holmes,
of St Luke's, Middx., S.
- June 24 Isaac Fairhead, of Norton, co. Durham, B., & Ann Baxter, of St James,
Westm^r
- June 25 John Ramsey, of St George, Hanover Square, Baker, B., & Elizth Hill,
of St Margaret's, Westm^r, S.
- July 3 William Banbridge, of St James, Clerkenwell, Plasterer, B., & Ann
Burchet, S.
- July 3 William Batchelor, of Felton, Middx., & Elizabeth Batson, of
St Dunstan's, Fleet Street, W.
- July 7 William Hancock, of St George, Hanover Sq., B., & Sarah Davis, S.
- July 10 John Gardener, of St Clement's Danes, B., & Grace Twentymen, S.
- July 10 Samuel Prince, W., & Mary Mackdonald, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
- July 12 Leonard Munday, Hatter, B., & Ann Walter, S., both of Sevenoaks in Kent

1748

- July 13 Jonathan Lound, of St Clement's Danes, B., & Ann Hawgood, of St Alban's, Herts, S.
- July 17 Richard Potenger, Esq., of Chertsey, Surrey, & Ann Weaver, of Odiham, co. Southampton
- July 17 James Lavender, of Kensington, B., & Mary Unwin, S.
- July 19 Immanuel Tee (or Jee), Mariner, B., & Margaret Abbot, of Whitechapel, W.
- Aug. 1 Jean Etienne Gilkinet, B., & Mary Longworthy, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Aug. 2 William Monksfield, of St George the Martyr, W., & Mary Birch, of St Dunstan's, Fleet Street, S.
- Aug. 4 Robert Tracy, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Susannah Owens, of St Margaret's, Westminster, S.
- Aug. 4 Joseph Jeferson, B., & Mary Burningham, S., both of St James, Clerkenwell
- Aug. 4 Edward Falkner, of London, Gent., B., & Mary Bilby, S.
- Aug. 7 Lewis Murbuif, W., & Maria Contys, both of St Ann's, Westminster
- Aug. 7 Ownor Smith, of the Temple, B., & Ann White, of the Middle Temple, S.
- Aug. 8 William Wright, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Distiller, B., & Jane Cooling, W.
- Aug. — Henry Parson, of St George in the East, B., & Magdalen Bryet, of St Mathew, Bethnal Green, S.
- Aug. 9 Francis Dael, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Louch, S.
- Aug. 14 Anthony Leaver, B., & Eliz. Coleman, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
- Aug. 14 Israel Coulson, B., & Anna Maria Lewis, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
- Aug. 15 David Field, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Eliz. Goodwin, of St Giles, W.
- Aug. 15 John Harvey, of Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, B., & Isabella Threw, of St George, Hanover Square, W.
- Aug. 12 Henry Swaysland, of George Street, York Buildings, W., & Eliz. Crans, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- Aug. 20 William Housden, of Lambeth, W., & Mary Richardson, S.; "gave 16s"
- Aug. 21 Peter Fradin, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, B., & Eliz. Tarless (or Farless), of St Luke's, Old Street
- Aug. 21 John Nicholls, of St Ann's, Westminster, B., & Ann Drelencourt, of St Marylebone, S.
- Aug. 21 John Allard, B., & Alice Major, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
- Aug. 22 John Hope, of St Marylebone, W., & Sarah Heath, of Wandsworth, co. Surry, W.
- Aug. 23 Peter Fargues, B., & Sarah Liren, both of St Leonard, Shoreditch
- Aug. 24 John Lindsey, Mariner, B., & Eliz. Morefield, of Rochester
- Aug. 25 John Franklin, of St James, Westminster, B., & Mary Whitehouse, of St Ann's, Westminster, S.
- Aug. 25 William Brown, Mariner, B., & Marian Hodges, both of St Margaret's, Westminster
- Aug. 27 John Pym, W., & Eliz. Waite, W., both of Richmond
- Aug. 27 Alexander Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Mary Ward, of St James's, S.
- Aug. 28 George Sarjant, B., & Ann Nightingale, W., both of Woolwich, Kent
- Aug. 29 Samuel Beesley, B., & Joyce Bethwind, S., both of Denham, co. Bucks
- Sep. 2 Luke Hood, Mariner, B., & Sarah Taylor, of Stepney, S.
- Sep. 6 James Simons, of Dulford, Cheshire, B., & Sarah Nichols, S.
- Sep. 6 Thomas Garner, of Cheshunt, Herts, B., & Susannah Orgar, S.
- Sep. 7 John Bringhurst, of Bridewell Precinct, Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Somerset, of St Saviour's, Southwark

1748

- Sep. 8 John Pearce, of St Ann's, Soho, B., & Phillis Matthews, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.
 Sep. 8 Richard Freeman, of Holy Roods in Southampton, B., & Mary Ann Kingson, S.
 Sep. 8 George Boswell, B., & Jane Jones, both of Shepardswell, Middx.
 Sep. 9 William Malesson, Mariner, B., & Martha Ramsey, S., both of St George's in the East
 Sep. 11 Thomas Halley, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Sarah Wildsmith, of St James, S.
 Sep. 15 John Cole, W., & Jane Lamon, S., both of Kingston upon Thames
 Sep. 17 Thomas Hawkins, of Rumford, Essex, Cordwainer, B., & Ann Paton, W.
 Sep. 19 Charles Hunt, of St Marylebone, B., & Jane Clements, S.
 Sep. 25 Isaac Deedy, B., & Alice Nickson, S., both of St George's, Southwark
 Sep. 25 John Dite, of Redriff, B., & Hannah Gaskin, S.
 Sep. 29 Francis Clayton, W., & Sarah Keylick, W., both of St George's, Bloomsbury
 Sep. 30 Edward Bond, B., & Eliz. Saunders, both of Harlington, Middx.
 Oct. 5 John Hubbard, Mariner, B., & Mary Leyton, S., both of Christ Church in Surry
 Oct. 8 John Farrant, of Westram in Kent, B., & Eliz. Dunkin, of Brastead in s^d co., S.
 Oct. 16 Thomas Cowen, of St James's, B., & Sarah Andrews, S.
 Oct. 16 John Thompson, of St Olave's, Southwark, W., & Mary Allen, W.
 Oct. 26 Alexander Frasier (or Prasier), of Crutched Fryers, B., & Mary Bedwell, S.
 Oct. 26 William Fitzgerald, W., & Lucy Duncomb, W., both of St Mary's, Whitechapel
 Oct. 30 John Dixon, W., & Eliz. Peircy, S., both of Chelsea
 Oct. 31 Edward Griffiths, B., & Eliz. May, S., both of St James's
 Nov. 2 John Rothram, B., & Ann Ogar, S., both of Enfield
 Nov. 6 Edward Duffield, of Egham, Surrey, B., & Ann Coppinger, of St Margaret's, Westminster, W.
 Nov. 7 Daniel Brown, B., & Ann Salmon, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Nov. 8 Samuel Edmonds, Mariner, B., & Jane Bull, of Mortlack, co. Surrey, S.

N^o 86 all married by M^r Symson at May Fair

[*Evidently a wrong count, for there are only 84.*]

1748.

- Nov. 10 Thomas Chittington, of St Sepulchre's, Mariner, B., & Sarah Caddy, S.
 Dec. 2 John Harris, Victualler, of St George's, Bloomsbury, W., & Ann Groves, S.
 Dec. 4 Charles Sands, of Shadwell, Mariner, B., & Mary Ann Harper, S.
 Dec. 8 William Brasbrig, of Kingston upon Hull, W., & Mary Ford, S.
 Dec. 9 Thomas Fletcher, Gentleman's Serv^t, of St George's, Bloomsbury, B., & Ann Bisbrough, S.
 Dec. 17 Thomas Fairbrother, of St Mary Abchurch, Barber & Puke Maker, W., & Mary Turner, W.
 Dec. 26 Joseph Rome, of Bishopsgate, Cabinet Maker, B., & Elizabeth Mason, S.
 Dec. 28 George Stronge, of Bow, Staymaker, B., & Mary Eakins, S.

[*These are entered afterwards.*]

INDEX.

A

Aaron, Catherine, 80.
 Abadam, Eleanor, 280.
 Abberley, Ann, 184; Hannah, 271; Thomas, 184.
 Abbet, Elizabeth, 108.
 Abbitt, Mary, 42; William, 42.
 Abbney, Richard, 64; Sarah, 64.
 Abbott, Anne, 137, 251; Christopher, 90; Elizabeth, 90, 187; Esther, 73; Frances, 119; George, 137; James, 251; John, 102; Margaret, 327; Mary, 32, 35, 258, 294, 316; Rebecca, 102; Richard, 73; Sarah, 186; Susanna, 63; Thomas, 35, 119; William, 258.
 Abby, Elizabeth, 3, 287; James, 3; John, 3; Thomas, 287.
 Abdy, Susanna, 100.
 Abell, Hannah, 105; John, 42; Lucy, 42; Mary, 124.
 Abendon, Israel, 220; Mary, 220.
 Abery, Elizabeth, 305; Thomas, 305.
 Abercrombie, Barbara, 217; David, 217.
 Abernethy, Ann, 232.
 Abington, Mary, 235; William, 235.
 Abley, Betty, 23.
 Abraham, Elizabeth, 133, 237; Mary, 68; Richard, 68; Sarah, 236; Solomon, 11, 236.
 Abram, Elizabeth, 243; Francis, 243.
 Abrams, Mary, 45.
 Abreart, Richard, 160; Susannah, 160.
 Abrey, Martha, 207.
 Abson, Mary, 158; William, 158.
 Acam, John, 220; Sarah, 220.
 Accate, Elizabeth, 305.
 Ackers, Charlotte, 272.
 Ackhurst, Mary, 168; William, 168.
 Ackland, Elizabeth, 279; Robert, 279.
 Acklom, Elizabeth, 23.
 Acland, Elizabeth, 21; James, 21.

Acors, Hannah, 280; Joseph, 280.
 Acourt, Martha, 91.
 Acres, Elizabeth, 191; Thomas, 191.
 Acton, Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 17; James, 73; Martha, 73; Mary, 258; Richard, 129.
 Adair, John, 44; Mary, 44.
 Adaman, Elizabeth, 248; John, 248.
 Adams, Abraham, 226; Ann, 43, 147, 151, 165, 278, 286; Anna, 83; Charles, 129; Dorothy, 227; Elizabeth, 32, 112, 115, 120, 148, 193; Ellis, 185; Esther, 51; Esther Avarella, 136; Frances, 129; Francis R., 185; George, 136; Hannah, 109; Isabella, 271; James, 115, 167; Jane, 130, 167; John, 43, 125, 140; Katherine, 43, 218; Leighton, 275; Leonora, 140; Margaret, 34, 111; Martha, 125; Mary, 55, 75, 80, 88, 143, 213, 226, 233, 271, 272, 293; Mary Anne, 129; Richard, 119, 130, 149, 165; Robert, 88, 193; Sarah, 119, 149, 263, 275; Susannah, 16, 185; Thomas, 32, 34, 83, 147, 271; William, 109, 111, 120, 293.
 Adamson, David, 271; Hannah, 313; Mary, 135, 271; William, 135.
 Adcock, Elizabeth, 197; Sarah, 158.
 Adcroft, Mary, 188.
 Adderley, Elizabeth, 29, 164; John, 90; Martha, 45; Sarah, 90.
 Adderton, Mary, 82.
 Addington, Constant Hayne, 220; John, 37; Sarah, 37; Susannah, 250; Thomas, 220.
 Addison, Ann, 85, 195, 282; Eleanor, 30; Elizabeth, 89; James, 30; John, 282; Mary, 167; Thomas, 195.
 Additer, Ann, 99.
 Adley, Ann, 218; James, 218.
 Addy, Alice, 184; Ann, 210; John, 184.

Adeler, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140.
 Ades, Elizabeth, 296.
 Adey, Anne, 254; Francis, 254; Jane, 147; Martha, 250; Richard, 147; Thomas, 250.
 Adjett, John, 175; Susanna, 175.
 Adkins, Daniel, 179; Jane, 179.
 Adkison, John, 256; Sarah, 256.
 Adley, Mary, 313.
 Adlington, Ann, 206; Thomas, 206.
 Adwin, Isabella, 68; Thomas, 68.
 Affleck, Margaret, 141; Thomas, 141.
 Agan, Mary, 150.
 Agar, Elizabeth, 173; Mary, 212; Sarah, 156.
 Aggis, George, 168; Martha, 168.
 Aglin, Mary, 157.
 Agnew, Anne, 104; James, 104.
 Aiede, Mary, 133.
 Aikenhead, James, 228; John, 38; Mercy, 38; Susannah, 228.
 Aikin, Ann, 226; Thomas, 226.
 Ailsbury, Mary, 111; William, 111.
 Ainell, Mary, 102; William, 102.
 Ainge, Sarah, 161.
 Aingworth, Sarah, 221.
 Ainsley, Martha, 194.
 Ainsworth, Hannah, 215; Jeremiah, 215.
 Aireton, Alice, 111; Edmund, 46; Elizabeth, 46; William, 111.
 Airey, Ann, 259.
 Airmitage, Ann, 67; Thomas, 67.
 Aish, Ann, 5; George, 5; Humphrey, 5; Rose, 38.
 Aishford, Esther, 181.
 Aisley, Margaret, 53.
 Akeroyde, Elizabeth, 57; John, 57.
 Akers, Sarah, 43.
 Albeney, Jane, 57.
 Alce, Anne, 283; Thomas, 283.

- Alcock, John, 212; Mary, 50, 61, 138, 212; Sarah, 231.
Aldborough, Beals, 215.
Alder, Ann, 212; Frances, 153; Isabella, 28; Mary, 94; Rebecca, 50; Robert, 50; William, 94, 153.
Alderman, Anne, 141; Elizabeth, 163; John, 141; Richard, 163.
Aldersey, Esther, 33.
Alderwick, Rachael, 236; Richard, 236.
Aldrich, Anne, 263; Elizabeth, 188; Hester, 263; John, 188; William, 263.
Aldridge, Ann, 179, 303; Elizabeth, 58, 68; Katherine, 304; Mary, 98; Sarah, 58, 122.
Alenwick, Hannah, 254.
Alexander, Alice, 114; Catherine, 30, 61, 266; Elizabeth, 16, 133; James, 220; John, 61; Lucy, 220; Martha, 277; Mary, 277; Ruth, 323; Sarah, 129; Shelton, 129.
Alford, Elizabeth, 151, 179; Margaret, 124; Olive, 51; Robert, 151.
Alfton, Bartholomew, 201; Judith, 201.
Alibone, Abigail, 165; Elizabeth, 259; John, 165.
Alisston, Mary, 175.
Allallee, Jane, 279.
Allan, Ann, 215; Daniel, 215; Grace, 252; James, 138; Mary, 138.
Allanson, Elizabeth, 136; Robert, 136.
Allard, Alice, 327; Ann, 50; John, 327.
Allbright, Ann, 191.
Allbury, Elizabeth, 214.
Allbut, Sarah, 198.
Alcock, Anne, 140, 261, 315; Eliner, 56; Elizabeth, 96, 136; George, 113; John, 56; Joseph, 140; Mary, 113; Philip, 113; Sarah, 222.
Allday, Sarah, 51.
Alldritt, Elizabeth, 137.
Allen, Acrod, 213; Ann, 57; 162, 202, 207, 228, 262, 272; Arthur, 30; Benjamin, 81, 150, 247; Catherine, 57, 117, 133, 268, 279; Dorothy, 15; Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 33, 42, 45, 89, 102, 109, 114, 125, 130, 147, 150, 153, 155, 203, 208, 217, 265, 273, 280, 324, 326; Francis, 53; George, 162; Hannah, 325; James, 19; Jane, 205, 302; Joanna, 147; John, 8, 9, 15, 63, 109, 114, 117, 125, 153, 155, 194, 265, 266, 277, 279; Joseph, 133, 236, 302; Judith, 51; Jury, 19; Lydia, 236; Margaret, 30, 63, 153, 286; Martha, 8, 53, 151, 192; Mary, 27, 48, 68, 81, 83, 109, 113, 117, 261, 265, 277, 290, 328; Matthew, 8; Nicholas, 207; Olave, 147; Rebecca, 63, 142; Richard, 153; Robert, 208; Roger, 45; Sabella, 267; Samuel, 203, 228; Sarah, 26, 59, 153, 194, 247, 260; Silence, 224; Thomas, 27, 57, 147, 326; William, 26, 113, 142, 192, 224, 290.
Allenby, John, 18; Martha, 18.
Alleston, Frances, 79; Robert, 79.
Alley, Edward, 65; Jane, 65.
Alleyn, Catherine, 137; Joseph, 137.
Allfree, Alexander, 54; Elizabeth, 54, 255.
Allin, John, 100; Martha, 100; Sarah, 114, 134.
Allinson, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209.
Allison, Ann, 218; Elizabeth, 46; Grace, 195; John, 298; Ruth, 90; Sarah, 298.
Allkin, Mary, 149; Matthew, 149.
Allnutt, Ann, 31; Francis, 31, 278; Sarah, 25, 278.
Allom, or Allum, Elizabeth, 155, 216, 237; Henry, 149; Isabella, 149; John, 237; Mary, 56, 226, 230; Richard, 56; Saint, 155.
Allport, Ann, 91; William, 91.
Allsbrook, John, 184; Mary, 184.
Allsop, Dorothy, 130; George, 116; Mary, 282; Rebecca, 116.
Allsup, Elizabeth, 274; James, 274.
Alltece, Isaac, 197; Martha, 197.
Allways, Jeremiah, 202; Mary, 202.
Allwright, Elizabeth, 25.
Almack, Elizabeth, 217; William, 217.
Almond, Anne, 128; Jane, 32; Judith, 205; Martha, 197; Sarah, 93; William, 197.
Alsop, Margaret, 249.
Alston, Gertrude, 258; Jeanet, 114; Rowland, 258.
Alstram, Margaretta, 99.
Alt, Mary, 201.
Altree, Sarah, 215.
Alves, Margery, 246.
Alway, Elizabeth, 184; Mary, 151; Nicholas, 184.
Aly, Ralph, 209; Sarah, 209.
Amand, Lewis-Rivoyre D^e Des^t, 180; Therese Rose, 180.
Amber, Mary, 30.
Ambrey, Jane, 230; John, 222; Susannah, 222.
Ambrosah, Elizabeth, 308.
Ambrose, Charles, 107; Eleanor, 175; Elizabeth, 107; John, 162; Mary, 27; Sarah, 162; Theodosia, 237.
Amcotts, Grace, 14.
Ames, Levi, 219; Mary, 235; Robert, 235; Sarah, 219.
Amon, Elias, 103; Mary, 103.
Amoy, John, 252; Rachel, 252.
Ampson, Anne, 174; Fielding, 174.
Amsdon, Edward, 230; Elizabeth, 230.
Anchor, Catherine, 95.
Anchors, Jane, 291; Rowland, 291.
Anconize, Anne, 108; Anthony, 108.
Ancott, Mary, 87.
Andersay, John, 247; Mary, 247.
Anderson, Alexander, 242; Ann, 65, 104, 114, 161, 280, 310; Bernard, 215; Catherine, 123, 292; Chambers, 292; Daniel, 104; Elizabeth, 38, 85, 131, 151, 212, 291; Fletcher, 44; George, 109, 131; Grizzell, 150; Henvill, 65; Hugh, 326; Jane, 90, 115, 128, 151, 235, 292, 326; John, 90, 277; Margaret, 242, 291; Martha, 71; Mary, 73, 112, 215, 258, 277, 280, 311, 321; Patrick, 280; Sarah, 108, 109; Thomas, 123; William, 128, 156.
Anderton, John, 213; Mary, 213.
Andient, Gabriel, 207; Sarah, 207.
Andrew, Elizabeth, 40; Jane, 136.
Andrews, Abigail, 90; Abraham, 324; Alice, 77; Ann, 20, 87, 162, 189, 292; Bartholomew, 272; Benjamin, 236; Bridget, 236; Catherine, 228; Charles, 174, 185; Dorothy, 224, 275; Eleanor, 57; Elizabeth, 14, 51, 86, 114, 124, 171; Frances, 241; Francis, 30; George, 168; Hester, 186; Hannah, 292; Jacob, 146; James, 51, 77, 189; John, 228; Joseph, 171, 224; Lucy, 185; Lydia, 115; Martha, 138; Mary, 34, 45, 90, 96, 119, 128, 146, 168, 174, 205, 210, 292, 299, 324; Morgan, 96; Philip, 275; Rice, 119; Richard, 45; Sarah, 106, 151, 208, 228, 272, 273, 328; Susan, 30; Thomas, 86, 106, 241, 299; William, 228, 292.
Angel, Hannah, 301.
Angle, Sarah, 158.

- Angus, Alice, 67; David, 67; Isabella, 231.
 Anlezard, Mary, 55.
 Anner, Susannah, 312.
 Annett, Margaret, 35.
 Ann Grove, Mary, 245.
 Annot, Anne, 271; William, 271.
 Annsley, Bridget, 320; John, 320.
 Anscomb, Elizabeth, 22, 135.
 Ansell, Anne, 149; Charles, 133; Elizabeth, 131, 220; Jane, 144; John, 210; Mary, 102, 126, 133, 156, 210, 277; Sarah, 118; Sophia, 258; Taylor, 258; Thomas, 156; William, 144.
 Anslow, Mary, 83.
 Anson, Anne, 170; Commodore, 38; Elizabeth, 97, 224; Mary, 256; Samuel, 97.
 Anstead, Daniel, 139; Jane, 302; Sarah, 139.
 Anstell, Elizabeth, 299.
 Answorth, Edmund, 181, 207; James, 141; Mary, 181, 207; Susanna, 141.
 Antcliff, Luke, 114; Mary, 114.
 Anthony, David, 70; Edith, 17; Hannah, 167; Martha, 35; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 35.
 Antram, Anne, 102; John, 102.
 Antrobus, Elizabeth, 193; John, 193.
 Anvil, Sarah, 287.
 Appleby, Amy, 210; Ann, 52; Eleanor, 72, 217; Eles, 133; Elizabeth, 66, 101, 129, 238; James, 238; John, 52, 101; Joseph, 66; Sarah, 42, 209; William, 72, 133.
 Applefort, Mary, 217.
 Applegarth, Henry, 169; Mary, 158; Sarah, 169.
 Appleton, Ebenezer, 269; Elizabeth, 218, 261.
 Appletree, Ann, 309; Philip, 309.
 Appleyard, Anne, 111; Elizabeth, 100.
 Applin, Grace, 226; Hannah, 192; Margaret, 161.
 Arbuthnot, Ann, 219; Robert, 219.
 Arch, Anna, 203.
 Archbold, Elizabeth, 24; John, 53; Margaret, 53.
 Archdeacon, John, 199, 300; Margaret, 300; Mary, 199.
 Archer, Ann, 62, 113, 142, 211, 250; Dorcas, 242; Elisha, 142; Elizabeth, 198; Isaac, 198; Jane, 81; John, 71, 250, 259; Joseph, 62; Margaret, 197, 259; Martha, 194; Mary, 71, 86, 127; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 81.
 Archibald, Bridget, 154; Jane, 93; John, 93, 154.
 Archinlack, Catherine, 38.
 Ard, Charles, 48; Mary, 48.
 Arden, Mary, 161; Susannah, 207.
 Arden, Elizabeth, 249; James, 249.
 Ardley, Benjamin, 169; Elizabeth, 169.
 Aree, Alice, 319.
 Arent, Anne, 171; John, 171.
 Arents, Anne, 307.
 Areriss, Mary, 259.
 Arey, Agnes, 297.
 Argent, Henry, 74; Susanna, 74.
 Aris, Elizabeth, 42.
 Arkell, Edmund, 236; Mary Anne, 236.
 Armetrying, Henry, 198; Mary, 198.
 Armitage, Anne, 296; Catherine, 73; Dorothy, 78; Elizabeth, 56, 197; Richard, 78; Sarah, 209; Thomas, 56, 73; William, 296.
 Armor, Elizabeth, 151; Jerome, 151.
 Armshaw, Ann, 269.
 Armson, Mary, 156.
 Armstead, Margaret, 263; Mary, 27; William, 263.
 Armstrong, Alice, 62; Allen, 104; Ann, 155, 187, 255, 310; Catherine, 45; Elizabeth, 96, 115, 249; George, 104; Hannah, 193; Isabella, 167; James, 115; Jane, 21, 131; John, 310; Jonathan, 45; Margaret, 53, 107; Mary, 275; Phebe, 127; Thomas, 127.
 Arnaud, Charity, 49; Esther, 123; Margaret, 21; Peter, 49.
 Arnause, Therese Rose, 180.
 Arnell, Elizabeth, 122.
 Arnfield, Elisce, 93; William, 93.
 Arnold, Ann, 9, 23, 32, 124, 151, 237; Christian, 111; Elizabeth, 79, 94, 219, 242; George, 151; Jane, 80; Jeremiah, 288; John, 9, 124, 219, 237, 290; Margaret, 92; Martha, 271; Mary, 23, 176, 247, 288; Patience, 290; Richard, 92; Robert, 9; Sarah, 22, 224, 320; Street, 80; Thomas, 224, 271; Ursula, 250; William, 79, 242.
 Arnott, Decimus, 78; Eleanor, 111; Elizabeth, 78; John, 111; Mary, 166.
 Arnsby, Isabel, 291; Thomas, 291.
 Arnulf, Mary, 47.
 Arpin, Hannah, 293; William, 293.
 Arron, Elizabeth, 313.
 Arrow, Martha, 163.
 Arrowsmith, Elizabeth, 185; William, 185.
 Arsland, Isaac, 166; Mary, 166.
 Arsllett, Henry, 132; Mary, 132.
 Artand, André, 169; Susanna, 169.
 Arthurs, Elizabeth, 298; Thomas, 298.
 Arthur, Ann, 17; Hannah, 229; Jacob, 177; Jane, 5; Margaret, 177, Martha, 96; Mary, 5, 314; Robert, 96; Sarah, 26; Thomas, 5.
 Arthurs, Elizabeth, 56; Jane, 226; Mary, 95; Thomas, 95.
 Artis, Margaret, 173; Michael, 173.
 Artsberger, Mary, 223; William Ludolph, 223.
 Asbridge, Ann, 220; John, 220.
 Asbury, Elizabeth, 18, 208; Mary, 223; Samuel, 223.
 Asby, John, 47; Mary, 47.
 Ascells, Ann, 194.
 Ash, Elizabeth, 116, 195, 212; James, 228; Mary, 228.
 Ashbeshaw, Mary, 192.
 Ashbourn, George, 26; Prudence, 26.
 Ashbrook, John, 176; Mary, 176.
 Ashbury, Ann, 211; John, 173; Mary, 173.
 Ashby, Elizabeth, 49, 215.
 Ashdowne, Edward, 186; Mary, 186.
 Ashelbe, Elizabeth, 62.
 Asher, Eleanor, 230.
 Ashford, Ann, 242, 258; Jane, 257; John, 242; Mary, 47; Thomas, 47.
 Ashley, Anne, 295; Charles, 18; Daniel, 205; Edward, 247; Elizabeth, 247, 313; Hester, 78, 248; James, 78; Jemima, 205; Joseph, 210; Margaret, 92, 267; Mary, 2, 46, 311; Susannah, 18, 210; Thomas, 267, 295; William, 2, 46.
 Ashman, Caleb, 176; Mary, 176.
 Ashmole, Mary, 222.
 Ashmore, Ann, 282; Elizabeth, 187, 238; John, 187, 282; Mary, 308; Thomas, 238.
 Ashton, Anna, 24; Anne, 129, 202; David, 213; James, 129, 231; Jane, 213, 264; Mary, 164, 165; Susannah, 231.
 Ashweek, Ellinor, 60; Mary, 111; Richard, 60, 111.
 Ashwell, Edward, 308; Mary, 308.
 Ashworth, Anne, 157; James, 70; Margaret, 70; Oliver, 157; Sarah, 231.
 Askew, Anne, 135; Elizabeth,

- 133; George, 253; John, 54; Mary, 54, 253; Susanna, 281.
 Askwith, Mary, 197.
 Aslatt, James, 245; Maria, 245.
 Aslewood, Anne, 304.
 Aslin, Ann, 321.
 Aspin, Susannah, 198.
 Aspinall, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160.
 Aspiner, Anne, 136; John, 136.
 Aspland, Isabella, 246.
 Astell, Sarah, 14; Stephen, 14.
 Aston, Alatheia, 97; Catherine, 159; Christian, 191; Gabriel, 97; Henry, 66; Isaac, 191; Mary, 94; Sarah, 66; Sophia, 270; Walter, 159.
 Astrie, Elizabeth, 81; John, 81.
 Atchison, Martha, 79; Thomas, 79.
 Atcock, Lydia, 130.
 Atfield, Ann, 68; Catherine, 81; Joseph, 81.
 Atherfold, Elizabeth, 55; George, 55; Mary, 161.
 Atherly, Mary, 117.
 Atherton, Mary, 166.
 Athill, Susanna, 81.
 Atkin, Anne, 123.
 Atkins, Ann, 34, 297; Catherine, 125; Christian, 145; Elizabeth, 51, 318; Frances, 46, 149; Isabella, 70; James, 293; John, 5, 137, 145, 297; Judith, 75; Martha, 316; Mary, 5, 112, 137, 201, 212, 293, 311; Michael, 46; Thomas, 212; William, 5, 34, 318.
 Atkinson, Abraham, 103; Ann, 21, 103, 197, 211; Dorothy, 12; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 15, 84, 165, 186, 299, 323; Elizabeth Ann, 8; George, 7; Hannah, 151; James, 139; Jane, 190; John, 7, 8, 146; Joseph, 15; Joyce, 104; Judith, 96, 218; Mary, 28, 125, 139, 173, 203, 269, 283; Rebecca, 146; Richard, 62, 96, 190; Sarah, 62, 165, 300; Susanna, 35, 41; Sympton, 323; Thomas, 41; Whitby, 21; William, 165, 173, 299.
 Atkinson, Catherine, 75; Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Henry, 75; Jane, 282.
 Atley, Anne, 110; Benjamin, 122; Elizabeth, 97, 118, 140; Grace, 273; Hannah, 29; Henry, 118; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 29.
 Atmore, George, 1; James, 1, 7; Jane, 1, 7.
 Atterbury, Charles, 316; Henry, 113; Mary, 113; Sarah, 142, 316.
 Atteridge, Catherine, 255; Joseph, 255.
 Attersoll, Hannah, 41; Martha, 219; Samuel, 41.
 Attle, Elizabeth, 208.
 Attwick, Elizabeth, 265.
 Attwood, Diana, 186; Eleanor, 225; Elizabeth, 126, 190; James, 225; Jane, 133; Sarah, 307.
 Atwell, George, 286; Sarah, 286.
 Aubenel, Elizabeth, 202.
 Auber, Mary Ann, 71.
 Auberey, Ann, 98.
 Audley, Jane, 276; Mary, 76.
 Aufrey, Elizabeth, 290; John, 290.
 Auger, Anna Maria, 192; Walter, 192.
 Aughtie, Elizabeth, 254; William, 254.
 Ault, Alice, 164; Thomas, 164.
 Auret, Marie Magdelaine, 252.
 Aurey, Sarah, 183.
 Auson, Catherine, 45.
 Aust, Elizabeth, 195.
 Austen, Anne, 147; George, 209; Susannah, 209.
 Austin, Ann, 182, 229, 310; Benjamin, 137; Christian, 258; Elizabeth, 84, 258, 326; Frances, 223; Grace, 270; John, 258, 317; Margaret, 137; Mary, 317; Oldisworth, 310; Richard, 297; Robert, 223; Sarah, 297; Susannah, 296; Thomas, 258.
 Austins, Sarah, 119.
 Austwick, Ann, 63; Elizabeth, 273; Isabella, 232; John, 232; Mary, 87.
 Averill, Elizabeth, 16; John, 16.
 Averis, Elizabeth, 8; Morrice, 8.
 Avery, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 184; Frances, 276; George, 173; Jane, 136; Mary, 225; Rebecca, 256; Robert, 225; Sarah, 149; Thomas, 184.
 Avis, Martha, 103; Mary, 160.
 Avison, Elizabeth, 94.
 Avory, Benjamin, 179; Mary, 179.
 Awsiter, Anna Maria, 220; John, 220.
 Axcelby, Sarah, 4; William, 4.
 Axe, Elizabeth, 164.
 Axford, Amy, 141; Hannah, 266; Isaac, 266; Jacob, 35; Mary, 35; Thomas, 141.
 Axton, Mary, 261.
 Ayers, Mary, 323; Phillis, 236; Rebecca, 303.
 Aylen, Elizabeth, 81.
 Aylett, Rebecca, 169.
 Ayleworth, Anne, 266.
 Ayliffe, Dorothy, 55; Elizabeth, 135.
 Ayling, Mary, 97.
 Aylmer, Frances, 192.
 Ayre, Sarah, 37.
 Ayres, Alice, 262; Ann, 191; Arthur, 273; Francis, 191; John, 19, 262; Margery, 45; Mary, 19, 162, 273; Sarah, 41, 71; Thomas, 162.
 Aysom, Margery, 69; Mary, 203.
 Ayscough, Frances, 230; James, 94; Martha, 94.
 Aystrop, John, 232; Mary, 232.
 Ayton, James, 163; Mary, 163.
 Azman, John, 155; Susanna, 155.

B

- Baard, Catherine, 79; Frederick, 79.
 Babbault, Jane, 226.
 Babbet, Elizabeth, 72.
 Babe, Mary, 306; Thomas, 306.
 Baber, Elizabeth, 274; Mary, 265; Thomas, 274.
 Bacchus, John, 11, 172; Martha, 172.
 Bachan, Henry, 179; Marguerite, 179.
 Back, Alice, 277; Edward, 277.
 Backel, Richard, 130; Sarah, 130.
 Backhouse, Francis, 31; Jane, 245; Susannah, 31.
 Bacon, Frances, 164; John, 18; Margaret, 195; Sarah, 18, 242; William, 195.
 Bacoit, Margaret, 13; Susannah, 21; William, 13.
 Badcock, Hannah, 271; Mary, 15; Richard Lovell, 15.
 Badger, Benjamin, 27; Hannah, 27; Margaret, 23.
 Badham, Anne, 204; James, 204; Mary, 247.
 Badner, Jane, 185; William, 185.
 Badum, Rachael, 5; Richard, 5; Thomas, 5.
 Bagam, Ann, 182; Thomas, 182.
 Baggatt, Frances, 29; John, 29.
 Baggeley, Sarah, 216.
 Baglehole, Anne, 257.
 Bagley, Isabel, 72; Jane, 249; John, 70, 72; Joseph, 175; Sarah, 70; Susannah, 175.
 Bagnall, Elizabeth, 253; Mary, 320; Mary Ann, 92.
 Bagnell, Elizabeth, 237; Francis, 237.
 Bagshaw, Anne, 233; John, 23; Mary, 23.
 Bagule, Catherine, 202; Michael, 202.
 Bail, Jane, 307; Thomas, 307.
 Bailless, Mary, 130.
 Bailey, Alice, 265; Ambrose,

- 242; Ann, 159, 186, 198, 305; Catherine, 108, 308; Charles, 18; Dorothy, 129; Edward, 247; Elinor, 136; Elizabeth, 6, 61, 101, 109, 175, 217, 276; Hannah, 214; Isaac, 217; Isabella, 120; Jane, 18, 172, 317; Jasper, 72; John, 101, 230; Joseph, 276, 317; Kemp, 129; Lewin, 217; Margaret, 243; Mary, 22, 28, 72, 101, 112, 131, 230, 247, 250, 261; Mercy, 242; Ralph, 136; Rebecca, 314; Richard, 91, 279; Robert, 101; Ruth, 91; Sarah, 53, 91, 131, 145, 279; Thomas, 6, 108, 186, 308; William, 6, 217.
- Bailiff, Ann, 84.
Baillie, —, 102.
Bailly, Elizabeth, 74; Joseph, 74.
- Bainbridge, Catherine, 177; Dorothy, 131; John, 167; Mary, 167.
- Bainbrough, Elizabeth, 172; Matthew, 172.
- Baine, Elizabeth, 126; James, 126; Margaret, 139.
- Bainton, Ann, 275; Edward, 275.
- Bake, Gilbert, 149; Judith, 315; Mary, 149.
- Baker, Ann, 69, 77, 80, 104, 136, 138, 140, 154, 187, 211, 214, 231, 242; Bennet, 270; Cornelius, 207; Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 6, 68, 73, 80, 89, 173, 207, 215, 222, 262, 270, 282, 295; Essen, 253; Esther, 169; Francis, 90; Grace, 295; Hannah, 69, 153; Henry, 70; James, 207; Jane, 55, 192, 199; John, 60, 80, 140, 276, 280; Joseph, 153, 187, 262, 270; Judith, 199; Lucy, 207; Margaret, 276, 305; Maria, 250; Mary, 4, 19, 38, 60, 90, 108, 169, 202, 232, 239, 253, 270, 280, 301, 304; Maychum, 73; Nathaniel, 305; Philip, 161; Priscilla Elizabeth, 156; Rachel, 26, 70; Rebecca, 60, 292; Rhoda, 229; Richard, 73, 215; Robert, 304; Samuel, 6, 161; Sarah, 6, 39, 66, 143, 161, 163, 281; Susannah, 184; Thomas, 104, 211, 214, 229, 253; Thomasine, 161; William, 4, 19, 66, 69, 199.
- Bakevell, John, 70; Sarah, 70, 189.
- Balchin, Mary, 236.
- Balden, Ann, 218.
- Baldin, Elizabeth, 229; Jacob, 312; Rachel, 312.
- Balding, Anne, 175; Elizabeth, 214.
- Baldock, Ann, 70; Thomas, 70.
- Baldree, Mary, 195.
- Baldwin, Anna Susanna, 189; Anne, 138, 288; Barbara, 254; John, 254; Joseph, 215; Katherine, 20; Mary, 69, 80, 172, 300; Rachel, 31; Robert, 31; Sarah, 31, 87, 215; Susanna, 36; Thomas, 87, 189; William, 69.
- Bale, Anne, 134; William, 134.
- Baley, Hannah, 27; Jane, 15.
- Ball, Anne, 178, 323; Elizabeth, 22, 75, 86, 124, 137, 168, 193; James, 226; Jane, 229; Joane, 312; John, 137; Martha, 226; Mary, 8, 26, 88, 146, 197, 238; Sarah, 116, 180; Susannah, 273; Thomas, 197, 312, 323; William, 8, 116, 273; —, 316.
- Ballachey, Ann, 242; Banayoty, 242.
- Ballance, Francis, 290; Mary, 290.
- Ballantine, Jane, 46.
- Ballard, Ann, 22; Charles, 22; Elizabeth, 131, 266; Martha Maria, 183; Mary, 55; Thomas, 266.
- Ballat, Margaret, 98.
- Ballechoux, Magdalen, 119.
- Ballingdine, Elizabeth, 315.
- Ballingtine, Susannah, 320; Thomas, 320.
- Ballrnger, Sarah, 323.
- Balls, Susanna, 260.
- Balm, John, 50; Sarah, 50.
- Balsom, John, 19; Sarah, 19.
- Balston, Sarah, 48; William, 48.
- Bamforth, Jane, 245; Joseph, 245.
- Bampton, Susannah, 182; William, 182.
- Banbridge, Ann, 326; William, 326.
- Bancraft, Sarah, 183; Titus, 183.
- Bancroft, Mary, 247; Richard, 247; Sarah, 64.
- Band, Ann, 240; Elizabeth, 234, 285.
- Banes, Ann, 32; John, 32.
- Banger, Mary, 235.
- Bangham, Easter, 74.
- Banham, Margaret, 64.
- Banks, Ann, 39, 204; Catherine, 30; Elizabeth, 44, 68, 86, 137, 158, 186, 192, 259, 268, 321; Frances, 207; Francis, 186; James, 34, 272; Jane, 34; John, 6, 137, 321; Mary, 85, 177, 232; Rebecca, 6, 250; Richard, 39; Robert, 6; Roger, 30; Samuel, 44, 68; Susannah, 272; William, 268.
- Banneett, Mary, 210; Thomas, 210.
- Bannister, Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 27, 190, 256; John, 27, 184; Mary, 46, 184; Richard, 46; Thomasine, 119; William, 190.
- Banson, Elizabeth, 20; White, 20.
- Bantley, Elizabeth, 274.
- Bantoft, Mary, 212.
- Banyar, Margery, 45; William, 45.
- Banyard, Elizabeth, 216.
- Baptista, Jane, 129; John, 129.
- Barbar, Dorothy, 255; Thomas, 255.
- Barber, Ann, 79, 90, 171; Benjamin, 44; Elizabeth, 79, 287, 310; Francis, 298; Glegg, 136; Hannah, 44, 270; Jenifer, 120; John, 90, 179, 296, 304; Joseph, 184; Katherine, 28; Lucius, 120; Lucy, 134; Margaret, 304; Mark, 186; Mary, 184, 296, 298; Samuel, 172; Sarah, 186; Thomas, 172.
- Barbour, Ann, 271; Elizabeth, 116.
- Barclay, Mary, 291.
- Bard, Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 86.
- Barden, Hannah, 239.
- Bardin, Abraham, 276; Mary, 276; Ruth, 82.
- Bardon, Elizabeth, 75; Richard, 75.
- Bare, Ann, 75; William, 75.
- Barefield, Mary, 69; Richard, 69.
- Barefoot, or Barfoot, Anna, 321; Catherine, 57; Elizabeth, 87, 103; John, 321.
- Barenger, Harriot Mary, 128; Joseph, 128.
- Barge, Martha, 48.
- Bargman, Elizabeth, 153; John, 153.
- Bargrave, Rebecca, 192; Robert, 192.
- Barham, Sarah, 270.
- Bariquier, Ann, 88.
- Barker, Ann, 58, 80, 157, 240; Barbara, 228; Dorothy, 117; Edward, 252; Elizabeth, 74, 122, 163, 188, 191, 224, 252, 277; George, 74; Harmon, 214; James Randolph, 37; Jane, 219, 274; John, 110, 157, 219; Joseph, 224; Judith, 91; Lydia, 258; Margaret, 37; Mary, 51, 110, 114, 173; Rebecca, 54, 275; Richard, 274; Robert, 58, 80, 117; Sabina, 214; Samuel, 275; Sarah, 147, 160; Thomas, 114; Warton, 188; William, 51.
- Barless, Ann, 188; William, 188.
- Barley, Hamilton, 44; Sarah, 44.

- Barlow, Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 23, 163; Hannah, 160; Jonathan, 23; Judith, 109; Mary, 15, 24, 121, 127; Samuel, 61; Sarah, 61, 189; Thomas, 163.
- Barnard, Benjamin, 151; Elizabeth, 134, 154, 184; John, 31, 215; Mary, 31, 89, 151, 229; Rebecca, 100; Richard, 229; Sarah, 198, 209, 215; Thomas, 100; Timothy, 89.
- Barnecoat, George, 134; Mary, 134.
- Barnes, Ann, 25, 74, 138, 146, 246; Benjamin, 297; Christian, 116; Edward, 82; Eleanor, 209; Elizabeth, 26, 61, 106, 161, 206, 269, 297; Esther, 33; James, 121; Jane, 269; Joane, 22; John, 25, 26, 61, 74, 116, 138; Jonathan, 206; Joseph, 209; Leonora, 121; Martha, 18; Mary, 188, 205, 234, 237, 251, 283; Millicent, 302; Nathaniel, 106; Richard, 33, 269; Sarah, 70, 81, 82, 313; Susannah, 258; Thomas, 246, 289, 302; William, 22, 146, 258.
- Barnesley, Elizabeth, 143; Frances, 324.
- Barnett, Ann, 240; Christopher, 267; Elizabeth, 89, 214; Esther, 315; Francis, 235; Hannah, 117; Isabella, 185; Jane, 17, 235, 325; John, 214; Mary, 103, 267, 294; Mary Henrietta, 100; Richard, 294; Sarah, 100, 260; Thomas, 89, 315; William, 240.
- Barney, Hugh, 288; Jane, 139, 288.
- Barnfather, Jane, 51; Joseph, 51.
- Barnfield, Rose, 158; William, 158.
- Barnhauser, Elizabeth, 168; John Ulrich, 168.
- Barnsby, George, 74; Mary, 74.
- Barr, Anthony, 274; Margaret, 274; Mary, 219.
- Barradell, Mary, 95; William, 95.
- Barrass, Eleanor, 267.
- Barratt, Jane, 37; John, 37, 167; Joseph, 206; Mary, 167, 206; Samuel, 41; Susanna, 41.
- Barrell, Esther, 157; James, 180; Jane, 213; Margaret, 180.
- Barrett, Agnes, 48; Ann, 13, 137, 223, 248, 259, 289; Ann Maria, 13; Catherine, 19, 214; Charles, 259; Griffith, 19; John, 76; Margaret, 76; Mary, 47, 106, 119, 167, 280, 316; Matthew, 119; Nicholas, 223; Peter, 248; Robert, 167, 289; Thomas, 48; Thomas Lennard, 13; William, 137, 280.
- Barringer, Elizabeth, 203; Henry, 203.
- Barrington, Elizabeth, 161; Sarah, 223.
- Barrod, Elizabeth, 22.
- Barron, Edward, 99; Eleanor, 192; Elizabeth, 24, 155, 279; Henry, 192; John, 91, 279; Joseph, 24; Martha, 91; Sarah, 99.
- Barrott, Alice, 313; Ann, 76; David, 313; Elizabeth, 58; Roger, 76; Ruth, 305.
- Barrow, Ann, 112; Anna Maria, 125; Elizabeth, 155, 208, 232, 326; Jane, 43, 257; John, 48, 208, 232; Julien, 109; Mary, 48, 126, 161, 209; Richard, 109; Robert, 112; Sophia, 81; Stephen, 81; Thomas, 209.
- Barrowby, Frances, 260.
- Barrs, Mary, 285.
- Barry, Andrew, 296; Charles, 32, 242; Dorothy, 61; Frances, 242; James, Viscount Buttevant, 84; Hon. John, 61; Louisa Caroline Augusta Ann, Viscountess Buttevant, 84; Mary, 32, 296; William Henry John, 84.
- Barsby, Alice, 156; John, 156.
- Barson, Mary, 209.
- Bartar, Betty, 88.
- Bartel, Mary, 164.
- Barthol, Mary, 53.
- Bartholomew, Ann, 46, 136, 149; Elizabeth, 154; John, 149; Mary, 128, 314; Peter, 128; Susanna, 165.
- Bartle, Sarah, 226.
- Bartleman, Jane, 183.
- Bartlett, Ann, 158, 218; Elizabeth, 126, 186; George, 218; Henry, 174; Jane, 112; John, 126; Joseph, 176; Judith, 307; Jury, 19; Margaret, 176; Mary, 117, 186; Rebecca, 217; Ridley, 186; Sarah, 174, 225; William, 186.
- Bartley, Susannah, 320.
- Barton, Alice, 89; Elizabeth, 261; Ellen, 222; Hannah, 172; Isaac, 29; Jane, 13; John, 5, 273; Lucy, 22; Mark, 172; Martha, 94, 229; Mary, 270, 273; Sarah, 5, 29; William, 5, 94.
- Bartram, Sarah, 241.
- Barwick, Catherine, 98; James, 98; Mary, 59; William, 59.
- Barwis, Arrabecca, 114; Joseph, 16; Mary, 16; Robert, 114.
- Basdell, Dorothy, 224.
- Basden, Amy, 85; William, 85.
- Baseley, Ann, 199; John, 199.
- Basnett, Elizabeth, 268; Mary, 24.
- Bass, Elizabeth, 145, 161, 288; Jane, 275; Joseph, 209; Margaret, 209; Prudence, 22; Steward, 288.
- Bassam, Anne, 146.
- Bassett, Alice, 297; Ann, 48, 197; Frances, 132; Jane, 211; John, 197; Joseph, 297; Mary, 10, 213; Richard, 132; Stephen, 213; Thomasine, 311.
- Bassill, Elizabeth, 179; John, 179.
- Bassitt, Mary, 226.
- Bassock, Mary, 21.
- Bassom, John, 269; Mary, 209.
- Basston, Daniel, 190; Elizabeth, 190.
- Bastick, Frances, 242.
- Bastin, Ann, 21; Benjamin, 21.
- Batchelder, Ann, 75; William, 75.
- Batchelor, Anne, 174; Elizabeth, 326; Frances, 153; Mary, 258; Robert, 174; William, 326.
- Bate, Anne, 105; Jacob, 164; Martha Mary, 164; William, 105.
- Bateman, Alice, 88; Ann, 248; Diana, 45; Elizabeth, 32; Hester, 260; Jeremiah, 32; John Granger, 180; Mary, 121, 180, 219, 276; Philadelphia, 4; Samuel, 4; Thomas, 276; William, 4.
- Bates, Ann, 104, 216; Caroline, 207; Elizabeth, 193, 308; Elizabeth Mary, 112; Frances, 295; George, 112; James, 193; Jane, 44; John, 33, 75; Katherine, 309; Martha, 271; Mary, 33, 93, 103, 223, 229; Robert, 104; Sarah, 75, 104, 156, 293; Thomas, 93, 293; William, 103, 156.
- Bateson, Elizabeth, 144.
- Bath, Ann, 8; Earl of, 38; Elizabeth, 8, 322; James, 163; John, 8, 240; Mary, 8, 107, 193; Phebe, 200; Richard, 8; Ruth, 163; Susannah, 240.
- Bather, Hannah, 216.
- Batley, Eleanor, 249; Jeremiah, 249.
- Batney, Mary, 40.
- Batch, Susannah, 28.
- Batsford, Elizabeth, 32.
- Batson, Elizabeth, 326; Jane, 270; Peter, 270.
- Batt, Ann, 77, 117.

- Bataille, Judith, 116.
 Battell, Elizabeth, 101.
 Batten, Elizabeth, 42; Mary, 200.
 Battenchaus, Frederick, 166; Lucy Maria, 166.
 Battersby, Susannah, 206; William, 206.
 Battle, Elizabeth, 304; Giver, 304.
 Batty, Elizabeth, 249.
 Baugh, Martha, 320; Mary, 235; Thomas, 235, 320.
 Baughan, Sophia, 162.
 Baumgarten, Mary, 192; Samuel, 192.
 Baur, Elizabeth, 116; Johann Henreigh, 116.
 Bavell, Mary, 324.
 Baven, Mary Ann, 81; Thomas, 81.
 Bavin, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209.
 Bawcutt, Alice, 108; Susanna, 88; Thomas, 108.
 Baxter, Aaron, 295; Anne, 114, 256, 326; Christiana, 207; Dorothy, 295; Elizabeth, 37, 70, 121, 264; Hannah, 270; Jane, 273; John, 70, 256, 325; Martha, 131; Mary, 190; Rebecca, 180; Samuel, 207; Sarah, 325; William, 264, 325.
 Bayfield, Elizabeth, 205.
 Bayford, Eleanor, 171; Millicent, 41; Samuel, 171.
 Bayley, Ann, 28, 326; Catherine, 77, 201; Christiana, 78; Elizabeth, 139, 221, 295, 297, 312; Hannah, 256; Henry, 24; John, 133, 221, 301; Margaret, 274; Mary, 34, 234, 249, 301; Michael George, 77; Sarah, 24, 56; Susanna, 67; William, 78, 234.
 Bayliff, Ann, 6, 14; John, 6, 14; Sarah, 254; William, 6.
 Baylis, James, 268; John, 170; Mary, 238, 268; Sarah, 170, 215; Susanna, 296; Thomas, 296.
 Baynes, Grace, 119; John, 134; Lucy, 134.
 Baynham, John, 108, 139; Martha, 108, 139.
 Baynton, John, 119; Margaret, 119.
 Baysallance, Ann, 213.
 Bayton, Ann, 35; Mary, 105.
 Bazell, Jane, 150; William, 150.
 Beach, Aaron, 166; Ann, 89; Elizabeth, 166; Jane, 252; Richard, 252.
 Beacham, Bennett, 190; Elizabeth, 138; Martha, 256.
 Beachfield, Sarah, 108; Urbanus, 108.
 Beadell, Anne, 156; Benson, 145; Mary, 145.
 Beadle, Elizabeth, 286; Jane, 23; Mary, 32, 45; Nathaniel, 45; Thomas, 23.
 Beagin, Susannah, 151.
 Beale, Ann, 82, 295; Ann Leake, 204; Elizabeth, 322; George, 6; Jane, 167; John, 6; Margaret, 117; Martha, 179; Richard, 117; Roger, 295; Sarah, 6, 86; William, 82.
 Beaman, Margaret, 142.
 Beamis, Ann, 102.
 Beamont, Grace, 115; Lydia, 236.
 Beams, Elizabeth, 182.
 Beane, or Bean, Anne, 308; Elizabeth, 249, 273; Francis, 249; Margaret, 96; Mary, 99, 111, 124, 184; Thomas, 99, 111; William, 273.
 Beanes, Catherine, 79.
 Bear, Ann, 170; Elizabeth, 104, 260; Margaret, 227; Mary, 125; Thomas, 125, 260.
 Beard, Charlotte, 271; Eleanor, 267; Elizabeth, 52, 84; George, 131; Jane, 191; John, 231; Mary, 93, 144, 231; Nathaniel, 271; Susanna, 131; William, 93, 267.
 Beardmore, Mary, 92; William, 92.
 Beardley, Dorothy, 179; George, 179.
 Bearlegs, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 103; Nelson, 103; Thomas, 85.
 Bearley, Elizabeth, 248; Martha, 241; Stephen, 248.
 Bearman, Elizabeth, 79; William, 79.
 Bearpark, Jane, 178.
 Beauchamp, Jane, 111, 243; Mary, 163; William, 111.
 Beaufort, Mary, 207.
 Beaumont, Ann, 10, 11, 92; Daniel, 176; Elizabeth, 11, 184, 278; Frances Rebecca, 10; Hammond, 10, 11, 92; Harriot, 11; John, 184; Jonathan, 99; Mary, 99, 176; Rose, 64.
 Beaurin, Jacob, 73; Jane, 73.
 Beavens, Elizabeth, 233; John, 233.
 Beaver, Ann, 27; Elizabeth, 224, 263, 308; Jane, 89; Samuel, 89.
 Bebbies, Susannah, 182.
 Beck, Amy, 239; Catherine, 274; Elizabeth, 133, 203, 225, 252, 268, 279, 286; Jonathan, 279; Joseph, 239; Margaret, 71; Matthew, 274; Robert, 225; Sarah, 24; William, 133, 268.
 Beckett, Elizabeth, 199; Catherine, 245; Hannah, 181, 234; James, 30; Joseph, 245; Mary, 141, 183; Samuel, 181; Sarah, 30; Thomas, 141; William, 199.
 Beckford, Eleanor, 142.
 Beckham, Mary, 27.
 Beckington, John, 76; Sarah, 76.
 Beckley, Elizabeth, 258; John, 258.
 Becks, Elizabeth, 211.
 Beckwith, Lucy, 185; Mary, 125; William, 125.
 Becuda, Hugo Grotius, 266; Sarah, 266.
 Beddall, Mary, 68.
 Beddard, Edward, 234; Mary, 234.
 Beddeley, Mary, 232.
 Beddingfield, Mary, 42.
 Beddoes, James, 97; Susanna, 97.
 Bede, Jacob, 203; Jane, 203.
 Bedell, Hester, 307; Mary, 20.
 Bedford, Elizabeth, 102; John, 102, 230; Margaret, 39; Martha, 184; Mary, 134; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 39, 184; William, 134.
 Bedgood, Mary, 171; Nicholas, 171.
 Bedlington, Ursula, 302.
 Bedwell, Mary, 312, 328.
 Bedwin, Mary, 40.
 Bee, Elizabeth, 42, 320; John, 320.
 Beebe, Bridget, 126; Elizabeth, 18; John, 18.
 Beeby, James, 44; Mary, 44.
 Beech, Elizabeth, 226; Jane, 236; Sarah, 264; William, 236.
 Beecham, Bennet, 190; Elizabeth, 138; Hannah, 113; John, 113; Martha, 256.
 Beecher, Abigail, 82; James, 82.
 Beedle, Elizabeth, 216; Jane, 236; Thomas, 216.
 Beek, Richard, 233; Susannah, 233.
 Beemish, Mary, 272.
 Beer, Elizabeth, 5; Joseph, 5; Sarah, 5.
 Beesley, or Beezley, Catherine, 143; Edward, 25; Gilbert, 171; Henry, 193; Jane, 108; John, 108, 143; Joyce, 327; Mary, 25, 171, 193, 314; Roger, 314; Samuel, 327.
 Beeston, Mary, 132.
 Beeton, Mary, 44, 87; Robert, 44; Susannah, 117; William, 87.
 Begby, Mary Lucy, 128.
 Begbert, Rachel, 321; Robert, 321.
 Begley, Elizabeth, 127.
 Belcher, Ann, 48, 139; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 11, 86, 229; Isaac, 299; Jane, 299; John, 48; Robert, 86; Sarah, 259; Thomas, 259.
 Belchier, Rachel, 282,

- Beldom, Elizabeth, 148, 273 ; James, 273 ; Noah, 148.
 Belfield, John, 59 ; Mary, 59.
 Belfoure, Anne, 301 ; Bartholomew, 301 ; James, 267 ; Sarah, 267.
 Belk, Elizabeth, 121.
 Bell, Ann, 88, 102, 128, 215, 280 ; Catherine, 213 ; David, 139 ; Dorothy Beaupre, 15 ; Eleanor, 139 ; Elizabeth, 16, 28, 42, 87, 94, 170, 230 ; Hannah, 171 ; James, 28, 268 ; Jane, 5, 59, 119, 300 ; John, 16, 230 ; Joseph, 128 ; Judith, 87 ; Margaret, 268 ; Martha, 91 ; Mary, 28, 50, 96, 126, 127, 160, 182, 208, 245, 246, 278, 313 ; Rebecca, 41 ; Robert, 5, 87, 245 ; Ruth, 300 ; Sarah, 50, 165, 259 ; Susanna, 50 ; Thomas, 42, 50, 246, 278, 313 ; William, 94, 259.
 Bella, Mary, 176.
 Bellamy, Beaumont, 261 ; Elizabeth, 189, 261 ; Mary, 270 ; Susannah, 175 ; William, 175.
 Bellars, Rachel, 304 ; Stephen, 304.
 Bellasis, Mary, 43, 201.
 Bellenden, Margaret, 179 ; William, 179.
 Bellew, Dorothy, 23.
 Bellfield, John, 312 ; Susannah, 312.
 Bellin, Henry, 67 ; Mary, 67.
 Bellingham, Anne, 172 ; Boyer, 168 ; Elizabeth, 168, 192 ; Joseph, 49 ; Michael, 172 ; Susanna, 49.
 Bellis, Mary, 41 ; Richard, 41.
 Bellman, Ann, 207 ; James, 207 ; Joseph, 2, 8 ; Mary, 2, 8 ; Sarah, 2.
 Bellows, Ellen, 157 ; James, 157.
 Bellucci, Dominicus, 228 ; Margaret, 228.
 Belond, Louis, 161 ; Susanna, 161.
 Belris, Susanna, 29.
 Belsey, Millison, 302.
 Belson, Elizabeth, 282 ; William, 282.
 Belt, Ann, 190.
 Belton, Anne, 173 ; Eleanor, 22.
 Bembowe, Anne, 254 ; Bridget, 121.
 Bemgdonnell, Elizabeth, 313 ; Hector, 313.
 Bemont, Ann, 311.
 Benazeck, Anne Gardner, 252 ; Peter, 252.
 Benbow, Hannah, 285 ; Mary, 22 ; Thomas, 285.
 Bencroft, Martha, 238.
 Bending, Anne, 140.
 Bendy, Harriot, 209.
 Benefield, Ann, 64.
 Benefold, William, 36 ; Winifred, 36.
 Benell, Mary, 79.
 Benger, Frances, 76 ; John, 76.
 Bengough, Edmund, 221 ; Elizabeth, 221.
 Benham, Eleanor, 99 ; Elizabeth, 56 ; James, 99 ; John, 56 ; Mary, 132.
 Benison, Jane, 266 ; Thomas, 266.
 Benn, Ann, 40, 72 ; James, 72.
 Bennett, Abigail, 116 ; Alice, 151 ; Ann, 33, 109, 123, 207, 227, 276, 317 ; Ann Maria, 88 ; Catherine, 155 ; Charles, 240 ; Christopher, 135 ; Daniel, 147 ; Denner, 27 ; Dorothy, 37 ; Edward, 215 ; Eleanor, 64, 143 ; Elizabeth, 3, 86, 215, 234, 248, 252, 280, 311 ; Elsep, 147 ; Grace, 10, 61 ; Hannah, 33, 83, 135 ; Isabella, 311 ; James, 42, 143 ; Jane, 238, 278, 293 ; John, 117, 123, 131, 135, 151, 234, 248, 252, 269 ; Lucretia, 275 ; Margaret, 69, 152, 269 ; Martha, 65 ; Mary, 3, 42, 97, 120, 131, 150, 281, 305 ; May, 291 ; Miles, 64 ; Penelope, 154 ; Rebecca, 133 ; Richard, 97, 238, 291 ; Robert, 311 ; Sarah, 23, 27, 240, 248, 281 ; Sibbell, 117 ; Susannah, 256 ; William, 3, 10, 61, 153, 256 ; Winifred, 30.
 Benning, James, 226 ; John, 204 ; Mary, 204 ; Susannah, 226.
 Bennoist, Sarah, 199.
 Benoit, Jenny Mary, 218.
 Benoy, Jane Luise, 101 ; Jaque Nicola, 101.
 Benskin, Joane, 194 ; John, 194.
 Benson, Ann, 319 ; Elizabeth, 129, 204, 236 ; George, 129 ; Hannah, 159, 214 ; Henry, 319 ; Jane, 60 ; John, 79 ; Margaret, 79 ; Mary, 136, 278 ; Robert, 204, 278 ; Thomas, 60, 136 ; Thomasine, 324 ; William, 236.
 Bent, Alice, 203 ; Mary, 213 ; Nathaniel, 109 ; Sarah, 143 ; Susannah, 109.
 Bentall, Isabella, 264 ; Thomas, 264.
 Bentem, Ann, 39 ; John, 39.
 Bentinck, Lord George, 250 ; Lady Mary, 250.
 Bentley, Ann, 41, 195 ; Bridget, 290 ; David, 118 ; Deliver, 319 ; Easter, 69 ; Elizabeth, 91, 104, 195 ; Ellen, 118 ; Frances, 202 ; George, 212 ; Hannah, 174, 258 ; Isaac, 69 ; Isabella, 153 ; James, 290 ; Jane, 29 ; John, 195, 202 ; Martha, 66, 188 ; Mary, 50, 149, 212 ; Richard, 50 ; Robert, 195 ; Sarah, 139, 260 ; Smart, 66 ; Thomas, 153, 260 ; William, 29, 41, 91.
 Benwell, Hannah, 192 ; Margaret, 249 ; Thomas, 249.
 Benzeken, Sarah, 147 ; Solomon, 147.
 Berd, Hannah, 322.
 Beresford, Ann, 209 ; Elizabeth, 64, 135 ; John, 64.
 Berger, Elizabeth, 256 ; John Paul, 256.
 Berisford, Anne, 298 ; Edward, 298.
 Berkeley, Elizabeth, 256 ; Mary, 207 ; Maurice, 207.
 Berley, Dorothy, 317.
 Bernard, Francis, 245 ; George, 109 ; Mary, 109 ; Sarah, 245.
 Bernardean, Mary, 133.
 Bernier, Elizabeth, 224 ; John, 224.
 Berrell, Agnes, 16 ; Benjamin, 16.
 Berrisfield, Elizabeth, 61.
 Berrow, Mary, 212 ; Thomas, 212.
 Berry, Alice, 78 ; Ann, 33, 58, 157, 158, 192, 238 ; Edmund, 122 ; Elizabeth, 72, 105, 206 ; Grace, 256 ; Hannah, 228 ; James, 192 ; Jane, 215 ; Jeannet, 114 ; John, 33, 151, 158, 227 ; Joseph, 266 ; Margaret, 304 ; Mary, 40, 73, 122, 151, 204, 227, 232 ; Matthias, 304 ; Richard, 256 ; Robert, 215 ; Sarah, 164 ; Theodora, 266 ; William, 114, 204, 238.
 Berryman, Anne, 139 ; Jane, 186 ; Robert, 160 ; Sarah, 160 ; Susanna, 142.
 Berthexw, Elizabeth, 190.
 Bertrand, Mary Ann, 41.
 Berwick, Frances, 47.
 Besanon, Esther, 223 ; Honor, 120 ; Jacob, 223.
 Besand, Christiana, 65.
 Besmont, Mary, 286.
 Beson, John, 232 ; Mary, 232.
 Besouth, Anna Susanna, 189 ; Mary, 131.
 Bessan, Anne, 303 ; Robert, 303.
 Bessant, Elizabeth, 208 ; Mary, 50.
 Besse, Jane, 38.
 Bessell, Elizabeth, 196.
 Bessicks, Edward, 317 ; Sarah, 317.
 Best, Ann, 9 ; Avice, 14 ; Elizabeth, 26, 99, 101, 112, 201 ; George, 99 ; James, 26 ; John, 9, 101 ; John Alsop, 9 ; Mary, 105, 186 ; Prudence, 22 ; Thomas, 22, 201 ; William, 112.
 Bestman, Elinor, 93 ; Richard, 93.

- Bestow, Joseph, 92 ; Mary, 92.
 Beswick, Mary, 298.
 Betchley, Sarah, 109.
 Beteux, Mary, 67 ; Panton, 274 ; Sarah, 274.
 Bethell, Ann, 91.
 Bethwind, Joyce, 327 ; Mary, 99.
 Betson, Margaret, 107.
 Betsworth, Ann, 240 ; Edmund, 240 ; Mary, 64, 69.
 Betteridge, Hannah, 124.
 Betts, Charles, 99 ; Elizabeth, 99, 269 ; Jane, 59 ; John, 59 ; Mary, 75 ; Sarah 135 ; Stephen, 269.
 Betty, Hannah, 56 ; Richard, 56.
 Bevan, Elizabeth, 206 ; Martha, 108 ; Mary, 298 ; Sarah, 222 ; William, 298.
 Bevans, Alice, 267 ; Thomas, 267.
 Beven, Anne, 301 ; George, 301 ; Mary, 224.
 Bevins, Elizabeth, 213 ; William, 213.
 Beveridge, Anne, 165 ; Robert, 165.
 Beville, John, 16 ; Mary, 16.
 Bevin, Alice, 252 ; Christopher, 229 ; Elizabeth, 143, 229 ; Thomas, 143.
 Bew, Elizabeth, 26 ; Sarah, 71.
 Bewglass, Jane, 12.
 Bewley, Mary, 267 ; Sarah, 36.
 Bezant, Britania, 105 ; John, 105.
 Bézantee, Ann, 53 ; Peter, 53.
 Bezeley, Joseph, 71 ; Priscilla, 71.
 Bezer, Alice, 163 ; Thomas, 163.
 Bezomber, Martha, 138 ; Paul, 138.
 Biadle, Elizabeth, 268.
 Bibby, Elizabeth, 59 ; Mary, 87 ; Sarah, 100 ; Thomas, 100 ; William, 59.
 Bick, Joseph, 244 ; Mary, 244.
 Bickerdike, Elizabeth, 188.
 Bickerstaff, Susannah, 209.
 Bickerton, Ann, 226 ; Mary, 57.
 Bickham, Ann, 83 ; Susannah, 106 ; Thomas, 106.
 Bickley, Elizabeth, 8 ; Evis, 285 ; James, 8.
 Bidbank, Mary, 81.
 Biddell, Mary, 119 ; Peter, 119 ; Sarah, 248.
 Biddis, Lawrence, 137 ; Susanna, 137.
 Biddle, Hannah, 218 ; Jane, 88 ; Mary, 297 ; William, 218.
 Biddlecombe, Henry, 160 ; James, 275 ; Jane, 275 ; Mary, 160 ; Susanna, 88.
 Biddulph, Edward, 281 ; Sarah, 281.
 Biels, Elizabeth, 39 ; John, 39.
 Biffen, Job, 268 ; Susannah, 268.
 Biffing, Mary, 253 ; Thomas, 253.
 Bigg, Amy, 16 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; John, 171 ; Joseph, 41 ; Susanna, 171.
 Biggins, Mary, 243 ; Thomas, 243.
 Bigglestone, James, 208 ; Mary, 208.
 Biggs, Alicia, 248 ; Ann, 63 ; Catherine, 26 ; Edmund, 136 ; Elizabeth, 55, 153 ; Isabella, 136 ; John, 64, 133 ; Joseph, 63 ; Mary, 64, 151 ; Rachel, 133 ; Robert, 55 ; Sarah, 214 ; Thomas, 214 ; William, 151.
 Bighal, Anne, 260.
 Bightson, Elizabeth, 265 ; Samuel, 265.
 Bigley, Anne, 137.
 Bignall, or Bignell, Anne, 117, 127 ; Charlotte, 215 ; Edward, 166 ; George, 215 ; Henry, 78 ; Mary, 166 ; Patte, 78 ; Thomas, 117 ; Walter, 127.
 Bigott, Grace, 159 ; John, 159.
 Bilboo, Mary, 266 ; Thomas, 266.
 Bilby, Frances, 318 ; Mary, 327.
 Bill, Ann Leake, 204 ; John, 204 ; Sarah, 48.
 Billbo, Jane, 27.
 Billel, Mary, 171.
 Billing, Anne 152 ; Hannah, 83 ; John, 83 ; Randall, 152.
 Billingham, Anne, 101 ; Martha, 258 ; Richard, 101.
 Billings, Elizabeth, 44 ; Thomas, 44.
 Billingsgate, Anne, 310.
 Billingsley, John, 134 ; Mary, 134.
 Billington, Elizabeth, 169, 256 ; Francis, 88 ; John, 169 ; Mary, 88, 146, 302 ; Robert, 146 ; Samuel, 302.
 Billiter, Elizabeth, 89 ; Mary, 217.
 Bilson, Elizabeth, 176 ; John, 29 ; Martha, 29.
 Bilston, Gabriel, 304 ; Mary, 304.
 Bincent, Ann, 236.
 Binfield, Ann, 246 ; Henry, 246.
 Bingham, Elizabeth, 318 ; Mary, 56.
 Bingle, Mary, 74 ; Michael, 74.
 Binks, Ann, 228 ; Jane, 177 ; Mary, 51 ; William, 228.
 Binnell, Dorothy, 45 ; Elizabeth, 81, 220 ; Margaret, 8 ; Peter, 8 ; Richard, 220.
 Binns, Elizabeth, 169.
 Bint, Alice, 226 ; Hannah, 145 ; Jane, 211 ; Richard, 211.
 Binyan, Hannah, 49.
 Birch, Alice, 286 ; Ann, 194, 204, 238, 299, 307 ; Eleanor, 239, 293 ; Elizabeth, 111 ; John, 293 ; Margaret, 122 ; Martha, 24 ; Mary, 175, 191 ; Phebe, 105 ; Rebecca, 114 ; Roger, 111 ; Samuel, 24, 286 ; Susannah, 215 ; William, 299.
 Birchell, Hannah, 169.
 Birchinkell, Mary, 263.
 Bird, Anna, 201 ; Anne, 121, 166, 280, 300 ; Catherine, 247 ; Charles, 241 ; Elias, 38 ; Elizabeth, 104, 133, 194, 212, 241, 250, 264, 270, 280, 283 ; Frances, 163 ; Francis, 247 ; Hannah, 54, 323 ; Henry, 163, 283 ; Jane, 127, 232 ; John, 104, 127, 177, 241, 264 ; Joseph, 212 ; Margaret, 241, 313 ; Mary, 119, 177, 186, 273, 289, 327 ; Nathaniel, 313 ; Peter, 289 ; Richard, 54 ; Samuel, 232, 241 ; Sarah, 38, 47 ; Susannah, 240 ; Thomas, 47.
 Birdham, Dorothy, 259.
 Birdsey, Elizabeth, 219, 251 ; Mary, 167 ; William, 251.
 Birkbeck, Anne, 246 ; John, 246 ; Mary, 88 ; Sarah, 198.
 Birks, Anne, 155 ; Benjamin, 239 ; Mary, 239.
 Birney, Alexander, 227 ; John, 273 ; Sarah, 273 ; Susannah, 227.
 Bisbie, Marie, 42.
 Bisbrough, Ann, 328.
 Biscoven, John, 124 ; Margaret, 124.
 Bishop, Alice, 184 ; Ann, 224, 249 ; Catherine, 137, 171 ; Edmund, 171 ; Eleanor, 113 ; Elizabeth, 24, 114 ; George, 213 ; Hodiah, 114 ; Joseph, 137 ; Margaret, 8 ; Mary, 80, 161, 208 ; Matthew, 8, 182 ; Richard, 224 ; Robert, 80 ; Sarah, 68 ; Susannah, 138, 182 ; William, 8, 114, 208.
 Bisley, John, 281 ; Mary, 281.
 Biss, Ann, 86 ; James, 86 ; Jane, 277.
 Bissell, Elizabeth, 44.
 Bissenden, Sarah, 255.
 Bisshop, Sarah, 45.
 Bithray, Sarah, 239.
 Bizett, David, 220 ; Margaret, 220.
 Black, Ann, 132, 151 ; Christian, 120 ; Eleanor, 30 ; Elizabeth, 255 ; Mary, 215 ; Robert, 215 ; William, 255.
 Blackburn, Anne, 114, 177 ; Elizabeth, 121, 172, 209 ; Frances, 200 ; George, 137 ; Isaac, 184 ; James, 121 ; John,

- 209; Martha, 17; Mary, 25, 97, 137; Sarah, 52, 125, 170, 184, 221; Thomas, 200; William, 114.
- Blackett, Sarah, 197.
- Blackford, Elizabeth New, 244; John Baptist, 244.
- Blackhead, Catherine, 92; John, 92.
- Blackleech, John, 239; Sarah, 239.
- Blacklocke, Mary, 44.
- Blackman, Anne, 268; Elizabeth, 115; Jane, 270; John, 268; Mary, 46.
- Blackmore, Elizabeth, 232; Samuel, 232.
- Blacknell, Ann, 190; Barbara, 1; Walter, 1; William, 1.
- Blackney, James, 231; Jane, 231.
- Blackshaw, John, 30, 40; Mary, 30; Susanna, 40.
- Blackwell, Hannah, 278; Je-
mima, 258; Martha, 263;
Mary, 320; William, 258.
- Blackwood, Mary, 59.
- Blacky, Elizabeth, 2; George, 2; Mary, 244; Peter, 244.
- Blade, Jane, 101.
- Bladen, Anne, 293; Jane, 122;
Mary, 111; Phebe, 270.
- Bladon, Margaret, 258.
- Bladwell, Maria Rebecca Bar-
bara, 243.
- Blagrove, Ann, 220; Charity,
87; Edward, 87; John, 199;
Mary, 189, 199; Richard,
220.
- Blagrove, Hannah, 174.
- Blair, Anne, 310; Charles, 14;
Deborah, 14; Elizabeth, 96;
James, 310; Mary, 257;
Peter, 96; Thomas, 257.
- Blake, Agnes, 125; Ann, 3,
256, 271; Bartholomew,
309; Catherine, 228; Daniel,
33, 102; Elizabeth, 33, 44,
227, 249, 309; Frances, 110;
James, 125, 228; Jane, 107;
John, 44, 110, 227; Mary,
3, 97, 102, 106, 150, 156, 198,
233, 273; Peter, 3; Robert,
4; Sarah, 4, 257; Sophia, 4;
William, 97, 198.
- Blakelock, Anne, 263; An-
thony, 263; Elizabeth, 34,
207; William, 34.
- Blakemore, Judith, 82.
- Blaken, Susanna, 324.
- Blakey, Mary, 156.
- Blakiston, Mary, 60; Matthew,
60.
- Blanchard, Lucy, 279; Moses,
279; Susanna, 45.
- Bland, Edward, 257; Eleanor,
257; Elizabeth, 219; John,
162; Martha, 247; Mary,
109, 162, 189, 194; Richard,
189; Sarah, 108; Thomas,
194; William, 109.
- Blane, Elizabeth, 155.
- Blaney, Catherine, 265; Christo-
pher, 265; Jane, 90; Sarah,
83; Thomas, 90.
- Blanford, Anne, 152; Edward,
152.
- Blat, Elizabeth, 178.
- Blatherwick, Elinor, 73; Han-
nah, 240; John, 73.
- Blaydes, Alice, 81.
- Blaydon, Elizabeth, 59.
- Blazdell, Alexander, 60; Ann,
60; John, 216; Sarah, 216.
- Bleak, Sarah, 285.
- Bleakey, Ann, 276.
- Bleamire, Sarah, 245.
- Bleke, Mary, 318.
- Blenkarn, Christopher, 15;
Mary, 15.
- Blenkin, Anne, 150.
- Blenkinsop, George, 97; Mary,
97; Sarah, 64.
- Blessington, Catherine, 320.
- Blew, Mary, 60.
- Blewchamp, John, 243; Mary,
243.
- Blewett, Catherine, 279; James,
279.
- Blewitt, Elizabeth, 48; Ro-
bert, 44; Sarah, 44.
- Bligh, Ann, 278; Richard,
278.
- Bliss, Ann, 37; Edward, 273;
Elizabeth, 123; John, 184;
Letitia, 40; Mary, 273;
Sarah, 184; Susannah, 123,
261; Thomas, 37; William,
123, 261.
- Blisson, Ann, 56; Noah, 56.
- Blithe, Anne, 104.
- Bizard, Elizabeth, 238, 255;
John, 255; Joseph, 226;
Mary, 226.
- Blogg, Margaret, 313.
- Blommart, or Blommatt, Alice,
158; Anne, 127; Peter, 158.
- Blondall, Mary, 144.
- Blondoll, Susanna, 51.
- Blondon, Grace, 185.
- Blood, Hannah, 173.
- Bloodworth, Ann, 34; Mary,
113; Thomas, 34.
- Blow, Grace, 324.
- Blower, Alice, 249; Elizabeth,
173; John, 196; Mary, 147;
Sarah, 196; Thomas, 147,
173.
- Blowers, Sarah, 325.
- Bloxham, Mary, 37; William,
37.
- Bluck, Elizabeth, 59; Hannah,
75; Mary, 28.
- Bludwick, Rachel, 38; Wil-
liam, 38.
- Blumfield, Elizabeth, 178;
John, 178.
- Blundell, Edward, 222; John,
313; Mary, 222; Penelope,
154; Rebecca, 234; Susan-
nah, 313; William, 164.
- Blundy, Charles, 98; Jane, 98.
- Blunt, Alice, 301; Hannah, 46;
Margaret, 243; Martha, 19;
Thomas, 46; William, 243.
- Bly, Mary, 175, 186; Peter,
186.
- Blythe, Ann, 248; Elizabeth,
47, 143; Henry, 248; John,
47.
- Blyvers Elizabeth, 211; Fred-
erick, 211.
- Boachon, Jane, 117.
- Boad, Elizabeth, 229.
- Boag, Mary, 37, 117; William,
37.
- Boakir, Frances, 87; Joseph,
87.
- Board, Bridget, 197; Eliza-
beth, 21; Jane, 60; John,
21.
- Boardman, Prudence, 199;
Thomas, 199.
- Boath, Jane, 196; John, 196.
- Boatman, Elizabeth, 188; Tho-
mas, 188.
- Boaz, Anne, 132; John, 132.
- Bobbett, Elizabeth, 253; Mar-
tha, 25.
- Bookey, Mary, 165; Thomas,
165.
- Boeman, Mary, 308.
- Boddell, Elizabeth, 44; Josiah,
44.
- Boddington, Elizabeth, 222;
Jane, 222.
- Bode, Catherine, 295.
- Bodger, Mary, 168; Samuel,
168.
- Bodward, Mary, 120; Thomas,
120.
- Body, Mary, 573.
- Bogle, Elizabeth, 282; Re-
becca, 217; Thomas, 217,
282.
- Boggust, Joseph, 155; Sarah,
155.
- Bolan, Elizabeth, 234.
- Bolch, Jane, 270; John, 270.
- Bold, Anne, 108; Elizabeth,
185; Thomas, 185.
- Bolden, Ann, 231; John, 231.
- Boldero, Ann, 219; Edward
Gale, 219.
- Boldock, Ellen, 99; Thomas,
99.
- Boldwin, Elizabeth, 183; Sam-
uel, 183.
- Bolney, Elizabeth, 230; Henry,
230.
- Bolt, or Boulton, Amy, 85; Anne,
275; Henry, 246; John, 275;
Mary, 246; Sarah, 161, 254.
- Boltan, Elizabeth, 314; John,
314.
- Bolter, Elizabeth, 295; John,
295; Richard, 301; Sarah,
301.
- Bolton, or Boulton, Anne, 130,
152; Benjamin, 187; Elea-
nor, 147; Elizabeth, 32, 93,
268; Grace, 169; James,
32; Jeffrey, 169; John, 93,

- 138, 152; Katherine, 41, 138; Martha, 273; Mary, 95, 196; Richard, 130; Sarah, 63, 135, 187; Thomas, 41.
- Bolus, Elizabeth, 64.
- Bomby, Elizabeth, 235.
- Bonacey, Elizabeth, 278.
- Bond, Ann, 41; Easter, 75; Edward, 115, 250, 328; Elizabeth, 35, 74, 108, 124, 134, 258, 328; George, 322; Jane, 115, 125; John, 75; Jonas, 108; Joseph, 124; Mary, 250, 322; Rebecca, 100; Sarah, 19; Thomas, 35, 41, 125; William, 258.
- Bondelly, Boathenry, 281; Rose Marian, 281.
- Bondy, Martha, 58.
- Bone, James, 267; Jane, 267; Matthew, 208; Sarah, 208; Susannah, 263.
- Bonell, George, 198; Martha, 198.
- Boney, Jane, 48.
- Bonfield, Jane, 276; John, 276.
- Boniface, Theodosia, 75.
- Bonis, George, 310; Mary, 310.
- Bonnardel, Charles, 246; Judith, 246.
- Bonneau, Elizabeth, 39, 141, 268; John, 141; Peter, 39.
- Bonnell, Elizabeth, 264; Henry, 264.
- Bonner, Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 41; James, 41.
- Bonney, John, 125; Mary, 125.
- Bonsey, Ann, 191; Hannah, 231; Samuel, 191.
- Bonsquet, Judith, 35.
- Bonus, Sarah, 224.
- Boodger, Elizabeth, 115; William, 115.
- Booker, Catherine, 202; Elizabeth, 295, 305; Godfrey, 117; Isabella, 117; John, 305; Margaret, 234; Mary, 290; Peter, 202; Susannah, 310.
- Bookerman, Martha, 282; Richard, 282.
- Boole, Jane, 67.
- Boomer, Elizabeth, 268.
- Boone, Ann, 56; Eleanor, 319; Hannah, 55; John, 319; Robert, 55; Sarah, 200; Sibella, 205; Stephen, 205.
- Boorer, Mary, 53.
- Boosey, Christian, 282; Solomon, 282.
- Boote, Alexander, 304; Ann, 160, 304; Mary, 67; Thomas, 67.
- Booth, Ann, 25, 26, 70, 106, 148, 174, 216, 242, 248; Anna Magdalena, 197; Charlotte, 40; Elizabeth, 30, 99, 161; Frances, 263; George, 199, 248, 256; Henry, 48; James, 216, 241; Jane, 147, 199; John, 26, 48, 99, 147, 148; Mary, 48, 52, 241, 248, 256; Robert, 197.
- Boothman, Christopher, 156; Frances, 270; Margaret, 156.
- Bootle, Daniel, 83; Sarah, 74, 83; William, 74.
- Borch, Catharina, 62; Peter Uldrich, 62.
- Borden, Anne, 180.
- Bornson, Mary, 317; William, 317.
- Borphy, Ann, 273.
- Borrett, Anne, 152.
- Borrill, Elizabeth, 107; Richard, 107.
- Borrows, Ann, 63, 97.
- Borthick, Catherine, 182; Hannah, 87.
- Boschi, Eleanor, 244.
- Boshown, Catherine, 95.
- Bosket, Ann, 258.
- Bosley, Peace, 14.
- Boson, Esther, 101; Thomas Davill, 101.
- Boss, Elizabeth, 149.
- Bossom, Sarah, 33.
- Bosson, Benjamin, 153; Faith, 153.
- Bossow, Frances, 63; William, 63.
- Bostick, Margaret, 72.
- Bostock, Ann, 7; Apphia, 289; Elizabeth, 7; Margaret, 29; Mary, 95, 148; Nathaniel, 289; William, 7.
- Boston, Ann, 209.
- Boswell, Ann, 286; Benjamin, 110, 222; Benjamin John, 47; Catherine, 110; Edith, 177; Edward, 289; Elizabeth, 221, 222, 234; George, 328; Isabel, 72; Jane, 110, 181, 328; John, 110; Margery, 224; Mary, 54, 243, 289; Robert, 221; Sarah, 47; Susanna, 220.
- Boswood, Ann, 105; John, 105.
- Bosworth, Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 41, 198; George, 198; Mary, 150; Thomas, 41.
- Boteler, Mary, 260; Philip, 260.
- Bothmar, Elizabeth, 106.
- Bothomley, Susanna, 149; William, 149.
- Bott, Charlotte, 63; Hannah, 77.
- Botting, Elizabeth, 322.
- Bottomley, Jane, 118; John, 118; Jonathan, 109; Mary, 109.
- Botyer, Mary, 58.
- Bouch, Ann, 121.
- Bouchat, Francis, 178; Sarah, 178.
- Boucher, Arabella, 126; Avis, 113; Dorothy, 225; Elizabeth, 133, 198; Hannah, 41; James, 126; Mary, 117, 204; Stephen, 225; Thomas, 117.
- Bouchier, Ann, 4; Charlotte, 4; Elizabeth, 88; James, 88; Thomas, 4.
- Boudet, Esther, 153.
- Boudry, Elizabeth, 229; Mary, 249.
- Boueryan, Sophia, 189.
- Boufingdon, Jane, 95; Richard, 95.
- Bough, George, 186; Hannah, 186.
- Boughton, Elizabeth, 136, 210; Grace, 55; Jane, 197; Joanna, 23; Mary, 264.
- Bould, Mary, 293.
- Boullea, Mary, 151.
- Bout. See Bolt.
- Boulter, Daniel, 115; Elizabeth, 1, 105, 115, 222; Jane, 51; John, 1; Mary, 106; Ruth, 29; William, 222.
- Bound, Sarah, 254.
- Bouquet, Louise, 103.
- Bourdon, Daniel, 116; Elizabeth, 116.
- Bourgeois, Elizabeth, 237; Isaac Emanuel, 237.
- Bourk, Ann, 273; Patrick, 273.
- Bourne, Ann, 2, 197; Elizabeth, 106; James, 92; Jeffery, 106; Mary, 2, 233; Phillis, 92; Richard, 197; Sarah, 96, 156; Thomas, 96; William, 2.
- Boursin, Mary, 259.
- Boutcher, Mary, 245.
- Boutwell, Elizabeth, 179.
- Bover, Mary, 287.
- Bow, Elizabeth, 218; Judith, 246.
- Bowcock, Anne, 147; John, 147; Mary, 241.
- Bowdaich, Sarah, 257; Tristram, 257.
- Bowden, Anne, 165; James, 165; Jane, 23; John, 323; Nathaniel, 215; Sarah, 215, 323; Thomas, 23.
- Bowdery, Mary, 124; William, 124.
- Bowdler, Mary, 317.
- Bowds, Susannah, 256.
- Bowen, Elizabeth, 51, 164, 260; John, 260; Margaret, 277; Mary, 95, 167, 237; Rachael, 197; Samuel, 51; Thomas, 167; William, 164.
- Bower, Anne, 303; Daniel, 94; Elizabeth, 39, 94, 103, 106; Eunice, 255; John, 255; Mary, 54; William, 54, 303.
- Bowers, Charles, 44; Deborah, 24; Elizabeth, 77, 306; Joseph, 306; Joyce, 112; Luke, 189; Marian, 201; Richard, 77; Ruth, 18; Sarah, 44, 189; William, 18.
- Bowes, Anne, 305; Daniel, 106; Margaret, 73; Mary, 106, 122; Matthew, 305.
- Bowing, Henry, 118; Martha, 118.

- Bowkey, Elizabeth, 45.
 Bowland, John, 28; Susannah, 28.
 Bowler, Ann, 27; Benjamin, 98; Elizabeth, 263; Esther, 142; Francis, 263; James, 248; Jane, 166; Margaret, 248; Mary, 61, 98; Samuel, 142; William, 166.
 Bowles, Bethia, 90; Daniel, 231; Dorothy, 9; Elizabeth, 240; Isabella, 60; Mary, 231, 267; Richard, 240; Sarah, 178; Thomas, 9, 60; William, 9.
 Bowling, Elizabeth, 298.
 Bowman, Ann, 109, 110; Elizabeth, 272; Henrietta, 160; Jane, 30, 242; John, 109, 110; Mary, 158.
 Bowmer, Ann, 84; John, 84.
 Bowns, Mary, 157; Paul, 157.
 Bowran, Elizabeth, 249; John, 249.
 Bowsell, Ann, 50.
 Bowtell, Elizabeth, 292; Martin, 292.
 Bowyer, Jane, 194; Margaret, 204, 249; William, 194.
 Box, Eles, 133; George, 203; Jane, 16; Joseph, 16; Patsey, 203.
 Boxold, Rebecca, 165; Robert, 165.
 Boxtead, Hannah, 129.
 Boyce, Anne, 184, 275; Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 24, 173, 184, 206, 211; James, 173; Sarah, 48; William, 48, 211.
 Boyd, Ann, 218; Ealer, 15; Mary, 85.
 Boydell, James, 26; Margaret, 26.
 Boydson, Elizabeth, 78; John, 78; Mary, 59, 198; Samuel, 198; Sarah, 233.
 Boyer, George, 98; Hannah, 98; Margaret, 144; Mary, 304.
 Boyle, Elizabeth, 120; Euphin, 131.
 Boyne, Mary, 82.
 Boys, Ann, 192; John, 192; Margaret, 14; Ralph, 14.
 Boyson, Hester, 32; Samuel, 32.
 Brabner, George Benjamin, 247; Sarah, 247.
 Brace, Ann, 217; Hester, 32; Peter, 217; Sarah, 115.
 Bracebridge, Ann, 280; Jonathan, 280; Rebecca, 244.
 Bracewell, Margaret, 234; William, 234.
 Brackston, Margaret, 292; Richard, 292.
 Bracey, Mary, 273.
 Brachen, Sarah, 310.
 Bradbeer, Jane, 290.
 Bradbridge, Mary, 198.
 Bradbury, Anne, 287; Deborah, 217; Edith, 190; Elizabeth, 215, 259; George, 287; John, 259; Mary, 270.
 Braddock, Eleanor, 203; James, 200; John, 203; Mary, 200.
 Bradeceirs, Ann, 85; Jacob, 85.
 Bradfield, Anne, 272; Jane, 159; John, 159.
 Bradford, Elizabeth, 213.
 Bradford, Deborah, 255; George, 61; Mary, 57, 61, 187; Richard, 201; Susannah, 184, 201; Theophilus, 184; Thomas, 183, 187; Tryphena, 183.
 Brading, Ann, 242.
 Bradley, Alice, 276; Catherine, 15; Charles, 276; Daniel, 58; Elizabeth, 52, 232, 261; Hannah, 105, 243; Henry, 108; Isabel, 161; Jane, 139; John, 161, 291; Joseph, 326; Martha, 209; Mary, 93, 108, 154, 157, 172, 177, 211, 291, 326; Noah, 139; Sarah, 30, 58, 186; Thomas, 105, 154; William, 243. *See* Kilmaster.
 Bradnell, Martha, 21.
 Bradnock, Sarah, 48; William, 48.
 Bradon, Alice, 194; John, 194.
 Bradshaw, Ann, 89, 111, 115, 190, 272; Anthony, 120; Barbara, 30; Daniel, 225; Elizabeth, 180, 201, 223, 225, 320; Hannah, 77, 158; Isabella, 120; Joseph, 22, 190; Joshua, 30; Mary, 22, 148, 247; Rachel, 50; Richard, 272; Samuel, 89; Thomas, 77; William, 180, 201.
 Bradwin, Mary, 174; William, 174.
 Brady, James, 291; Letitia, 222; Sarah, 291.
 Braem, Mary, 201.
 Brafied, Sarah, 185; Thomas, 185.
 Bragg, Elizabeth, 37; Sarah, 206; Susannah, 190; Thomas, 190, 206; Ursula, 28.
 Braillard, James, 76; Jane, 76.
 Brain, Catherine, 201; Richard, 201.
 Braithwaite, Agnes, 190; Benjamin, 36; Elizabeth, 128; Emery, 36; Hannah, 28, 190; Jane, 38; Mary, 186; Priscilla, 141; William, 28, 186, 190.
 Brakenbury, Hannah, 24; John, 24.
 Brambleby, Joyce, 274; William, 274.
 Bramham, Mary, 268.
 Bramley, Elizabeth, 265, 280; Henry, 255; Mary, 209, 255; Sarah, 200.
 Brampton, Sarah, 132; William, 132.
 Bramsbury, Mary, 231.
 Bramsey, Anne, 305; David, 305.
 Bramston, Alice, 62; Jonathan, 62; Sarah, 190.
 Bramwell, Anne, 118; Thomas, 118.
 Branbrook, Mary, 54.
 Branch, Hannah, 269; Mary, 46, 287.
 Brand, Ann, 159; Elizabeth, 46, 108; George, 204; John, 35, 64, 247; Margaret, 64; Mary, 35, 204, 232; Robert, 159; Sarah, 247; Susanna, 71; Thomas, 232.
 Brander, Jane, 178; Ruth, 23; William, 178.
 Brandis, Richard, 199; Rose, 199.
 Brandling, Elizabeth, 26.
 Brandon, Ann, 201; Mary, 276; Philip, 276; Robert, 201.
 Branford, Mary, 324.
 Braniff, Ellinor Hope, 68; Peter, 68.
 Brannes, Sarah, 203.
 Bransford, James, 278; Rebecca, 278.
 Bransom, or Branson, Ann, 178, 218; Ellinor, 130; Mary, 302; William, 218; —, 55.
 Branstone, Christian, 323; John, 323.
 Braper, Frances, 240; Peter, 240.
 Brasbrig, Mary, 328; William, 328.
 Brasier, Ann, 204; Edward, 165; Hannah, 218; James, 218; Mary, 165; Rebecca, 326.
 Brass, Ann, 219; Frances, 248.
 Brasset, Martha, 215.
 Brasse, Frances, 178; George, 274; Sarah, 274.
 Bratlars, Mary, 203.
 Bratt, Isaac, 143; Rebecca, 143.
 Bratton, Mary, 224.
 Brawdress, Elizabeth, 321.
 Brawn, Jane, 150; Thomas, 150.
 Braxton, Mary, 27.
 Bray, Ann, 138, 191; John, 155, 279; Joseph, 138; Mary, 155, 211, 279; Richard, 30; Robert, 191; Sarah, 30.
 Braydon, Elinor, 57.
 Brayfield, Susannah, 267.
 Brazier, Elizabeth, 116, 220; Frances, 119; John, 220.
 Breadon, or Breeden, Joseph, 128; Mary, 128, 137; Susannah, 273.
 Bready, Samuel, 150; Sarah, 150.
 Brearcliffe, Elinor, 73.

- Breare, Frances, 110; Hannah, 105.
 Brearley, Mary, 234.
 Breault, Jane, 178; Stephen, 178.
 Brebam, Mary, 82.
 Brede, Elizabeth, 205; Frederick, 205.
 Bredy, Elizabeth, 242.
 Breeds, Boykitt, 215; Susanna, 215.
 Breese, Elizabeth, 296.
 Breet, Jane, 125.
 Brennand, Joseph, 122; Mary, 122.
 Brentnall, Anna Maria, 110; Thomas, 110.
 Brereton, Ann, 88; Samuel, 88.
 Bressey, Mary, 261; William, 261.
 Bretete, Christian, 68; Jacob, 68.
 Bretherton, Jane, 291.
 Bretnor, Elizabeth, 139; Thomas, 139.
 Brett, Alice, 136; Benjamin, 57, 244; Bridget, 29; Catherine, 251; Elizabeth, 57, 244; Frances, 201; Jeremiah, 179; John, 201; Martha, 179; Richard, 136; Sarah, 36; Susannah, 254; Thomas, 254.
 Brettell, John, 180; Martha, 180.
 Brewer, Anna Maria, 275; Anne, 160; Cartwright, 89; Charles, 180; Elizabeth, 136, 266; Esther, 260; Hannah, 293; Martha, 293; Mary, 62, 80, 84; Penny, 180; Stephen, 62.
 Brewerton, Sarah, 50.
 Brewit, Mary, 145.
 Brewood, Benjamin, 297; Martha, 297.
 Brewster, Abraham, 148; John, 135; Mary, 44, 148, 212; Rebecca, 135.
 Brian, John, 185; Sarah, 185.
 Briant. *See* Bryant.
 Brice, Amelia, 164; Elizabeth, 210; Jemima, 248; Joseph, 203; Martha, 188; Mary, 29, 203; Stephen, 248; William, 188.
 Brichens, Mary, 180.
 Brickemin, Elizabeth, 200.
 Bricker, Sarah, 263.
 Bricknall, Elizabeth, 59; Robert, 59.
 Bricknell, Ann, 32; Dinah, 100; William, 32.
 Bricksley, James, 172; Mary, 172.
 Bridam, Grace, 66.
 Bridell, James Francis, 63; Sarah, 63.
 Bridgan, John, 34; Mary, 34.
 Bridge, Abigail, 273; Dorothy, 62; Jane, 95; Lawrence, 62; Lydia, 212; Mary, 34; Samuel, 227; Sarah, 227; William, 34.
 Bridgell, Daniel, 311; Susannah, 311.
 Bridgeman, Dorothy, 132; Jane, 275; John, 180; Joseph, 132; Winifred, 180.
 Bridges, Elizabeth, 66, 299; Ellinor Hope, 68; John, 66; Joseph, 121; Mary, 19, 121, 136; Rebecca, 235; Sarah, 306; William, 19.
 Bridgewater, Ann, 20, 157; Elizabeth, 146; Frances, 83; Mary, 170; Thomas, 20.
 Bridgwaters, John, 260; Mary, 260.
 Bridle, Jane, 148; Joseph, 148.
 Briggs, Frances, 178, 206; Joseph, 178.
 Briggs, Elizabeth, 230, 268; Hannah, 227; James, 227; Jane, 321; Joanna, 127; John, 8, 321; Josiah, 228; Margaret, 174; Mary, 8, 109; Millicent, 165; Patience, 290; Philadelphia, 228; Richard, 165; Samuel, 127; Sarah, 259; Thomas, 8.
 Bright, Barbara, 92; Daniel, 92; Elizabeth, 202; Henrietta, 172; James, 202; Jane, 199; John, 257, 265; Martha, 95; Mary, 265; Philip, 94; Sarah, 94, 257.
 Brightell, Susanna, 26.
 Brightman, Anne, 12; Rebecca, 252.
 Brighton, Mary, 112; Samuel, 112.
 Brightwell, John, 177; Mary, 160, 177, 299; William, 160.
 Brignall, Elizabeth, 295; Jane, 108; John, 121; Morgan, 295; Susanna, 121.
 Brill, Mary, 201, 255.
 Brimble, Ann, 246.
 Brimmer, Dorothy, 87; Frances, 22; Luke, 22.
 Brindell, Jane, 143.
 Brindley, Elizabeth Mary, 112.
 Bringham, Elizabeth, 327; John, 327.
 Brinkam, George, 88; Susanna, 88.
 Brinkley, James, 103; Louise, 103.
 Brinkshill, Mary, 189.
 Brion, Joanna, 127.
 Brisac, George, 41; Mary, 41.
 Briscoe, Abraham, 184; Hannah, 184; John, 323; Mary, 32, 259, 323.
 Brislet, Ann, 87; Thomas, 87.
 Brisley, John, 266; Mary, 266.
 Bristol, John James, 10.
 Bristor, Elizabeth, 232; James, 232.
 Bristow, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 139, 259; Hannah, 185; Henry, 302; Martha, 240; Mary, 82, 173, 192, 302; Richard, 82, 139; Thomas, 70; William, 192.
 Britain, Sarah, 322.
 Briton, Mary, 92.
 Britt, Amelia, 164; Jane, 259; Mary, 259; Peerce, 164.
 Brittain, Catherine, 38; Mary, 148, 151; Robert, 38.
 Britten, Jane, 232; Robert, 232.
 Brittlebank, Elizabeth, 70.
 Britton, Elizabeth, 37, 95; Mary, 239.
 Brize, Edward, 223; Jane, 223.
 Broad, Catherine, 111; Martha, 195; Richard, 111.
 Broadbridge, Anne, 160.
 Broaders, Bartholomew, 278; Elizabeth, 278.
 Broadey, Hugh, 237; Jane, 67; Joseph, 27, 67; Mary, 27; Sarah, 237.
 Broadfield, Elizabeth, 78; Martha, 242.
 Broadhurst, Elizabeth, 2, 190; Margaret, 138; Mary, 52, 135; Thomas, 2, 52, 138.
 Broadmead, Mary, 161.
 Broadstock, Honor, 212; John, 212.
 Broadup, George, 307; Hester, 307.
 Broadwater, Mary, 122, 264; Richard, 264.
 Broadway, Catherine, 99; Elizabeth, 31; Sarah, 74, 217.
 Brocn, Ann, 81.
 Brock, Ann, 305; Harmon, 158; Rose, 64; Sarah, 221; Thomas, 305; William, 64.
 Brockell, Mary, 19; Thomas, 19.
 Brockhurst, Christian, 252.
 Brockinton, Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.
 Brockett, Elizabeth, 126.
 Brocklesby, Elizabeth, 179; William, 179.
 Brockus, Alice, 280; John, 280.
 Brodek, Mary, 44.
 Brodie, Alexander, 80; Anne, 123, 163; Jean, 80; John, 123.
 Brofies, Sarah, 131; Thomas, 131.
 Brogden, Ann, 290; John, 290.
 Brogdon, Ann, 66; John, 154; Mary, 154.
 Broke, Esther, 288.
 Broke, Elizabeth, 59; Thomas, 59.
 Bromfield, or Broomfield, George, 142; Hannah, 237; Isabella, 145; John, 145; Mary, 142, 199, 273; Samuel, 273.
 Bromhall, Catherine, 168.
 Bromhead, Anne, 134.
 Bromley, Anne, 164, 216, 276; Catherina, 255; Frances,

- 214; John, 255; Joseph, 145; Martha, 10; Mary, 145, 160, 168, 202, 228, 243; Richard, 168; Sarah, 10, 128; Thomas, 128; William, 10.
- Bromwich, Mary, 128.
- Brontart, James, 238; Jane, 238.
- Brooke, Elizabeth, 4, 141, 221; Frances, 216, 254; Henrietta, 87; Jane Mary, 251; John, 57; Mary, 4, 57; Michael, 4; Peck, 254; Richard, 216; Susanna, 140; Thomas, 87, 141; William, 251.
- Brooker, Elizabeth, 127.
- Brookes, Anne, 258, 282; Frances, 208; John, 140, 158, 282; Judith, 140; Martin, 250; Mary, 215, 223; Sarah, 325; Susannah, 158; Thomas, 215; Ursula, 250.
- Brooket, Anne, 159.
- Brookhouse, Mary, 250.
- Brooking, Anne, 280; John, 280.
- Brookland, Anne, 176.
- Brooks, Ann, 76, 297; Barbara, 48; Edward, 268, 273; Elizabeth, 22, 106, 107, 123, 164, 239; Hannah, 307; Henrietta Gracia, 295; James, 113; Jane, 268; John, 307; Joseph, 115; Margaret, 131; Mary, 115, 173; Prudence, 113; Sarah, 173, 273; Thomas, 175, 239.
- Brooksbank, Margaret, 241.
- Brookshead, Hannah, 145; Mary, 158; Samuel, 158; Thomas, 145.
- Brookson, Ann, 41; Jane, 302; Stephen, 41.
- Broom, Alatheia, 97; Elizabeth, 252.
- Broomer, Richard, 314; Sarah, 314.
- Broomhall, Anne, 297; Hannah, 57.
- Brotherstone, Elizabeth, 164; John, 164.
- Brotherton, Ann, 78, 301; Mary, 55, 173; Samuel, 55; Thomas, 78; William, 301.
- Brouff, Elizabeth, 94.
- Brough, Hacker, 309; Hannah, 34; Mary, 309; Rebecca, 281; Richard, 281.
- Brougham, Dorothy, 30.
- Broughton, Elizabeth, 97; Frances, 289; Mary, 157; Robert, 157; William, 289.
- Brouncker, Elizabeth, 242; Richard, 242.
- Brounell, Frances, 304.
- Brow, Margaret, 104.
- Brown, Mira, 242.
- Browes, Mary, 279.
- Browman, John, 136; Mary, 136.
- Brown, or Browne, Abraham, 183; Andrew, 287; Ann, 13, 24, 52, 56, 58, 74, 77, 81, 101, 106, 110, 114, 127, 147, 149, 152, 159, 163, 204, 221, 240, 280, 328; Austin, 293; Bartholomew, 1; Catharine, 67, 103, 242; Charles, 1; Daniel, 328; Deborah, 50; Edward, 34, 235; Eleanor, 40, 41, 231; Elizabeth, 10, 33, 39, 42, 49, 67, 77, 89, 103, 113, 116, 122, 132, 133, 135, 142, 146, 152, 162, 198, 201, 203, 206, 210, 214, 220, 223, 224, 265, 281, 287, 315; England, 197; Euphen, 131, 161; Frances, 250, 283; Francis, 226; George, 67, 223; Gilbert, 52; Hannah, 1, 37, 41, 45, 218, 240, 293; Henrietta, 158, 172; Henry, 224; Humphrey, 147, 299; James, 24, 133, 281; Jane, 100, 101, 133, 147, 218, 231, 245, 263, 270; John, 1, 6, 10, 37, 40, 41, 82, 100, 103, 106, 113, 114, 118, 132, 136, 146, 161, 162, 168, 172, 175, 192, 201, 218, 226, 240, 292, 295; Joseph, 50, 217, 221, 287; Lucy, 184, 192; Lydia, 34; Magdalen, 175; Margaret, 34, 39, 134, 168, 180; Marian, 327; Marmaduke, 10, 103; Martha, 126, 226, 235; Mary, 1, 6, 20, 26, 31, 36, 40, 47, 49, 51, 55, 60, 77, 82, 103, 114, 116, 118, 136, 138, 143, 144, 154, 168, 183, 185, 188, 193, 198, 201, 211, 213, 217, 220, 226, 227, 236, 238, 243, 254, 261, 272, 289, 292, 295, 299, 306, 309, 311; Mary Anne, 129; Mary Clementia, 283; Matthew, 51, 204; Matthias, 49; Peter, 152, 184; Phillis, 92; Rachel, 1, 313; Rebecca, 15; Reuben, 154; Richard, 21, 124, 180; Ro-42, 110, 131, 295; Rosamond, 82; Sabina, 197; Samuel, 240; Sarah, 40, 66, 73, 76, 112, 124, 128, 135, 162, 196, 205, 222, 239, 245, 256, 303; Simon, 150; Sophia, 21; Susannah, 15, 150, 204, 254, 274, 295, 311; Thomas, 20, 49, 55, 77, 101, 138, 144, 198, 218, 220, 280, 309; William, 26, 101, 135, 149, 162, 204, 206, 222, 227, 283, 289, 306, 311, 313, 327; Winifred, 6, 227, 267.
- Brownell, Hannah, 15.
- Brownhill, John, 99; Mary, 191; Rebecca, 99; William, 191.
- Browning, Elizabeth, 21; Jane, 134, 213; Mary, 1, 195; Richard, 21; Sarah, 217; Thomas, 1; William, 217.
- Brownrigg, Amy, 115; Henry, 115.
- Brownsmith, Mary, 222; William, 222.
- Brownstone, Dorothy, 303.
- Brownsword, Hannah, 53.
- Broy, Elizabeth, 21, 99; James, 21; Philip, 99.
- Brozley, Benjamin, 7; Mary, 7; Sarah, 7.
- Bruce, Alexander, 63, 280; Anne, 119; Catherine, 63; Charles, 119; Dodding, 259; Elizabeth, 53; Frances, 60; George, 137; Margaret, 57, 172, 220; Mary, 137, 280; Peter, 57; Rebecca, 259; Robert, 53, 180; Sarah, 180; William, 60.
- Bruch, Anne, 85; John, 85; Sarah, 68.
- Bruckbridge, James, 105; Susanna, 105.
- Bruggenkate, Hannah, 234; Harmenten, 234.
- Brugis, Anne, 64; Henry, 64.
- Bruill, Ann, 56.
- Bruiser, Jane, 95.
- Brumwell, Ruth, 134.
- Bruncher, Rebecca, 209.
- Brunet, James, 219; Jeane, 213; Lewis, 213; Mary, 219.
- Brunning, Ann, 210; John, 210.
- Brunt, Ann, 239; William Bowyer, 239.
- Brunteau, Elizabeth, 133.
- Bruton, John, 36; Sarah, 36.
- Bryan, Alice, 45; Ann, 46; Charles, 159; Christopher, 239; Hannah, 239; John, 45; Judith, 87; Mary, 103, 155; Richard, 87; Sarah, 159, 242; Susan, 150.
- Bryant, Agnes, 218; Ann, 201; Deborah, 260; Edith, 225; Elizabeth, 97; James, 97; John Frederick, 219; Margaret, 82, 176; Mary, 219; Sarah, 279; Thomas, 82, 260.
- Brydges, Ann, Duchess of Chandos, 41; Henry, Duke of Chandos, 41.
- Bryers, John, 135; Mary, 135.
- Bryet, Magdalen, 327.
- Brymer, Margaret, 55; Robert, 55.
- Bryne, Elizabeth, 195.
- Brynnin, Grace, 167; James, 167.
- Bubb, Mary, 104; Samuel, 104, 256; Sarah, 256.
- Bubbars, Thomasine, 260.
- Bubblock, Ann, 54; Samuel, 54.
- Bubrick, Sarah, 299.
- Bubridge, Mary, 231; Thomas, 231.
- Buchanan, Alexander, 137; Elizabeth, 137.

- Buck, Ann, 33; Catherine, 19; Edward, 122; Elizabeth, 90, 133, 183; Henry, 23; Jane, 22, 177; Mary, 23, 122; Nathaniel, 33, 278; Rebecca, 278; Samuel, 90, 183; William, 133.
- Buckeridge, Mary, 99.
- Buckham, Ann, 102; George, 225; Mary, 225.
- Buckinger, Frances, 72; Matthias, 72.
- Buckingham, Anne, 232, 279; Elizabeth, 49; Mary, 140; Parnell, 288; Thomas, 279.
- Buckland, Ann, 199; Dorothy, 162; Elizabeth, 108, 152; Esther, 270; George, 199; Joseph, 108, 162; Martha, 228; Mary, 162, 326.
- Buckle, Hannah, 248; Mary, 21; Sarah, 257.
- Buckley, Abraham, 124; Anne, 146, 189; Benjamin, 5; Edmund, 146; Elizabeth, 5; Hannah, 124; Jennett, 233; John, 189; Samuel, 5.
- Bucklin, Ann, 101, 120.
- Buckmaster, Hannah, 278; Joseph, 278; Sarah, 228.
- Bucknall, or Bucknell, Ann, 34; Elizabeth, 4; Jane, 119; Thomas, 4, 119; Winifred, 36.
- Bucksey, Joseph, 25; Margaret, 25; Mary, 209.
- Buckwell, Elizabeth, 322; Thomas, 322.
- Buckworth, Elizabeth, 178.
- Budd, Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 16, 36; Grace, 205; Janet, 171; John, 36, 171; Martha, 216; Mary, 144, 236; Robert, 236; William, 144, 216.
- Budder, Elizabeth, 199.
- Buddle, Ann, 190; George, 190.
- Budds, Joanna, 26; John, 26.
- Budge, Elizabeth, 18; John, 133; Mary, 133; Richard, 18; Sarah, 91; William, 91.
- Budgell, Ann, 124.
- Budgen, Felicia, 264; Richard, 264.
- Buffin, Christian, 143.
- Buffington, Lucy, 85.
- Bugbird, John, 19; Mary, 19, 208.
- Bugg, Sarah, 85.
- Buggaley, James, 57; Jane, 57.
- Bulcock, Elizabeth, 135; William, 135.
- Bulfield, Mary, 93.
- Bulger, Bridget, 232.
- Bull, Ann, 67, 274; Barnet, 132; Deborah, 116; Dorothy, 61; Elizabeth, 77, 89, 132, 155, 235, 242, 255; Fenwick, 242; Hannah, 169; Henry, 182; James, 274; Jane, 328; John, 195, 255; Joseph, 169; Joshua, 61; Margaret, 93, 195; Mary, 43, 49, 64, 206, 229; Ralph, 43; Robert, 49; Samuel, 229; Sarah, 206; Susanna, 73; Thomas, 73, 155; William, 229, 235; Winifred, 182.
- Bullard, Susanna, 135.
- Bulleine, Richard Wright, 233; Sarah, 233.
- Bullen, Ann, 32; Elizabeth, 166; John, 166; Mary, 75.
- Buller, Ann, 274; Mary, 83; Robert, 274.
- Bullet, Ruth, 192.
- Bulley, John, 220; Mary, 220.
- Bullman, Anne, 59; Charles, 265; Mary, 265.
- Bullmore, Elizabeth, 324.
- Bullock, Andrew, 95; Ann, 14, 21; Charles, 43; Elizabeth, 16, 92, 101; Hannah, 276; Isabella, 291; Jarvis, 239; Joane, 251; Mary, 24, 36, 43, 95, 271; Sarah, 81, 239; Thomas, 16, 81, 291.
- Bulpitt, Elizabeth, 109; Grace, 169.
- Bulmer, Anne, 120; James Edward, 120.
- Bulstrode, Catherine, 13; Edward, 13; Mary, 183; William, 183.
- Bumford, Mary, 77.
- Bumstead, Jane, 210; Robert, 210.
- Bunce, Elizabeth, 239; Hannah, 33, 64; John, 33, 239.
- Bundock, Elizabeth, 196.
- Bundy, Hannah, 250; Nathaniel, 250.
- Bunell, Mary, 318.
- Bunelly, Ann, 67.
- Bunibee, Martha, 194.
- Bunker, Ann, 210; Edward, 6; John, 210; Sarah, 6, 221; William, 6.
- Bunn, Benjamin, 277; Elizabeth, 90, 277; Jane, 123; John, 90; Mary, 34, 134; Nathaniel, 134; Sarah, 232; Susanna, 135.
- Bunnage, James, 178; Susannah, 178.
- Bunney, Margaret, 240; Sarah, 123.
- Bunning, Margaret, 89; Robert, 89.
- Bunter, Anne, 256; Richard, 256; Susanna, 125; Valentine, 125.
- Bunting, Elizabeth, 65; Mary, 71, 123.
- Bunyan, or Bunyou, Ann, 143, 166; Anna Maria, 78; Elizabeth, 177; Mary, 35; Sarah, 94; Stephen Holloway, 143; William, 166.
- Burback, Edward, 322; Sarah, 322.
- Burbage, Dorothy, 204; John, 204.
- Burbank, Anne, 13.
- Burbidge, Joseph, 128; Susanna, 128.
- Burch, Ann, 223; Elizabeth, 147; Francis, 147; George, 106; Hannah, 153; Jane, 106; John, 134; Mary, 186; Rebecca, 134; Sarah, 52.
- Burchall, Elizabeth, 52; James, 52.
- Burchett, Ann, 60, 326.
- Burchley, Mary, 229.
- Burck, Mary, 262.
- Burekley, Francis Rachel, 90; Thomas, 90.
- Burd, Anne, 318; Elizabeth, 142.
- Burden, Anne, 110, 249; Faith, 120; Margaret, 201; Mary, 138; Sarah, 109; William, 109, 120, 201.
- Burdett, John, 159, 310; Mary, 95, 310; Sarah, 159; Thomas, 95.
- Burdin, Dorothy, 190; Jane, 75.
- Burding, Ann, 321.
- Burdon, Anne, 126; Robert, 126.
- Bures, Henrietta Maria Harriet, 201.
- Burfield, Isabella, 163; Jane, 33.
- Burford, Edward, 202; Jane, 289; John, 194; Mary, 194, 202; Susanna, 137.
- Burgen, Catherine, 63; Joseph, 63.
- Burges, Alice, 113; Anne, 180, 324; Downing, 204; Elizabeth, 199; Ellen, 58; Mary, 97, 210; Rebecca, 63; Sarah, 204, 210; Thomas, 97, 180; William, 113.
- Burgess, Ann, 25; Deborah, 169; Elizabeth, 38, 154, 191; Grace, 198; Hannah, 17; James, 296; Jane, 257; John, 144, 191; Leah, 198; Mary, 35, 160, 299; Susannah, 144, 296.
- Burghall, Susannah, 235; Thomas, 235.
- Burgin, John, 294; Margaret, 294.
- Burgis, Ann, 66; Benjamin, 66.
- Burgoyne, Charlotte, 188; John, 188.
- Burgwin, Elizabeth, 255; William, 255.
- Buricod, Marguerite, 162.
- Burk, Martha, 319.
- Burke, Mary, 128.
- Burkett, Bennett, 189; Susannah, 244; Thomas, 244.
- Burland, Hannah, 47.
- Burleton, Mary, 17, 238; Robert, 17; William, 238.

- Burley, Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 130, 296; George, 130; Grace, 271; James, 296.
- Burlheuant, Ann, 67; Anthony, 67.
- Burling, Caroline, 117; George, 222; John, 117, 196; Mary, 196, 222.
- Burningham, Mary, 327.
- Burn, Helen, 245; James, 42, 112; Jane, 112; John, 245; Margaret, 42; Sarah, 319.
- Burnand, Ann, 259.
- Burnby, Ann, 8; Jane, 51; John, 8; Mary, 8; Sarah, 202; Thomas, 51.
- Burnell, Susanna, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Burnett, Andrew, 314; Ann, 71, 176; Anna Maria, 170; Charles, 4; David, 4; Elizabeth, 130; Jane, 302; Lewis, 302; Margaret, 314; Martha, 104; Mary, 50, 80; Richard, 80; Roger, 234; Sarah, 4, 71, 178; Sobieski Stuart, 234; Thomas, 71.
- Burney, Charles, 137; Esther, 137.
- Burnham, Ann, 64; Catherine, 272; Elizabeth, 267; Frances, 198; Francis, 198; Henrietta, 277; John, 277; William, 64.
- Burnill, John, 56; Mary, 56.
- Burningham, Elizabeth, 98; John, 98.
- Burnley, John, 223; Mary, 223.
- Burns, Jane, 160.
- Burnside, John, 202; Sarah, 202.
- Burntwood, Henry, 88; Sarah, 88.
- Burr, Elizabeth, 172; John, 172; Margaret, 66; Mary, 128.
- Burrard, John, 232; Mary, 232.
- Burrell, Anne, 291; Elizabeth, 218, 251; Hannah, 67, 116; Hugh, 116; Thomas, 218.
- Burrey, Isaac, 148; Sarah, 148.
- Burridge, Ann, 68; Elizabeth, 8, 51, 231; Salter, 8; Sarah, 8; Thomas, 231; William, 51.
- Burrough, Eleanor, 223.
- Burroughs, Alice, 67; Elizabeth, 18, 162; Knight, 162; Margaret, 179; William, 18.
- Burrow, Frances, 250; James, 250; Mary, 52, 150; Richard, 52.
- Burrows, Elizabeth, 189; Hercules, 228; Isabella, 238; Jane, 92; Lydia, 130; Mary, 173, 203; Rebecca, 214; Sarah, 147, 228; Susanna, 114; Thomas, 238; William, 130.
- Burscoe, Sarah, 68.
- Bursill, Daniel, 4; Francis, 4; Sarah, 4.
- Burryau, Jane, 273.
- Burt, or Burt, Anne, 146, 243; Elizabeth, 222; Frances, 221; James, 320; Joan, 319; John, 146; Mary, 182; Richard, 128; Sarah, 128, 289, 318; Sarah Hill, 137; Susanna, 320; Thomas, 222; William, 137, 289.
- Burthall, Penelope, 118.
- Burton, Ann, 6, 20, 43, 103, 117, 214, 312; Benjamin, 277; Elizabeth, 19, 25, 41, 139, 180, 206, 301; Giles, 271; Hannah, 271; Henrietta, 89; James, 89, 103, 180; Jane, 277; Joane, 115, 306; John, 6, 20, 206, 306; Joseph, 138, 139; Katherine, 6; Mary, 54, 71, 123, 138; Richard, 54; Samuel, 222; Sarah, 207, 283, 309; Susannah, 212, 222; Thomas, 312; William, 19.
- Burward, Jane, 95; John, 95.
- Bury, Ann, 229; Sarah, 194.
- Busby, Alicia, 248; Anne, 233; Bethia, 90; George, 90; James, 165; Joanna, 165; Samuel, 248; Thomas, 233.
- Bush, Anne, 161; George, 108; Isabel, 95; Jane, 108; John, 161; Luke, 95; Mary, 306; Peter, 306; Sarah, 184.
- Bushby, Sarah, 100.
- Bushell, Eleanor, 161; Elizabeth, 28, 59; Frances, 3; Mary, 3; Peter, 161; Susannah, 213; William, 3.
- Busher, Elizabeth, 123; Joseph, 24; Mary, 24; Sarah, 26; William, 123.
- Bushnell, Hannah, 43; Isaac, 43; Mary, 120, 231.
- Bushorough, Elizabeth, 315.
- Bushrod, Anne, 132.
- Buss, Henry, 149; Sarah, 149.
- Bussell, Anne, 187; Hannah, 124.
- Bussey, Anne, 88; Margaret, 210.
- Butcher, Elizabeth, 94, 97, 203, 308; John, 243; Joseph, 308; Margaret, 243; Mary, 113; Mary Ann, 37; Rachel, 232; Robert, 37; Thomas, 232.
- Butcherd, Anne, 114; David, 114.
- Butching, Mary, 173.
- Buteux, Mary, 111.
- Butler, or Buttler, Aaron, 31; Abraham, 21; Ambrose, 33; Anne, 97, 220, 229, 274; Barbara, 168; Catherine, 140, 162, 274; Charlotte, 8; Christian, 143; Christopher, 73; Elizabeth, 17, 31, 43, 59, 192, 306; Hannah, 36, 208; Isabella, 21; James, 85, 143, 287; Jane, 98, 211, 255; John, 36, 76, 123, 192, 306; Joseph, 97, 208; Lydia, 76; Martha, 65; Mary, 8, 15, 33, 42, 68, 88, 123, 159, 164, 176, 247, 283; Phillis, 35; Pierre, 255; Richard, 36; Sarah, 27, 30, 73, 188; Susanna, 36, 287; Thomas, 8, 164, 247; Vinnando, 85; William, 27, 168.
- Butter, Mary, 252.
- Butterfield, Ann, 59, 135; Charlotte, 63; Jane, 9; John, 63, 81; Mary, 141; Millicent, 81; Sarah, 9; Susannah, 319; Thomas, 59; William, 9, 319.
- Butteris, Daniel, 31; Mary, 31, 216.
- Butterley, Elizabeth, 90.
- Button, Flower, 120; Sarah, 202.
- Butts, Ann, 7; Mary, 161; Robert, 7.
- Byde, Jane, 317; Nathaniel, 317.
- Bye, Ann, 59; Elizabeth, 104; Hannah, 46; John, 59; Susannah, 53; Thomas, 104.
- Byers, Priscilla, 258; Thomas, 258.
- Byfield, Anne, 133; Elizabeth, 164; Ellen, 23; James, 23.
- Bygrave, Esther, 158; Katherine, 266; Mary, 99; Robert, 158; William, 266.
- Byles, Mary, 37; William, 37.
- Byrch, Ellen, 58, 103; Humphrey, 103; John, 58.
- Byrne, Jane, 209; Martha, 244; Mary, 14, 165; Richard, 14, 244.
- Byron, Eleanor, 199.
- Bythewood, Hannah, 177.
- Bywater, Jemima, 149; Luke, 149.

C

- Cable, Ruth, 305; William, 305.
- Calman, Daniel, 318; Mary, 318.
- Cackett, Sarah, 244.
- Cadby, Hannah, 177.
- Caddy, Sarah, 328.
- Cade, Elizabeth, 142; Frances, 192; Francis, 142; Mary, 50.
- Cadman, Susannah, 211.
- Cadwallader, Ann, 112.
- Cadwell, Ann, 210; John, 210; Sarah, 224; William, 224.
- Caffull, Penelope, 61.
- Cahill, Eleanor, 204; Timothy, 204.
- Caillaut, Clementina, 124.
- Caillcoat, Mary, 272.

- Cain, Elizabeth, 17.
 Caines, Anne, 221; Richard, 221.
 Cairns, James, 257; Margaret, 257.
 Calcott, Charlotte, 170; Elizabeth, 24; Thomas, 170.
 Caldecutt, Alexander, 222; Ann, 222.
 Calder, Elizabeth, 230.
 Cale, Ann, 229; Edward, 229; Jane, 30; Joane, 111; John, 117; Sarah, 117.
 Calender, Elinor, 48.
 Calladine, Sarah, 267.
 Callahan, Elizabeth, 101.
 Callander, Anne, 115; John, 115.
 Callard, Mary, 124.
 Callcott, Henry, 317; Mary, 317.
 Callender, James, 225; Mary, 225.
 Calley, Elizabeth, 210; Joseph, 210.
 Callis, Amelia, 170; Mary, 90, 262.
 Callow, Anne, 151; John, 39; Joseph, 53; Sarah, 39, 53.
 Calmenil, James, 33; Sarah, 33.
 Calthrup, Eleanor, 214.
 Calverley, Elizabeth, 74; John, 74.
 Calvert, Frances, 33; George, 120; Margaret, 164; Martha, 149; Mary, 120, 275; William, 149.
 Cam, Ann, 82; Isabella, 234; Joseph, 82.
 Camber, Mary, 106.
 Camberwell, Catherine, 288.
 Camble, Hector, 59; Sarah, 59.
 Came, John, 9; Susannah, 9.
 Cameron, Elizabeth, 123.
 Camfield, Mary, 242, Thomas, 242.
 Cammell, Elizabeth, 222, 289; George, 222, Margaret, 300.
 Camnets, Augustus, 177; Isabella, 177.
 Camp, Joseph, 141; Mary, 141.
 Campan, Henry, 260; Martha, 260.
 Campart, Ann, 89; Mary, 117.
 Campbell, Alexander, 105; Andrew, 203; Ann, 196; Cecilia, 230; Charles, 36; David, 251; Elizabeth, 36, 251; Jane, 77; Janet, 60; John, 80, 275; Lucretia, 275; Margaret, 42; Martha, 192, 299; Mary, 55, 80, 92, 105, 203, 227; Noel, 230; Patrick, 299; Robert, 55; William, 196.
 Campen, Elizabeth, 125.
 Campfield, Harriett, 308; John, 308.
 Campion, Ann, 193; Samuel, 193; Susanna, 31.
 Camplin, Anne, 254; John, 254; Robert, 224; Sarah, 224.
 Canadey, Darbey, 319; Joan, 319.
 Candler, John, 121; Mary, 121, 259.
 Candy, Elizabeth, 144.
 Cane, Anne, 298; Jane, 98.
 Canewood, Ann, 180; John, 180.
 Canham, Deborah, 33; Richard, 180; Samuel, 33; Sarah, 180.
 Cann, Mary, 205; Richard, 205.
 Cannaby, Elizabeth, 131; Thomas, 131.
 Cannadine, Richard, 113; Sarah, 113.
 Cannon, Anne, 145; Charles, 40; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 46; Hannah, 46; John, 235; Josiah, 163; Mary, 141, 235; Sarah, 40, 163; William, 141.
 Cannoway, Anne, 133.
 Cant, Anne, 202; Elizabeth, 195; Mary, 37; Michael, 195; Peter, 202.
 Canter, Ann, 277.
 Cantillon, Ann, 56; Richard, 56.
 Cantolo, Elizabeth, 273.
 Cantram, Sarah, 312.
 Cantrell, Anne, 105; Sarah, 195.
 Capdevielle, Hannah, 265; John, 265.
 Cape, Ann, 101; Catherine, 282; Elizabeth, 33; Henry, 282; Margaret, 186.
 Capell, Benjamin, 136; Elizabeth, 136; Hephzibah, 119; Martha, 200; Mary, 41; Robert, 41.
 Capes, Jane, 278; Mary Wilson, 175; Samuel, 175; William, 278.
 Capey, Sarah, 99; William, 99.
 Capling, Elizabeth, 110, 218; George, 218.
 Capon, Benjamin, 98; Catherine, 40; Elizabeth, 122; Mary, 98.
 Capp, James, 186; Sarah, 186.
 Capper, Hannah, 257; Martha, 228.
 Capps, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142; Mary, 274.
 Capstack, Elizabeth, 297; John, 297.
 Caraffa, Elizabeth, 9; Peter, 9.
 Caravella, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68.
 Carbutt, Jane, 62; Joseph, 62.
 Carcis, Eleanor, 291; John, 291.
 Card, Catherine, 132; Charles, 94; Elizabeth, 94; John, 49; Mary, 49; Walter, 132.
 Cardale, Elizabeth, 137; Rev. George, 137.
 Cardary, Ann, 213.
 Cardeser, Richard, 121; Sarah, 121.
 Cardiff, Elizabeth, 80; Thomas, 80.
 Cardigan, Frances, 46.
 Cardin, Mary, 212; Richard, 195, 212; Sarah, 195.
 Cardwell, Alice, 276; Elizabeth, 110.
 Careless, Lydia, 92.
 Carew, Anne, 248; Robert, 248.
 Carey, Joseph, 315; Thomasine, 315.
 Cargow, Jane, 64; Thomas, 64.
 Carleton, Elizabeth, 181; John, 152; Mary, 152.
 Carley, Abigail, 195.
 Carlton, Ann, 280; James, 262; Mary, 262.
 Carman, Allen, 104.
 Carmichael, Hannah, 261; James, 261.
 Carn, Elizabeth, 64.
 Carnegie, Elizabeth, 101; Jan-not, 269.
 Carney, Mary, 120; Peter, 120.
 Carpenter, Ann, 31, 148; John, 148.
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 176; Elizabeth, 313; Esther, 99; Frances, 101; Hon. George, 101; George, 1, 13; John, 258; Martha, 222; Mary, 1, 13, 126, 176, 200, 217; Nicholas, 223; Ruth, 258; Sarah, 223, 226; Thomas, 99; William, 222, 313; —, 210.
 Carpentier, Ann, 244; Peter, 244.
 Carr, Ann, 20, 180; Barbara, 304; Dorothy, 129; Elizabeth, 56, 130, 169, 186, 195, 241; Frances, 214; Hugh, 62; James, 20, 304; Jane, 159, 218; John, 56; Margaret, 177; Mary, 62, 211; Richard, 169, 241; Samuel, 218.
 Carriage, Catherine, 30; Elizabeth, 234; Richard, 30; Theobald, 234.
 Carrier, Hester, 257; John, 257.
 Carries, Ann, 74; Joshua, 74.
 Carrigan, Dorothy, 156.
 Carrigg, Ann, 311; Mortemore, 311.
 Carrington, Ann, 23; Catherine, 207; Robert, 23.
 Carroll, Abigail, 65; Daniel, 101; Elizabeth, 101; Jane, 28; John, 28.
 Carruthers, Ann, 86; Law, 86, 140; Mary, 140.
 Carss, Elizabeth, 32; William, 32.
 Carter, Ann, 38, 109, 141, 152, 218, 269, 295, 315; Anna Maria, 118; Benjamin, 204; Catherine, 253; Daniel, 118;

- Deborah, 217; Dorothy, 174; Edmund, 25; Eleanor, 143; Elizabeth, 51, 53, 57, 67, 78, 80, 86, 114, 139, 142, 207, 208, 236, 246, 281, 303, 316; Erasmus, 53; George, 86, 216; Henry, 38, 156; Isaac, 80; Isabella, 204; James, 217; Jane, 55, 65, 156, 199; John, 65, 114, 140, 142, 152, 174, 199, 246, 256, 295; Joseph, 72, 93; Joyce, 25; Margaret, 140; Martha, 125, 218; Mary, 66, 89, 93, 216, 224, 226, 256; Phillis, 240; Robert, 55; Sarah, 86, 94, 184; Sophia, 31, 72; Susanna, 156, 317; Thomas, 67, 94, 208, 303, 316; Timothy, 78; William, 31, 66, 218, 253; Winifred, 263.
- Carterledge, Elizabeth, 111.
- Carter, Frances, 172.
- Cartledge, Ellen, 253; John, 253.
- Cartwright, Anne, 107, 225; Elizabeth, 221; Grace, 323; Jane, 263, 315; Mary, 50, 215; Richard, 50; Sarah, 238; William, 225, 263, 315.
- Carvell, Frances, 248; Richard, 248; Sarah, 46.
- Carver, Bridget, 39; Elizabeth, 199; Sarah, 54.
- Carvman, or Carrman, Henry, 308; Mary, 308.
- Carwardine, Esther, 89; William, 89.
- Carwell, Ann, 46; John, 46.
- Cary, Ann, 105; Francis, 132; George, 76; Henry, 171; Isaac, 218; Mary, 76, 171, 289; Robert, 148; Sarah, 132, 148, 218.
- Carygon, John, 227; Mary, 227.
- Casbey, Mary, 265.
- Case, Ann, 54.
- Casel, Mary, 311.
- Caselden, Mary, 40.
- Casey, Elizabeth, 159.
- Cashell, Jane, 100.
- Casketear, Ann, 204; Martin, 204.
- Caslake, Mary, 214, 278; Michael, 278; Thomas, 214.
- Caslin, Ann, 317; William, 317.
- Cass, Abraham, 163; Daniel, 99; Elizabeth, 99; James, 164; Jane, 103; Margaret, 163; Sarah, 164.
- Cassa, Marie, 196.
- Cassall, Elizabeth, 270.
- Cassey, Alexander, 104; Elizabeth, 250; Hannah, 104; Henry, 250; Isabella, 57.
- Casson, Anne, 110, 115; George, 222; John, 110; Lydia, 222.
- Castanet, Margaret, 96.
- Castell, Hannah, 80; John, 80; Sarah, 161.
- Castill, Ann, 194; William, 194.
- Castle Ann, 218; Elizabeth, 122, 304; Francis, 218; George, 100; James, 116; Jane, 26; Mary, 100, 116, 152; Susannah, 29; William, 122.
- Castleden, Anne, 219; William, 219.
- Castledine, Ann, 97; Edward, 97.
- Castleman, Susanna, 47; William, 47.
- Castlow, Elizabeth, 58.
- Caswell, Anne, 118.
- Catch, Sarah, 139.
- Cater, Edward, 218; Elizabeth, 218; Henry, 227; Mary, 227.
- Catesby, Elizabeth, 92; Margaret, 126; Mark, 92.
- Cathcart, Elizabeth, 35; Robert, 35.
- Catherall, Margaret, 191; Richard, 191.
- Catland, Mary, 300; Thomas, 300.
- Catlin, Elizabeth, 55; Jane, 174; Robert, 174.
- Catman, Henry, 268; Sarah, 268.
- Cato, Mary, 224; William, 11.
- Cator, Martha, 222.
- Cattaway, Mary, 71.
- Cattling, Elizabeth, 306.
- Catton, Charles, 249; Elizabeth, 249.
- Caunt, Elizabeth, 269.
- Causebrook, Mary, 169; William, 169.
- Causmans, Marie Anne, 202.
- Causton, Elizabeth, 188; Jane, 223.
- Cautherly, Elizabeth, 8; Rebecca, 8; Thomas, 8.
- Cavander, Anne, 168; James, 168.
- Cavarley, Joⁿ Francis, 162; Sarah, 162.
- Cave, Elizabeth, 29, 116; James, 116; Mary, 112, 294; Richard, 146; Sarah, 146.
- Cavell, Mary, 319; Robert, 319.
- Caven, Catherine, 112; William, 112.
- Cavendish, James, 278; Mary Anne, 278.
- Cavener, Eleanor, 39; Lawrence, 7; Margaret, 7; Mary, 7.
- Cawdorn, Mary, 183; Robert, 183.
- Cawdron, Alice, 181.
- Cawley, Elizabeth, 187.
- Cawood, Francis, 27; Jane, 27, 145.
- Cawsey, John, 222; Mary, 222.
- Cawson, Elizabeth, 80.
- Cawthorn, Margaret, 211.
- Caygill, Mary, 96; Thomas, 96.
- Cearce, Elizabeth, 31; James, 31.
- Cearfoot, George, 300; Margaret, 300.
- Cecil, Charlotte, 185; Patience, 200; Thomas, 185.
- Cecill, Anne, 316; Mary, 319; Thomas, 319.
- Cely, Sarah, 162.
- Cesar, Mary, 146.
- Cetle, Ann, 50; Thomas, 50.
- Cew, Ann, 187; John, 187.
- Ceylock, Mary, 31.
- Chace, Elizabeth, 215; Jane, 264; Rachel, 161.
- Chad, John, 34; Margaret, 34.
- Chadwell, James, 152; Mary, 152.
- Chadwick, Mary, 170, 263; William, 263.
- Chaffer, Mary, 267.
- Chale, Jane Luise, 101.
- Chalk, Mary, 267.
- Chalkey, John, 175; Rachel, 175.
- Chalkley, Mary, 42, 107, 140; Philip, 107; William, 42.
- Chalklyne, Elizabeth, 56; Thomas, 56.
- Challiner, Jane, 194.
- Chalmers, Margaret, 22; Thomas, 22.
- Chamberlain, Elizabeth, 114; Francis, 93; Margaret, 93, 289; Martha, 201; Mary, 154, 294; Matthew, 294; Sibbell, 117; William, 289.
- Chamberlayne, John, 102; Martha, 102; Mary, 249; William, 249.
- Chamberleyn, Jane, 221.
- Chamberlin, Ann, 149; Elizabeth, 89; Joan, 56; Joseph, 56, 89; Mary, 22, 252; Susanna, 234; William, 234.
- Chambers, Ann, 2, 36, 125, 198, 203; Catherine, 179; Elizabeth, 35, 82, 87, 230, 243, 260; Hannah, 255; Hayse, 87; Hobart William, 2; James, 243; Jane, 270; Mary, 140, 201; Robert, 2, 198; Sarah, 22, 202, 259; Susannah, 244; Thomas, 36, 201, 230, 270; William, 260.
- Champ, Anne, 124; Edward, 124.
- Champion, Hester, 228; John, 228.
- Champrin, Frances, 201; William, 201.
- Chance, Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 58; Mary, 225, 278.
- Chancellor, Elizabeth, 141.
- Chancey, Elizabeth, 147; Mary, 298.
- Chandler, Amy, 170; Ann, 68,

- 90, 134; Bryan, 224; Elizabeth, 12, 61, 82, 181, 224, 277, 322; Frances, 110; George, 68; Jane, 206; John, 90, 181, 245; Mary, 75, 96, 225, 278; Richard, 277; Sarah, 245; Stephen, 61; Susannah, 117. Chandos. *See* Brydges.
- Channell, Elizabeth, 74; Hannah, 30; Thomas, 30.
- Channen, Hester, 233; Robert, 233.
- Channing, Mary, 220; Sarah, 219; Sebastian, 220.
- Chant, Mary, 72, 89.
- Chantler, Sarah, 24.
- Chantry, Ann, 158; Jane, 65; John, 128.
- Chapel Catherine, 90; Elizabeth, 80, 164; Maria, 189; Mary, 253.
- Chapin, Rebecca, 263.
- Chaplain, Hannah, 28; Mary, 111.
- Chaplin, Dorothy, 119; Elizabeth, 240, 278; Jane, 61; John, 119.
- Chapman, Allen, 79; Anne, 149, 171, 262; Catherine, 216; David, 183; Edward, 150, 217; Elizabeth, 38, 60, 83, 135, 150, 151, 183, 217, 234, 236, 251; George, 223; James, 60, 83, 256; Jane, 230, 269, 320; Jane Mary, 251; John, 7, 149, 216, 251; Joyce, 7; Lydia, 205; Margaret, 302; Martha, 245, 249; Mary, 138, 139, 155, 223, 245, 254, 256, 281; Matthew, 201; Philip, 262; Rebecca, 189, 201; Richard, 15; Robert, 7, 269; Rose, 158; Sarah, 15, 79, 87, 254, 256, 261, 273; Susannah, 260; Thomas, 260, 320; William, 135, 171, 189, 230, 245, 281.
- Chappell, Ann, 59; Christopher, 101; Elizabeth, 33, 151, 152, 220; John, 59; Richard, 151; Susanna, 269; Thomas, 220; William, 269.
- Chappice, Sarah, 185.
- Chappin, Catherine, 252.
- Chappington, Mary, 107.
- Chapple, Mary, 216.
- Chapplehow, Agnes, 256; Elizabeth, 23; George, 23.
- Chard, Jane, 203; Nicholas, 203.
- Chargate, Hannah, 48.
- Charke, Charlotte, 62.
- Charles, John, 4, 22; Margaret, 40; Mary, 12; Sarah, 22; Thomas, 12; Thomasine, 4.
- Charlesworth, Ann, 247.
- Charlton, Ann, 244; Elizabeth, 272; James, 272; Jane, 151; John, 27, 125, 254; Joseph, 151; Judith, 125; Lucy, 27; Mary, 214; Mat-Jonah, 21; Ruth, 254; Sarah, 21.
- Charlwood, Elizabeth, 32.
- Charm, Benjamin, 94; Mary, 94.
- Charman, Mary, 220.
- Charmasson, James, 180; Sarah, 180.
- Charmon, Martha, 67; Peter, 67.
- Charr, Christian, 163; James, 163.
- Charrier, Anne, 136; Lewis, 136.
- Charter, Isabella, 291.
- Charters, Henry, 210; Margaret, 210.
- Charton, Philadelphia, 145.
- Chartres, Alexander, 312; Margaret, 312.
- Chase, Elizabeth, 94; Frances, 276; Margaret, 13.
- Charvill, Barbara, 317.
- Chasemore, Hannah, 219; John, 219.
- Chatillon, Jane, 38; Nicholas, 38.
- Chatte, Jane, 229.
- Chatter, John, 204; Mary, 204.
- Chatterley, Mary, 178; Richard, 178.
- Chatterton, Jane, 3; Mary, 3; William, 3.
- Chatto, Alexander, 130; Anne, 129; Elizabeth, 99; John, 99; Mary, 130.
- Chatwin, John, 211; Mary, 211; Susannah, 206.
- Chauncy, Charles, 105; Elizabeth, 105.
- Chauvain, Ann, 244; Elizabeth, 101; John, 16, 244; Susanna, 16.
- Chavasse, Elizabeth, 11; John, 11; William, 11.
- Chead, Ann, 218.
- Cheadle, Mary, 213.
- Cheall, Ann, 201; John, 175; Mabel, 175.
- Checkit, Elizabeth, 132.
- Cheek, Mary, 151, 246.
- Cheeky, Mary, 66; Thomas, 66.
- Cheesbrough, Catherine, 265; Jane, 181.
- Cheese, Ann, 271; Edmund, 271; Elizabeth, 176; John, 222; Mary, 274; Sarah, 205, 222.
- Cheeseman, Ann, 67, 102; Elizabeth, 55; John, 67; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 156.
- Cheesman, Elizabeth, 297; Isaac, 297; Susannah, 228; Wood, 228.
- Cheetham, Anne, 171; Joseph, 171; Margaret, 205.
- Cheldrey, Mary, 184.
- Chell, Sarah, 62; William, 62.
- Cheltnam, Sarah, 116.
- Chelton, Elizabeth, 321; Henry, 321.
- Chenaux, Louise, 194.
- Chenery, Rachel, 253; William, 253.
- Cheney, Elizabeth, 160.
- Chennery, Jacob, 95; Mary, 95.
- Cheriton, Lucy Maria, 166.
- Cherley, Mary, 234.
- Cherry, Elinor, 55; Elizabeth, 209; Isabella, 267; Matthew, 209; Sarah, 106, 298; William, 267.
- Cheselden, Edward, 131; Mary, 131.
- Chesham, Francis, 193; Sarah, 193.
- Cheshire, Elizabeth, 286; Jane, 189; Margaret, 97; Mary, 44, 65, 141; Ralph, 141; Thomas, 286.
- Chesman, Elizabeth, 77.
- Chesmer, Ann, 85; Thomas, 85.
- Chessell, Sarah, 78.
- Chessum, Mary, 272.
- Chester, Ann, 194; Elizabeth, 230; Henry, 220; John, 194; Mary, 220; Sarah, 102; William, 102.
- Chesterton, Mary, 266.
- Chetterly, John, 78; Mary, 78.
- Chettle, Ann, 280.
- Chetwood, Ann, 259; Grace, 14; Jonathan, 14; Mary, 125.
- Chidlow, Mary, 60; William, 60.
- Chiffings, Mary, 217.
- Chilcott, Ann, 31; Elizabeth, 48, 133, 233; Francis, 159; Mary, 159; Thomas, 48, 233.
- Child, Ann, 71, 134; Elizabeth, 103, 130, 171, 218; Fieallxon, 17; Francis, 280; Grace, 280; James, 218; Joane, 166; Martha, 282; Mary, 30; Mile, 30; Nathaniel, 18; Rachel, 182; Sarah, 18, 106; Timothy, 17; William, 71, 171.
- Childerley, Mary, 272.
- Childres, Phillis, 78.
- Childs, John, 91; Margaret, 91; Phebe, 273.
- Chillingsworth, Mary, 187.
- Chillingworth, Jane, 308; Mary, 299.
- Chilman, Catherine, 215; Edward, 215; George, 140; Mary, 140; Sarah, 100.
- Chilton, Dorothy, 174; Jane, 178; John, 252; Mary, 169, 195, 252; William, 178.
- Chilver, Mary, 59; Samuel, 59.
- Chinnay, Elizabeth, 115; Grace, 61.
- Chinner, Amos, 18; Elizabeth, 42; Maria, 93; Mary, 18.
- Chipp, Charles, 106; Elizabeth, 82; Hannah, 106.
- Chippendale, Alice, 67; Catherine, 106; Thomas, 106.
- Chipperfield, Mary, 236.
- Chippselev, Mary, 313.

- Chips, Jane, 257; John, 257; Susanna, 99.
- Chipsis, Jane, 91.
- Chiron, Jacques, 109; Marie Magdelaine, 109.
- Chisholm, Ann, 252.
- Chisnell, John, 203; Mary, 203.
- Chiswell, Anne, 263; Thomas, 263.
- Chittenden, Catherine, 190; Mary, 168; Stephen, 190.
- Chittington, Sarah, 328; Thomas, 328.
- Chitty, Elizabeth, 304; William, 304.
- Chivell, Ann, 291; Daniel, 291.
- Chivers, Elizabeth, 173; Jane, 88; Latham, 148; Mary Smith, 148.
- Chives, Elizabeth, 187; William, 187.
- Choice, Mary, 96.
- Cholmondeley, Mary, 72; Robert, 72.
- Cholsey, Ann, 217; John, 217.
- Choppin, Burr, 215; Sarah, 215.
- Chorley, Aaron, 190; Anne, 183, 190.
- Chowning, Anne, 178; John, 178; Judith, 226.
- Christ, John Baptist, 144; Martha, 144.
- Christer, Elizabeth, 14; James, 14.
- Christian, Anne, 56, 232; Isabella, 145; John, 56, 80; Lumsden, 232; Mary, 80, 98; Peter, 292; Rebecca, 292; Sarah, 305.
- Christie, Alexander, 293; Alice, 293; Isabella, 76, 103; John, 64, 282; Margaret, 64; Mary, 282; Robert, 76.
- Christmas, Ann, 100, 263; Catherine, 2; Elizabeth, 260; John, 2; Richard, 263; Sarah, 5, 100; William, 2, 5, 100.
- Christopher, Elizabeth, 134; Martha, 326.
- Christopherson, Mary, 59.
- Chubb, Elizabeth, 189; Martha, 95.
- Chunn, John, 172; Margaret, 172; Sarah, 177; William, 177.
- Church, Anne, 126, 249; Bridget, 29; Eleanor, 319; Elizabeth, 131; Israel, 126; James, 134; Jeremiah, 29; John, 24; Margaret, 167; Mary, 24, 126, 134, 181; Richard, 249; William, 131.
- Churcher, Everard, 176; Mary, 176.
- Churchill, Abigail, 57, 129; Ann, 83, 144, 148; Bartholomew, 33, Elizabeth, 234; John, 57, 144, 232, Joseph, 234; Mary, 110, 232, 319; Samuel, 110.
- Churchman, Ann, 271; Sarah, 258.
- Churton, Ann, 37; John, 37; Philippa, 145.
- Cicilion, Ann, 224; Timothy, 224.
- Civil, Ann, 211; Peter, 211.
- Clak, Jeremiah Griffith, 227; Mary, 227.
- Clamans, Mary, 70; Robert, 70.
- Clap, Jane, 62; John, 62.
- Clapham, Ann, 190, 225; Christopher, 253; Dorothy, 253; Grace, 142; Mary, 279; William, 142.
- Claphamson, Morris, 141; Sarah, 141.
- Claphan, Alexander, 241; Margaret, 241.
- Clapp, Elizabeth, 299.
- Clare, Elizabeth, 255; Samuel, 255.
- Clarison, Ann, 60.
- Clark, or Clarke, Abigail, 195; Alexander, 212, 327; Alice, 25, 50, 89, 303; Amelia, 269; Andrew, 199; Ann, 5, 26, 37, 56, 60, 79, 83, 84, 88, 91, 104, 105, 140, 155, 168, 199, 212, 223, 228, 267, 282, 287, 323; Anna Maria, 225; Barbara, 157, 178; Barnard, 264; Benjamin, 50, 122, 123; Bridget, 31; Carolina, 101; Charles, 189; Christian, 85, 122; Cornelius, 70; Daniel, 91, 219; Deborah, 255, 300; Dorothy, 132; Edith, 219; Edward, 17, 262; Elizabeth, 9, 13, 40, 67, 76, 85, 93, 101, 104, 111, 117, 121, 123, 145, 150, 162, 172, 175, 179, 188, 213, 222, 231, 251, 264, 268, 274, 277, 294, 297, 305, 307, 320; Frances, 25, 136, 153; Francis, 92; George, 112, 126, 194; Grace, 92; Hannah, 5, 38, 57, 100, 135, 249; Henry, 84, 213; Isabella, 82, 127, 238; James, 5, 100, 117, 154, 223, 272; Jane, 83, 177, 189, 199, 202, 213, 231, 239, 279, 322; John, 5, 9, 13, 44, 57, 102, 104, 145, 199, 219, 246, 267-269, 285, 314, 316; Joseph, 42, 170, 294; Judith, 47, 194; Katherine, 31, 60, 240; Lea, 299; Letitia, 14; Luke, 153; Lydia, 240; Margaret, 126, 133, 296, 306; Margery, 118; Martha, 121, 264, 316; Mary, 17-19, 28, 36, 37, 42, 44, 49, 70, 79, 102, 109, 112, 121, 124, 160, 167, 170, 194, 206, 217, 219, 234, 239, 245, 251, 262, 267, 268, 272, 273, 285, 291, 294, 311, 327; Mungo, 121; Nanny, 152; Onesimus, 305; Rayner, 42; Rebecca, 154, 201, 222, 314; Richard, 37, 47, 60, 79, 89, 202, 245; Robert, 167, Robert John, 133; Rose, 48; Samuel, 5, 231, 267, 297; Sarah, 9, 12, 28, 31, 50, 113, 132, 143, 145, 171, 201, 202, 222, 227, 230, 237, 251, 272, 323; Stephen, 60, 255; Susanna, 12, 28, 41, 82, 246, 251, 260; Theodosia, 123; Thomas, 37, 132, 145, 152, 155, 177, 178, 202, 279, 296, 323; William, 25, 82, 109, 118, 143, 162, 195, 201, 206.
- Clarkson, Ann, 35, 224; Elizabeth, 282; Hannah, 70; Jane, 239; John, 224; Joseph, 282; Maria, 210; Michael, 210; Rebecca, 280; Richard, 35; Ursula, 70.
- Clasam, Ann, 24.
- Clavelly, Francis, 99; Mary, 99.
- Clay, Elizabeth, 83, 109; John, 109; Margaret, 84; Samuel, 84.
- Clayton, Abigail, 258; Abraham, 138; Ann, 146, 238; Avis, 221; Catherine, 236; David, 215; Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 228, 267, 297; Esther, 120; Flora, 253; Florella, 138; Frances, 108; Francis, 328; John, 224, 236; Joseph, 258; Lydia, 87; Martha, 268; Mary, 48, 72, 215, 224; Nathaniel, 120; Rebecca, 164; Roger, 108; Sarah, 75, 328; Thomas, 164, 238, 268; William, 87, 297.
- Claytonhale, Elizabeth, 164; William, 164.
- Cleamons, David Edgerton, 320; Susannah, 320.
- Clear, Jane, 132; William, 132.
- Cleason, Sarah, 176.
- Cleaver, Mary, 160, 170; William, 160.
- Clee, James, 128; Jane, 128; Mary, 183; Sibella, 125.
- Clegeram, Elizabeth, 256.
- Clegg, Sarah, 168; Susanna, 128; Thomas, 168.
- Cleghorn, Elizabeth, 143; James, 143.
- Clemance, Mary, 81; Richard, 81.
- Clemens, Anna, 306.
- Clement, Anne, 132; Elizabeth, 15, 32, 282, 311; John, 241, 282; Joseph, 311; Margaret, 241; Philadelphia, 53; Robert, 132; Sarah, 104; William, 15.
- Clements, Ann, 77; Catherine, 29; Elizabeth, 92, 153, 252; Henry, 153; Jane, 328; Joan, 22; Mary, 301;

- Richard, 92, 301 ; Robert, 77 ; Samuel, 252.
 Clementson, Elizabeth, 113.
 Clemmit, Ann, 237 ; Thomas, 237.
 Clemons, Sarah, 65.
 Clempson, Martha, 267.
 Clemson, Esther, 3 ; Samuel, 3 ; William Orange, 3.
 Clend, Mary, 101.
 Clenn, Anne, 119.
 Clephan, Katherine, 44 ; Robert, 44.
 Clephen, Elizabeth, 174 ; Thomas, 174.
 Clerk, Margaret, 231 ; Thomas Evans, 231.
 Clerke, Abraham, 265 ; Charles, 249 ; Elizabeth, 265 ; Martha, 249.
 Clethroe, Charles, 300 ; Elizabeth, 300.
 Cleveing, Judith, 253.
 Cleverly, Elizabeth, 136 ; Francis, 174 ; Jenny, 174 ; Richard, 136.
 Clewley, Elizabeth, 134 ; Mary, 118 ; Samuel, 118 ; Thomas, 134.
 Cleybourn, Elizabeth, 300 ; Thomas, 300.
 Cliff, Elizabeth, 93 ; Sarah, 71, 80, 106.
 Clifford, Ann, 52 ; Dorothy, 16 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Hannah, 204 ; Martha, 255 ; Robert, 255 ; Rose, 245 ; Susannah, 169.
 Clifton, Francis, 101 ; Rachel, 50 ; Richard, 105 ; Susannah, 105.
 Clinch, Elizabeth, 176, 263 ; Mary, 58, 290 ; Matthew, 58.
 Cline, Frances, 125 ; Henry, 125.
 Clingo, Jane, 61 ; Richard, 61.
 Clipham, George, 238 ; Sarah, 238.
 Cliphen, Catherine, 75.
 Clipsbam, Sibell, 169.
 Clishy, Jane, 264 ; Thomas, 264.
 Clod, Ann, 257.
 Close, Ann, 49 ; James, 261 ; Sarah, 261.
 Clott, Ann, 8 ; Elizabeth, 8 ; Francis, 8.
 Cloud, Rachel, 204.
 Clouder, Artemisia, 140 ; Edward Robotham, 140.
 Cloudesley, Eleanor, 199 ; Samuel, 199.
 Clough, Frances, 212 ; James, 212 ; John, 21, 30, 46 ; Judith, 30, 130 ; Margaret, 186 ; Mary, 21, 46.
 Clout, Mary, 161.
 Clowes, Ann, 70 ; Butler, 235 ; Joseph, 70 ; Susannah, 235.
 Clowser, John, 260 ; Mary, 260.
 Clubb, Frances, 91.
 Cluey, Margaret, 72 ; Thomas, 72.
 Clunes, Ann, 89 ; Margaret, 153 ; Thomas, 153.
 Clungen, Elizabeth, 97.
 Clutterbuck, Hannah, 56 ; Samuel, 234 ; Sarah, 234 ; William, 56.
 Clutton, Mary, 224.
 Clyett, Hannah, 210.
 Clymson, Elizabeth, 254.
 Coal, Ann, 314 ; Daniel, 314.
 Coast, Mary, 273 ; Stacey, 273.
 Coates, Jane, 197 ; Mary, 222, 245, 264 ; Richard, 123 ; Sarah, 123 ; Susannah, 219 ; William, 219.
 Coatham, Elizabeth, 62.
 Coaton, Anne, 142.
 Coats, Benjamin, 238 ; Catherine, 238.
 Cobb, Elizabeth, 220 ; Hewet, 224 ; James, 254 ; Mary, 16, 37, 160, 224 ; Sarah, 254 ; Stephen, 16 ; Susanna, 270 ; William, 160.
 Cobbett, Ann, 233 ; John, 293 ; Mary, 293 ; Richard, 233 ; Sarah, 50.
 Cobbold, Honor, 44.
 Cobham, Anne, 111 ; Elizabeth, 51, 159 ; Margaret, 53 ; Robert, 51 ; Sarah, 51 ; William, 53.
 Cobbing, Ann, 110.
 Cobley, Elizabeth, 55 ; Samuel, 55.
 Coburn, Ann, 287 ; John, 287.
 Coca, Martha, 223.
 Cochard, Christian, 141.
 Cochran, Jane, 182 ; Richard, 182.
 Cock, Ambrose, 256 ; Anna, 14 ; Anne, 105, 235, 251 ; Charles, 235 ; Elizabeth, 63, 209, 256 ; George, 63 ; Hannah, 86 ; Margaret, 265 ; Mary, 70, 174, 222, 301 ; Nathan, 105 ; Richard, 86 ; Sarah, 248.
 Cockburn, Agnes, 90 ; Capt. Charles, 93 ; Dr. David, 90 ; Dorothy, 23 ; Margaret, 93 ; Rebecca, 275.
 Cockell, Elizabeth, 52 ; Mary, 111 ; Sarah, 14 ; William, 52.
 Cocker, Edward, 306 ; Mary, 306.
 Cockey, Jane, 88 ; Peter, 88.
 Cockin, Henry, 177 ; Sarah, 177.
 Cocks, Catherine, 103 ; James, 103 ; Sarah, 174 ; Susannah, 207.
 Cocksedge, George, 45 ; Mary, 45.
 Coco, Elizabeth, 173.
 Codd, Sarah, 55.
 Coddington, Henry, 46 ; Rachel, 46.
 Codrington, Mary, 109.
 Coe, Elizabeth, 245 ; Grace, 270 ; Henry, 270 ; John, 118 ; Sarah, 118, 281.
 Coffild, John, 9 ; Mary, 9 ; Stanley, 9.
 Coga, Martha, 223.
 Coggan, Charles, 125 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Francis, 32 ; Sarah, 125 ; Susannah, 123.
 Coggin, John, 144 ; Mary, 144, 148.
 Coggs, Elizabeth, 286.
 Coho, Margaret, 66.
 Coine, Flora, 253 ; Joseph, 253.
 Coker, Elizabeth, 23 ; John, 237 ; Mary, 237 ; Thomas, 23.
 Colborne, Ann, 278 ; Joseph, 278.
 Colbreck, Samuel, 317 ; Sarah, 317.
 Coleclough, Mary, 227 ; Thomas, 227.
 Coldecott, Alice, 128 ; James, 128 ; Mary, 82 ; William, 82.
 Coldrite, Ann, 195.
 Cole, Amy, 117 ; Andrew, 22, 216 ; Ann, 3, 55, 85, 285 ; Catherine, 125, 163, 166, 270 ; Charles, 315 ; Christopher, 97 ; Edward, 153 ; Eleanor, 72, 267 ; Elizabeth, 13, 67, 153, 222, 262 ; Esther, 36 ; Grace, 3 ; Hannah, 80, 233 ; Jacob, 125 ; James, 233, 241 ; Jane, 62, 277, 328 ; John, 51, 117, 180, 199, 270, 285, 328 ; Joseph, 36, 55 ; Lucy, 22 ; Margaret, 250 ; Martha, 97 ; Mary, 16, 68, 106, 180, 193, 194, 216, 241 ; Orderly, 315 ; Richard, 194 ; Robert, 80 ; Sarah, 48, 51, 135, 151, 227, 286 ; Sidney, 199 ; Simon Jude, 16 ; Susannah, 113, 201 ; Theophilus, 106 ; Thomas, 3, 13 ; William, 250, 267.
 Colebrook, Elizabeth, 124 ; Mariana, 20.
 Coleburn, Mary, 126.
 Coleman, Ann, 52 ; Catherine, 180 ; David, 59 ; Deborah, 33, 105 ; Elizabeth, 21, 59, 65, 103, 114, 118, 179, 188, 304, 327 ; Frances, 35, 162 ; Hannah, 171 ; Henry, 13 ; Jane, 12, 205 ; John, 143, 179, 193 ; John George, 201 ; Lucy, 201 ; Margaret, 143 ; Martha, 312 ; Mary, 43, 50, 101, 193 ; Philip, 312 ; Priscilla, 45 ; Richard, 65 ; Sarah, 185 ; Susannah, 13, 73 ; Thomas, 12 ; William, 35, 43, 101.
 Coleman *alias* Simonds, Richard, 307 ; Sarah, 307.

- Coles, Ann, 80, 132; Elizabeth, 108, 222; Emery, 36; Thomas, 108, 222.
 Coley, Humphrey, 290; Sarah, 290.
 Colgan, Constant, 223; Nicholas, 223.
 Collard, Ann, 42; Elizabeth, 47; Grace, 136; John, 19; Mary, 270; Sarah, 19.
 Coller, Esther, 95.
 Collick, Ann, 65; Elizabeth, 1; Ellen, 1, 8; John, 1, 8.
 Collett, Ann, 209, 242, 250; Elizabeth, 282; Ellen, 137; Henry, 137; Nicholas, 209; Thomas, 242, 250.
 Colley, Andrew, 29; Deborah, 169; Elizabeth, 6, 184; Flora, 315; James, 6; Jane, 6; Jean, 29; Margaret, 250; Thomas, 169, 184.
 Colleyfor, Ann, 42.
 Collick, Catherine Elizabeth, 250; John, 250; Martha, 216.
 Collier, Ann, 129, 204, 229; Charles, 304; Elizabeth, 62, 157, 196, 290, 310; George, 229; John, 64, 75, 118, 161, 290; Margaret, 108; Margaret Maria, 304; Mary, 64, 87, 118, 161, 218; Richard, 129; Sarah, 75, 85, 198; Susannah, 283; William, 283.
 Collin, Jane, 30; Peter, 30.
 Collinge, David, 244; Elizabeth, 244.
 Collingsford, Sarah, 295.
 Collings, Ann, 141; Bridget, 119; Elizabeth, 220; George, 230; Jane, 199; Mary, 53, 174, 229, 230; Mary Sarah, 94; Richard, 229.
 Collington, Susanna, 188; William, 188.
 Collingwood, Ann, 221; James, 259; Mary, 141; Sarah, 259.
 Collins, Andrew, 120; Anne, 117, 120, 216, 263, 271, 287; Arthur, 117; Catherine, 61, 267; Charles, 34; Christian, 223; Elizabeth, 42, 87, 88, 108, 113, 115, 180, 239, 269; Frances, 145, 186; George, 64; Hannah, 147; James, 223; Jane, 150, 170, 183, 244; John, 108, 124, 145, 150, 170, 222, 239; Jonathan, 115; Joseph, 41; Letitia, 222; Lydia, 196; Margaret, 320; Martha, 124, 227; Mary, 24, 34, 64, 108, 115, 168, 262; Nicholas, 244; Rebecca, 277; Richard Barrett, 180; Rose, 172; Samuel, 212; Sarah, 317; Susanna, 41, 212, 293; Tabitha, 212; Thomas, 271, 293, 320; Timothy, 108; William, 168, 186, 277.
 Collinson, Catherine, 56; Mary, 76, 85; William, 76.
 Collis, Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 57; Henry, 57; Mary, 89; Sarah, 215; Zelotus, 205.
 Collishaw, Margaret, 225.
 Collison, Ann, 272; Stephen, 272.
 Collnoll, Elizabeth, 305; Michael, 305.
 Collop, Henrietta Gracia, 295; John, 295.
 Collsell, Eleanor, 286; William, 286.
 Colluer, Alice, 324; Thomas, 324.
 Collyer, Beddingfield, 119; Elizabeth, 222; Keziah, 220; Susanna, 119; Thomas, 222.
 Collyfourt, Mary, 140.
 Colquhoun, Ann, 83; Margaret, 43; Mary, 60; William, 43.
 Colsill, Ann, 278.
 Colston, How, 63; Joanna, 99; Mary, 63; Thomas, 99.
 Colt, Sir John Dutton, 86; Lady Mary, 86.
 Colton, Ann, 195; Ann Maria, 52; Edward, 195; Sarah, 207.
 Colvert, Phillis, 131.
 Colvin, Elizabeth, 120; James, 120.
 Colvines, Hannah, 74.
 Colwick, Jane, 48.
 Comber, Marcy, 159; Rev. —, 13.
 Combers, Deborah, 24; Elizabeth, 145; John, 145; William, 24.
 Combes, Elizabeth, 61; Ingram, 55; Lydia, 33; Mary, 147; Richard, 147; Susanna, 55.
 Combley, Ann, 63; Joseph, 63.
 Combs, James, 149; Jane, 149; John, 217; Mary, 177, 217.
 Comillo, Angel, 252; Christian, 252.
 Commins, Mary, 181; William, 181.
 Compilin, Cornish, 200; Elizabeth, 200.
 Compton, Ann, 13, 14, 59; Elizabeth, 31, 122, 278; John, 122; Thomas, 31; William, 278.
 Conaway, Anne, 122; Rebecca, 239.
 Condel, Anne, 174; John, 174.
 Conder, Elizabeth, 49; Richard, 49.
 Condon, Eleanor, 41; Sarah, 208.
 Condy, Mary, 72.
 Coney, Sarah, 123.
 Conford, Deborah, 262; William, 262.
 Congreve, Hannah, 15; Mary, 59.
 Conibeere, John, 96; Mary, 96.
 Coninger, Mary, 143.
 Coningham, Elizabeth, 182; Mary, 181.
 Connell, Christopher, 69; Elizabeth, 190; Mary, 69.
 Conner, Elizabeth, 156; John, 191; Matthew, 156; Susannah, 191.
 Connors, Elizabeth, 166.
 Connick, Eleanor, 157.
 Conniers, Anna Maria, 143.
 Connill, Francois, 271; Jane, 271.
 Connolly, Anne, 117; James, 117.
 Connop, Ann, 225; Richard, 225.
 Connor, Alice, 170; Bryan, 217; Cornelius, 170; Margaret, 202; Mary, 217, 267; Patrick, 86; Sarah, 86.
 Conny, Anne, 309.
 Conolly, Ann, 237; Jeremiah, 237.
 Conquest, Mary, 22.
 Conran, Damaris, 269.
 Const, Catherine, 257; Francis, 257.
 Constable, Alice, 67; Catherine, 192; Curnell, 67; Elizabeth, 14, 103; Mary, 163; Millicent, 244; Nicholas, 14; Robert, 192.
 Constance, Hannah, 19.
 Contenson, John, 89; Sarah, 89.
 Contys, Maria, 327.
 Conway, Anne, 5, 164; Jacob, 213; Jane, 5; John, 5; Mary, 177, 314; Sarah, 213.
 Conyers, Elizabeth, 40, 282.
 Coe, Anne, 296; Hannah, 286; John, 286, 296.
 Coody, Elizabeth, 82.
 Cook, or Cooke, Aaron, 185; Alexander, 119; Alice, 15; Ann, 57, 85, 112, 126, 134, 142, 223, 323; Anna Rebecca, 23; Benjamin, 323; Catherine, 75, 128, 207; Christopher, 93; Clare Ann, 64; Edmund, 239; Edward, 298; Eleanor, 52; Elizabeth, 15, 79, 99, 107, 130, 148, 188, 194, 206, 239, 244, 255, 282, 304, 323; Ellen, 18; Frances, 263; Francis, 206; George, 20; Hannah, 98, 172, 266, 311; Isabella, 153; James, 188, 263; Jane, 114, 116, 257, 263; Johanna, 20, 135, 200; John, 18, 55, 142, 147, 159, 223, 229, 266; Jonas, 134; Jonathan, 176;

- Joseph, 142, 244; Margaret, 267; Margery, 52; Mark, 37; Martha, 59, 93, 113; Mary, 7, 18, 43, 100, 142, 147, 159, 162, 169, 175, 176, 185, 186, 197, 206, 211, 222, 229, 271, 298; Philip, 194; Rachel, 55, 137, 154, 235; Ralph, 257; Richard, 148, 169; Rose, 37; Samuel, 186, 313; Sarah, 20, 55, 90, 116, 119, 128, 163, 176, 180, 216, 221, 268, 276, 302, 313, 323; Stephen, 221; Thomas, 18, 20, 43, 107, 128, 137; William, 7, 15, 112, 116, 255, 267, 323.
- Cookney, Sarah, 222.
- Cooksey, Elizabeth, 203; Holland, 203.
- Cookson, Agnes, 25; Hannah, 202; Jonathan, 202; Sarah, 131, 200; Thomas, 131.
- Cooley, Ann, 74; Samuel, 144; Sarah, 205; Theodosia, 144; Thomas 205; William, 74.
- Cooling, Jane, 327.
- Coombe, Mary, 75; Thomas, 75.
- Coombes, Catherine, 200; John, 118; Judith, 181; Mary, 118, 252.
- Coombs, Mary, 267; Sarah, 260; William, 260.
- Coomes, Margaret, 210; Robert, 210.
- Coope, Joseph, 190; Sarah, 190.
- Cooper, Abraham, 267; Agnes, 104; Ann, 42, 55, 89, 96, 114, 123, 233, 242, 243; Barbara, 71; Catherine, 118, 125, 164; Clay, 227; Deborah, 22; Edmund, 135; Edward, 263; Eleanor, 136, 203; Elizabeth, 18, 32, 47, 74, 99, 117, 132, 144, 159, 161, 164, 214, 227, 241, 272, 288; Esther, 146, 314; Frances, 4; George, 80, 95, 114, 286; Grace, 273; Hannah, 86, 113, 237; James, 132, 159, 233, 306; Jane, 128, 245; John, 55, 86, 114, 237, 273, 279, 287; Joseph, 4; Joseph John, 4; Lenox, 150; Margaret, 30, 142; Martha, 140, 209; Mary, 35, 80, 92, 95, 135, 180, 186, 190, 195, 198, 220, 253, 261, 263, 264, 267, 268, 296; Robert, 22, 123; Samuel, 18, 117; Sarah, 49, 130, 204, 209, 229, 267, 279, 287, 293; Sophia, 286; Susannah, 165, 230, 311; Thomas, 99, 150, 195, 203, 204, 229, 296; Timothy, 71; Tomlinson, 306; Walter, 42; William, 113, 164, 209, 253, 261, 311.
- Coopertham, Ann, 292.
- Coot, Elizabeth, 260.
- Cootes, Ann, 237; Elizabeth, 297.
- Cope, Alice, 103; Ann, 226; David, 230; Elizabeth, 6, 206; Louisa, 44; Martha, 230; Nicholas, 6; Oliver, 6.
- Copeland, Eleanor Maria, 189; Lydia, 84; Sarah, 25.
- Copes, Mary, 188.
- Copestick, Dorothy, 149; William, 149.
- Copinger, Elizabeth, 196; James, 196.
- Copleston, Henry, 48; Jane, 48.
- Copley, Jane, 222; Philip, 222.
- Copp, Elizabeth, 241.
- Coppard, Hannah, 186; Thomas, 186.
- Coppell, Elizabeth, 164; James, 164.
- Copper, Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 109; Hannah, 86; Margaret, 144; Robert, 144; Sarah, 142, 188; William, 86.
- Copping, Ann, 321.
- Coppinger, Ann, 328.
- Copsey, Eleanor, 252; Marmaduke, 252.
- Copson, Mary, 136; Thomas, 136.
- Corbat, Jaque, 196; Marie, 196.
- Corbett, Ann, 210, 237; Elizabeth, 28, 309; Henry, 24; James, 185; Margaret, 102; Mary, 49; Peter, 210; Sarah, 24, 56, 185.
- Corbey, Mary, 163.
- Corbin, Ann, 30.
- Cordall, Nicholas, 53; Philadelphia, 53, 228.
- Cordenly, Martha, 220.
- Cordin, Anne, 287.
- Cordnell, Jane, 304.
- Cordrey, Deborah, 242.
- Cordwell, Honour, 128; James, 156; Sibella, 156.
- Coren, Joseph, 146; Mary, 146.
- Corfe, Butler, 261; Elizabeth, 261.
- Corfield, Barbara, 212; John, 212.
- Corke, Sarah, 225; William, 225.
- Corker, Margaret, 83; Mary Ann, 194.
- Corkhill, Catherine, 215; Hugh, 50; Susanna, 50.
- Corkran, Ann, 211; John, 211.
- Corks, Ann, 318.
- Cormick, Hannah, 192; John, 192.
- Cornah, Catherine, 69.
- Cornall, Alice, 81.
- Corne, Ann, 16; John, 16.
- Cornelisen, Henry, 201; Jane, 201.
- Cornelius, Elizabeth, 20.
- Corneley, Barnet, 305; Elizabeth, 305.
- Cornell, Elizabeth, 100.
- Corner, Hugh, 23; Mary, 23.
- Cornes, Elizabeth, 44; John, 230; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 44.
- Cornew, Henry, 189; Jane Susannah, 189.
- Corney, Elizabeth, 81.
- Cornforth, Elizabeth, 55, 308.
- Cornish, Ann, 35; Elizabeth, 77; John, 77; Lydia, 208; Mary, 183.
- Cornthwaite, Mary, 233.
- Cornwall, Ann, 44; Thomas, 44.
- Cornyn, Elizabeth, 171.
- Corpe, Ann, 42; Harry, 42; John, 53; Lydia, 53; Samuel, 145; Sarah, 145.
- Corr, Mary, 150.
- Corrance, John, 212; Mary, 212.
- Corrie, Anne, 134; James, 277; Margaret, 277.
- Corson, Dorothy, 259; John, 259.
- Corss, Ann, 201; John, 201.
- Corwell, Elizabeth, 184.
- Cosby, Hannah Norton, 96; Mary, 286; Stephen, 96.
- Cosier, Elizabeth, 216; John, 300; Sarah, 300.
- Cossens, Ann, 268; Lawrence, 18; Mary, 68; Mildred, 10; Peter, 268.
- Cosswood, Mary, 305.
- Costen, Elizabeth, 157.
- Coster, Ann, 87; Thomas, 87.
- Costidell, Ann, 60; John, 60.
- Costin, John, 235; Mary, 235.
- Coston, Mary, 169, 286, 325.
- Costro, Anna Ortuna de, 77.
- Cosyn, Mary, 43; Thomas, 43.
- Cotchett, Ann, 134; Francis, 134.
- Cotes, John, 117; Mary, 5, 117; Thomas, 5.
- Cottell, Alexander, 151; Mary, 151.
- Cotterall, Anne, 100; Martha, 100; Mary, 139.
- Cotterell, Ann, 142, 183; Charles, 183, 342; Elizabeth, 147, 239; Hannah, 242; John, 20; Martha, 77; Mary, 20, 113, 203, 289; Richard, 203; Sarah, 16.
- Cotterill, Sarah, 78.
- Cottingham, George, 296; Jane, 296.
- Cottis, Elizabeth, 41.
- Cotton, Elizabeth, 6, 174, 210, 236; Elizabeth Fryer, 6; George, 6, 236; Hannah, 46; John, 46, 155; Mary, 155, 228, 257; Paul, 257; Rebecca, 306.
- Couch, Anne, 150, 236; Arthur, 150; John, 223; Mary, 155; Sarah, 223.
- Couchman, Sarah, 129.
- Coulier, Paul, 55; Sarah, 55.

- Coulsea, Anna, 321.
 Coulson, Anna Maria, 327 ;
 Israel, 327 ; John, 16, 92 ;
 Mary Baron, 92 ; Sarah, 16.
 Coulston, Margaret, 180 ; Wil-
 liam, 180.
 Coultas, Grace, 236 ; John, 236.
 Coulter, Elizabeth, 109 ; James,
 167 ; John, 109 ; Mary, 167,
 194.
 Coulton, Hannah, 107 ; Mary,
 61 ; William, 61.
 Counell, Sarah, 306.
 Counsell, Mary, 24 ; William, 24.
 Courche, Magdalen, 112.
 Court, John, 82 ; Mary, 51 ;
 Rosamund, 82 ; William, 51.
 Courtenay, Elizabeth, 276 ;
 Hercules, 104 ; Mary, 104.
 Courtney, Ann, 242 ; Edward,
 239 ; Elizabeth, 62, 201 ;
 James, 62 ; Sarah, 239.
 Cousins, Hannah, 43 ; Sarah,
 168.
 Couston, Sarah, 121.
 Cout, Mary, 211 ; Thomas, 211.
 Couton, Elizabeth, 254.
 Cove, Ann, 86 ; John, 27 ;
 Mary, 27, 165.
 Coventry, Aaron, 67 ; Mary,
 67 ; Sarah, 45.
 Coverley, George, 133 ; Jane,
 319 ; Mary, 133.
 Cowan, Alexander, 27 ; Jane, 27.
 Coward, Margaret, 201 ; Mary,
 47, 203 ; Samuel, 303 ; Sarah,
 303 ; William, 47.
 Cowdell, Elizabeth, 162.
 Cowden, Jane, 65.
 Cowdery, Mary, 273.
 Cowdroy, Elizabeth, 173 ; Wil-
 liam, 173.
 Cowell, Ann, 272 ; Susannah,
 274.
 Cowen, Jane, 215, 257 ; Sarah,
 328 ; Thomas, 328.
 Cowey, Elizabeth, 132.
 Cowie, Robert, 48 ; Rose, 48.
 Cowlard, Mary, 161 ; William,
 161.
 Cowle, Catherine, 202.
 Cowles, Rebecca, 269.
 Cowley, Henry, 123 ; Jane, 148 ;
 Mary, 123, 213 ; Rebecca,
 125 ; Sarah, 279.
 Cowling, Elizabeth, 192 ;
 George, 39 ; Jane, 39.
 Cowmedow, Ann, 276.
 Cownden, John, 238 ; Sarah,
 238.
 Cowper Frances, 39, 206 ;
 Grace, 181 ; John, 237 ;
 Mary, 237 ; Thomas, 206.
 Cox, Alice, 301 ; Ann, 52, 90,
 177, 324 ; Catherine, 240 ;
 Charles, 48, 187, 301 ; Char-
 lotte, 219 ; Dorothy, 281 ;
 Edward, 226 ; Elizabeth, 60,
 154, 175, 205, 215, 233, 237,
 242, 300, 314 ; Hannah, 121 ;
 Honor, 126 ; Jacob, 248 ;
 Jane, 48, 121, 160, 264, 297 ;
 Joane, 316 ; John, 177, 181,
 213, 231, 314, 324 ; Joseph,
 160, 205, 259, 278 ; Lydia,
 83 ; Margaret, 187, 282, 305,
 Martin, 154 ; Mary, 84, 97, 147,
 181, 196, 205, 212, 213, 247,
 248, 259, 266-268, 294, 321 ;
 Matthew, 83 ; Philip, 118 ;
 Richard, 205 ; Robert, 240 ;
 Samuel, 90 ; Sarah, 21, 97,
 118, 129, 153, 154, 226, 231,
 238, 278 ; Stephen, 219, 297 ;
 Thomas, 267 ; William, 264.
 Coxell, Mary, 261 ; William, 261.
 Coxon, Alice, 200 ; Henry, 200 ;
 Mary, 31.
 Coxshall, Anne, 124.
 Coyne, Jane, 65.
 Cozens, John, 209 ; Sarah, 209.
 Crabb, Rebecca, 24.
 Crabb, Dorothy, 114 ; Eliza-
 beth, 17 ; Mary, 135 ; Re-
 becca, 185.
 Crace, Charles, 204 ; Susannah,
 204.
 Crackenthorp, Margaret, 76.
 Cracket, Mary, 118 ; Peter, 118.
 Cracroft, Charles, 13 ; Eliza-
 beth, 13.
 Craddock, Mary, 293.
 Cradock, Ann, 44 ; Arthur, 138 ;
 Dorothy, 138 ; Elizabeth, 179.
 Craft, Edward, 131 ; Elizabeth,
 131 ; Isabella, 163 ; John,
 185, 255 ; Jonathan, 163 ;
 Mary, 185, 255 ; Susanna,
 226.
 Crafts, Ann, 183, 184 ; Eliza-
 beth, 130 ; Francis, 167 ;
 Isaac, 130 ; John, 184, 266 ;
 Sarah, 266 ; Ursula, 187.
 Cragg, Alice, 28 ; Patrick, 28.
 Craggs, Ann, 37 ; Elizabeth,
 187 ; Joseph, 37 ; Margaret,
 76 ; Robert, 76.
 Craig, Alexander, 121 ; Eliza-
 beth, 121 ; Mary, 221 ;
 Samuel, 221.
 Crain, Elizabeth, 145.
 Craiston, Mary, 169 ; Michael,
 169.
 Cramp, Benjamin, 159 ; Eliza-
 beth, 105 ; Esther, 159 ;
 Mary, 166 ; Ruth, 276.
 Crane, Ann, 69, 202 ; Eliza-
 beth, 249 ; Frances, 254 ;
 James, 78 ; Letitia, 302 ;
 Martha, 118 ; Mary, 69, 78,
 165 ; Rachel, 294 ; Theo-
 martyrs, 249 ; Thomas, 294.
 Cranfield, Hannah, 75, 147 ;
 Isaac, 75 ; John, 147 ; Sarah,
 96.
 Cranke, Elizabeth, 153.
 Cranks, Catherine, 291.
 Crans, Elizabeth, 327.
 Cranston, Elizabeth, 114 ; Mary,
 210 ; Thomas, 114.
 Craskell, Ann, 84.
 Craster, Ann, 67.
 Craston, Jane, 285.
 Cratch, Martha, 43.
 Craven, Mary, 166, 173.
 Cravin, Benjamin, 298 ; Eliza-
 beth, 298.
 Crawford, Anne, 26, 196 ; Anne
 Browne, 258 ; Barzillai, 258 ;
 Elizabeth, 133, 142, 175 ;
 Eve, 206 ; James, 65 ; John,
 26 ; Joseph, 149 ; Joshua,
 206 ; Lawrence, 162 ; Martha,
 65, 162 ; Rebecca, 281 ; Rice,
 259 ; Susanna, 149 ; Thomas,
 133.
 Crawley, Cornelia, 50 ; Daniel,
 297 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; Ellen,
 259 ; James, 254 ; John, 13 ;
 Mary, 32, 254 ; Sarah, 253 ;
 Susannah, 13 ; Thomasin,
 297 ; William, 253.
 Crawshaw, Sarah, 153 ; Wil-
 liam, 153.
 Cray, Rebecca, 264.
 Creadland, Ann, 326 ; Thomas,
 326.
 Creamer, Anne, 132 ; Sarah, 72.
 Creasey, Elizabeth, 200 ; Ralph,
 200.
 Crebessac, Frances, 174.
 Crecoe, Anne, 174 ; George, 174.
 Creed, Mary, 48 ; Sarah, 28.
 Creffield, Hannah, 197 ; Thomas,
 197.
 Creighton, Alice, 207 ; Mary,
 178 ; Thomas, 207.
 Cremer, Elizabeth, 130.
 Cress, Elinor, 49.
 Cressum, Ann, 321.
 Cressy, Elizabeth, 241 ; Mary,
 272.
 Creswell, Elizabeth, 269 ; James,
 269 ; John, 61 ; Mary, 61,
 108, 229 ; William, 61.
 Cretchley, Ann, 64 ; Richard, 64.
 Creutzer, Elizabeth, 274 ; Fre-
 derick, 274.
 Crew, Ann, 249 ; Benjamin, 18 ;
 Elizabeth, 18 ; Margaret, 201 ;
 Mary, 269.
 Crewdson, Margaret, 37.
 Crick, Ann, 280 ; Elizabeth,
 196 ; John, 196.
 Criddle, Elizabeth, 244 ; Henry,
 244.
 Cridland, John, 200 ; Mary, 200.
 Crighton, James, 28 ; Jane, 28.
 Cripple, Anne, 129 ; William,
 129.
 Cripps, James, 66 ; Mary, 275 ;
 Ruth, 66 ; Susannah, 270.
 Crisfield, Catherine, 44 ; Sarah,
 211 ; Thomas, 44, 211.
 Crisp, Anne, 181, 261 ; Elinor,
 50 ; Henry, 50 ; John, 261 ;
 Samuel, 172 ; Thomas, 181.

- Crispin, Tabitha, 292.
 Crissup, Anne, 293.
 Cristle, Ann, 94.
 Cristnem, Mary, 44.
 Croasdel, Ann, 254; Henry, 254.
 Crocker, John, 234; Mary, 234; Rachel, 63.
 Crocket, Henry, 202; Mary, 202.
 Crockford, Mary, 110.
 Crockwell, Anne, 194.
 Crodek, Ann, 90.
 Croft, Barbara, 103; Frances, 216; Mary, 179, 195; Thomas, 103, 179.
 Crofts, Anne, 128; Elizabeth, 42, 99; Hannah, 280; Isaac, 84; John, 128; Martha, 84; Thomas, 42, 99.
 Crockatt, Anna, 215; Charles, 215.
 Croke, Sarah, 134.
 Croker, Ann, 242; Frances, 257; Temple Henry, 242.
 Crombie, Bennet, 220; James, 220.
 Cromarty, Anne, 122.
 Crompe, Anna Maria, 231.
 Crompton, Elizabeth, 264; Mary, 13; Sarah, 67, 265; Thomas, 67.
 Cromwell, Elizabeth, 3; James, 3; Johanna, 3.
 Crone, Emma, 253; Ralph, 253.
 Cronk, Sarah, 86.
 Crook, Ann, 60; Catherine, 80; Elinor, 169; James, 221; Joseph, 171; Mary, 96, 295; Sarah, 171, 221; Thomas, 60, 80; William, 169.
 Crookes, Elizabeth, 304.
 Crookshanks, Gavin, 57; Isabella, 57.
 Croon, Elizabeth, 257.
 Croypley, Anne, 160.
 Cropp, Elizabeth, 58.
 Cropper, Hannah, 216; John, 18; Mary, 18.
 Crosbrook, Martha, 161; Robert, 161.
 Crosby, Elizabeth, 34, 185; Hannah, 230; Robert, 185; Thomas, 230.
 Crose, Anne, 143.
 Croser, Elizabeth, 148; John, 148.
 Crosefield, Mary, 265.
 Crosier, Eleanor, 143.
 Croskill, Augustine, 236; Elizabeth, 310; Mary, 236.
 Crosley, Elizabeth, 179; John, 97; Mary, 97, 187.
 Cross, Ann, 126, 168, 190, 233, 237, 270, 310; Catherine, 98, 135; Diana, 232; Elizabeth, 80, 234; Frances, 191; James, 80, 190, 290; Jane, 20; John, 35, 98; Mary, 127, 169, 214, 229, 232, 290, 292; Rebecca, 143; Richard, 191; Sarah, 35, 224; Thomas, 135, 232, 237; William, 168, 169, 292.
 Crossett, De la, Mary, 190.
 Crossman, Mabel, 175.
 Crosswell, Ann, 52; Elizabeth, 278; Thomas, 278.
 Crouch, Elizabeth, 48, 154, 215; James, 48, 154; Jane, 53; Jemima, 33, 149; John, 168; Letitia, 179; Martha, 198; Mary, 79, 81, 150, 158, 171, 233; Rebecca, 233; Richard, 158, 233; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 33, 171, 179; Ursula, 168.
 Croucher, Ann, 65, 191; Betty, 38; John, 65, 191; Philippa, 145; Richard, 145; Ruth, 134; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 112; William, 134.
 Crout, Richard, 12; Susanna, 12.
 Crow, Alice, 226; Ann, 228; Deborah, 300; Elizabeth, 21, 195, 249, 265; Hannah, 215; Jacob, 226; James, 83; John, 195, 300; Margaret, 94; Mary, 83, 138, 325; Nicholas, 228; Robert, 138; Sarah, 176, 225; Tamey, 185.
 Crowder, Elizabeth, 230, 298; John, 190; Mary, 191, 276; Nathaniel, 200; Sarah, 190; Susannah, 200.
 Crowford, Robert, 230; Sarah, 230.
 Crowforth, Anne, 268; Elizabeth, 175; Robert, 175; William, 268.
 Crowhurst, Mary, 147.
 Crowley, Cornelius, 8; Elizabeth, 301; Hester, 247; Jane Elizabeth, 8; Mary, 8, 245; William, 301.
 Crown, Anne, 167; Mary, 161; Matthew, 167.
 Crowther, Elizabeth, 193; John, 193; Katherine, 66; Mary, 116, 186, 277.
 Croxford, Francis, 265; Mabel, 25; Mary, 265, 268; Richard, 268.
 Crozier, Arabella, 12; Jane, 175; Mary, 107; Thomas, 12.
 Crnckshanks, Mary, 125.
 Crummerty, Mary, 289; William, 289.
 Crumney, Catherine, 238; James, 238.
 Crump, Ann, 178; Date, 112; Elizabeth, 43, 96, 132, 158, 178, 261; James, 132; John, 43, 235, 261; Mary, 86, 235; Paul, 178; Robert, 86; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 158; William, 112.
 Cruse, Mary, 186.
 Crutch, Mary, 61.
 Crutcher, Mary, 77; William, 77.
 Crutchley, Charles, 220; Esther, 220.
 Cryer, Jane Note, 77.
 Cudbert, Margaret, 53; Mary, 119.
 Cue, Margaret, 204, 249; Thomas, 204, 249.
 Cuel, Mary, 276; Wade, 276.
 Cuer, Mary, 49.
 Cuff, Ann, 190; Elizabeth, 204; James, 204; Mary, 47; Michael, 47.
 Cuffy, John, 11.
 Culcheth, Jane, 200.
 Culdray, Ann, 267; Ralph, 267.
 Cullen, Elizabeth, 159, 217; John, 159, 209; Margaret, 209.
 Cullimore, Mary, 272; William, 272.
 Cullingham, Elizabeth, 64; Thomas, 64.
 Cullingworth, Bennett, 159; Elizabeth, 159.
 Cullum, Benjamin, 315; Mary, 315.
 Cullveran, Rachel, 304.
 Culverwell, Sarah, 132.
 Cumber, Anne, 268.
 Cumberland, Thomas, 10.
 Cumberlidge, James, 281; Mary, 21, 281.
 Cumlyn, Mary, 153.
 Cummin, Anne, 154, 201; Fergus, 154; James, 201.
 Cumming, James, 59; John, 324; Mary, 59; May, 324.
 Cummings, Duncan, 178; Martha, 178; Mary, 266.
 Cummins, Andrew, 189; Dorcas, 41; Elizabeth, 147, 189; Jesse, 192; Mary, 155.
 Cumstave, Lydia, 145; Thomas, 145.
 Cundall, Elizabeth, 129.
 Cunningham, Ann, 276; David, 272; Dorcas, 301; Elizabeth, 82, 228, 272; Jane, 129; Margaret, 116; Mary, 25; Robert, 25; Sarah, 208; Thomas, 228, 276.
 Cupitt, Elizabeth, 170; Rebecca, 233.
 Cupp, Ann, 203; John, 203.
 Curd, Sarah, 211, 274.
 Cure, Elizabeth, 31; Joseph, 31. *See* Kure.
 Curell, Ann, 307; Francis, 307.
 Curey, Mary, 308.
 Curl, Elizabeth, 57; Mary, 306.
 Curlett, Elizabeth, 42; Patt, 42.
 Curling, Grace, 280.
 Curlis, Elizabeth, 136.
 Curnock, Eleanor, 244; William, 244.
 Curr, Elizabeth, 212.
 Currant, Jane, 252.
 Curre, John, 86; Mary, 86.
 Curry, Alexander, 111; Margaret, 26; Mary, 111.
 Curryer, Mary, 66.

Curson, George, 309; Jane, 309.
 Curtain, Mary, 80; Timothy, 80.
 Curteis, Ann, 226.
 Curtis, Ann, 60, 232; Blacket, 65; Catherine, 279; Edward, 232; Elizabeth, 35, 81, 95, 223, 232, 285; Grace, 94; Hannah, 56; James, 95; Jane, 33; John, 33, 199, 251; Levi, 81; Martha, 100; Mary, 25, 88, 93, 111, 230, 280, 281; Richard, 94, 232; Sarah, 65, 199; Stephen, 88; Susanna, 251; William, 93, 100.
 Curtoys, Mary, 134.
 Curts, Elinor, 169.
 Curver, Lydia, 282.
 Curzon, Elizabeth, 97; Hannah, 133; John, 97.
 Cush, James, 171; Sarah, 171.
 Custos, Mary Martha, 179.
 Cutbush, George, 267; James, 214; Mary, 214, 267.
 Cuthbert, Barbara, 212; Elizabeth, 87; John, 87; Mary, 129.
 Cuthbertson, John, 46; Martha, 46.
 Cutler, Anne, 177; Jane, 252; Michael, 252.
 Cutt, Joseph, 101; Mary, 101.
 Cuttall, John, 231; Mary, 231.
 Cuttler, Mary Magdalen, 25.
 Cuttin, or Cullin, Mary, 138.

D

D'Abbadie, Daniel, 236; Mary, 159; Theresa, 236; William, 159.
 Dacombe, Margaret, 241.
 Dacres, Elizabeth, 264.
 Dady, Benjamin, 221; Elizabeth, 24; Jane, 221; Thomas, 24.
 Dacl, Elizabeth, 327; Francis, 327.
 Daffey, Mary, 27.
 Daft, Mary, 78.
 Dagley, Ann, 17; Catherine, 129; Charles, 129; Henry, 138; Sarah, 138; Thomas, 17.
 Dagnall, or Dagnell, Elizabeth, 62; Esther, 48; Richard, 62.
 Daine, James, 164; Sarah, 164.
 Daines, Ann, 12; Richard, 12.
 Dakin, Ann, 54; Elizabeth, 108; William, 108.
 Dalbridge, Ann, 78.
 Dalby, Margaret, 66; Martha, 125; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 265; William, 125.
 Dale, Adam, 27; Alice, 3, 27; Ann, 239, 260; Eleanor, 43; Elizabeth, 111, 203; Frances, 276; George, 200; Henry, 276; Jane, 111; John, 78, 111, 203; Joseph, 43; Mary, 3, 103, 200, 252, 274; Sarah, 78; Thomas, 103; William, 3, 260.
 Dalgleish, George, 59; Margaret, 59.
 Dallman, Catherine, 240; Charles, 240.
 Dalloway, Henry, 300; Jane, 300.
 Dallowe, Pleasant, 127.
 Dalmedo, Joseph, 210; Mary, 210.
 Dalrymple, Jean, 29.
 Dalton, Sir George, 18; Lady Henrietta Maria, 18.
 Dalton, Alice, 29; Ann, 32, 97; Edward, 29; Eleanor, 203; James, 302; Jane, 222, 262; John, 262; Mary, 302.
 Dalry, Ann, 42; Isaac, 42.
 Daly, Catherine, 109.
 Damar, Ann, 24.
 Dampier, Mary, 193; Mugford, 193.
 Damrall, Patience, 100.
 Dance, Ann, 265, 317; Mary, 72, 248.
 Dancer, Elizabeth, 121; Hannah, 138; Henrietta Maria, 304; John, 304; Mary, 47.
 Dandar, Scott, 274; Susannah, 274.
 Dane, Anne, 90.
 Dangerfield, Ann, 292, 308; John, 67; Mary, 67, 264; William, 292.
 Dangicourt, Anne, 290; Samuel, 290.
 Daniell, Elizabeth, 47; Esther, 203; Henry, 47; Jane, 185, 230, 302; Margaret, 112; Mary, 259; Richard, 142; William, 203.
 Danien, Elizabeth, 162.
 Dankester, Dinah, 26.
 Danks, Mary, 211.
 Dann, Elizabeth, 242; William, 242.
 Dansays, Mary Ann, 49.
 Dansey, James, 100; Mary, 131; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 131.
 Danson, Ellen, 103; Frances, 198; Mary, 237.
 Dapeer, Jane, 221.
 Dappe, Major, 152; Mary, 152.
 Darby, Ann, 248, 325; Charles, 69; Elizabeth, 51, 69, 70, 278; John, 252; Margaret, 297; Mary, 107, 130, 252; Nathaniel, 325; Richard, 278; Simon, 297; Thomas, 107.
 Darbyshire, Elizabeth, 199; George, 199.
 Darce, Hannah, 269; Isaac, 269.
 Dare, Benjamin, 223; George, 139, 195; Martha, 124; Sarah, 139, 195; Susannah, 223.
 Dargent, Mary, 254.
 Dark, Elizabeth, 119; Hannah, 309; John, 119; Thomas, 309.
 Darlett, Margaret, 67.
 Darling, Elizabeth, 67, 124; John, 299; Mary, 43, 139, 299, 302; Peter, 67.
 Darlington, Sarah, 147.
 Darlow, Edward, 157; Mary, 157.
 Darly, Elizabeth, 159; Matthias, 159.
 Darnall, Mary, 221.
 Darnbrough, Grace, 153; James, 153.
 Darnell, Susannah Maria, 29.
 Darnley, Elizabeth, 56; Thomas, 56.
 Darrent, Elizabeth, 86; John, 86.
 Darron, James, 204; Rebecca, 204.
 Dart, Mary, 94; William, 94.
 Dartigueve, Ann, 186.
 Dartnall, Mary, 317.
 Darvill, Elizabeth, 226; Margaret, 299; William, 226.
 Darwell, Elizabeth, 244.
 Darwent, Juliana, 250; Sarah, 318.
 Dashwood, Lady Elizabeth, 13; Sir James, 13.
 Daunker, Harman Pawell, 281; Lydia, 281.
 Davenant, Helen, 207; Jeremiah, 207; Milish, 159.
 Davenport, Anna, 83; Columbine, 236; Elizabeth, 40, 320; Hannah, 188; James, 90, 175; John, 85, 320; Lucy, 207; Mary, 90, 175, 220; Rebecca, 85, 304.
 Daves, Elizabeth, 221; Phebe, 177; Thomas, 221.
 Davey, Elizabeth, 111, 264; Francis, 79; Sarah, 79, 212; Thomas, 212.
 David, Sarah, 323.
 Davidson, Ann, 197; David, 146; Elizabeth, 115, 231, 298; George, 115; James, 298; Jane, 297; Joseph, 208; Margaret, 208; Mary, 146, 151; William, 151; Yaxley, 197.
 Davile, Susannah, 33.
 Davis, or Davies, Aaron, 138; Abigail, 214; Alice, 15; Ann, 29, 37, 46, 63, 71, 73, 82, 103, 104, 140, 144, 145, 154, 180, 197, 199, 208, 212, 221, 229, 235, 239, 240, 252, 265, 278, 312; Anna Maria, 206; Arabella, 115; Caleb, 69; Catherine, 89, 131; Cecilia, 274; Charles, 32, 127, 144, 229; David, 18, 29, 97, 145, 208, 265; Deborah, 172; Diana, 211; Dorothy, 233.

- 277; Edward, 184, 199, 213, 270; Eleanor, 239, 247; Elizabeth, 14, 15, 17, 26, 69, 79, 85, 101, 121, 154, 156, 162, 170, 171, 183, 184, 187, 193, 212, 214, 223, 255, 260, 264, 274, 279, 290, 301, 305, 311, 313, 316; Esther, 157; Evan, 151; Frances, 19, 97, 200; Francis, 212; George, 125, 159; Giles, 239; Grace, 61; Hannah, 122; Henry, 107, 233, 277; Hephzibah, 119; James, 7, 19, 245, 320; Jane, 110, 132, 148, 194, 200, 207, 245, 256; Jenkin, 233; John, 14, 61, 85, 94, 114, 177, 200, 221, 235, 277, 278, 290, 326; Joseph, 235, 277, 287; Lucy, 271; Luke, 175; Margaret, 18, 37, 75, 181, 193, 199, 223, 303; Martha, 157, 326; Mary, 7, 13, 14, 18, 24-26, 32, 36, 40, 43, 52, 83, 91, 107, 114, 127, 142, 151, 159, 160, 173, 175, 177, 184, 189, 216, 233, 235, 250, 267, 270, 279, 280, 286, 288, 291, 300, 313, 320; Matthew, 208; Peter, 121; Phillis, 131; Rebecca, 291; Rees, 119; Rice, 180; Richard, 40, 55, 98, 104, 233, 274, 277; Robert, 291; Samuel, 252, 264, 279; Sarah, 18, 55, 68, 70, 85, 94, 98, 99, 117, 125, 138, 163, 189, 199, 213, 277, 281, 287, 324, 326; Stephen, 79; Susannah, 70, 191, 204, 208, 219; Temperance, 79; Thomas, 7, 26, 83, 101, 117, 122, 131, 170, 193, 214, 239, 247, 260, 279, 286; Tobias, 233; William, 18, 37, 79, 103, 199, 235, 255, 313; Winifred, 65.
- Davison, Anne, 318; Catherine, 282; Elizabeth, 222, 252, 274; Isabella, 74; John, 282; Mary, 135, 236, 280; Nathaniel, 318; Priscilla, 258.
- Daw, or Dawe, Ann, 218; Dorothy, 173; Edmund, 218; Philip, 173; Sarah, 173; Thomas, 173.
- Dawes, or Daws, Alice, 160; Ann, 89, 256, 272, 279, 321; Beatrice, 197; Benjamin, 272; Elizabeth, 228, 270; Frances, 185; Honoria, 224; Isaac, 270; James, 169; John, 160, 321; Joseph, 228; Patience, 169; Richard, 185; Sarah, 30; William, 89.
- Dawkins, Abigail, 235; John, 235, 254; Susannah, 254.
- Dawly, Eleanor, 267; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 153, 267.
- Dawning, Edward, 315; Sarah, 315.
- Dawson, Ann, 256, 321, 324; Christian, 111; Elizabeth, 140, 153, 174, 198, 225, 281; Hannah, 178, 200, 253; Jane, 314; John, 215, 315; Joshua, 225; Kenelm, 112; Margaret, 167; Maria, 250; Mary, 112, 215, 250, 315; Richard, 178, 256; Roger, 153; Samuel, 167; William, 111, 250.
- Day, Ann, 161, 203, 254; Catherine, 183; Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 16, 74, 101, 185, 229; George, 3, 50; Grace, 178; Hannah, 213; Hester, 207; James, 74; Jane, 75, 150; John, 31, 161, 203, 254; Martha Diana, 50; Mary, 93, 196, 313; Rebecca, 31; Robert, 101, 313; Sarah, 119, 123, 237, 278; Susannah, 3, 246; William, 75, 93, 123, 178.
- Dayes, Esther, 33.
- Dayles, John, 137; Sarah, 137.
- Daynes, Elizabeth, 52; Thomas, 52.
- Deacon, Benjamin, 49; Catherine, 173; Elizabeth, 257; Emma, 168; Henry, 213; James, 37, 173; John, 108, 257; Margaret, 37; Martha, 49, 279; Mary, 108; Sarah, 41, 213; William, 41.
- Deadman, Ann, 210; James, 210.
- Deakers, Mary, 25.
- Deakins, Ann, 294; Mary, 289.
- Deal, Elizabeth, 60; Frances, 70; Jane, 48; Mary, 85; Phillip, 9; Sarah, 48, 150; Thomas, 48.
- Deals, Elizabeth, 238; William, 238.
- Dean, or Deane, Ann, 48, 87, 173, 217, 228, 255, 294; Benjamin, 87, 293; Elizabeth, 25, 49, 93, 157, 293, 295; Francis, 157; George, 25; Henry, 278; John, 58, 255, 293, 323; Katherine, 58; Margaret, 114, 273; Martha, 68, 185, 293; Mary, 223, 235, 237, 253, 298; Sarah, 214, 278, 323; Susanna, 175; Thomas, 93; William, 236.
- Dear, Elizabeth, 17; William, 17.
- Deards, Esther, 79.
- Dearle, Elizabeth, 265; Hannah, 34; William, 34.
- Dearlove, Elizabeth, 110; Thomas, 110.
- Deardsley, Anne, 277.
- Death, Martha, 281; William, 281.
- Deaton, Catherine, 57.
- Debaufre, Mary, 13.
- De Baut, John, 126; Sarah, 126.
- Debits, Daniel, 149; Hannah, 149.
- Debnam, Mary, 167, 280; Sarah, 71.
- Debon, Margaret, 233; Nathaniel, 233.
- Deburk, John, 72; Mary, 72.
- De Cerjeat, Marguerite, 162; Philippe, 162.
- Deckson, Mary, 317; Thomas, 317.
- De Clery, Christien, 198; John Baptist, 198.
- De Costa, Catherine Richmond, 149; David Mendes, 149.
- Deedey, Alice, 328; Isaac, 328.
- Dee, Sarah, 236; Stephen, 236.
- Deer, or Deere, Joseph, 195; Martha, 195; Susanna, 317; William, 317.
- Deering, Henry, 255; Mary, 255.
- Deeting, Temperance, 308.
- Defeiz, Elizabeth, 252; Joseph, 252.
- Deferrand, Anne, 183; Simon, 183.
- Deffey, Sarah, 303.
- Deflammar, Catherine, 167.
- Defontaine, Mary, 127.
- Defran, Susannah, 233.
- Dégron, Martha, 18; Michael, 18.
- Dehew, Isaac, 174; Susannah, 174.
- Dejardn, Isaac, 54; Susanna, 54.
- Dekyser, Isabella, 45.
- De La Cour, Mary, 231; Theresa, 236; William, 231.
- De La Crossett, Mary, 190.
- Delafontaine, John, 22; Mary, 22.
- Delahoyde, Susanna, 156; Thomas, 156.
- Delamare, Ann, 13.
- Delamore, Susannah, 173.
- Delande, Albert, 30; Ann, 30.
- Delany, Margaret, 201; Mary, 156.
- Delaperelle, James, 237; Jane, 237.
- Delaplace, Sarah, 209; William, 209.
- Delaval, Francis Blake, 156; Lady Isabella, 156.
- Deleforce, Jane, 314.
- Delefontaine, Anne, 35; John, 35.
- Delegat, Eleanor, 26; Philip, 26.
- Delepino, Susanna, 128.
- Delforce, John, 301; Mary, 301.
- Delgres, Rebecca, 204.
- Deliare, Catherine, 5; Charles, 5; Sarah, 5.
- Dell, Alice, 139; Ann, 291; Elizabeth, 275; Frances, 227; Hannah, 34, 157; Henrietta, 272; John, 202, 270, 275;

- Joseph, 161; Ralph, 139; Sarah, 161, 202, 270.
- Dellemore, Elizabeth, 51; James, 51.
- Deller, Catherine, 73; Thomas, 73.
- Delley, Elizabeth, 236; William, 236.
- Delmus, Mary, 92.
- De Lorenzo, Anne, 275; Michael, 275.
- Delorme, Daniel, 313; Hannah, 313.
- Delsey, Frances Rachel, 90.
- Deluce, Jane, 83; William, 83.
- Delute, Susanna, 310; Thomas, 310.
- Demaffe, Aubin John, 139; Martha, 139.
- Demaus, Sarah, 53.
- Demonehanin, Etienne Auguste, 182; Jeanne Marie Savigni, 182.
- Demontherand, Mark, 137; Sarah, 137.
- Dench, Elizabeth, 294; Henry, 294; Mary, 49.
- Dencocks, Elizabeth, 195.
- Denew, —, 316.
- Denham, Abigail, 154; Ann, 278; Mary, 31, Richard, 154; Thomas, 31.
- Deniston, Elizabeth, 115.
- Denman, Ann, 221; Barnabas, 5; Eleanor, 5; Elizabeth, 123; Isabella, 41; John, 5; Josiah, 123; Susannah, 31.
- Denu, Elizabeth, 6, 19; Henry, 19; Thomas, 6; William, 6.
- Dennett, Alice, 81; Elizabeth, 52, 160; Katherine, 316; Samuel, 316; William, 160.
- Denney, Margaret, 198; William, 198.
- Dennis, Ann, 120, 172, 191, 250, 300; Edward, 300; Elizabeth, 185, 250; Henry, 316; John, 139, 185; Mary, 25, 37, 139, 261, 316; Samuel, 250; Susannah, 105, 216; Thomas, 25, 216; William, 37.
- Dennison, Elizabeth, 283; Grace, 214; John, 283; Sarah, 147.
- Denshire, Ann, 261; John, 261.
- Dent, Christopher, 240; Eleanor, 196; Elizabeth, 128, 187, 310; Frances, 19; Jessie, 240; John, 310; Margaret, 108; Martha, 93; Mary, 20.
- Denton, Hannah, 286; John, 157; Lydia, 157; Mary, 198, 215, 325; William, 325.
- Denwall, Elizabeth, 89.
- Depier, David, 195; Sarah, 195.
- Derby, Ann, 199; Catherine, 258; Elizabeth, 247; Mary, 245; William, 258.
- Denwoody, Mary, 309; Thomas, 309.
- Derham, Sarah, 170; William, 170.
- Derrick, Jeannevery, 210.
- Derry, John, 311; Margaret, 311; Martha, 264.
- Derwentwater, Hannah, 263.
- Desaguliers, Mary, 59; Thomas, 59.
- Desblebs, Ann, 244.
- Desborough, Elizabeth, 18; John, 18; Sarah, 186; Turner, 186.
- Desbrow, John, 269; Mary, 269; Robert, 155; Sarah, 155.
- Desbury, Amy, 170; Thomas, 170.
- Deschamps, Anne, 157; John, 157.
- Desert, Andrew, 101; Hannah, 101.
- De Silva, Manuel, 70; Ursula, 70.
- Desloge, James, 49; Rebecca, 49.
- Desmaizeaux, Ann, 84.
- Desmoulin, Elizabeth, 217; Jacob, 217; Mary, 259; Samuel, 259.
- Despaignol, Joanna, 164.
- Detillin, Elizabeth, 39; James, 39.
- De Travel, Lovis, 174; Marguerite Cicile, 174.
- Dettmer, Elizabeth, 185.
- Dettner, Elizabeth, 186.
- Devall, Ann, 273; Elizabeth, 16; John, 16; William, 273.
- De Vaux, Elizabeth, 58, 123; Isaac, 123; Stephen, 58.
- Deve, Charles, 288; Mary, 288.
- Devenish, Jane, 247.
- Deverell, Ruth, 273.
- Devereux, Mary, 161; Richard, 161.
- Deverill, Anne, 296.
- Devine, Edward, 234; Elizabeth, 234.
- Devonshire, Elizabeth, 234; Sarah, 214.
- Devoto, Jane, 31.
- Dew, Ann, 94; Christian, 143; Edward, 1, 7, 143; Elizabeth, 32, 93; Esther, 196; George, 1, 32; Hannah, 23; James, 140; Mary, 1, 7, 140, 313; Phebe, 7; William, 196.
- Dewar, Elizabeth, 25; William, 25.
- Dewbery, Elizabeth, 309; John, 308, 309; Mary, 300, 316; Temperance, 308.
- Dewell, Elizabeth, 23; George, 23, 94; Mary, 94.
- Dewey, Elizabeth, 6; Richard, 6; Sarah, 155; William, 155.
- Dewhirst, Ann, 276; Henry, 276.
- Dewickbinmore, Mary, 44; William, 44.
- Dewing, Catherine, 61; Jane, 33; William, 33.
- Dexter, Alice, 188; Anne, 308; John, 188; William, 308.
- Dezilliere, Ann, 93; John, 93.
- Diamond, Anne, 138; Elizabeth, 261; John, 138; Samuel, 261.
- Diason, Elizabeth, 187; Jacob, 187.
- Diaz, Honny, 110; Jacob Lopez, 110.
- Dibblekin, John, 323; Mary, 323.
- Dibon, Frances, 174; James, 174.
- Dick, George, 58; Martha, 58.
- Dickedone, Esther, 314.
- Dickenson, Mary, 36; Sarah, 115; William, 115.
- Dickerson, Elizabeth, 237.
- Dickery, Elizabeth, 255; Peter, 255.
- Dickins, Ann, 6, 137, 146; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 70; George, 6; John, 137; Margaret, 126; Mary, 95; Rebecca, 110; William, 95.
- Dickinson, Adam, 208; Ann, 119; Bishnam, 277; Judith, 13; Martha, 277; Mary, 45; Sarah, 208; Thomas, 119.
- Dickison, Mary, 125.
- Dicks, Ann, 226; Frances, 145.
- Dickson, David, 23; Dorothy, 23; Elizabeth, 276; James, 166; Jane, 106, 166; John, 10, 276; Mary, 43, 220; Thomas, 106; William, 220.
- Dicq, Sarah, 89.
- Didelsfold, Elizabeth, 20.
- Didsbrey, Sarah, 62.
- Diens, Mary, 49; William, 49.
- Digger, Anne, 114; Thomas, 114.
- Dighton, Amy, 16; Simon, 16.
- Digory, Elizabeth, 167; Sarah, 51.
- Digwood, Elizabeth, 241.
- Dike, Ann, 268; Esther, 112; Hannah, 199; John, 69; Love, 69.
- Dikes, Anne, 114; George, 114.
- Dilke, Mary, 234; Priscilla, 196; Thomas, 196.
- Dillamore, Ann, 218.
- Dillingham, Catherine, 112; Edward, 112.
- Diment, Elizabeth, 23.
- Dimmock, or Dimock, Hannah, 168; Mary, 238; William, 168, 238.
- Dimnocks, Mary, 33.
- Dimon, Margaret, 301; Thomas, 301.
- Dimond, Bridget, 31; William, 31.
- Dimsdale, Elizabeth, 96; Isaac, 96.
- Dineley, Anne, 258; John, 258.
- Dines, Anne, 123.

- Dinnage, Mary, 128.
Dinnes, Hannah, 222; John, 222.
Dinnine, Frances, 63.
Dinnisson, Constantine, 321; Eleanor, 321.
Dipper, James, 267; Mary, 267.
Dipple, Eleanor, 92; Elizabeth, 282; Francis, 282; Jane, 172; Samuel, 172; William, 92.
Dirridge, Anne, 106.
Disbrowe, Elizabeth, 142; George, 84; Margaret, 84.
Dison, Sarah, 112.
Dissel, Mary, 14; Richard, 14.
Distance, Elizabeth, 289.
Distornell, Elizabeth, 99; Susannah, 181.
Ditch, Mary, 61.
Ditchburn, Ann, 220; George, 220.
Ditchfield, Elizabeth, 286; William, 286.
Ditchman, George, 231; Jane, 231.
Dite, Hannah, 328; John, 328.
Dittmor, John, 225; Mary, 225.
Dix, Charity, 123; Elizabeth, 99, 139, 300; John, 123, 139, 300; Mary, 193; Susanna, 164.
Dixey, Aaron, 224; Ann, 221; Elizabeth, 224; Richard, 221.
Dixon, Alice, 271; Ann, 25, 97, 114, 126, 212; Anna, 203; Archibald, 103; Augustus John, 4; Deborah, 148; Eleanor, 135, 176; Elizabeth, 70, 114, 138, 200, 249, 328; James, 326; Jane, 22, 62, 246; Jannet, 4; John, 22, 200, 246, 328; Lewis, 4; Martha, 211; Martin, 138; Mary, 21, 57, 103, 326; Rebecca, 275; Richard, 212; Richard Cochrane, 57; Robert, 152; Sarah, 152, 201; Susannah, 18, 118; Thomas, 21, 201, 203; William, 18, 25, 118.
Dixon, Elizabeth, 149; William, 149.
Doak, Mary, 172.
Dobbins, Catherine, 57; Edward, 58, 149; Elizabeth, 149; Martha, 58; William, 57.
Dobbs, Ann, 95, 310; Martha, 91; Thomas, 95.
Doberson, Martha, 197.
Dobinson, Eleanor, 212.
Dobisa, Lancelot, 325; Mary, 325.
Dobney, Ann, 17; Sarah, 28.
Dobree, Elisha, 56; Jane, 56.
Dobson, Anne, 129; Elizabeth, 216; Jane, 270; Mary, 72; Sarah, 263; Thomas, 216; William, 72, 129, 270.
Doby, Ann, 229; Mary, 81, 188; William, 188, 229.
Dock, Anne, 162.
Docker, Esther, 173; Richard, 38; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 173.
Dockin, Alice, 192.
Dockins, Elizabeth, 265.
Dockwray, Elizabeth, 263; William, 263.
Dodd, Anne, 295, 302; Daniel, 223; Elizabeth, 52, 95; George, 306; Hannah, 318; John, 52, 287; Jonathan, 268; Margaret, 281; Martha, 268; Mary, 188, 264, 287; Rebecca, 223; Sarah, 135; Susannah, 306, 317; Thomas, 318; William, 188, 302.
Dodderell, Elizabeth, 2, 9; James, 9; John, 2, 9.
Dodds, Alice, 245; Charles, 245; Eleanor, 114; Elizabeth, 43, 101; Jane, 32; William, 43.
Dodgson, Elizabeth, 179; Isabella, 115; John, 164; Katherine, 28; Mary, 164.
Dodson, Ann, 28; Charles, 85; Easter, 57; Francis, 24; James, 57; Jane, 24; John, 28; Mary, 85, 221; Sarah, 292.
Dodsworth, John, 197; Mary, 197; Michael, 171; Sarah, 171.
Dodwell, John, 44; Mary, 44.
Doe, Elizabeth, 250; Stephen, 250.
Dolby, Ann, 229; John, 38; Mary, 38.
Doldern, Martha, 198.
Doleman, Ann, 199.
Dollamore, Ann, 270.
Dollanson, Anne, 174; William, 174.
Dollaway, Elizabeth, 141.
Dollery, Elizabeth, 123.
Dolley, Ann, 44; Sarah, 218.
Dolliffe, Anne, 12; James, 12.
Dolling, Susanna, 74.
Dollison, Elizabeth, 292; Richard, 292.
Dolormore, Mary, 162.
Dolton, Elizabeth, 82; Thomas, 82.
Dominick, Frances, 172.
Don, Elizabeth, 53; Isabel, 12; James, 12.
Donaldson, Anna Maria, 105; Joseph, 267; Mary, 267; Olive, 274; Rebecca, 273; William, 105, 274.
Donfall, Easter, 55.
Donkley, Dorothy, 114; John, 114.
Donnelly, Lawrence, 234; Phoebe, 234.
Donnom, Francis, 221; Sarah, 221.
Donovan, Bridget, 277.
Donson, Sarah, 197.
Dooles, Anne, 306.
Dorchester, Hannah, 173; Isaac, 200; Phebe, 200; Roger, 173.
Dore, Ann, 49; Edward, 118; Elizabeth, 118; John, 49.
Doreut, Ann, 32.
Doring, Hannah, 9; John, 9; Rose, 9.
Dorlanuex, Elinor, 93.
Dorman, Elizabeth, 113; Joseph, 78; Martha, 85; Mary, 44, 78.
Dorner, Anne, 164; Mary, 219; Susanna Frances, 279; William, 279.
Dorney, Mary, 285.
Dorothy, Elizabeth, 149.
Dorrell, Elizabeth, 35, 121.
Dorrington, Benjamin, 234; Elizabeth, 93; Mary, 234.
Dorsett, Elizabeth, 259; Margaret, 206; Robert, 259; Ruth, 300; Thomas, 300.
Dosenne, Elizabeth, 218.
Dossel, Anne, 150; Judith, 80; Veit, 80, 150.
Dossett, Elizabeth, 84; William, 84.
Dossou, Ann, 100.
Dosswell, Margaret, 167; William, 167.
Douar, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137.
Doubleday, Elizabeth, 92; Jemima, 33.
Doudiet, Susanne, 127.
Doughty, Anne, 108; John, 215, 225; Philip, 108; Sarah, 24, 215, 225; Thomas, 24.
Douglas, or Douglass, Andrew, 5, 79; Ann, 79, 185, 259, 265; Elizabeth, 5, 126; Francis, 185; Isabel, 65, 271; James, 5, 139, 259; John, 8, 126; Joseph, 73; Margaret, 81, 139; Mary, 8, 51, 255; Sarah, 73, 229; Thomas, 265; William, 51.
Douglass, Jane, 324.
Doun, Mary, 197.
Dove, James, 10; Margaret, 23; Mary, 299; Rebecca, 125; Sarah, 225; Simon, 225; Thomas, 23, 299; William, 125.
Dover, Ann, 71; Hannah, 60; John, 60; Richard, 71; Sarah, 40; Susannah, 17; Thomas, 40.
Dovey, Ann, 200; Catherine, 207; Robert, 207.
Dow, Robert, 23; Sarah, 23.
Dowdell, Mary, 165.
Dowdeswell, David, 167; Mary, 167.
Dowdie, Nancy, 127.
Dowding, Elizabeth, 193.
Dowgan, James, 91; Sarah, 91.

- Dowglass, Dorothy, 302; Elizabeth, 321.
Dowl, Anne, 131.
Dowland, Ann, 108; Luke, 294; Mary 40, 294.
Dowlen, Ann, 314.
Dowler, Mary, 248.
Dowley, Martha, 319; William, 319.
Dowling, Catherine, 155; Dorothy, 156; Richard, 156.
Dowly, Ann, 276; Charles, 276; Mary, 217.
Downen, Elizabeth, 193.
Down, Frances, 269; George, 297; Mary, 297.
Downes, or Downs, Ann, 30, 179; Arthur, 28; Edward, 237; Elizabeth, 28, 113, 237; Frances, 237; Hannah, 218, 228, 288; John, 217, 228, 280; Jonathan, 258; Judith, 253; Martha, 235, 280; Mary, 100, 158, 217; Rebecca, 104; Robert, 113; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 253; William, 100, 237.
Downie, Albert, 270; Margaret, 114; Mary, 270.
Downing, Ann, 100; Charles, 119; Hannah, 46; Joanna, 59; Richard, 59; Sarah, 256; Thomasine, 119.
Downton, Jane, 315.
Dowse, Ann, 272; Elizabeth, 60; George, 74; Mary, 74, 176; Robert, 176; Samuel, 56; Susannah, 56.
Dowsett, Sarah, 106.
Dowson, Ann, 210, 263; Mary, 111; Thomas, 111.
Downton, Mary, 94.
Dowyer, Jane, 278.
Doyle, Ann, 86, 139; Mary, 84; Thomas, 86.
Doyley, Edward, 229; Mary, 229.
Doynes, Edward, 231; Harriett, 308; Sarah, 231.
Drable, Sarah, 72.
Drabwell, Elizabeth, 266; Ruth, 248; William, 266.
Dracott, Elizabeth, 250; John, 250; Juda, 60.
Drainells, Mary, 227.
Drake, Alice, 252; Catherine, 180; Diana, 223; Elizabeth, 88, 158, 187, 311; George, 252; Henry, 180; John, 254, 302, 311; Letitia, 302; Mary, 95, 305; Matthew, 187; Sarah, 52; Tybea, 254.
Draket, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160.
Drane, Elizabeth, 251; Mary, 266.
Draper, Abraham, 15; Aune, 58, 233; Catherine, 196; Clement, 127; Elizabeth, 102, 213; Esther, 56; Isabella, 234; John, 233, 234, 272; Martha, 63; Mary, 112, 272; Rachel, 133; Sarah, 15, 127; Thomas, 196, 213.
D'Rapin, Betty, 186; Solomon, 186.
Dredge, Elizabeth, 8, 275; Mary, 8; Thomas, 8.
Dregghe, Magdalen Frances, 206.
Drelencourt, Ann, 327.
Drennen, Grizell, 36.
Drew, Agnes, 48; Ann, 58, 60, 91; Dorothy, 19; Elizabeth, 36, 142; Frances, 201; George, 5; Jane, 5; John, 60, 91; Joseph, 142; Margaret, 151, 179; Martha, 244; Mary, 307; William, 58, 307.
Drewett, Jane, 152; Sarah, 72; William, 72.
Drewry, Mary, 197; Thomas, 197.
Dring, Millicent, 165.
Drinkwater, Ann, 25, 92.
Drinkwell, Anne, 270; Timothy, 270.
Driver, Elizabeth, 173; Hopkins, 173; Olive, 60; Thomas, 60.
Dromgole, Aune, 171; Patrick, 171.
Drover, John, 186; Martha, 186; Sarah, 180.
Druce, Alexander, 63; Catherine, 63.
Drummer, John, 215; Mary, 215.
Drummond, David, 153; Elizabeth, 242; George, 55; James, 9-11; Margaret, 153; Martha, 11; Mary, 9-11, 28, 43; Penelope, 201; Peter, 201; Rachel, 55; Sophia, 9.
Drury, Elizabeth, 46, 79; Hannah, 70; John, 46; Mary, 103.
Druse, James, 144; Mary, 144.
Drybutter, Elizabeth, 271; James, 271.
Dryer, Aune, 220; Elizabeth, 52; Susanna, 288; Thomas, 288.
Drywood, Elizabeth, 171.
Duberley, Eleanor, 268.
Dubinson, Susannah, 169.
Dubison, Ann, 232; Peter, 232.
Dubois, Louis, 273; Magdelaine, 273.
Dubois, John Henry, 63; Martha, 19; Mary, 63.
Dubourdieu, Armand, 163; Eleanor, 163.
Dubourg, Jane, 150; Margaret, 83; Peter, 83.
Dubrey, Mary, 187.
Dubuisson, John, 106; Susanne, 106.
Ducasse, Eleanor, 254.
Ducemetiere, Abraham, 218; Jenny Mary, 218.
Duchesne, Francois, 84; Judith, 84.
Duchmin, John, 27; Martha, 27.
Duck, Ann, 272; Elizabeth, 34, 149; Sarah, 231, 279.
Ducker, Mary, 200.
Ducket, Jane, 285.
Duckit, Ann, 13; John, 13.
Ducksberry, Elizabeth, 128.
Duckworth, Mary, 43.
Ducroq, Elizabeth, 170; Lewis, 170.
Dudding, James, 184; Sarah, 184.
Dudds, Sarah, 299.
Dudfield, Ann, 36.
Dudley, Ann, 14, 179; William, 179.
Dudson, Susannah, 30.
Duff, Easter, 75; Sarah, 281.
Duffell, Elizabeth, 124.
Duffield, Ann, 328; Edward, 328; Martha, 150; William, 150.
Duffill, Joseph, 243; Mary, 243.
Dullin, Ann, 46; Anna Maria, 39; Paul, 39; William, 46.
Duffis, Mary, 23.
Dufort, Jane, 288.
Dufton, Mary, 25; William, 25.
Dugard, Elizabeth, 218.
Dugdale, James, 6; Josias, 6; Mary, 6.
Dugen, Margaret, 61.
Duggan, Ann, 159; Stephen, 159.
Dugget, Ann, 61.
Duhmel, Benjamin, 27; Margaret, 27.
Duke, Ann, 31, 70; James, 89; Jane, 131; John, 131; Mary, 89; Peter, 31.
Dukes, Elizabeth, 224.
Duller, Elizabeth, 223.
Dumbell, Mary, 53.
Dumergue, Lucy, 281.
Dumoulin, Elizabeth, 94; Lewis, 94.
Dunbar, Avis, 150; Dorothy, 74; Hodia, 144; Hugh, 74; John, 144; Jonathan, 184; Mary, 184.
Dun-Barto, Alexander, 321; Elizabeth, 321.
Duncalf, Ann, 248; Henry, 83; Sarah, 83.
Duncan, Alexander, 193; George, 135; Hester, 193; Jane, 135, 159; John, 127; Margaret, 208, 224; Martha, 301; Mary, 166; Rebecca, 127; Thomas, 301.
Dunckerley, Anne, 119; Hannah, 85; James, 119; Lewis Charles, 85.
Dunkley, Arthur, 4; Elizabeth, 268; George, 4; Isa-

- bella, 82; John, 78; Margaret, 4; Mary, 78; Samuel, 82.
 Duncombe, Anne, 155; Charles, 149; Elizabeth, 149, 183; Lucy, 328; Mary, 233, 262; William, 233, 262.
 Dunell, Elizabeth, 145; Mary, 26; Neal, 145; William, 26.
 Dunford, Eleanor, 271.
 Dunistrip, Elizabeth, 38.
 Dunkerton, Hannah, 67; Robert, 67.
 Dunkin, Elizabeth, 156, 328.
 Dunlop, Ann, 239; Joseph, 239; Mary, 273.
 Dunmore, Fattay, 236; Ives, 160; John, 237.
 Dunn, Abraham, 146; Catherine, 238; Charles, 107; David, 200; Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 73, 200; Frances, 263; Hannah, 107; John, 3, 73; Mary, 3, 146, 166, 251; William, 263.
 Dunnill, Anne, 263; William, 263.
 Dunning, Ann, 251; Catherine, 168; George, 96; Hannah, 100; Joseph, 168; Mary, 159, 291; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 96, 277.
 Dunock, Sarah, 67.
 Dunscombe, Ann, 245; Catherine, 63.
 Dunstable, Mary, 310.
 Dunstan, Dorothy, 269; Eleanor, 213; Jane, 190; Mary, 255; Robert, 269; Rosamond, 64; Thomas, 255.
 Dunster, Mary, 126; William, 126.
 Dunvitt, Hannah, 168; John, 168.
 Duplessy, Charles, 243; Halme, 243.
 Dupont, Ann, 32; Daniel, 32; Mary Baron, 92.
 Dupree, Elizabeth, 222; Elizabeth De Joachim Jacques, 174; John Louis, 222; Mary Ann, 194; Sarah Carolina, 163; William, 194.
 Dupuis, Anne, 174; James, 174; Jane, 97.
 Duquesne, Jane Anne, 30.
 Durand, Elizabeth, 307; William, 307.
 Durando, Mary, 21; Philip, 21.
 Durant, Ann, 32; Charles William, 32; Sarah, 196.
 Duras, Mary, 5; Norman, 5; Onan, 5.
 Durden, Esther, 142; Margaret Innocentia, 121.
 Durbam, Elizabeth, 269; Jane, 90; Mary, 198.
 Durkie, Elizabeth, 161; John, 161.
 Durlig, Alice, 294; Cornelius, 294.
 Durnford, Eleanor, 188; George, 188; Gertrude, 258; Hannah, 23; John, 23.
 Durrant Alice, 267; Elizabeth, 250; Joseph, 250.
 Durry, Dorothy, 188; Mary, 276; William, 188.
 Du-sawzet, Andrew Gideon, 84; Margaret, 84.
 Du Soleit, John, 196; Mary, 196.
 Dutfield, James, 56; Sarah, 56.
 Duthy, Catherine, 282; Francis, 189; Jane, 189.
 Dutton, Ann, 85; Henry, 90; John, 100, 111; Margaret, 126, 167; Mary, 111, 119; Peter, 126; Sarah, 100, 102; Winifred, 90.
 Duval, Elizabeth, 22; Peter, 22.
 Duxon, Benjamin, 111; Joane, 111.
 Dwar, Elizabeth, 107; William, 107.
 Dwight, Philip, 228; Sarah, 228.
 Dwyer, James, 56; Sarah, 56.
 Dyas, Elizabeth, 289.
 Dye, James, 73; John, 301; Margaret, 73; Mary, 301.
 Dyer, Alice, 256; David, 135; Eleanor, 135; Elizabeth, 269, 277; James, 256; John, 107, 229, 285; Mary, 107, 113, 264, 285; Nathaniel, 279; Sarah, 170, 279; Susannah, 229; William, 113.
 Dyke, Sarah, 241.
 Dymond, Abigail, 9, 57; George, 9, 57; Margaret, 108; Robert, 108; Sarah, 9.
 Dyson, Elice, 63; Elizabeth, 243; John, 63; Sarah, 259.
 Dyve, Henry, 64; Rosamund, 64.
- E
- Eackeley, Jane, 206; William, 206.
 Eade, Ann, 204; Elizabeth, 216; James, 204, 216; Mary, 26; Peter, 26.
 Eades, Anne, 132, 134, 174, 298, 325; Dorothy, 227; Edward, 134; Emma, 104; Francis, 132; John, 285; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 227.
 Eagle, Frances, 303; Mary, 15.
 Eaglen, Sarah, 264; William, 264.
 Eakers, Elizabeth, 306.
 Eakins, Mary, 328.
 Eales, Elizabeth, 138; James, 31; Mary, 31; Richard, 138; Sarah, 213.
 Ealing, Elizabeth, 264; Jane, 118; Thomas, 118; William, 264.
 Eamsonson, Ann, 42.
 Eares, Ann, 211; Edward, 211.
 Earl, or Earle, Alice, 28; Charles, 19; Elizabeth, 47; Jane, 232; Joanna, 26; John, 47; Martha, 53; Mary, 19, 148; Rachel, 143; William, 143.
 Earls, Mary, 262; Sarah, 317.
 Earnshaw, John, 155; Susanna, 155.
 Eary, Mary, 198.
 Easom, Isabella, 35; Mary, 170; William, 35, 170.
 Easson, Jane, 93.
 East, Elizabeth, 117; John, 161; Martha, 93; Mary, 79; Mary Magdalen, 161; Sarah, 214; William, 117.
 Eastaugh, Elizabeth, 268; Thomas, 268.
 Easterby, Elizabeth, 261; John, 261; Mary, 23; Richard, 23.
 Eastham, Jane, 14.
 Easther, Anne, 315.
 Easthope, Francis, 79; Sarah, 79.
 Eastland, Jane, 280; Robert, 280.
 Eastuan, Eleanor, 139; George, 283; Jane, 150; John, 139; Mary, 236, 283.
 Easton, David, 108; Elizabeth, 68; Joseph, 83; Margaret, 83; Mary, 108, 129.
 Eastwood, Esther, 260; Sarah, 18; William, 260.
 Eaton, David, 296; Elizabeth, 293; Hannah, 192; Joanna, 296; Mary, 15, 26; Rebecca, 57.
 Eaves, Mary, 131.
 Ebbett, Margaret, 120.
 Ebborn, John, 245; Mary, 245; Sarah, 122.
 Ebbs, Mary, 285.
 Eberth, Jane, 271; Samuel, 271.
 Ebith, Elizabeth, 55.
 Ebrall, Hannah, 37; Thomas, 37.
 Eccles, Jane, 178.
 Echlin, Cecilia, 115.
 Ecton, John, 120; Susanna, 120.
 Edborough, Martha, 244; Thomas, 244.
 Edden, Sarah, 15.
 Eddington, Sarah, 61.
 Eddrington, John, 259; Mary, 259.
 Eddrup, Deborah, 6; James, 6; Thomas, 6.
 Edes, Elizabeth, 20; John, 20.
 Edey, Mary, 97; Sarah, 316.
 Edgar, Esther, 47, 116; John, 47; Theodore, 116.
 Edgarton, Elizabeth, 236; William, 236.
 Edge, Anne, 127, 128; George,

- 128; Hannah, 278; Jane, 127; John, 127; Mary, 211, 271; Thomas, 271; William 278.
- Edger, George, 33; Mary, 28, 33; William, 28.
- Edgerley, Martha, 191; Thomas, 191.
- Egerton, Elizabeth, 110.
- Edgley, Francis, 184; Sarah, 184.
- Edlin, Ann, 233; Mary, 26, 206, 290, 321; Thomas, 321; William, 26.
- Edmond, Ann, 248.
- Edmonds, Deborah, 172; Elizabeth, 18, 214; Harriot Mary, 128; Mary, 95, 134, 172, 195, 235; Peachey, 172; Sarah, 202; Thomas, 18, 172, 195.
- Edmondson, Catherine, 142; Robert, 142.
- Edmund, Edmund, 10.
- Edmunds, Benjamin, 316; Jane, 328; Mary, 316; Samuel, 328.
- Edmondson, Susannah, 311; William, 311.
- Edeo, Mary, 213.
- Edridge, Anne, 176, 276; John, 176.
- Edsall, Dorothea, 324; Mary, 33; William, 33, 324.
- Edson, Ann, 231.
- Edwards, Abigail, 219; Alice, 301; Ann, 18, 48, 55, 71, 76, 105, 125, 127, 160, 195; Arthur, 183; Christopher, 290; Daniel, 62; David, 127; Deborah, 50; Edward, 186, 219; Eleanor, 103, 118; Elizabeth, 9, 14, 54, 57, 78, 127, 170, 191, 215, 222, 234, 265, 266, 276, 289, 323; Elizabeth Mottram, 297; George, 57, 102, 215; Griffith, 220; Hannah, 62; Henrietta, 230; Isabella, 154; James, 153; Jane, 228; John, 14, 46, 48, 68, 77, 165, 187, 230, 265, 301; Joseph, 54, 129; Lewis, 286; Lydia, 187; Margaret, 71, 153, 180, 186, 198, 290, 303; Mary, 9, 17, 21, 46, 69, 82, 98, 102, 165, 183, 193, 202, 211, 220, 221, 230, 236, 258, 286, 290; Owen, 154; Patience, 259; Peter, 290; Richard, 221, 238; Robert, 211, 303; Rose, 77; Sabina, 68; Sarah, 61, 68, 84, 105, 111, 122, 129, 139, 238, 257; Susanna, 36; Thomas, 9, 18, 36, 84, 103, 105, 122, 160, 297; William, 105, 180, 202.
- Edwin, Ann, 26; Martha, 263.
- Eedes. *See* Eades.
- Eddie, James, 319; Jane, 319.
- Eeles, Catherine, 95; Edmund, 95; Mary, 200; Nevile, 5; Robert, 200; Susanna, 5; Thomas, 5.
- Egan, Ann, 60; Carbray, 60.
- Egbert, Mary, 283.
- Egerton, Martha, 124; Thomas, 124.
- Eggenton, Mary, 23.
- Egleston, Margaret, 162.
- Egleton, Sarah, 78.
- Egoney, Mary, 146.
- Eickel, Church, 208; Hannah, 208.
- Ekelso, Ann, 243; Thomas, 243.
- Ekersley, Catherine, 132.
- Elart, John, 89; Martha, 89.
- Elcock, Margaret, 246; Richard, 246.
- Eld, Joseph, 157; Mary, 157.
- Elderton, Elizabeth, 113.
- Eldridge, Ann, 203, 313; Elizabeth, 229, 238; Martha, 214; Mary, 30; Philip, 203.
- Element, Sarah, 15; Susannah Wilhelmina, 20; Thomas, 15; William, 20.
- Eley, Sarah, 227; Taverson, 227.
- Elford, Mary, 88.
- Elgar, Anne, 235.
- Eliot, Ann, 2; Randall, 2; Sarah, 2.
- Elkin, Elizabeth, 234, 262; Joshua, 234; Mary, 193; Robert, 193.
- Elkington, Bridget, 232; James, 214; Martha, 214; Sarah, 278; Thomas, 232.
- Elkins, Frances, 60; Hannah, 56; Judith, 51; Robert, 56; William, 51.
- Elks, Elizabeth, 278; Joanna, 226.
- Ellaman, Mary, 145; Thomas, 145.
- Ellard, Hannah, 258; William, 258.
- Elleker, Mary, 213.
- Elleman, Sarah, 74.
- Ellerton, Mary, 139.
- Ellery, John, 218; Sarah, 218.
- Ellet, Catherine, 157; John, 157.
- Ellingworth, Magdalen, 175.
- Elliot, or Elliott, Amy, 202; Anne, 13, 196, 304; Elizabeth, 29, 143, 206, 257, 266, 272; George, 251; Hannah, 202, 251; James, 154; Jane, 64, 220, 231; John, 29; Joseph, 238; Martha, 301; Mary, 15, 30, 63, 238, 271, 304; Richard, 304; Robert, 63, 143, 272; Sarah, 115, 154; Susannah, 205; Thomas, 13, 206; William, 220.
- Ellis, Abigail, 33; Alice, 3, 27; Ann, 7, 16, 102, 234, 256, 258, 260; Catherine, 181; Charles Streater, 7, 16; Christopher, 26; Edward, 232; Elizabeth, 148, 180, 232, 259, 279; Elizabeth Augusta, 3; George, 190; Hannah, 172; James, 102; Jane, 41, 232, 279; John, 28, 75, 172, 195, 211, 321; Joseph, 233; Margaret, 75, 254, 257; Mary, 23, 104, 142, 150, 156, 195, 211, 219; Rachel, 26; Richard, 3; Richard Lambeth, 150; Robert, 238, 279; Sarah, 52, 190, 233, 238, 310; Thomas, 260; William, 7, 33.
- Ellison, Cuthbert, 21; Mary, 21.
- Elliston, Edward, 218; Susannah, 218.
- Ellit, Elizabeth, 83.
- Ellot, George, 305; Sarah, 305.
- Ells, Jane, 313; Mary, 242; Samuel, 242; William, 313.
- Ellsom, Ann, 225; Elizabeth, 217; John, 217; Mary, 164.
- Ely, Elizabeth, 257.
- Ellyett, Mary, 178; William, 178.
- Elmer, Hannah, 164; Margaret, 263; Richard, 164; Sarah, 60.
- Elmes, Lydia, 225.
- Elmor, Ann, 215; James, 215.
- Elnwin, Catherine, 223.
- Eloner, John, 320; Mary, 320.
- Elrington, Anne Blanchett, 157; Jane, 173.
- Elsby, Elizabeth, 66.
- Else, Mary, 313.
- Elsmore, Ann, 23; Henry, 23.
- Elson, Mary, 322.
- Elstob, Anne, 178; Mary, 198; William, 178, 198.
- Elston, Jane, 276; Thomas, 276.
- Elsworth, Ann, 17.
- Eltham, Elizabeth, 241; Henry, 241; Mary, 242; Thomas, 242.
- Elton, Anna, 21; Elizabeth, 236; Hannah, 269.
- Eltonhead, Mary, 112.
- Elver, Mercilla, 120; Samuel, 120.
- Elvidge, John, 150; Susannah, 150.
- Elwell, Rebecca, 323.
- Elworthy, Jane, 20; Simon, 20.
- Ely, Ann, 321; John, 310; Mary, 181, 259, 282, 310; Thomas, 181.
- Emberton, Anthony, 26; Mary, 26.
- Emblem, George, 161; Margaret, 161.
- Embleton, Elizabeth, 229; William, 229.
- Emblin, Henry, 203; Mary, 203.
- Emblow, Elizabeth, 131.
- Embury, Elizabeth, 195; Thomas, 195.

Emeley, Timothy, 302; Ursula, 302.
 Emerson, Frances, 111, 175; Isabella, 307; Jane, 102; Mary, 76; Sarah, 241; Susan, 142.
 Emerton, Anne, 83, 94, 158; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 183; John, 158.
 Emery, Anthony, 302; Frances, 302; John, 268; Sarah, 268.
 Emes, Mary, 257.
 Emison, Sarah, 309.
 Emmes, Elizabeth, 225; Joseph, 91; Margaret, 91.
 Emmett, Charles, 148; Henry, 228; Isabella, 228; Olive, 123; Susan, 148; William, 123.
 Emmon, Bridget, 24.
 Emmott, Elizabeth, 76; George, 76.
 Emms, Mary, 325.
 Emps, Martha, 185; William, 185.
 Empson, Mary, 190, 249; William, 190.
 Emry, John, 285; Sarah, 285.
 Engilsby, Lawrence, 99; Mary, 99.
 England, Elizabeth, 96; George, 240; Martha, 277; Susanna, 240.
 Englis, Rachel, 26.
 English, Anne, 111, 190; Catherine, 225; Christopher, 111; Hannah, 90; Mary, 289; Rebecca, 324; William, 324.
 Enison, Jane, 298.
 Ennever, Ann, 28.
 Enoch, John Edwards, 54; Mary, 54.
 Enough, Ann, 270.
 Enser, Mary, 173.
 Ensor, Ann, 64; Grace, 92.
 Entwesle, Elizabeth, 259; James, 259.
 Epps, John, 116; Susannah, 116.
 Erlam, Elizabeth, 170; Richard, 170.
 Erneronson, Ann, 219; James, 219.
 Ernst, Christopher Sigismund, 226; Elizabeth, 192; Jane, 226.
 Eroskuy, Josephus, 189; Susannah, 189.
 Erps, Eleanor, 80.
 Errington, Mary, 107.
 Escot, Avis, 75; John, 75.
 Eskrick, Ann, 46.
 Essam, Jane, 45; William, 45.
 Esseter, Anne, 280; Richard, 280.
 Essington, Anne, 140.
 Eston, Ann, 208; Sarah, 323.
 Estridge, Sarah, 108; Susannah, 268; Thomas, 108.
 Estup, Elizabeth, 184; Roger, 184.
 Estheridge, Sarah, 153.

Etherington, Ann, 32, 192; Catherine, 77; Elizabeth, 74; John, 74; Mary, 282; Richard, 282.
 Etock, Agnes, 125.
 Etteredge, James, 107; Sarah, 107.
 Etwiller, Dinah, 100; John, 100.
 Eubanck, Elizabeth, 52; John, 52.
 Eubey, Mary, 325.
 Euen, Elizabeth, 266.
 Eustace, Alexander, 118; Catherine, 245; Edward, 247; Henrietta, 118; John, 266; Margaret, 266; Mary, 247; Penelope, 141.
 Eustance, Martha, 240; Samuel, 240.
 Eustead, Ann, 97; William, 97.
 Eutenten, Anne, 172; William, 172.
 Evans, Anne, 22, 49, 60, 82, 85, 148, 152, 173, 177, 237, 267; Charles, 73; David, 49, 113; Diana, 238; Dorothy, 224; Edward, 177; Eleanor, 110, 258, 278, 287; Elizabeth, 33, 38, 73, 113, 150, 158, 166, 182, 186, 200, 229, 243, 249, 252, 268, 281, 301; Evan, 82; Francis, 221; George, 222, 249, 264; Grace, 224; Griffith, 207; Hester, 207; Honoria, 279; Humphrey, 33; James, 110, 253; Jane, 122, 134, 270; Jemima, 234; Joanna, 250; John, 158, 176, 200, 224, 238; Joseph, 76, 125, 197; Joshua, 152; Katherine, 138, 194, 240; Letitia, 267; Luke, 256; Martha, 125, 194; Mary, 15, 33, 37, 76, 86, 87, 101, 147, 176, 177, 197, 215, 221, 227, 262, 264, 309; Morgan, 278; Peter, 265; Rachel, 253; Ralph, 301; Ruth, 265; Sarah, 101, 224, 279; Sibilla, 115, 256; Susan, 131, 222; Thomas, 15, 86, 166, 177, 194, 229, 262; William, 73, 82, 122, 194, 250.
 Eve, Henry, 81; Sarah, 81.
 Evelyn, Anne, 138; Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 103; Phoebe, 190; William, 103.
 Evens, Hannah, 313; Isaac, 244; John, 168; Mary, 168; Sarah, 244; William, 313.
 Everard, Elizabeth, 153; Henry, 153; Mary, 97.
 Everden, Catherine, 182; Daniel, 182; Elizabeth, 207; Robert, 207.
 Everdon. *See* Everton.
 Everett, Eleanor, 110; John, 280; Katherine, 32; Mary, 104; Rachael, 252; Sarah, 280; William, 104.
 Everingham, Ann, 205; John, 205.

Everitt, Ann, 182; Margaret, 23; Tabitha, 123; Thomas, 182.
 Everley, Anne, 58; Michael, 58.
 Evers, Maria, 119; Mary, 151.
 Eversall, Ann, 34.
 Everson, Sarah, 323.
 Everton, Elizabeth, 272; Susannah, 47, 160.
 Eves, Martha, 163.
 Evett, Ann, 47; Lockyer, 47.
 Evoirell, Jane, 206.
 Ewart, John, 150; Sarah, 150.
 Ewbank, Anne, 179; Frances, 182; John, 179, 182.
 Ewer, Frances, 26; Mary, 225, 279.
 Ewing, Elizabeth, 234; Isabella, 215; John, 234.
 Ewins, Mary, 308.
 Exall, Jane, 132.
 Exley, Ruth, 51; Samuel, 51.
 Extill, Judith, 289.
 Exton, Charles, 197; George, 239; Hannah, 239; Mary, 197.
 Eyans, Mary, 106.
 Eycott, Ann, 258.
 Eyles, Elizabeth, 270.
 Eymer, Columbine, 236; John William, 236.
 Eynon, Jonathan, 120; Judith, 120.
 Eyre, Alice, 203; Ambrose, 230; Catherine, 230; Edward, 261; Elizabeth, 105; Sarah, 261; William, 203.
 Eyres, Anne, 113; Christopher, 246; Elizabeth, 246; John, 113; Margaret, 66; Mary, 124; Peter, 66; Sarah, 312.
 Eysham, Christiana, 65; James, 65.
 Eyton, Elizabeth, 261.

F

Fabre, Frances, 97; Mary, 225.
 Facon, Judith, 151; William, 151.
 Facy, Nicholas, 197; Rachael, 197.
 Fagg, Mary, 298.
 Fague, Jaque Abraham, 127; Susanne, 127.
 Fahee, Elizabeth, 163.
 Fahnert, Christopher, 249; Mary, 249.
 Fairbairn, Barbara, 223.
 Fairbanck, Ann, 17; John, 17.
 Fairbourne, Mary, 315.
 Fairbrother, Mary, 328; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 328.
 Fairburn, Ann, 68; Samuel, 68.
 Fairclift, Elizabeth, 225.
 Faircloth, Sarah, 272.
 Fairfield, Rachel, 54.
 Fairhall, Mary, 168.

- Fairhead, Ann, 326; Isaac, 326.
 Fairish, Frances, 206.
 Fairlamb, Mary, 265.
 Fairland, Ann, 53; James, 53.
 Fairlie, Alexander, 177; Anne, 177.
 Fairris, Ann, 219.
 Faithfull, Mary, 318.
 Falaise, Marie Marguerite, 155.
 Falconer, Guilbert, 55; Hannah, 309; James, 269; Jan-
 not, 269; Lewis, 309; Mary, 55.
 Fulgate, Jane, 253.
 Falkner, Anna Maria, 105; Edward, 327; Harriott, 176; Mary, 327; Sarah, 252, 285.
 Fall, Sarah, 136.
 Fallis, Elizabeth, 318; Joseph, 318.
 Fallon, Cecilia, 115; John, 115.
 Falsworth, Mary, 134.
 Falsome, Ann, 55; Thomas, 55.
 Faltam, James, 159; Sarah, 159.
 Famer, Mary, 278; Thomas, 278.
 Fanaquet, Mary, 179; Peter, 179.
 Fancey, Mary, 278.
 Fanoth, John, 191; Sarah, 191.
 Fandon, Jane, 163.
 Fannar, John, 38; Sarah, 38.
 Fannen, Ann, 87; John, 87.
 Fanner, Edward, 318; Mary, 318.
 Fannister, Anne, 297; Nicholas, 297.
 Fanton, Mary, 237.
 Farbanck, Elizabeth, 325; Robert, 325.
 Farbrace, George, 159; Marcy, 159.
 Fardoa, Hellen, 245.
 Farey, Jane, 232.
 Fargues, Peter, 327; Sarah, 327.
 Farguson, Margaret, 165.
 Farless, Elizabeth, 327.
 Farley, Elizabeth, 263; Jane, 37, 203; John, 37; Mary, 76; Thomas, 76, 263.
 Farnar, Catherine, 203.
 Farnbrough, Hannah, 105; William, 105.
 Farmer, Elizabeth, 152, 255; Mary, 166, 311, 313; Sarah, 144, 247; Thomas, 166.
 Farnell, Alice, 112; Elizabeth, 73; James, 112; John, 73.
 Farnham, Anne Burt, 277; Edward, 85; Elizabeth, 13; John, 277; Margaret, 85.
 Farnley, Mary, 260.
 Farnsworth, Margaret, 272.
 Farquharson, Jane, 258; Margaret, 147.
 Farr, Elizabeth, 65, 150, 302; John, 53; Samuel, 302; Sarah, 53.
 Farrand, Benjamin, 64; Benjamin How, 134; Ellinor, 64; Jane, 134; John, 266; Martha, 266.
 Farrant, Elizabeth, 328; John, 328.
 Farrel, James, 44; Jane, 44.
 Farren, Mary, 183; Samuel, 183.
 Farrer, Eleanor, 65; Elizabeth, 210, 312; Mary, 272, 282; Robert, 282; Thomas, 272.
 Farrier, Eleanor, 217; Lawrence, 217.
 Farringham, Mary, 97.
 Farringdon, Jane, 231, 282; Thomas, 282.
 Farringham, Mary, 97.
 Farrington, Albinor, 120; Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 54, 95; Sarah, 118.
 Farrow, Isabella, 232; Margaret, 156; Mary, 313.
 Farthing, James, 178; Mary, 178; Peggy, 155; Sarah, 223.
 Farwood, Martha, 35.
 Fasham, James, 131; Mary, 138.
 Fasset, Mary, 67.
 Fastnedge, Frances, 19.
 Faterby, Hester, 263.
 Fatt, Ann, 243; Martha, 131; William, 131.
 Faucitt, Frances, 178; Susanna, 140; William, 140.
 Faulcon, Ann, 53.
 Faulkner, Ann, 178, 213, 221; Elizabeth, 40, 42, 248; Frances, 208; George, 178; James, 208; Jane, 290; John, 102, 164; Mary, 102, 164; Samuel, 290; Thomas, 248.
 Faure, Ann, 244; John Gideon, 244.
 Fauscate, Ann, 231; George, 231.
 Favarge, Elizabeth, 139; Samuel, 139.
 Favill, Celia, 132; Mary, 52; Sarah, 15, 189.
 Favre, Charles, 191; Mary, 191.
 Fawcett, Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 204, 252; Frances, 206; James, 252; John, 206; Mary, 268; William, 268.
 Fawdon, Jane, 15; Thomas, 15.
 Fawkes, Joseph, 98; Mary, 98.
 Fawnes, Emanuel, 89; Mary, 89, 176.
 Fawsett, Hannah, 142; Margaret, 169; Robert, 142; Thomas, 169.
 Fayet, Louise, 267.
 Fayting, Ann, 233, 305; Joseph, 305; William, 233.
 Fazakerley, Edward, 127; Pleasant, 127.
 Feaks, George, 4; Mary, 4.
 Fear, Anne, 134; Jane, 257; John, 257; Robert, 134; Sarah, 268.
 Fearly, Elizabeth, 253; George, 253.
 Fearn, Charles, 118; Frances, 14; Isabella, 118; Mary, 143; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 143.
 Fearnhead, Anne, 112.
 Feast, Elizabeth, 101; John, 101.
 Featham, Mary, 230.
 Feather, Dorothy, 201; Frances, 241; Francis, 167; Susanna, 167.
 Feathers, Frances, 301; William, 301.
 Featherstone, Elizabeth, 64, 174; James, 248; Richard, 64, 174; Ruth, 248; Sarah, 263.
 Feattler, Ann, 98; John, 98.
 Fecher-Savigny. *See* Savigny.
 Feetens, Sarah, 267.
 Feilding, Mary, 108; Thomas, 108.
 Felce, Ann, 96; Frances, 95; Joseph, 96.
 Felexberger, Arramena, 193; Gottfredt, 193.
 Felix, Catherine, 216; John, 216; Margaret, 254; William, 254.
 Fell, Alice, 56; Anne, 182; Joseph, 182; Margaret, 169.
 Fellows, Elizabeth, 103; John, 135; Hannah, 319; Lydia, 262; Margaret, 311; Mary, 205; Susanna, 135; Thomas, 103; William, 205.
 Fells, Anne, 122; Joseph, 122.
 Felto, Alice, 316; Jeremiah, 316.
 Feltham, Catherine, 114; Elizabeth, 83; John, 83; Mary, 193; Thomas, 114, 193.
 Felton, Ann, 211; Eleanor, 313; Mary, 25; Sarah, 155; Susannah, 320.
 Feltwell, Catherine, 95.
 Fenby, Margaret, 277.
 Fendlow, Isabella, 5; William, 5.
 Fenn, Ann, 82, 126, 189, 202, 216; Charles, 216; Christopher, 189; Elizabeth, 236; John, 126, 222; Margaret, 222; Rebecca, 277; Robert, 277.
 Fennell, Hannah, 121; Jacob, 38; Mary, 38; Richard, 121; Sarah, 250.
 Fennemore, Elizabeth, 85.
 Fenner, Elizabeth, 203; Frances, 235; John, 203; Mary, 103.
 Fenneral, Sarah, 288.

- Fenning, Elizabeth, 94; James, 94; Mary Ann, 37.
 Fennymore, Rebecca, 186.
 Fentiman, Francis, 293; Mary, 293.
 Fenton, Amy, 239; Ann, 109; Dorothy, 162; Mary, 249; Phillis, 14; Tobias, 162.
 Fenwick, Ann, 237; Hannah, 6; John, 6; Mary, 21; Thomas, 6; William, 21.
 Fepton, Elizabeth, 325.
 Ferguson, Andrew, 6, 20; Eleanor, 6; Elizabeth, 6; Mary, 210.
 Ferment, Margaret, 49; Paul, 49.
 Fern, Ann, 199; Elizabeth, 202; Mary, 224, 236; Silvester, 224.
 Fernley, Mary, 59.
 Ferre, Abraham, 88; Anne, 88.
 Ferrer, Catherine, 17.
 Ferreri, Anna, 267; Joseph Ferdinando, 267.
 Ferrers, Ann, 68; John, 68.
 Ferrett, Anna Maria, 127; Elizabeth, 50.
 Ferrier, Anne, 172; John, 172.
 Ferrin, Elizabeth, 129; John, 129.
 Ferriss, Elizabeth, 27, 215; Thomas, 27.
 Ferrour, Susannah, 32.
 Ferry, Elizabeth, 200; Jasper, 145; Susannah, 145.
 Ferryman, Lois, 49; Ralph, 49; Sarah, 127.
 Feuty, Jane, 97; John, 97.
 Few, Anne, 268.
 Fewks, Anne, 143.
 Feylitz, John, 263; Margaret, 263.
 Floyd, Elizabeth, 230.
 Fiddes, Elizabeth, 108; George, 108.
 Fidge, Ebenezer, 188; Mary, 188; Susanna, 73; William, 73.
 Fidgeon, Daniel, 161; Elizabeth, 161; Mary, 87; William, 87.
 Fidness Elizabeth, 56.
 Fidler, Jane, 310.
 Fido, Ann, 14; William, 14.
 Field, Ann, 83, 97; Chautsa, 280; Daniel, 259; David, 327; Edward, 134; Eleanor, 41; Elizabeth, 15, 92, 204, 234, 279, 327; Esther, 48; Farmer, 279; Jane, 111; John, 270; Margaret, 259; Martha, 29, 131, 270; Mary, 24, 53, 85, 134, 163, 236; Mary Ann, 257; Matthew, 24, 41, 257; Sarah, 38, 186; Susanna, 65; Thomas, 48, 97; William, 83, 231.
 Fielder, Ann, 67, 233, 274; Easter, 87; John, 67; Sarah, 220; Thomas, 233.
 Fielding, Ann, 95; Edmund, 239; Hannah, 223; Margaret, 180; Mary, 37, 239.
 Fields, Mary, 247.
 Fife, Dorothy, 161; George, 161.
 Figg, David, 158; Elizabeth, 158, 220; Thomas, 220.
 Figgers, Ann, 302.
 Filborrow, Ann, 321; Richard, 321.
 Filders, Mary, 46.
 Filewood, Anne, 169; Susannah, 312.
 Final, Alice, 154; Mary, 164.
 Finch, Ann, 60; Edward, 244; Elizabeth, 278; Faith, 120; Garret, 92; Jeffrey, 7; John, 100; Lucy, 26; Martha, 27; Mary, 7, 108, 114, 244; Mary Henrietta, 100; Phoebe, 236; Sarah, 7; Sibella, 174; Susanna, 137.
 Finchett, Robert, 30; Sarah, 30.
 Findlay, Mary, 155; William, 155.
 Finlay, Ann, 273; Elizabeth, 41; Helen, 245; Mary, 125; Thomas, 41; William, 125.
 Finn, Bridget, 112; Mary, 158; Stephen, 158.
 Finnard, John, 184; Rose, 184.
 Finney, Alice, 267; Ann, 268; Elizabeth, 296; Joseph, 268; Margaret, 205; Mary, 216; Robert, 221; Samuel, 205; Sarah, 221; Thomas, 216.
 Finnis, Mary, 64, 87; William, 64.
 Fips, Elizabeth, 111.
 Firth, Elizabeth, 154, 195; John, 24, 195; Martha, 24.
 Fischern, Mary Magdalen, 176.
 Fish, Mary, 57, 94, 116; Robert, 57; Sarah, 178.
 Fishburn, Margaret, 320.
 Fisher, Agnes, 88; Alice, 103; Ann, 92, 151, 178, 187, 229; Archibald, 138; Catherine, 89, 188, 285; Dorothy, 114; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 49, 141, 211, 265, 272; Esther, 6; Frances, 118, 151; George, 6, 178, 265; Hannah, 291, 307; James, 235, 276; John, 54, 88, 103, 171, 186, 187, 211, 241; Joseph, 114, 151; Margaret, 25, 37, 102; Mary, 6, 16, 25, 42, 54, 60, 64, 138, 186, 189, 241, 276; Michael, 89, 102; Phoebe, 21; Rachel, 235; Rebecca, 221; Richard, 12; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 59; Susannah, 171, 319; Thomas, 6, 272; William, 92, 307.
 Fitch, Grace, 178; John, 144; Sarah, 144.
 Fitchett, Ann, 239; Mary, 64.
 Fitz, Elizabeth, 230; Mary, 260.
 Fitzgerald, Elizabeth, 126; James, 10; Lucy, 328; Margaret, 248; Mary, 15, 112; Philip, 112; Richard, 243; Valentine, 126; William, 328.
 Fitzhenry, Mary, 182; Patrick, 182.
 Fitzpatrick, Esther, 59; Henry, 59; Jane, 72; Mary, 258; Terence, 258.
 Fitzwater, Anne, 257; Elizabeth, 275; Jane, 215; John, 215; Thomas, 257.
 Fivefoot, Bridget, 211; William, 211.
 Fizard, John, 299; Susannah, 299.
 Flack, Henrietta Maria, 7; Jane, 7; Jeremiah, 45; John, 7; Mary, 45.
 Flanagan, Mary, 129.
 Flanegen, John, 316; Margaret, 316.
 Flaningham, Anne, 318; John, 318.
 Platt, Anne, 110; Hannah, 36; Mary, 27; William, 27.
 Flatman, Ann, 44; John, 44.
 Flaxen, Hester, 248; James, 248.
 Flaxman, Elizabeth, 202.
 Flaxmore, Sarah, 143.
 Fleck, Isabel, 95.
 Fleet, Harry, 30; John, 236, 295; Mary, 30, 227, 236; Rachel, 295.
 Fleetwood, Sarah, 257; William, 257.
 Fleischmann, Daniel Felix, 228; Mary, 228.
 Fleming, Barnett, 40; Catherine, 84, 92, 255; Eleanor, 40; Florence, 222; Frances, 230; Jane, 83; John, 83, 197, Mary, 6; Sarah, 137, 197, 259; Walter, 137; William, 6.
 Flemmens, Elizabeth, 219.
 Flenner, Mary, 186; Philip, 186.
 Fletcher, Alice, 66; Ann, 29, 83, 139, 231, 297, 328; Celia, 132; Charles, 226; Elizabeth, 15, 20, 53, 70, 86, 136, 157, 179, 189, 226, 305; James, 53; Jane, 130, 147, 238; John, 20, 83, 130, 147, 189, 241, 272, 278; Judith, 212; Margaret, 241, 246; Mary, 74, 120, 193, 226, 272, 278, 311; Richard, 132, 136, 246; Sarah, 152, 167, 173, 238; Thomas, 74, 212, 328; William, 29, 70, 173.
 Fleuty, Susanna, 171.
 Flide, Hannah, 205; Henry, 205.
 Fliegenschnee, Anna Libea, 233; Christian, 233.
 Flight, Joseph, 282; Lydia, 282; Mary, 113.
 Fling, John, 115; Margaret, 115.

- Flint, Amy, 142; Ann, 31; Elizabeth, 105, 121; John, 316; Martha, 179; Richard, 31; Sarah, 157; William, 121.
 Flinton, Mary, 141; Robert, 141.
 Flipping, Martha, 46.
 Flipp, Ann, 100; Henry, 100.
 Float, John, 269; Mary, 269.
 Flood, Edward, 160; Letitia, 108; Martha, 39; Mary, 138; Sarah, 160; Susannah, 188.
 Floodgate, Ann, 299; John, 299.
 Flook, Anne, 139; John, 139.
 Floree, David, 287; Mary, 287.
 Floris, Susannah, 69.
 Flood, Elizabeth, 320; Patrick, 320; Sarah, 318.
 Flower, Adam, 224; Anne, 283; Frances, 262; Gulielma Maria, 161; Hannah, 80; Honoria, 224; Jane, 149; John, 149; Mary, 53, 74, 161; Pritty Stewart, 122; Rebecca, 111; Samuel, 283; Sarah, 92, 196; William, 262.
 Flowers, Elizabeth, 189, 271; John, 189.
 Floyd, Dorothy, 313; Elizabeth, 257; John, 304; Penelope, 304; Susanna, 12.
 Floyer, Frances, 230; William, 230.
 Fludger, Henry, 52; Jane, 52.
 Fly, Catherine, 64.
 Foden, Elizabeth, 107; Philip, 107.
 Foe, Katherine, 325.
 Foerder, Ann, 32.
 Foge, Sarah, 226.
 Fogge, Anthony, 125; Martha, 125.
 Fogg, Mary, 186; Thomas, 186.
 Foggett, Mary, 308.
 Fokt, Ann, 137; Caspar Augustinus, 137.
 Folkard, Abraham, 281; Dorothy, 281.
 Folkes, Mary, 225; William, 225.
 Folks, Elizabeth, 150; Joseph, 150.
 Follows, Cornelius, 236; Elizabeth, 151, 231; John, 231; Sarah, 236.
 Font, Hannah, 84.
 Fookes, Elizabeth, 2; Frances, 63; John, 190; Mary, 190, 313; Philip, 313; Thomas, 63; William, 2.
 Foord, Jane, 207; John, 207.
 Forbes, Alexander, 163; Anne, 163, 171; Christian, 185; David, 219; Elizabeth, 23, 182, 237; Janet, 62, 319; Sarah, 219; William, 23.
 Ford, Alice, 303, 316; Ann, 60, 187; Catherine, 272; Dorothy, 48; Edward, 272; Eleanor, 114; Elizabeth, 102, 124, 185, 228, 250, 265; Grace, 94; Hannah, 197; James, 259; Jane, 175, 259; John, 257; Lydia, 134, 145; Margaret, 147; Mary, 24, 67, 68, 86, 101, 148, 201, 214, 257, 328; Richard, 148; Rose, 165; Sarah, 117, 152, 238, 266; Thomas, 102, 250; Tobias, 228; William, 68, 86, 214, 265, 266, 303.
 Fore, John, 315; Judith, 315.
 Foreman, Elizabeth, 117, 118; John, 208; Mary, 231, 318; May, 89; Priscilla, 208; Ursula, 288.
 Fores, Carolina, 101; Thomas, 101.
 Forester, Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.
 Forfert, Martha, 231.
 Forge, Mary, 148.
 Forman, Ann, 195; Elizabeth, 182, 194; Samuel, 182; William, 194.
 Forrest, Martha, 278; Mary, 235; Thomas, 278.
 Forrester, David, 74; Hannah, 74; Jane, 182; Mary, 291; Peter, 291; Robert, 165; Rose, 165; Sarah, 291; Thomas, 182.
 Forshaw, Bridget, 135; George, 200; Sarah, 200.
 Forster, Benjamin, 304; Edward, 298; Elizabeth, 236; George, 236, 243; Judith, 243; Mary, 298, 304; Sarah, 234.
 Forsyth, Anne, 123; Hannah, 129; Jennet, 236; John, 129.
 Fort, Elizabeth, 298; Mary, 140, 240; Robert, 140.
 Forth, Ann, 272; John, 193; Mary, 193.
 Fortune, George, 100; John, 200; Mary, 83, 190; Sarah, 100, 200; William, 190.
 Forty, Ann, 44; Grainger, 44.
 Forward, Charles, 166; Mary, 166.
 Fosbrook, Ann, 190; Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 54.
 Foskett, Jane, 317.
 Fosque, Ann, 57.
 Foss, Daniel, 238; Elizabeth, 138; Mary, 66, 238; William, 138.
 Fossett, Francis, 257; Sarah, 142, 257.
 Fossey, Ann, 66; John, 209; Mary, 209.
 Foster, Ann, 42, 57, 66, 95, 203, 317; Barbara, 14; Benjamin, 317; Dorothy, 317; Elizabeth, 193, 233, 242, 245; Isabella, 21, 152; Jane, 108; Joane, 226; John, 35, 193, 267, 320; Joseph, 108; Martha, 33; Mary, 96, 204, 235, 261, 276, 283, 320; Michael, 209; Rachael, 197; Richard, 96, 226; Samuel, 283; Sarah, 34, 35, 180, 209, 252; Thomas, 204, 235; William, 57, 245, 317; Winifred, 267.
 Fouace, Ann, 200; Gabriel, 200.
 Fouch, Mary, 32; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 32.
 Fonger, Jane, 146; John, 50; Nicholas, 146; Rachel, 50.
 Fougierow, Mary, 89; Peter, 89.
 Foukes, Anne, 167; John, 167.
 Fould, Ann, 70.
 Foulger, Margaret, 114.
 Foulis, Anne, 117; John, 117.
 Foulkes, Elizabeth, 131; Martha, 236.
 Foulser, John, 211; Mary, 211.
 Foulstone, Hannah, 129; Sarah, 163.
 Found, Elizabeth, 278.
 Founden, Esther, 325.
 Fountain, Ann, 59, 141; Ellen, 103; Francis, 141; John, 9, 103; Mary, 9, 107; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 59.
 Fourdum, Anne, 276; William, 276.
 Fourmantel, Charles, 20; Mary, 23.
 Fournes, John, 219; Maxwell, 219.
 Fove, Elizabeth, 317.
 Fowell, Elizabeth, 183; Sarah, 157.
 Fowether, Mary, 136.
 Fowk, Dorothy, 80; Thomas, 80.
 Fowkes, Elizabeth, 170; Jane, 109.
 Fowle, Elizabeth, 253; Jemima, 258; Sibilla, 205.
 Fowler, Abraham, 115; Alice, 277; Brian, 295; Christian, 147; Elizabeth, 71, 115, 129, 198, 295; George, 147; James, 294; Katherine, 58; Letitia Emma, 257; Martha, 277; Mary, 105, 167, 285; Sarah, 294; Thomas, 129; William, 71.
 Fowles, Arthur, 211; Jane, 211; John, 145; Mary, 145, 193.
 Fox, Agnes, 298; Alice, 286; Ann, 76, 97, 188; Ann Philis, 295; Charles, 55; Dorothy, 55, 277; Edward, 19; Eleanor, 19; Elizabeth, 32, 270; Frances, 39; Godfrey Wethred, 76; Hannah, 50; Jane, 76; John, 39, 97, 179, 196; Joseph, 124; Margaret, 179, 196; Mary, 27, 85, 153, 179; Mary Ann, 245; Naomi, 80; Peter, 27; Robert, 50, 153; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 179, 298.

- Foxlow, Ann, 219; William, 219.
- Foxon, John, 87; Mary, 87.
- Foxwell, Mary, 76; Sarah, 183; William, 76.
- Foy, Joanna, 202; Nathaniel, 202; Rebecca, 255; Robert, 255.
- Frade, Frances, 37; John, 37.
- Fradin, Claudius, 16; Elizabeth, 327; Jane Susannah, 189; Margaret, 16; Peter, 327.
- Fradsham, Martha, 6; Peter, 6.
- Frame, Dorothy, 78.
- Frampton, John, 148; Lawrence, 36; Mary, 36, 148.
- Framstone, Lydia, 87.
- France, Anna Maria, 78; Frances, 190; Isaac, 78; Sarah, 267, 322; Thomas, 267.
- Francis, Ann, 22, 84, 183, 190, 271; Barbara, 255; Bullmer, 66; Celia, 290; Charles, 190; Charlotte, 81; Clare, 66; Dorothy, 61; Elizabeth, 5, 132, 148, 200, 323; John, 22, 64, 81, 84, 323; Judah, 60; Ledde, 316; Margaret, 304; Mary, 5, 38, 54, 115, 171, 174; Peirce, 115; Richard, 5; Sarah, 52, 55, 199; Susanna, 64; Thomas, 316; Tobias, 55; William, 52, 60, 271.
- Francken, John Henry Anthony, 120; Margaret, 120.
- Francklin, Elizabeth, 309; Mary, 227; Nathaniel, 227.
- Franckpitt, Susannah, 116.
- Frackwell, Lewin, 95; Sarah, 95.
- Frandoffer, Ann, 203.
- Frank, Jane, 205; Sidney, 196; William, 196, 205.
- Frankland, Catherine, 44; Elizabeth, 77; John, 77.
- Franklin, Anne, 165, 318; Catherine, 146; Charlotte Catherine, 135; Dorothy, 130; Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 49, 104, 132, 137, 161, 265; George, 179; Hannah, 142, 220; James, 131; John, 287, 327; Jonathan, 130; Jonathan Lloyd, 135; Louisa, 248; Margaret, 130; Martha, 87; Mary, 20, 131, 327; Robert, 130, 265; Sarah, 71, 150, 179, 257, 287; Sewell, 233; Solomon, 220; Susannah Mary, 258.
- Frankling, Mary, 243.
- Franks, Ann, 286; Mary, 197; Robert, 286.
- Fransworth, Ann, 60; Bartholomew, 60.
- Fraptin, Sarah, 75; Stephen, 75.
- Frapwell, James, 3; Martha, 3.
- Fraser, Alexander, 120; Anne, 151; Catherine, 120; Colin, 36; Dorothy, 242; Jane, 112; Margaret, 36; Robert, 151; Samuel, 242; William, 112.
- Frasier, or Frazier, Alexander, 328; Alice, 33; Elizabeth, 287; John, 198; Marian, 198; Martha, 238; Mary, 328; William, 287.
- Frederick, Christian Erhardt, 159; Milish, 159.
- Freebery, Elizabeth, 119.
- Freeborn, Martha, 196; William, 196.
- Freebridge, Rebecca, 75.
- Freegard, Elizabeth, 233.
- Freeland, Mary, 213; Thomas, 213.
- Freelove, Ann, 102, 256; Hannah, 307; James, 102.
- Freeman, Ann, 19, 48, 57, 90, 155, 282; Britannia, 105; Catherine Margaretta, 57; Charles, 48, 84; Dorrington, 35; Elizabeth, 45, 66, 100, 185; George, 66; James, 289; Jane, 44; John, 190, 280; Joseph, 99; Lettice, 99; Margaret, 35; Mary, 84, 96, 184, 190; Mary Ann, 328; Paul, 19; Richard, 328; Sarah, 289; Thomas, 57; William, 44.
- Fremantle, Hannah, 253; James, 253.
- French, Alice, 307; Ann, 321; Catherine, 180; Connada, 135; Elizabeth, 282; Grace, 193; Henry, 47; Jane Ann, 30; John, 30, 80, 135; Margaret, 89; Mary, 80, 170, 238, 257; Richard, 321; Sarah, 127, 268, 289; Susanna, 104, 128; Thomas, 180; Winifred, 47.
- Frens, Michael, 115; Sarah, 115.
- Freshfield, Elizabeth, 121; James, 121.
- Freth, Darrego, 84; James, 84.
- Fretwell, Ann, 291; Mary, 162, 266; William, 266.
- Freville, Abraham, 249; Sarah, 249.
- Friard, Augustus, 49; Sarah, 49.
- Friedall, Elizabeth, 168.
- Friend, Catherine, 271; Charles, 126; Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 32, 84, 126, 324; John, 324; Josiah, 306; Mary, 114, 306; Richard, 84; Robert, 32, 114.
- Frier, Anne, 251; Archibald, 92; Mary, 92; Thomas, 251.
- Frift, Mary, 20; Richard, 20.
- Frigleton, Ann, 246.
- Frime, Charles, 187; Mary, 187.
- Frisby, Julian, 242; Mary, 273; William, 242.
- Frisquett, Judith, 82; Peter Nicholas, 82.
- Fristleton, Elizabeth, 70.
- Frith, Ann, 235, 253; Isabella, 14; Jane, 237; Joseph, 14, 235; Mary, 31, 122, 139; William, 139.
- Frogatt, Dorothy, 209.
- Frogbrook, Elizabeth, 134; William, 134.
- Frogley, John, 225; Lydia, 225; Margaret, 45; Robert, 45.
- Frohock, Rebecca, 27; Thomas, 27.
- Froom, Ann, 201; John, 201; Mary, 302.
- Frost, Ann, 23, 69, 204, 258; Elizabeth, 129; Henry, 271; Jane, 271; Jane Note, 77; John, 77, 156, 258; Margaret, 173; Mary, 156; Rebecca, 296; Thomas, 204.
- Froud, Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 134; James, 7, 205; John, 134; Mary, 7, 205.
- Frowin, John Theodore, 68; Mary, 68.
- Froy, Anne, 127; John, 127.
- Fruen, Ann, 309; Thomas, 309.
- Frument, Mary, 266.
- Fry, Charles, 190; Constant, 250; Elizabeth, 300; Esther, 36, 168; James, 3, 189; Jane, 189; John Jacob, 154; Mari- anne, 17; Mary, 3, 154, 190; Sophia, 118; Susannah, 240; William, 3, 300.
- Fryar, Elizabeth, 315; Jane, 263; John, 315; Margaret, 237; William, 237.
- Fryday, Mary, 208; Peter, 203.
- Fryer, Alice, 163; Anne, 152; Daniel, 149; Hannah, 128; James, 15; Jane, 15, 149, 157, 248; Thomas, 157.
- Fryland, Mary, 305.
- Frynn, Hannah, 48; Terry, 48.
- Fryzer, Mary, 202.
- Fudge, Elizabeth, 54, 143; Henry, 54; Robert, 143.
- Fudger, Catherine, 105, 221.
- Fuer, James, 1; Jane, 1; Wil- liam, 1.
- Fulcher, Jane, 113; John, 113.
- Fulford, Elizabeth, 238; Jane, 219; Joseph, 219.
- Fulham, Mary, 165; Nicholas, 165.
- Fulker, Petronilla, 157; Re-becca, 127; William, 127.
- Fullbrook, Sarah, 41.
- Fuller, Ann, 62, 119, 262; Catherine, 115; Dorothy, 34; Elizabeth, 7, 42, 253, 257, 263; Francis, 145; Hannah, 36; James, 41, 263; Jane, 145, 202; Jemima, 58; Joanna, 135; John, 36, 62, 262; Mary, 121, 222; Michael, 7; Rich-ard, 7; Robert, 135; Sarah,

- 44, 244; Thomas, 253; William, 244.
 Fullerton, Elizabeth, 74; Joseph, 143; William, 74; Winifred, 143.
 Fullicks, John, 102; Margaret, 102.
 Fulljames, Mary, 85.
 Fullovel, Elizabeth, 147.
 Funston, Elizabeth, 203; Ellen, 143.
 Furber, Hugh, 207; Mary, 207.
 Furby, John, 75; Susanna, 75.
 Furkins, Mary, 240; William, 240.
 Furlong, Mary, 227.
 Furlonger, Ruth, 86; Thomas, 86.
 Furly, Elizabeth, 162.
 Furnage, Charles, 181; Elizabeth, 181; Jeremiah, 275; Sarah, 275.
 Furnefield, John, 147; Margaret, 147.
 Furnell, Elizabeth, 5; John, 5; Phillis, 5; Susannah, 156.
 Furness, Elizabeth, 250; John, 250.
 Furnis, Elizabeth, 99; Hannah, 131; John, 99; Richard, 131.
 Fursell, or Fursell, Mary, 318.
 Furrier, Ann, 232; Susannah, 254.
 Furse, John, 107; Mary, 93, 107; Sophia, 198.
 Fussell, Hannah, 217.
 Futrell, Susannah, 231.
 Futter, Hannah, 175; Richard, 175.
 Fuzz, Elizabeth, 300.
 Fynmore, James, 246; Jane, 246.
- G
- Gabriel, Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 175; George, 175; John, 233.
 Gad, Mary, 264.
 Gadan, Abraham, 105; Elizabeth, 105.
 Gadman, Jeremiah, 255; Mary, 255.
 Gadsby, Elizabeth, 168; Sarah, 277; William, 168.
 Gage, Elizabeth, 51, 65; John, 51; Mary, 126; Thomas, 126.
 Gager, Elizabeth, 150.
 Gail, Elizabeth, 77.
 Gaimll, Jane, 36.
 Gainer, Alice, 255; Catherine, 258.
 Gaines, Ann, 243; Frances, 190; Mary, 10; Philip, 10; William, 190, 243.
 Gainforth, Ann, 191; William, 191.
 Gainsborough, Margaret, 66; Thomas, 66.
 Gair, Frances, 182.
 Galand, Judith, 246.
 Galasby, Elizabeth, 313; William, 313.
 Galden, Alice, 249.
 Gale, Amos, 7; Anne, 7; Elizabeth, 29, 286; Grace, 65; Jemima, 236; Margaret, 7; Martha, 95; Richard, 65; Robert Henry, 286; Sarah, 84, 95; William, 29.
 Gall, Anne, 177; Nehemiah, 177; Susanna, 47.
 Galland, Esther, 223.
 Gallant, Susannah, 212.
 Gallard, Anne, 271; Edward, 271.
 Galloway, Richard, 218; Sarah, 53, 218; William, 53.
 Galleher, Ann, 57; John, 57.
 Gallier, Margaret, 120.
 Gallon, James, 136; Mary, 136.
 Galloway, Elizabeth, 260; Francis, 260; John, 212; Judith, 259; Mary, 122; Sibella, 212; William, 259.
 Gally, Mary, 193.
 Galpin, James, 280; Sarah, 280.
 Galten, Margaret, 98; William, 98.
 Gam, Anne, 235; Thomas, 235.
 Gambell, John, 313; Mary, 313.
 Gamble, Elizabeth, 187; Jane, 92; Margaret, 159; Mary, 45; William, 92.
 Gamman, George, 268; Martha, 268.
 Gandar, Rachel, 28.
 Gandell, Sarah, 58; Thomas, 58.
 Gandy, Sarah, 87.
 Gane, Jane, 234.
 Gannard, Judith, 155.
 Ganor, Elizabeth, 299; Patrick, 299.
 Garbrand, Caleb, 91; Maria Henrietta, 91.
 Gardin, Elizabeth, 240.
 Gardiner, Barbara, 30; Catherine, 158; Edward, 43, 197; Elinor, 48, 70; Elizabeth, 14, 43, 203; Frances, 110; George, 48, 286; Harriett, 176; John, 14, 110, 158; Margaret, 197; Mary, 286; Robert, 203; Stephen, 176.
 Gardner, or Gardener, Ann, 36, 73, 74, 86, 214; Christopher, 108; Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 5, 38, 91, 133, 139, 188, 258, 293; Frances, 223; George, 73; Grace, 326; Hannah, 301; Isaac, 302; James, 198; Jane, 100, 108; Jemima, 205; John, 38, 100, 136, 275, 326; Josiah, 180; Levina, 42; Mary, 118, 136, 175, 180, 198, 208, 219, 230, 275, 292, 302; Rebecca, 135; Sarah, 208, 256, 278; Susanna, 5; Thomas, 74; William, 5, 188, 208, 230.
 Garey, Ann, 253; Elizabeth, 318; Jane, 72; Philip, 173; Sarah, 173; Thomas, 72.
 Gargraves, Martha, 120.
 Garland, Anne, 112; Elizabeth, 15; Margaret, 303; Thomas, 15; William, 112.
 Garle, Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.
 Garman, Elizabeth, 194; Mary, 202; William, 194.
 Garmes, Catherine, 55.
 Garmon, Frances, 282.
 Garn, Hannah, 192; Richard, 192; Sarah, 52.
 Garner, Ann, 11, 104; Edward, 27, 104; Elizabeth, 27, 157, 322; Jeremiah, 157; John, 11; Margaret, 180; Martha, 204; Mary, 24; Samuel, 204; Susannah, 327; Thomas, 24, 327.
 Garnett, Anne, 126; Hannah, 208; Mary, 175, 186.
 Garrard, Elizabeth, 206; Mary, 231, 275; Robert, 231.
 Garratt, Ann, 78, 111, 253; Henrietta, 124; Richard, 111.
 Garred, Elizabeth, 172.
 Garrell, John, 169; Mary, 169.
 Garrett, Charles, 57; Elizabeth, 57, 62, 144, 188, 193; John, 193; Judith, 113; Mary, 193; Sarah, 183; William, 193.
 Garrood, Sarah, 204; Thomas, 204.
 Garsett, Mary, 107.
 Garside, Elizabeth, 213.
 Garter, Frances, 168; Henry, 168.
 Garth, Anne, 108.
 Garthwaite, Elizabeth, 196; William, 196.
 Garvey, Jane, 130.
 Garwood, Ann, 50; Samuel, 50.
 Gascoyne, Benjamin, 93; Elizabeth, 93; Frances, 84.
 Gascoign, Ann, 293; Edward, 292; Tabitha, 292.
 Gaskill, Mary, 223; Robert, 223; Sarah, 250.
 Gaskin, Elinor, 170; Hannah, 328; William, 170.
 Gast, Hannah, 309.
 Gastincane, James, 190; Mary, 190.
 Gate, Anne, 312; Thomas, 312.
 Gatehouse, Elizabeth, 299.
 Gater, Mary, 274.
 Gates, Ann, 50, 221; Daniel, 50; Dorothy, 300; Elizabeth, 137; Hugh, 137; John, 300; Martha, 207; Richard, 207; Sarah, 258.

- Gatesfield, Ann, 205.
 Gatfield, Ann, 162; Thomas, 162.
 Gathwright, Mary, 259; Samuel, 259.
 Gately, Ruth, 251; Stephen, 251.
 Gatliff, Ann, 59; Edward, 59.
 Gatrell, Elizabeth, 89; Martha, 216; Wicks, 89.
 Gatton, Mary, 53; Thomas, 53.
 Gaucheron, Mary Anne, 140; Matthew, 140.
 Gaunt, Elizabeth, 215; Mary, 59; Thomas, 59, 215.
 Gauntlett, Ann, 82; Henry, 110; Sarah, 110; William, 82.
 Gausson, Janet, 62; Paul, 62.
 Gautier, Hannah, 70; Mary, 34; Peter, 70.
 Gavin, Lewis, 24; Mary, 24.
 Gay, Susannah, 207.
 Gayforth, Mary, 276.
 Gaylor, Frances, 178; Mary, 238.
 Gayser, Sarah, 92; William, 92.
 Gayton, Anne, 144.
 Gaywood, John, 1, 6; Lydia, 198; Mary, 1, 6.
 Gazard, Ann, 95; John, 95.
 Gazaway, Elizabeth, 17; William, 17.
 Gaznies, Margaret, 71.
 Geale, Elizabeth, 300.
 Geare, Esther, 265; Stephen, 265.
 Gearing, Elizabeth, 101; Frances, 221; Francis, 288; James, 221; Mary, 288.
 Geary, Elizabeth, 126; Mary, 161.
 Gee, Ann, 50, 194; Anna, 200; Jane, 9; John, 9, 194; Joseph, 9; William, 50.
 Geekie, Elizabeth, 274; James, 274.
 Geere, Ann, 277; Charles, 244; Sophia, 244; William, 277.
 Geft, Mary, 279.
 Gemain, Mary, 186.
 Gender, Winifred, 84.
 Geneve, Jeanne Marie Savigni Veuve, 182.
 Gennis, Mary, 194; Thomas, 194.
 Genoud, Elizabeth, 202; Jacob Mallet, 202.
 Gent, Ann, 224; Edward, 224; John, 72; Mary, 72; Sarah, 119, 204.
 Gentet, Esther, 295.
 Gentleman, Ann, 204; William, 204.
 George, Agnes, 59; Ann, 170; 240, 253; Edward, 59; Elizabeth, 14, 24; James, 14, 240; Magdalen, 79; Margaret, 63; Mary, 122, 260, 304, 323; Nicholas, 249; Olive, 21; Rebecca, 244; Rees, 244; Richard, 116; Robert, 304; Sarah, 112, 116, 205, 249; William, 79, 112, 205, 260, 323.
 Gerard, Anne, 267.
 German, Sarah, 184.
 Gernon, Elizabeth, 17.
 Gerrard, Ann, 21, 156; Deliver, 319; Elizabeth, 7, 315; John, 156; Mary, 7; Nathaniel, 7; Thomas, 315; William, 319.
 Geskin, Ann, 4; Mary, 4, 237; Thomas, 4.
 Gewin, Ann, 208; William, 208.
 Gey, Anne, 307; Rebecca, 111; Thomas, 111.
 Gheers, Ann, 62.
 Ghitty, Eleanor, 124.
 Gibb, Barbara, 157; Catherine, 118; Elizabeth, 7; James, 157; Jane, 111; John, 7, 118; Lydia, 7.
 Gibbard, Ann, 74.
 Gibbells, Elsep, 147.
 Gibbing, Sarah, 204.
 Gibbins, Catherine, 98; Sophia, 31.
 Gibbon, Elizabeth, 185; Sarah, 98; William, 185.
 Gibbons, Absalom, 241; Anne, 132; Catherine, 252; Elizabeth, 263; Esther, 299; James, 15; Jane, 263; Martha, 15; Mary, 313; Penelope, 241; Sarah, 197, 213; Thomas, 197; Walter, 252; William, 213.
 Gibbs, Ann, 5, 39, 82, 281; David, 142; Eleanor, 144; Elizabeth, 46, 138, 258; Jane, 5, 241; John, 5, 138, 259; Katherine, 54; Margaret, 222; Mary, 5, 25, 75, 142, 214, 245, 251, 259; Nathan, 266; Robert, 5, 39; Sarah, 266, 274; Susannah, 102; Thomas, 258; William, 25, 144, 274.
 Giblet, Ann, 282.
 Gibson, Alice, 217; Ann, 66, 165, 204, 305; Bridget, 277; David, 277; Eleanor, 186; Ellice, 63; Elizabeth, 56, 101, 102, 239, 279; James, 192; Jane, 174, 191, 237; John, 56, 85, 101, 142; Joseph, 31; Margaret, 108; Martha, 191; Mary, 48, 50, 112, 153, 175, 185, 192, 294, 323; Ralph, 165; Rebecca, 142; Robert, 294; Sarah, 85, 248; Susannah, 31, 149; Thomas, 175, 186; William, 191, 279.
 Giddings, Eleanor, Alice, 173; Mary, 302; William, 173, 302.
 Gidley, Anne, 146.
 Gidlow, Alice, 110.
 Gieldon, Mary, 219.
 Giffard, Ann, 127; Edward Samuel, 200; Elizabeth, 200.
 Gifford, Elizabeth, 234; Frances, 217; George, 136; James, 13; Jane, 136; Mary, 13; Sarah, 168; William, 217.
 Gigneaux, Mary, 207; William, 207.
 Gilbank, Judith, 30.
 Gilbert, Ann, 3, 24; Catherine, 33; Dorothy, 197; Elizabeth, 14, 92, 238; George, 3; Hannah, 32; Henry, 238; Jane, 143; John, 82; Joshua, 32; Martha, 45; Mary, 82, 202, 263; Peter, 208; Reuben, 45; Richard, 143; Sarah, 20, 190, 208; Thomas, 92.
 Gilbey, Mary, 201.
 Gilbow, Anne, 313; John, 313.
 Gilchrist, Adam, 113; Henry, 184; Mary, 113; Sarah, 184.
 Gilder, Jane, 243; Rose, 246; Thomas, 246.
 Giles, Alice, 4; Ann, 242, 324; Edward, 3; Eleanor, 232; George, 151, 232; Isabella, 3; James, 324; John, 4; Joseph, 202; Lucy, 120; Magdalen, 51; Mary, 3, 89, 151, 193, 295; Samuel, 295; Sarah, 202; Thomas, 193; William, 4.
 Gilfoyle, Mary, 108.
 Gilham, or Gillam, Elizabeth, 48, 101; Hannah, 228; John, 228; Margaret, 255; Mary, 103; Nathaniel, 255.
 Gilkinet, Jean Etienne, 327; Mary, 327.
 Gilks, Eleanor, 247.
 Gill, Ann, 14, 72, 185; Elizabeth, 139, 238; George, 13; Henry, 259; Jane, 13, 149, 238; John, 149, 185, 238; Mary, 42, 47, 143, 248; Samuel, 219; Sarah, 219, 259; Thomas, 248; William, 143.
 Gillasby, Jane, 301; William, 301.
 Gillenders, Elizabeth, 242; James, 242.
 Giller, Ann, 37; John, 37; Mary, 267; Susannah, 191.
 Gilleroy, Catherine, 216; William, 216.
 Gilles, Jane, 49; Lewis, 251; Mary, 251.
 Gillespie, Janet, 78.
 Gillett, Ann, 98; Hannah, 34; Lewis, 98; Robert, 280; Sarah, 31, 280.
 Gillgrae, Elizabeth, 315.
 Gillingham, Elizabeth, 26; Jeffrey, 26.
 Gillitt, Ann, 235; Edward, 235; John, 39; Mary, 39.
 Gillmore, Elizabeth, 305.
 Gillow, Elizabeth, 288; Ralph, 288.
 Gillray, Elizabeth, 137; George, 137; James, 205; Jane, 205.
 Gilman, David, 77; Joseph, 103; Mary, 77, 90, 103.

- Gilmore, Catherine, 170; Elizabeth, 116; Jane, 170; Mary, 50.
- Gilpin, Dorothy, 136; Grace, 14; Thomas, 136.
- Gilstrap, Jane, 95.
- Gimber, John, 38; Susanna, 38.
- Ginder, Elizabeth, 132.
- Ginger, Elizabeth, 108.
- Giniver, Ann, 39.
- Ginn, Benjamin, 114; Edward, 222; Margaret, 114; Sarah, 222.
- Ginvey, John, 206; Mary, 206.
- Girdler, John, 200; Martha, 200.
- Girling, Hester, 26; John, 26.
- Gitteridge, Ann, 322.
- Gladding, John, 118; Mary, 118.
- Glade, Deborah, 116; George, 116; Jane, 289; Prudence, 295.
- Gladman, Ann, 34, 152; Jonathan, 34; Mary, 16; Susannah, 272; Thomas, 16.
- Glaholme, Ann, 90.
- Glaister, Jane, 29; William, 29.
- Glanville, Anne, 110; Elizabeth, 118, 145, 305; John, 110, 145, 150; Mary, 27, 251; Richard, 305; Susanna, 150; Thomas, 251.
- Glasbrook, Elizabeth, 8, 133; Roger, 8; William, 8.
- Glascodine, Ann, 214; Robert, 214.
- Glass, Ann, 253, 276; Charles, 276; Turbutt, 253.
- Glasscock, Anne, 293; Lucy, 189; Mary, 319; William, 319.
- Gledell, Elizabeth, 103.
- Gledwell, John, 86; Margaret, 86.
- Glenn, Mary, 253.
- Gleye, Daniel, 261; Elizabeth, 261.
- Glide, Mary, 259; William, 259.
- Gload, Anne, 114.
- Glocester, Mary, 184.
- Glover, Alice, 70; Ann, 3, 55, 101; Barbara, 175; Charles, 110; Elizabeth, 2, 7, 46; Esther, 110, 147; George, 308; Hannah Norton, 96; Jane, 119; John, 46, 120, 147; Joseph, 2; Margaret, 107; Mary, 2, 17, 120, 280, 308; Mary Magdalen, 161; Michael, 3; Richard, 2; Susannah, 140; Thomas, 2, 7, 101; William, 3.
- Gloyne, Sarah, 138; Thomas, 138.
- Gluden, Mary, 14.
- Glue, Jane, 205.
- Glynn, John, 174; Mary, 174, 216.
- Goad, Mary, 184.
- Goadby, Anne, 141; George, 141.
- Priscilla, 168; Samuel, 168.
- Gobloine, David, 325; Sarah, 325.
- Goddard, Anne, 158, 190, 216, 312; Christopher, 326; Elizabeth, 21, 179, 241; Frances, 54; Francis, 301; Hannah, 149, 271, 301; Henry, 118; James, 158, 199; John, 26; Margaret, 26; Mary, 35, 118, 207; Orbell, 35; Prudence, 199; Sarah, 118; Susannah, 326; Thomas, 312; William, 149, 190.
- Godden, Elizabeth, 26.
- Goddling, Anne, 268.
- Godelard, John, 220; Mary, 220.
- Godfrey, Anne, 255; Edward, 205; Elizabeth, 94, 142; George, 255; James, 239; John, 172; Margaret, 159; Martha, 21; Mary, 4, 83, 223; Rebecca, 239; Samuel, 4; Sarah, 205; Susanna, 172; Thomas, 159; Turner, 83; William, 4.
- Goding, Esther, 270; Sarah, 47; Thomas, 270.
- Godlee, Ann, 59, 182; Bethia, 22; Thomas, 182.
- Godson, Catherine, 244; Cupid, 160; Sarah, 160; William, 244.
- Godward, Sarah, 155.
- Godwel, Elizabeth, 70.
- Godwin, Elijah, 46; Elizabeth, 154, 218; Jane, 181, 314; Joanna, 253; Margaret, 261; Mary, 197; Richard, 164; Sarah, 164, 192; Susannah, 46.
- Goff, or Gough, Anne, 60, 221; Cecilia, 274; Charity, 49; Edward, 221; Elijah, 273; Elizabeth, 138, 145; Hannah, 57; John, 77; Lucy Naomi, 51; Mary, 77, 191, 198, 262; Rebecca, 273; Sarah, 33, 181; William, 60, 145.
- Gofton, Ann, 25.
- Goglin, Jane, 116; John, 116.
- Goimmett, Eleanor Maria, 189; Francis, 189.
- Gold, Ann, 43, 122; Hester, 43; Jane, 320; Mary, 162; Richard, 162.
- Goldburn, Ann, 229; Thomas, 229.
- Goldby, Jane, 183.
- Golden, Anne, 307; Grizell, 293; Jane, 98; Joseph, 98; Lucy, 192; Thomas, 307.
- Golder, Dorothy, 144; Sarah, 130.
- Goldfinch, Mary, 40; Susannah, 29; Thomas, 29.
- Goldfrap, Ann, 85; James, 85.
- Goldhawk, Sarah, 282.
- Goldie, Margaret, 257; William, 257.
- Golding, Anne, 132; Christian, 209; Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 14; Jesharelah, 132; Martha, 129; Mary, 266; Richard, 266; Thomas, 129.
- Goldsbrough, Isabella, 152; Richard, 100; Robert, 123; Sarah, 23; Stephen, 152; Susanna, 100. *See* Gouldsbury.
- Goldsmith, Eleanor, 140; Elizabeth, 191, 256; Frances, 168; Hannah, 32; Mary, 208, 226; Sarah, 294; Susannah, 140; Thomas, 140.
- Goldwell, Elizabeth, 241.
- Goldwin, Ann, 199; Margaret, 242; Mary, 99; Thomas, 242; William, 99.
- Goleborn, Elizabeth, 262; William, 262.
- Gollop, Prudence, 93; Thomas, 93.
- Gomme, Eleanor, 92; Elizabeth, 39; Stephen, 39.
- Gomus, Margaret, 308; Mary, 259; Richard, 259.
- Gondoux, Henry, 250; Lucy, 250.
- Gooch, John, 29, 172, 278; Mary, 29, 172, 197, 278.
- Good, Eleanor, 271; James, 271; John, 224; Mary, 76; Rebecca, 224; Susannah, 191; William, 191.
- Goodale, Christian, 145.
- Goodall, Edmund, 47; Mary, 23, 40, 138, 221, 263; Robert, 263; Sarah, 47, 156; Thomas, 138; William, 40.
- Goodburn, Joseph, 45; Sarah, 45.
- Goodchild, Elizabeth, 99; Isaac, 55; John, 146; Lydia, 19; Margaret, 55; Mary, 146, 220; Susannah, 192; Thomas, 19, 99; William, 220.
- Goodenough, Mary, 204, 240; Robert, 204; William, 240.
- Goodes, Sarah, 89; Thomas, 89.
- Goodfellow, Catherine, 158.
- Goodfield, Elizabeth, 289; John, 289.
- Goodfriend, Susannah, 280.
- Goodhand, Mary, 245.
- Goodier, Anne, 290; Samuel, 290.
- Goodin, Catherine, 294; Mary, 73, 224; William, 73.
- Gooding, Ann, 200; Elizabeth, 145; John, 200.
- Goodings, Mary, 31, 217; Robert, 31, 217.
- Goodlake, Mary, 262.
- Goodland, Jane, 235; John, 325; Katherine, 325.
- Goodman, Ann, 30, 193, 222; Elizabeth, 98, 125; Gabriel,

- 193; John, 98, 225; Mary, 55, 132, 225; Samuel, 132; Sarah, 150, 225; Susanna, 218; William, 125.
- Goodrich, Edmund, 196; Frances, 196.
- Goodright, Mary, 316.
- Goodshaw, Ellinor, 104.
- Goodward, Sarah, 135.
- Goodwin, Ann, 111, 156; Charles, 123; Elizabeth, 18, 41, 139, 327; Frances, 136; Henry, 38; James, 146; Jane, 38; Joseph, 41, 136; Katherine, 43; Mary, 59, 91, 146, 218; Samuel, 142; Susanna, 40, 142; Tabitha, 123; William, 18.
- Goodyer, Ann, 121; Daniel, 96; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 96; Frances, 180; Isabella, 58; Sarah, 15.
- Gook, James, 148; Susanna, 148.
- Goold, Arthur, 10, 138; Boadicea, 10, 138; Elizabeth, 153; Sarah, 182; Zephailinda Dorothea Boadicea, 10.
- Goolden, Hannah, 138; James, 138.
- Goom, Mary, 158; Stephen, 158.
- Goose, Sarah, 287.
- Goostree, Catherine, 308.
- Goound, Martha, 216; Thomas, 216.
- Gorbold, Barbary, 232.
- Gordee, Charlotte Catherine, 135; Honny, 110.
- Gordon, Abraham, 221; Adam, 98; Alexander, 155; Ann, 40, 111, 158, 211, 221; Elizabeth, 158, 182, 196, 230, 237; Hannah, 155; James, 46, 300; Jane, 49, 300; Jeannet, 60; John, 230; Margaret, 84, 91; Mary, 98; Robert, 49; Sarah, 46; Thomas, 211; William, 182.
- Gore, Ann, 81; Daniel, 81; Elizabeth, 155.
- Goring, Elizabeth, 245.
- Gorley, Ann, 179; Mary, 254; Thomas, 254.
- Gorman, Anne, 127; Johanna, 312; John, 312; Mary, 176; Michael, 127; Thomas, 176.
- Gormiez, Charlotte, 185.
- Gorreus, Mary, 154.
- Gorridge, John, 38; Mary, 38.
- Gorringe, Abraham, 203; Ann, 203.
- Gorringo, Anne, 249; Bartholomew, 249.
- Gorst, Elizabeth, 38.
- Gorsuch, Ann, 65.
- Gortley, Mary Magdalen, 25; William, 25.
- Gorton, Elizabeth, 215; Humphrey, 215; Rebecca, 83.
- Gosbee, Susanna, 215.
- Gosbell, Elizabeth, 34; Mary, 212.
- Gosden, Elizabeth, 255; Mary, 281.
- Gosford, Ann, 210; Elizabeth, 15, 242, 274; John, 15.
- Gosheron, Bridget, 138; James, 138.
- Gosling, Elizabeth, 18; George, 251; Margaret, 251; Reeve, 275.
- Goss, Charles, 309; Mary, 185; Sarah, 309.
- Gossip, Elizabeth, 122; Thomas, 122.
- Gosswell, Penelope, 256.
- Gostelow, Abigail, 324; Chamberlane, 243; George, 324; Mary, 243.
- Goter, Mary, 141.
- Gother, Katherine, 110.
- Gotloptag, John, 44; Louisa, 44.
- Gotobed, Margaret, 114; Mary, 43; Robert, 114; Sarah, 211.
- Gotshall, Ann, 188.
- Gotty, Sarah, 191; William, 191.
- Gouds, Gilead, 211; Sarah, 211.
- Gouge, Elizabeth, 223; Jane, 164; Philip, 164; Sarah, 201.
- Gouger, Francis, 49; Mary, 49.
- Gough. *See* Goff.
- Gougher, Elizabeth, 116; Thomas, 116.
- Gould, Alice, 280; Eleanor, 26; Elizabeth, 50, 236; John, 30; Martha, 241; Philip, 241; Robert, 50; Thomas, 236; Winifred, 30.
- Gouldsbury, Ann, 241. *See* Goldsbrough.
- Goudre, Elizabeth, 248.
- Gourbon, Marie Magdelaine, 109.
- Gourney, Elizabeth, 195.
- Govin, or Govan, Ann, 57, 220.
- Goward, Jane, 121; John, 121.
- Goverly, Anna, 254; James, 254.
- Gowers, Catherine, 51; Mary, 193; Richard, 274; Ruth, 227; Sarah, 274.
- Gowlett, Hannah, 133; William, 133.
- Gozer, Martha, 59.
- Gozzard, Margaret, 27; William, 27.
- Grace, Ann, 84, 155, 303; Elizabeth, 60; John, 155; Lydia, 192; Mary, 97, 155, 169, 246, 261; Richard, 60; Sarah, 280; Thomas, 303; William, 84, 97, 169.
- Grachard, Francis, 69; Susanna, 69.
- Gracieux, Judith, 221.
- Graham, Andrew, 116; Ann, 79, 122; Bridget, 232; Charlotte, 106; David, 106; Dorothy, 12; Elizabeth, 87, 101, 116, 154, 158, 175, 219; Frances, 244; Francis, 154; George, 122; Hannah, 149, 184, 220; James, 79, 87; Jane, 166, 243; Margaret, 259; Mary, 55, 61, 141; Matthew, 175; Phebe, 65; Priscilla, 71; Sarah, 79; Simon, 220; Thomas, 12, 101, 158.
- Graig, Andrew, 25; Mary, 25.
- Grainger, Ann, 66, 175; Elizabeth, 102, 210; Mary Ann, 319; Thomas, 175; William, 66.
- Granburn, Rachel, 204; Thomas, 204.
- Grand, Mary Ann, 257.
- Grandee, Elizabeth, 263.
- Grandy, Susannah, 115.
- Grange, Jane, 189.
- Granger, Elizabeth, 192, 277; John, 43, 185; Lydia, 19; Margaret, 206; Mary, 94, 185, 208; Sarah, 43.
- Grant, Anne, 120, 183, 324; Bridget, 126; Elizabeth, 133, 243, 248, 266; Hannah, 30; Isaac, 243; Isabella, 65; James, 120, 135, 248, 253; Jeannet, 60; Jemima, 189; John, 126, 191, 237; Kenneth, 324; Lewis, 84; Lydia, 237; Margaret, 26; Martha, 191; Mary, 15, 84, 167, 211, 253; Richard, 60; Robert, 15; Samuel, 65; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 211.
- Grantham, Jane, 136; Mary, 139; Richard, 139; Sarah, 93.
- Granville, Elizabeth, 258.
- Granwell, Giles, 64; Margaret, 64.
- Grape, James, 114; Martha, 179; Mary, 114, 200; Richard, 200; Samuel, 179.
- Grason, Jane, 128.
- Grass, Mary, 236.
- Grasty, Ann, 218; Samuel, 218.
- Gratrix, Ellen, 16.
- Grattan, John, 177; Mary, 177.
- Grave, Elizabeth Ann, 138; John, 138; Lucy, 98; Rachel, 321; Rebecca, 111; Thomas, 111.
- Gravenor, Cary, 72; Elizabeth, 235; James, 224; Sarah, 72, 224.
- Graves, Alice, 64; Anne, 91, 135, 328; Daniel, 85; Eleanor, 99; Elizabeth, 111, 197, 229, 251; Frances, 107; George, 204; John, 107, 111, 197, 229; Lucy, 85; Margaret, 91, 322; Mary, 202, 204; Richard, 135; Sarah, 117, 207, 310; Thomas, 202.
- Gravestock, Amy, 61; Peter, 61.
- Gravett, Christopher, 163; Elizabeth, 163.

- Gravill, Catherine, 135.
 Gray, or Grey, Alice, 215, 294 ; Andrew, 141 ; Anne, 32, 149, 212, 219, 287 ; Avice, 181, 274 ; Calebery, 154 ; Catherine, 79 ; Charles, 154 ; Dorothy, 221 ; Edward, 148 ; Eleanor, 148 ; Elizabeth, 38, 81, 93, 172, 207, 256, 298 ; George, 193 ; Grace, 53, 86 ; Hannah, 116, 261 ; Helen, 141 ; Hugh, 181 ; Isabella, 35 ; James, 79, 149, 256 ; Jane, 62, 227, 319 ; John, 49, 116, 319 ; Leonora, 140 ; Martha, 270, 277 ; Mary, 45, 49, 85, 130, 181, 183, 193, 227, 229, 244 ; Penelope, 146 ; Rebecca, 122 ; Richard, 172 ; Robert, 229, 261 ; Sarah, 30, 62, 183, 185 ; Thomas, 53, 287 ; William, 85, 207, 212, 219.
 Graygoose, Elizabeth, 244 ; Elizabeth Ann, 138.
 Grayling, Ann, 24.
 Gream, Ann, 88 ; William, 88.
 Greathead, Ann, 53 ; George, 181 ; Isabella, 132 ; Robert, 11 ; Sophia, 181 ; Thomas, 132.
 Greaves, Dorothy Beaupre, 15 ; William, 15.
 Grebbe, Rebecca, 73.
 Greech, Ann, 203 ; George Frederick, 203.
 Greedy, Anne, 166 ; William, 166.
 Green, Amy, 39 ; Andrew, 128 ; Ann, 35, 42, 112, 120, 121, 128, 130, 246, 262, 265, 271, 276, 322 ; Bridget, 181 ; Chantasia, 280 ; Charles, 105, 309 ; Eleanor, 203 ; Elizabeth, 14, 36, 46, 55, 105, 131, 181, 195, 212, 230, 241, 244, 246, 264, 271, 296, 318 ; Frances, 83, 147, 310 ; Francis, 121 ; George, 112, 138, 205, 322 ; Hannah, 116, 157, 167, 205, 309 ; James, 105, 167, 226, 230, 246, 271 ; Jane, 13, 70, 273 ; Job, 70 ; John, 35, 126, 157, 181, 244, 301 ; Jonathan, 42, 123 ; Joseph, 205 ; Judith, 192 ; Lucy, 220 ; Lydia, 262 ; Margaret, 205, 312 ; Martha, 126, 299, 315 ; Mary, 17, 64, 95, 96, 104, 123, 139, 152, 181, 184, 226, 235, 266, 290, 301 ; Phebe, 105 ; Philip, 17, 181 ; Rebecca, 234 ; Richard, 276 ; Ruth, 29 ; Samuel, 273, 280, 310 ; Sarah, 79, 105, 226 ; Stephen, 9 ; Susannah, 85, 138 ; Thomas, 36, 104, 147, 234, 262 ; William, 39, 120, 152, 264, 296.
 Greenaway, Ann, 325 ; Catherine, 53 ; John, 53 ; Mary, 69 ; William, 69.
 Greenbrough, Edward, 23 ; Jane, 23 ; John, 72 ; Mary, 72.
 Greener, Susanna, 234.
 Greenfield, John, 192, 248 ; Margaret, 89 ; Mary, 248 ; Rachel, 192 ; William, 89.
 Greenhead, Anne, 112.
 Greenhill, Martha, 125 ; Thomas, 125.
 Greening, Edward, 51 ; Elizabeth, 51, 179 ; Joanna, 226 ; Joseph, 226 ; Robert, 179 ; Sarah, 102.
 Greenly, John, 209 ; William, 209.
 Greensay, Charles, 55 ; Grace, 55.
 Greenstreet, Jane, 118 ; John, 138 ; Mary, 138 ; Thomas, 118.
 Greensword, John, 56 ; Phebe, 56.
 Greentree, John, 115 ; Sarah, 115.
 Greenup, Susannah, 33.
 Greenway, Margaret, 263 ; Mary, 26 ; Sarah, 246 ; Susanna, 38 ; Thomas, 246, 263.
 Greenwell, Hannah, 278.
 Greenwich, William Thomas, 10.
 Greenwood, Charlotte, 56 ; David, 46 ; Elizabeth, 18, 99, 131, 166, 270 ; Jane, 80 ; John, 80, 131, 166 ; Margaret, 97 ; Mary, 46 ; Robert, 270 ; Thomas, 97, 99.
 Greer, Samuel, 15 ; Sarah, 15.
 Greetham, Anne, 277 ; William, 277.
 Gregg, Mary, 139 ; Thomas, 139.
 Gregon, Elizabeth, 130.
 Gregory, Alice, 81, 266 ; Ann, 191, 268 ; Catherine, 124 ; Duncan, 256 ; Edmund, 81 ; Elizabeth, 158, 215 ; Frances, 81 ; Gabriel, 262 ; Henry, 189 ; Isaac, 259 ; Jane, 162, 256, 287 ; Johanna, 294 ; John, 158, 236 ; Lucy, 262 ; Margaret, 57 ; Mary, 136, 189, 203, 236 ; Richard, 287 ; Sarah, 164, 259 ; Susannah, 313 ; Thomas, 57 ; William, 215.
 Gregson, Bridget, 154.
 Gresham, Ann, 77.
 Greshon, Elizabeth, 236 ; William, 236.
 Gretorex, Elizabeth, 23.
 Gretton, Sarah, 33.
 Grevitt, Elizabeth, 150 ; John, 150.
 Grey. *See* Gray.
 Greyson, George, 67 ; Martha, 67.
 Gribble, Alice, 193.
 Grice, Mary, 219.
 Grierson, Jane, 235 ; Mary, 78.
 Grieve, Rebecca, 152.
 Griffet, Mary, 39.
 Griffier, Mary, 25.
 Griffin, Ann, 125 ; Catherine, 81 ; Dennis, 205 ; Elizabeth, 20, 175, 315 ; Frances, 123 ; Hannah, 199 ; James, 205 ; John, 78, 119, 175 ; Joseph, 304 ; Martha, 121, 132, 194 ; Mary, 137, 143 ; Peter, 125 ; Rachel, 304 ; Rebecca, 78 ; Roger, 194 ; Rose, 119 ; Sarah, 312 ; Susannah, 306 ; Thomas, 121, 137 ; William, 199.
 Griffis, Ann, 270, 303 ; Arthur, 270 ; Edward, 166 ; John, 296 ; Mary, 120, 166, 296.
 Griffith, Alice, 244 ; Ann, 172, 173, 202 ; Caleb, 288 ; Catherine, 61 ; Eleanor, 228 ; Elizabeth, 90, 114, 160 ; Ellen, 18 ; Esther, 154, 288 ; Frances, 240 ; Hannah, 37 ; Hugh, 228 ; Jane, 49, 117 ; John, 7, 138, 173 ; Joseph, 244 ; Mary, 138 ; Owen, 117 ; Sarah, 7, 47, 114, 219 ; Thomas, 160, 202.
 Griffiths, Alice, 73 ; Ann, 72, 84, 140, 148, 213, 246 ; Ann Maria, 52 ; Catherine, 81 ; Edward, 176, 328 ; Elizabeth, 67, 127, 133, 177, 210, 230, 328 ; Hannah, 127 ; Isabella, 209 ; Jane, 177, 281 ; John, 140 ; Jonathan, 131 ; Lydia, 172 ; Martha, 160, 176 ; Mary, 35, 51, 131, 201, 208, 239, 255 ; Morgan, 172 ; Richard, 177, 201 ; Thomas, 52, 81, 213 ; William, 127, 177.
 Grigg, Ann, 62, 106 ; Archibald, 223 ; Edward, 127 ; Eleanor, 127, 212 ; Elizabeth, 94, 223 ; Hannah, 217 ; Honoria, 279 ; John, 94, 217 ; Magdalen, 175 ; Mary, 148 ; Samuel, 62 ; Stephen, 106, 279.
 Griggs, Frances, 208.
 Grime, Mary, 308.
 Grimes, Barbara, 159 ; Elizabeth, 318 ; Henry, 318 ; John, 147 ; Martha, 203 ; Sarah, 147 ; Susanna, 208 ; Thomas, 203.
 Grimshaw, Sarah, 84.
 Grimsley, Ann, 42.
 Grindall, Joseph, 242 ; Martha, 242.
 Grindell, Mary, 172 ; Thomas, 172.
 Grindy, Mary, 167 ; William, 167.
 Grinley, Jane, 125 ; Rachel, 66 ; William, 66.
 Grinstead, Susanna, 175.
 Grisewood, Dorothy, 242.
 Grist, Mary, 239.
 Gritton, Elizabeth, 14 ; William, 14.

Grizell, Esther, 220.
 Groom, Ann, 258; Elizabeth, 62, 218; Esther, 33; Hannah, 205; James, 218; John, 62; Richard, 33, 218; Sarah, 124, 218.
 Groombridge, Elizabeth, 183.
 Grooss, Andrew, 115; Honor, 115.
 Grose, Ann, 257; Francis, 257.
 Gross, Elizabeth, 142, 268; Henrietta, 91; John, 91.
 Grosvenor, Ann, 259; John, 259.
 Grounds, Mary, 319.
 Grout, Abraham, 38; Ann, 38, 90; Isaac, 90; Susannah, 217.
 Grove, Abigail, 273; Ann, 187, 212; Frances, 95; Jane, 51; Joseph, 187; Sarah, 15; Thomas, 95; Thomas Green, 273.
 Grover, Anne, 102; Elizabeth, 27, 291, 312; Mary, 15, 16; Richard, 259; Sarah, 181, 259; William, 312.
 Groves, Elizabeth, 58, 100, 102, 279; Margaret, 214, 282; Mary, 24, 37, 76, 270; William, 24, 214, 270.
 Grubb, Ann, 259; Hannah, 305; James, 259; Jane, 46; John, 259; Mary, 79, 101, 259; Thomas, 46.
 Grudgeworthy, Ann, 106; Humphrey, 110; John, 106; Rebecca, 110.
 Grumley, Mary, 179.
 Grundy, Elizabeth, 311; Mary, 204; Thomas, 311.
 Grupe, Ludolph Charles, 37; Mary Elizabeth, 37.
 Gubbins, Mary, 254; William, 254.
 Gudgeon, Ann, 37; Joseph, 37.
 Guerin, Mary Ann, 81; Susanna, 161.
 Guerrier, Sarah, 127; William Claudius, 127.
 Guest, Elizabeth, 34; Sarah, 18, 261; William, 34.
 Guiaz, Mary, 17.
 Guillet, Janne, 170; Mariane, 137.
 Guin, Deborah, 302; William, 302.
 Gullen, Elizabeth, 24; Henry, 24.
 Gullever, Ann, 39.
 Gulliford, Grace, 82; Mary, 77; Sarah, 169; Seth, 169.
 Gullridge, Ann, 314.
 Gumbleton, Elizabeth, 148, 222; Robert, 148.
 Gunan, Priscilla, 72; Thomas, 72.
 Gundy, Elizabeth, 260; Mary, 139; Thomas, 260.
 Gunn, Alice, 297; Anne, 104, 225; Eleanor, 124; John, 225, 314; Joseph, 124; Mary, 141, 314; Nathaniel, 104.
 Gunner, Joseph, 251; Mary, 251, 264.

Gunnes, John, 160; Mary, 160.
 Gunning, Elizabeth, 210, 212; Robert, 212.
 Gunston, Daniel, 234; Mary, 234.
 Gunter, Ann, 16, 180, 237; Elizabeth, 96; Henry, 237; James, 180; Sarah, 209; William, 16.
 Gurling, Elizabeth, 226; George, 226.
 Gurnell, Ann, 200; Jabez, 200.
 Gurnett, Edward, 286; Jane, 286.
 Gurney, Barnaby, 279; Elizabeth, 51, 148, 246; Martha, 104; Mary, 229, 289; Sarah, 92; Wilhelmina, 279; William, 51, 104.
 Gusthart, Edward, 224; Mary, 224.
 Gutheridge, Ann, 230; Susannah, 14.
 Guy, Eleanor, 207; Elizabeth, 252, 307; Hannah, 252; Jane, 83; John, 19, 307; Martha, 19, Rebecca, 189; Richard, 252.
 Guyer, Elizabeth, 81.
 Gwillam, Jane, 282.
 Gwillim, Elizabeth, 275.
 Gwin, Sarah, 173.
 Gwinnet, Elizabeth, 121.
 Gwynn, David, 169; Elizabeth, 202; Francis, 202; Rebecca, 169.
 Gyfford, Margaret, 261; Thomas, 261.
 Gyles, Elizabeth, 315; Mary, 193; Peter, 315; Robert, 193; Sarah, 162.
 Gyver, Mary, 225.

H

Habberly, Sarah, 19; William, 19.
 Habbit, Mary, 202.
 Habergham, Joseph, 278; Susannah, 278.
 Haberjamb, Theodora, 266.
 Haberkorn, John Christopher, 68; Sarah, 68.
 Haburton, Elizabeth, 13; John, 13.
 Hack, Ann, 254; John, 254.
 Hackaday, Benjamin, 59; Elizabeth, 59.
 Hacker, John, 324; Mary, 324.
 Hackett, Elizabeth, 246; John, 246; Margaret, 83.
 Hackman, Elizabeth, 250; Jacob, 250.
 Hackney, Elizabeth, 182; Jane, 85; Talbot, 85.
 Hackshaw, John, 89; Sarah, 89.
 Hackstall, Margaret, 107; Thomas, 107.

Haddock, Ann, 5; Honeywood, 5; Joseph, 198; Sarah, 198; William, 5.
 Haddon, Honoria, 44; Mary, 193.
 Hadds, Susanna, 131.
 Haden, Mary, 8; Mary Ann, 8; Nehemiah, 8.
 Hadfield, Jane, 14; John, 14.
 Hadington, Bennett, 190; William, 190.
 Hadland, Elizabeth, 203; Mary, 102.
 Hadley, Ann, 45.
 Hadley, Jane, 183; William, 183.
 Hadlow, John, 267; Sarah, 267.
 Hadnott, Mary, 110.
 Hadon, Albin, 199; Elizabeth, 199.
 Hadsley, Mary, 190.
 Haffenden, Ann, 227.
 Hage, Mary, 105.
 Hagee, John, 258; Susannah Mary, 258.
 Hagen, or Hageh, Ann, 213; John, 213.
 Haggason, Elizabeth, 257; John, 257.
 Hagger, Mary, 252; Thomas, 252.
 Haggul, Jane, 307.
 Hague, Hannah, 28; John, 28.
 Hail, Anne, 138.
 Haile, Martha, 276.
 Hailey, Katherine, 312.
 Haillman, Sarah, 41.
 Hains, or Haines, Anne, 180; Elizabeth, 232; Henry, 180; James, 213, 217; Jane, 174, 218; Martha, 104; Mary, 213, 217; Samuel, 232; Sarah, 78; Susanna, 136; Thomas, 104.
 Haint, Mary, 75.
 Halbert, Lawrence, 114; Mary, 114.
 Halbet, Mary, 226.
 Halbout, David, 248; Sarah, 248.
 Halding, Elizabeth, 203.
 Hale, Ann, 145, 226, 281; Edmund, 11; Elizabeth, 215; Hannah, 122, 160; Jenny, 123; John, 215, 236; Joseph, 11; Mary, 11, 32, 79, 196, 236; Robert, 281; Thomas, 145; William, 226.
 Haley, Alexander, 82; Ann, 94; Eleanor, 60; Elizabeth, 46; James, 60, 182; John, 40; Johnson, 46; Magdalen, 35; Mary, 82, 291; Sarah, 182, 273; Susanna, 40, 75; Thomas, 94; William, 273.
 Halfhide, Elizabeth, 158.
 Halford, Ann, 188; Elizabeth, 243.
 Hall, Agnes, 49; Ann, 44, 71, 94, 105, 118, 122, 125, 131, 133, 188, 190, 194, 212, 232,

- 233, 244, 287; Ann Elizabeth, 170; Barbara, 178; Bethia, 22; Catherine, 53. 159, 263; Charles, 44; Christopher, 32, 159; Deborah, 56; Edith, 219; Eleanor, 103; Elizabeth, 6, 17, 32, 35, 38, 46, 73, 74, 127, 134, 157, 173, 189, 202, 223, 228, 229, 260, 263, 268, 282, 297, 311; Frances, 212, 243; George, 63, 102, 232, 243; Hannah, 94, 102, 185, 319; Henry, 46; Hester, 96, 233; James, 6, 22, 35, 74, 119; Jane, 303; John, 94, 125, 131, 133, 185, 188, 194, 260, 297, 303, 311, 319; Joseph, 56, 134, 276; Luke, 89; Mark, 120; Martha, 120, 260; Mary, 4, 42, 46, 51, 70, 76, 83, 94, 138, 158, 168, 175, 225, 243, 247, 258, 265, 294, 318; Nathaniel, 189, 263; Rebecca, 157; Reuben, 294; Robert, 71, 136, 168, 212; Samuel, 38; Sarah, 4, 63, 119, 136, 164, 175, 185, 218, 230, 276; Snawdon, 233; Stephen, 258, 287; Susannah, 89, 122, 184, 205, 206; Thomas, 6, 76, 157, 158, 175, 282, 298; Timothy, 74; William, 17, 53, 138, 223, 265; Winifred, 298.
- Hallam, Ann, 261; Elizabeth, 134; Thomas, 134.
- Hallet, or Hallett, Ann, 271; Catherine, 48, 115; Elizabeth, 271; George, 115; Grace, 288; John, 271; Judith, 214; Michael, 288; Thomas, 48.
- Halley, Sarah, 328; Thomas, 328.
- Halliday, Winifred, 19.
- Hallifax, Sybell, 180.
- Halling, Ann, 219.
- Halloway, Mary, 167.
- Halls, James, 202; Mary, 202.
- Hally, Elizabeth, 122, 237; Mary, 54.
- Halman, Anne, 249; John, 249.
- Halpin, Elizabeth, 238.
- Halse, Elizabeth, 14.
- Halsey, Ann, 157; Elizabeth, 247; John, 247; Martha, 278; Sarah, 231.
- Halstead, James, 85; Mary, 85.
- Halt, Benjamin, 119; Elizabeth, 119; Ruth, 214.
- Ham, Ezekiel, 7; Hannah, 51; Jane, 7; Joseph, 51; Thomas, 7.
- Hambidge, Elizabeth, 94.
- Hambleton, Christian, 304; John, 230; Sarah, 230.
- Hamblin, John, 17; Mary, 17.
- Hambrooke, David, 72; Mary, 72.
- Hambrough, Elizabeth, 282; Joseph, 282.
- Hamburgh, James, 47; Margaret, 47.
- Hamer, Hannah, 121.
- Hamerton, Anne, 176.
- Hamey, Catherine, 218; Sarah, 271; Thomas, 218; William, 271.
- Hamilton, Ann, 80; Anthony, 39; Archibald, 113; Catherine, 53; Elizabeth, Duchess of, 210; Elizabeth, 13, 37, 39, 92, 113, 146, 237, 272; James, Duke of, 210; James, 146; Jane, 102; John, 65, 237, 263; Martha, 263; Mary, 65, 162; Sarah, 79; Sophia, 145; Thomas, 102; William, 37, 92.
- Hamleton, Anne, 305; James, 305.
- Hammaker, Daniel, 89; Martha, 89.
- Hamlin, Bridget, 197; Francis, 197.
- Hammond, Ann, 101, 171, 190; Charles, 32; Elizabeth, 62, 196; Hannah, 214; Henry, 101; Katherine, 32; Margaret, 14, 117; Mary, 27, 174; Philip, 207; Rebecca, 224; Richard, 255; Robert, 171; Sarah, 207, 255, 275; Sophia, 212; Thomas, 62, 190; Tillam, 214.
- Hampshire, Elizabeth, 78; Samuel, 76; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 78.
- Hampson, Anna, 201; Elizabeth, 187; Mary, 112; Moses, 112; Richard, 201.
- Hampton, Charles, 181; Elizabeth, 58, 151, 181; Margaret, 16; Mary, 8; Robert, 8; Thomas, 151.
- Hamston, Charlotte, 40; Hugh, 40.
- Hanakin, Mary, 143.
- Hanbury, Ann, 246; Edward, 246; Mary, 146; Thomas, 146.
- Hance, Anne, 117; Thomas, 117.
- Hanchford, Mary, 301.
- Hancock, Anne, 250; Christopher, 116; Edward, 319; Elizabeth, 12, 48, 142, 236, 280; Francis, 142; Hugh, 135; Jane, 49; John, 1; Lydia, 135; Margaret, 246; Mary, 13, 50, 54, 236, 296, 319; Nathaniel, 249; Rebecca, 1; Robert, 12; Sarah, 97, 114, 116, 251, 326; Thomas, 236, 250, 280; William, 97, 326.
- Hand, Christian, 17; Edward, 303; Elizabeth, 58, 78, 165, 193, 250; Henry, 78; John, 50, 166; Mary, 50, 161, 214, 303; Rachel, 55; Richard, 193; Robert, 161; Thomas, 214; William, 58.
- Handcock, Rose, 28.
- Handcocks, Sarah, 227.
- Handcox, Mary, 202; Nicholas, 202.
- Handfield, Anne, 152; Thomas, 152.
- Handford, Elizabeth, 232; John, 232.
- Handley, Frances, 238; Je-mima, 236; Sarah, 172; Thomas, 236.
- Hands, Elizabeth, 177; Jane, 200; Samuel, 283; Sarah, 283; William, 177.
- Handson, Mary, 222; William, 222.
- Hanes, Hannah, 203; Mary, 306.
- Hanesworth, Dorothy, 322; Elizabeth, 322; James, 322.
- Hangne, or Hagne, Ann, 220.
- Hanington, Ruth, 90; William, 90.
- Hankin, Ann, 4; Bridget, 138; Catherine, 225; Frances, 72; Richard, 4.
- Hankins, Sarah, 75.
- Hanks, Elizabeth, 139; Margaret, 34; Richard, 34.
- Hanley, Anne, 297; Christopher, 72; John, 24; Mary, 24, 72; Thomas, 297.
- Hanlon, Mabel, 78; Thomas, 78.
- Hanmore, Elizabeth, 155.
- Hannaker, Daniel, 89; Martha, 89.
- Hannam, Christian, 141; Thomas, 141.
- Hannen, Eleanor, 130; Thomas, 130.
- Hannever, Elizabeth, 230; William, 230.
- Hanney, Catherine, 218; Elizabeth, 62; Thomas, 218.
- Hanning, Elizabeth, 247; Robert, 247.
- Hannington, Ann, 237.
- Hansell, Anne, 304.
- Hansey, Anne, 312.
- Hanson, Anne, 114; Elizabeth, 172, 257; Francis, 114; Grace, 62; Hannah, 80; John, 172, 257; Sarah, 161, 221; William, 161.
- Hanwell, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 83; John, 173; Richard, 83.
- Harborne, Isabella, 228.
- Harborough, Ann, 277.
- Harbull, Mary, 155; Thomas, 155.
- Harcott, Elizabeth, 173.
- Hardacre, Margaret, 26.
- Hardall, Mary, 174; Samuel, 174.
- Hardcastle, Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 94; Honour, 128; Jane, 21; John, 62, 192; Joseph, 231;

- Mary, 231; Michael, 94; Nathaniel, 128; Ruth, 192.
 Harde, Mary, 35; William, 35.
 Harden, Anne, 305; Martha Anne, 33.
 Hardiman, Anne, 129; Sarah, 40; Susannah, 96.
 Harding, Alice, 249; Ann, 40, 73, 118, 157, 250, 281; Elizabeth, 55, 104, 246, 280, 282; George, 282, 307; Grace, 59; Hannah, 23, 220; James, 40, 104, 260; Jane, 13; John, 163, 246, 280; Josiah, 59; Lucy, 207; Martha, 163; Mary, 147, 187; Nicholas, 13; Patience, 80; Phillis, 307; Ralph, 55; Rebecca, 251; Richard, 249; Robert, 82; Samuel, 40, 104; Sarah, 189, 260; Susannah, 82; Walter, 118; William, 23, 281.
 Hardingham, Sarah, 131.
 Hardisty, Catherine, 170.
 Hardres, Sarah, 256; Thoresby, 256.
 Hardwar, Ann, 42; Benjamin, 42.
 Hardwell, Mary, 217; Thomas, 217.
 Hardwick, Dorothy, 33; Frances, 194; Joseph, 289; Mary, 289; Robert, 194; Sarah, 162; Thomas, 33.
 Hardy, Adam, 42; Ann, 85, 93, 257; Elizabeth, 128, 181; Francis, 211; Hannah, 251; Isaiah, 85; Jane, 42; Mary, 143, 155, 211, 257, 271; Rebecca, 256; Robert, 257; Simon, 93; Susanna, 47, 222; Thomas, 155, 256, 257; William, 271.
 Hare, Abraham, 156; Agnes, 7; Anne, 182; Bethiah, 52; Catherine, 34; Elizabeth, 7; Joseph, 182; Mary, 29, 88; Richard, 7; Sarah, 156; Stephen, 52; William, 29, 88.
 Harfield, Daniel, 203; John, 216; Mary, 203; Sarah, 216.
 Harford, Anne, 122; John, 122.
 Hargrave, Aaron, 182; Ann, 25; Barbara, 154; Charles, 200, 261; Elizabeth, 182; Mary, 200; Sarah, 261; William, 25.
 Harington, Elizabeth, 59.
 Harker, Esther, 156; Nathan, 156.
 Harkley, Elizabeth, 260.
 Harland, Elizabeth, 222; Robert, 146; Susannah, 146.
 Harle, Mary, 25.
 Harley, Elizabeth, 200.
 Harlow, Anne, 166; Anthony, 233; George, 166; Mary, 202, 233.
 Harman, Anne, 29, 94; Dorothy, 276; Elizabeth, 145, 227; John, 29; Joyce, 13; Mary, 198; Priscilla, 208; Thomas, 13, 198.
 Harmitage, Catherine, 228.
 Harmond, Dinah, 187; Jasper, 187.
 Harnes, Jane, 36; John, 36.
 Haroe, Sarah, 307; William, 307.
 Harold, Elizabeth, 159.
 Harper, Andrew, 71; Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 78, 98, 190, 210; James, 210; Jane, 122, 139; John, 279; Joseph, 177; Lucy, 23; Mary, 170, 177, 212; Mary Ann, 328; Richard, 139, 212; Sarah, 130, 236; Sophia Elizabeth, 257; Susannah, 279; William, 23, 98.
 Harpham, Ann, 231; Jane, 181; Thomas, 181.
 Harpley, Mary, 51.
 Harrald, Sarah, 27.
 Harries, John, 58; Mary, 58.
 Harriman, Elizabeth, 231; Richard, 231.
 Harring, Anthony, 54; Mary, 54.
 Harrington, Hannah, 298; John, 20; Katherine, 20.
 Harriot, Margaret, 58; Robert, 58.
 Harris, Abigail, 33; Alice, 249; Ann, 18, 29, 32, 44, 119, 136, 182, 231, 232, 240, 272, 288, 328; Benjamin, 55; Bridget, 24; Catherine, 294; Charles, 28, 231; Edward, 57, 151, 227, 240, 294; Eleanor, 57, 294; Elizabeth, 22, 31, 59, 73, 75, 88, 139, 142, 195, 223, 233, 307; Florence, 236; Frances, 192, 194; Francis, 181; George, 58, 192; Hannah, 81, 316; Henry, 14; Isabella, 199, 264; James, 68; Jane, 55, 157, 202; John, 20, 56, 75, 121, 195, 199, 202, 210, 221, 236, 237, 272, 294, 328; Margaret, 69, 181, 227, 266; Martha, 58; Mary, 14, 15, 25, 27, 56, 61, 68, 88, 97, 139, 151, 169, 186, 213, 214, 224, 229, 237, 269; Miriam, 81; Morgan, 15; Nicholas, 115; Peter, 44, 97; Phillis, 290; Rachel, 172; Rebecca, 221; Richard, 169; Robert, 139; Samuel, 186; Sarah, 14, 20, 100, 115, 121, 210; Susannah, 28, 58; Thomas, 24, 249, 288, 290; William, 14, 29, 32, 69, 139, 266.
 Harrison, Alice, 235; Ann, 16, 39, 74, 88, 136, 152, 155, 193, 205, 221, 223, 236, 271; Anthony, 26; Aswell, 206; Catherine, 2, 130, 248; Dorothy, 119, 204; Elizabeth, 18, 26, 82, 144, 149, 150, 188, 196, 201, 212, 259, 280, 290, 316; George, 215, 280; Hannah, 27, 34, 164, 244, 280, 325; Henry, 152; James, 167, 193, 206; Jane, 77, 95, 103, 167, 299; John, 13, 16, 72, 204, 244; Joseph, 155; Judith, 151; Margaret, 2, 49, 108, 272; Martha, 79, 123, 179, 268; Mary, 13, 25, 34, 110, 142, 167, 185, 204, 206, 213, 215, 248; May, 294, 324; Richard, 2; Robert, 18, 325; Roger, 88; Samuel, 179, 280, 290; Sarah, 44, 59, 72, 155, 262, 271; Susannah, 206; Susannah Elizabeth, 137; Thomas, 34, 108, 196, 248; William, 77, 82, 142, 149, 164, 201, 213, 262, 268, 272, 294.
 Harritts, Margaret, 115.
 Harrod, Elizabeth, 306; George, 306.
 Harrood, Ann, 313.
 Harrop, Joanna, 145; John, 145; Joseph, 59; Martha, 299; Norton, 299; Rebecca, 262; Sarah, 59.
 Harrot, Anne, 260; John, 260.
 Harrow, Robert, 134; Susanna, 134.
 Harry, Henry, 53; Jane, 53.
 Harscher, Frederick William, 266; Jane, 266.
 Hart, Ann, 111, 265, 275, 298; Cicely, 93; Elizabeth, 203, 307; Fleetwood, 96; George, 151; James, 307; John, 54, 187; Joseph, 143, 298; Margaret, 237; Martha, 187; Mary, 17, 54, 72, 103, 143, 281, 289; Paola, 151; Richard, 176, 201; Sarah, 55, 176, 215; Thomas, 17, 72; William, 265.
 Hartam, Ann, 179; John, 179.
 Hartell, Jane, 146.
 Hartley, Abraham, 66; Ann, 20, 290; Elizabeth, 66, 99; George, 99; Isabella, 41; John, 41; Mary, 247; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 247; William, 265.
 Hartnall, Mary, 67; Nicholas, 67.
 Hartom, Mary, 270; Thomas, 270.
 Hartrop, Sarah, 123.
 Hartshorne, Joseph, 279; Mary, 279.
 Hartwell, Alice, 81; John, 81; Sarah, 29; William, 29.
 Harvest, Ann, 92; Catherine, 248; Reynell, 92.
 Harvey, Ann, 23, 30, 119, 183, 252; Charlotte, 252; Daniel, 21; Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 37, 53, 121, 136, 176, 228, 293; Esther, 111; George, 53; Hannah, 47; Hubert, 95; Isabella, 226, 327; John, 86, 171, 327; Margaret, 222; Mary, 21, 86, 95, 171, 237; Rebecca, 93; Richard, 222;

- Robert, 180, 293; Sarah, 53, 150, 189; Simon, 119; Thomas, 47, 136.
- Harward, Sarah, 28.
- Harwell, Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.
- Harwood, Ann, 240; Elizabeth, 278; Esther, 89; James, 278; John, 179; Mary, 22; Richard, 141; Susannah, 141; Vines, 179.
- Haseden, Ann, 83; Jonathan, 83.
- Haselam, John, 311; Mary, 311.
- Haselden, Margaret, 259.
- Hasell, Barbara, 304.
- Haselwood, Mary, 157.
- Haseman, Mary, 247.
- Hasilton, Ann, 280; Margaret, 120; Mark, 280; William, 120.
- Haskell, Elizabeth, 85; William, 85.
- Haskins, Abigail, 90; George, 90.
- Haskol, Elizabeth, 141; Thomas, 141.
- Haslam, Anne, 143; Jenny, 174.
- Haslecott, Alice, 170.
- Haslehurst, Ann, 83; Isaac, 223; Margaret, 223.
- Hasletine, Anna Maria, 170; Edward, 170.
- Haslip, Sarah, 48.
- Haslon, Elizabeth, 147; Thomas, 147.
- Hason, Mary, 323.
- Haster, Esau, 323; Margaret, 323.
- Hastin, Elizabeth, 309.
- Hastings, Ann, 57; Eleanor, 70; Howard, 15; James, 57; Jane, 15; Mary, 70, 193, 248, 298; Stephen Van, 193; Susannah, 109; William, 248.
- Hastler, Sarah, 148.
- Hasty, Jane, 182.
- Haswell, or Hasswell, Elizabeth, 91; Mary, 139, 208; Redford, 162.
- Haszell, Sarah, 27.
- Hatch, Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 94, 303; James, 303; John, 51; Lane, 84; Martha, 51; Sarah, 84; William, 94.
- Hatchard, Sarah, 272; Thomas, 272.
- Hatcher, Sarah, 224.
- Hatchman, Elizabeth, 321; Esther, 95; Jonathan, 95; Sarah, 211; Theophilus, 321.
- Hatfield, Elijah, 305; Elizabeth, 117, 224, 305; Jarvis, 73; Mary, 73, 144.
- Hathaway, Ann, 250; Carlile, 84; Frances, 185; William, 250; Winifred, 84.
- Hatley, Hannah, 309; Mary, 272.
- Hatt, Hannah, 23; Martha, 143; Rachel, 59.
- Hattaway, Ann, 206; James, 206.
- Hatter, Elizabeth, 231; Richard, 231.
- Hattersley, Elizabeth, 24; Mary, 25; William, 24.
- Hattham, Letitia, 179.
- Hatton, Ann, 270; Catherine, 186; Elizabeth, 263; James, 282; Jane, 282; Martha, 156; Sarah, 224; William, 263.
- Hause, Mary, 305.
- Hauxley, Catherine, 272.
- Havergill, Mary, 19.
- Haverkam, Oswald, 228; Sarah, 228.
- Havers, Elizabeth, 108; Henry, 108; Mary, 151, 194, 225.
- Haverson, Ann, 83; Peter, 83.
- Haviland, Ann, 57; Miles, 57.
- Havy, Elizabeth, 53.
- Haw, Jane, 135; Margaret, 201.
- Howard, Germain, 261; Mary, 198; Rachael, 261.
- Hawchett, Sarah, 263.
- Haydon, Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 248; Margaret, 69.
- Hawes, or Haws, Elizabeth, 29; Francis, 29; Hannah, 203; John, 273; Mary, 12, 146, 287; Phebe, 273.
- Hawgood, Ann, 327.
- Hawker, Mary, 204; Sarah, 178.
- Hawkes, or Hawks, Ann, 181; Hannah, 225; Joanna, 271; Joseph, 271; Samuel, 63; Susanna, 63.
- Hawkins, Ann, 124, 194, 249, 253, 288, 328; Charles, 282; Daniel, 4, 225; Dorothy, 114; Elizabeth, 1, 4, 32, 164, 167, 171, 180, 246, 278, 282; Henry, 253; James, 4, 171; Jeremiah, 172; John, 4, 52, 125, 246, 248, 288; Joseph, 164; Judith, 113; Katherine, 225; Margery, 172; Martha, 192; Mary, 4, 25, 63, 92, 244, 249, 318; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 40, 249; Sarah, 52, 118, 201, 248, 249, 267; Thomas, 63, 244, 249, 318, 328; Urith, 40; William, 1, 4, 113. *See* Howkins.
- Hawkswood, Anne, 164; Charles, 164.
- Hawksworth, Ann, 77; Joseph, 71; Mary, 71.
- Hawley, Lucy, 50; Mary, 132; Thomas, 132.
- Hawlyn, Ann, 124.
- Haworth, Mary, 105.
- Hawthorne, Elizabeth, 107; Faith, 94; John, 94; Martha, 195; Sarah, 157; Susanna, 165; Thomas, 165; William, 107.
- Hawtree, Susanna, 146.
- Hawys, Ann, 226; Thomas, 226.
- Haxmore, Mary, 205.
- Hay, Catherine, 19; Charles, 165; Edmund, 78; Elizabeth, 18, 58, 135, 165, 269; Florence, 222; George, 130; Grace, 181; James, 269; John, 181; Margaret, 89, 138, 269; Mary, 78, 130, 186, 249; Richard, 25; Robert, 222, 249; Stephen, 19; Tabitha, 25; Theodore, 58; Thomas, 138.
- Haycock, Grace, 167.
- Haycox, Catherine, 111.
- Hayden, Sarah, 100.
- Haydon, Elizabeth, 54, 123; James, 140; Martha, 140.
- Hayfield, Elizabeth, 109; John, 7; Mary, 7; Sarah, 7; Susannah, 20.
- Hayhurst, Elizabeth, 254; Thomas, 254.
- Haylock, Ann, 169; Catherine, 111; Edward, 111.
- Hayne, Jane, 231.
- Haynes, Aaron, 143; Alice, 69; Ann, 17, 50, 128; Elizabeth, 49, 297; Esther, 311; Hannah, 111; Henry, 128, 204; James, 177; John, 69; Joseph, 49; Louisa, 43; Mary, 177; Rebecca, 143, 278; Sarah, 138; Susannah, 204; Thomas, 111; William, 311.
- Hayoit, Domitien, 276; Magdelaine, 276.
- Hays, or Hayes, Alice, 56, 235, 309; Ann, 75, 131, 136, 172, 207, 223; Christopher, 77, 259; Edmund, 47; Eleanora, 77; Elizabeth, 314; Isabella, 47; James, 75, 131; Jane, 46, 253; John, 249, 278; Margaret, 149; Mary, 214, 249, 260; Michael, 314; Sarah, 48, 161, 259, 278; Susannah, 274; Thomas, 56, 136, 223; William, 274, 309.
- Hayter, Ann, 182; Charles, 231; Dorothy, 114; Elizabeth, 231; Grace, 49; Mary, 113; William, 113.
- Haythorne, Elizabeth, 107; William, 107.
- Haytley, Anne, 280; Elizabeth, 93; Hezekiah, 280.
- Hayton, Mary, 210; Susannah, 310; Thomas, 310.
- Hayward, Edward, 197, 219; Eleanor, 170; Elizabeth, 22, 248; Hannah, 197, 219; James, 164; Jane, 126; Margaret, 164; Mary, 135, 151; Richard, 126; Sarah, 68; William, 151.
- Heywood, Alice, 43; Elizabeth,

- 182, 322; Esther, 147; Hannah, 265; John, 322; Mary, 47, 294; Peter, 47.
- Hazard, Elizabeth, 179; Mary, 298; Richard, 298; Samuel, 179.
- Hazel, Mary, 178.
- Hazey, Elizabeth, 275; Samuel, 275.
- Hazler, Martha, 223; Philip, 223.
- Hazlescott, Alice, 43; Robert, 43.
- Head, Anna, 24, 242; Diana, 88; Elizabeth, 238, 240, 290; Esther, 47; James, 24; John, 47, 290; Mary, 102; Sarah, 64.
- Heagerty, Mary, 269.
- Healer, Joanna, 219; Samuel, 219.
- Healey, Harold, 150; Jane, 150; Margaret, 269; Sarah, 230.
- Heaney, Margaret, 183.
- Heap, Elizabeth, 25, 224; Robert, 224.
- Heard, Alice, 108; Ann, 62, 140; Benjamin, 62; Elizabeth, 256; Mary, 128.
- Hearn, or Hearnie, Elizabeth, 210; Henry, 186; John, 210; Mary, 186, 207, 243; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 207; William, 230.
- Hearnden, Elizabeth, 183; Thomas, 183.
- Heart, Abigail, 324; Mary, 310; Thomas, 310.
- Heartley, Hannah, 233, 325.
- Hearwood, John, 162; Katherine, 162.
- Heaselden, Ann, 266.
- Heath, Abigail, 65; Alice, 66; Ann, 202, 204, 299; Elizabeth, 55, 57, 156, 289, 296; Esther, 129; George, 65; Grace, 36; Isaac, 114; Jane, 50; John, 129; Joseph, 103; Margaret, 246; Martha, 103; Mary, 114, 118, 137, 273; Richard, 296; Robert, 273; Samuel, 66; Sarah, 327; William, 36, 50, 55, 246, 299.
- Heathcote, Elizabeth, 217; Mary, 88; Sarah, 179.
- Heather, Ann, 136; Elizabeth, 234; Ephraim, 234; Jane, 302; Jeremiah, 25; Mary, 25, 26; Roger, 302.
- Heathfield, Bridget, 126; John, 93; Mary, 93; Robert Turner, 126.
- Heatley, Abraham, 46; Francis, 232; Hannah, 46; Isabella, 5; John, 23; Juda, 5; Mary, 23; Sarah, 232; Thomas, 5.
- Heaton, Mary, 251.
- Heaven, Joseph, 198; Mary, 198.
- Heaviside, Ann, 59, 190.
- Hebborn, John, 178; Mary, 178.
- Hebert, Elizabeth, 196; Henry, 196.
- Heddington, Edward, 264; Elizabeth, 264; Katherine, 243.
- Hedger, Elizabeth, 187; John, 187; Martha, 244.
- Hedges, Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 32.
- Hedley, Mary, 181.
- Heel, Mary, 199.
- Heild, Mark, 63; Mary, 63, 258; Thomas, 258.
- Heiter, Rebecca, 21.
- Helas, Mary, 170; Roger, 170.
- Helby, Sarah, 60.
- Helier, Amy, 141.
- Heliot, David, 28; Edward, 28; Katherine, 28; Mary, 28.
- Hellefield, Sarah, 24.
- Hellet, Frances Mary, 150.
- Helliar, Elizabeth, 249.
- Helliot, Mary, 195.
- Hellis, Edward, 191; Mary, 191.
- Hellman, Jane, 298; Robert, 228.
- Helme, Anne, 104.
- Helms, Elizabeth, 24.
- Helps, John, 113; Judith, 113.
- Helwick, Hippolitus, 75.
- Hemingway, Anne, 265.
- Hempstock, Mary, 62.
- Hemsley, Elizabeth, 275; Thomas, 275.
- Hemsworth, Cuthbert, 154; Elizabeth, 265; Jane, 154.
- Henbury, Anne, 118.
- Henderson, Alice, 35; Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 38, 274; Hannah, 116, 208; James, 34; Jane, 34, 148; Jeffry, 187; John, 35; Martha, 125; Mary, 81, 197, 231; Peter, 38; Priscilla, 212; Sarah, 80, 256; William, 81, 231.
- Hendrey, Charles, 18; Jane, 18; Phillis, 216.
- Hendy, Manuel, 25; Susannah, 25.
- Heness, Mary, 72.
- Henington, Hannah, 212.
- Henley, Anne, 114; Bridget, 226; Carolina, 286; Daniel, 106; Elizabeth, 292, 309; Jane, 199; John, 249; Mary, 106, 249; Peter, 108; Sarah, 309; Susannah, 108, 169.
- Henn, Mary, 189; Richard, 189.
- Hennell, Anne, 173; William, 173.
- Henney, Edward, 194; Mary, 194.
- Henning, Margaret, 70.
- Hennor, Joseph, 278; Susannah, 278.
- Henry, Charles, 314; Mary, 314.
- Henri, Susannah, 16.
- Henshaw, Sarah, 90.
- Henslow, Eleanor, 188.
- Henson, Elizabeth, 261; Susannah, 128; Thomas, 128.
- Henstock, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42.
- Henton, Mary, 224; William, 224.
- Henwood, Rachel, 199; Richard, 199.
- Hepden, Mary, 306.
- Hepple, Joseph, 205; Mary, 205.
- Hepworth, Isabel, 62; Jane, 13; Joseph, 13; Mary, 187, 234; Robert, 62.
- Herber, Mary, 213; Thomas, 213.
- Herbert, Ann, 22, 146, 321; Barbara, 8; Catherine, 270; Edmund, 8; Edward, 321; Elizabeth, 136, 227; Hannah, 105; Jane, 8; John, 98, 136; John Richardson, 227; Martha, 268; Mary, 16, 80, 125, 167, 232, 248; Rebecca, 201; Sarah, 157; Susannah, 98.
- Herbolzheimer, Allis, 209; John Andrew, 209.
- Herdman, Edward, 197; Elizabeth, 197; Martha, 19, 282; Mary, 236; Robert, 19.
- Herman, Elizabeth, 200; Peter, 200.
- Hermin, Elizabeth, 229; John, 229.
- Hermitage, James, 142; Joseph, 146; Rebecca, 142; Sarah, 146.
- Herold, Jane, 170; William, 170.
- Herrat, Elizabeth, 110; Susannah, 221; William, 110, 221.
- Herrick, Elizabeth, 257; Samuel, 257.
- Herries, Millicent, 244; Stanhope, 244.
- Herriett, Henrietta, 307.
- Herring, Alice, 50; Ann, 102, 206, 277; Elizabeth, 182; John, 50, 102; Mary, 252; Prudence, 199; William, 206.
- Hesketh, Sarah, 76; William, 76.
- Heslop, Anne, 126, 148; Charles, 144; Jane, 144, 178; Ruth, 176; Thomas, 148.
- Hesse, Mary, 198.
- Hessin, Mary, 276.
- Hester, Ann, 232; Elizabeth, 188, 222, 273; Esther, 219; Ezekiah, 273; John, 188, 232; Richard, 219.
- Hestings, Elizabeth, 59; William, 59.
- Hetherington, Margaret, 231; Mary, 39, 174; Thomas, 39.
- Hetlick, Ann, 205.
- Heude, Catherine Richmond, 149.
- Hevers, Mary, 126.
- Hevison, Margaret, 133.

- Hevy, Elizabeth, 36; Patrick, 36.
 Heward, Esther, 173; Sarah, 254; William, 254.
 Hewdebulk, Ann, 72.
 Hewer, Margaret, 249.
 Hewes, Joseph, 246; Mary, 246.
 Hewett, Anne, 114; Catherine, 225; Jane, 269; Sarah, 76, 149; Thomas, 149.
 Hewitt, Ann, 156; Dorothy, 149, 194; Edward, 12; Francis, 225; Hannah, 225; Jane, 12; Mary, 31, 263, 267; Richard, 263; Robert, 156; Sarah, 180; William, 267.
 Hewlett, Elizabeth, 234; Sarah, 89.
 Hews, Elizabeth, 314; William, 314.
 Hewsome, Katherine, 324; Thomas, 324.
 Hewson, Edward, 198; Eleanor, 217; Elizabeth, 198; Jane, 183; Mary, 238.
 Hewsted, Mary, 239.
 Hewston, Gulielma Maria, 161; James, 161.
 Hewtte, Louise, 254.
 Heybourn, Anna Rebecca, 23; Richard, 23.
 Heydon, Ann, 89, 254; William Coleman, 89.
 Heyle, Hannah, 257.
 Heyliger, Elizabeth, 253; George, 253.
 Heysham, Elizabeth, 225; John, 225.
 Heywood, Cornelia, 50; Joseph, 50.
 Hiams, Elizabeth, 232; Thomas, 232.
 Hibbard, George, 259; Mary, 259.
 Hibbart, Ann, 62; Mary, 169; Richard, 62.
 Hibbett, Mary, 198.
 Hickenbottom, Elizabeth, 300.
 Hickford, Mary, 171.
 Hickin, Martha, 214; Mary, 187.
 Hickleton, Mary, 264.
 Hicklin, Elizabeth, 266; Richard, 266; Sarah, 153.
 Hickling, Rebecca, 237.
 Hickman, Ann, 163; Edward, 212; Eleanor, 118; Elizabeth, 212; Felicia, 264; John, 118; Mary, 54, 276; Robert, 163.
 Hicks, Anne, 157, 291; Edith, 17; Eleanor, 143; Elizabeth, 155, 178, 197, 208, 240; Frances, 265; Henry, 17, 208; James, 265; John, 29, 41, 121, 155, 157; Margaret, 121; Mary, 68, 113; Ruth, 29; Samuel, 143; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 291; William, 68.
 Hickson, Elizabeth, 49; Rebecca, 22; Richard, 49; Roger, 151; Sarah, 116, 151.
 Hide, Eleanor, 249; Elizabeth, 54, 213; Mary, 69; William, 213.
 Hider, Hannah, 116.
 Hiffe, Elizabeth, 279.
 Higbid, Elizabeth, 193.
 Higden, Mary, 219; Walter, 219.
 Higgat, Elizabeth, 83.
 Higin, Alice, 191; John, 290; Mary, 290.
 Higginbotham, Elizabeth, 194.
 Higgins, Ann, 182; Edmund, 197; Elizabeth, 108, 169; Esther, 196; Hannah, 312; Mary, 32, 138, 176, 197, 209, 223, 307; Sarah, 180, 233; Thomas, 180, 223, 307; William, 32.
 Higginson, Ann, 101, 124, 227; Joseph, 236; Lucy, 236; Nicholas, 115; Robert, 299; Sarah, 299; Susannah, 115; William, 227.
 Higgs, Ann, 53, 217; Edward, 217; Elizabeth, 76, 187; Martha, 139; Mary, 97, 194, 295; Richard, 194, 295; Sarah, 56; William, 97.
 High, Anne, 131; Gilbert, 131.
 Higham, Abraham, 230; Elizabeth, 138, 230; Mary, 138.
 Highdutch, Henry, 293; Mary, 293.
 Highfield, Anne, 130.
 Highfleet, Daniel, 69; Elizabeth, 69.
 Hight, Elizabeth, 160; Thomas, 160.
 Highway, Mary, 294, 321; William, 294, 321.
 Hignoult, Jacob, 308; Susan, 308.
 Hilden, Martha, 192.
 Hilder, Ann, 68.
 Hilditch, Ann, 212; Catherine, 79; James, 212; Mary, 2; Peter, 2; Richard, 2.
 Hildyard, Elizabeth, 183; Francis, 183.
 Hill, Agnes, 16; Alexander, 326; Ann, 31, 50, 80, 109, 143, 175, 226, 271; Ann Browne, 258; Benjamin, 276; Catherine, 27; Charles, 39; Daniel, 200; Dorothy, 200; Eleanor, 114, 307; Elizabeth, 27, 176, 229, 248, 270, 278, 294, 302, 307, 326; Frances, 214; Gabriel, 247; George, 175; Hannah, 95, 102, 175; Henrietta Wilhelmina, 258; Henry, 295; Hester, 39, 47, 208; James, 109, 209; Jane, 232, 247; John, 5, 144, 163, 176, 201, 239, 258; Joseph, 229, 270; Lydia, 82; Margaret, 201; Martha, 222, 269; Mary, 13, 14, 46, 59, 65, 71, 99, 105, 132, 163, 164, 168, 170, 200, 239, 248, 295; Mary Haigie, 263; Peter, 27; Phillis, 93; Rachel, 143; Ralph, 14; Richard, 164, 186, 294; Robert, 13, 71, 168, 276; Samuel, 111; Sarah, 111, 115, 158, 209, 326; Susannah, 31, 144, 186; Thomas, 99, 214, 248, 263; Thomas Aubery, 5; William, 31, 114, 222, 226.
 Hillam, Henry, 152; Jane, 152.
 Hillard, Elizabeth, 292; Ephraim, 25; James, 292; Mary, 25.
 Hillary, Esther, 112; Frederick, 112; Jane, 149.
 Hilddrup, Martha, 24.
 Hiller, John, 248; Sarah, 248.
 Hilliar, or Hillier, Charles, 98; Hannah, 218; John, 256; Mary, 85, 256; Sarah, 275; Susannah, 98; William, 218.
 Hilliard, or Hillyard, Ann, 92; Benjamin, 92; Catherine, 82, 263, Edith, 119; Elizabeth, 174, 263; Frances, 5; Maria, 261; Mary, 294; Rebecca, 164; Robert, 82; Samuel, 263; Susannah, 5; Thomas, 174; William, 5.
 Hillis, Elizabeth, 38.
 Hillman, Hannah, 308; Mary, 16, 77, 97; Robert, 16; Sarah, 155; Silvanus, 155.
 Hills, Ann, 41; James, 41; Joseph, 282; Mary, 282, 289; Susannah, 18, 208.
 Hillston, Ann, 44; Edward, 44.
 Hilton, Anne, 115; Elizabeth, 214; Hannah, 66; Jane, 199, 253, 308; Margaret, 181; Martha, 191; Martin, 45; Mary, 43, 45; Robert, 181; Samuel, 191, 214; Thomas, 253.
 Hinch, Mary, 76.
 Hincheliff, Alice, 267; Edward, 83; John, 267; Robert, 3; Sarah, 83; Susanna, 3; William, 3.
 Hinckley, Ann, 268; Robert, 268.
 Hincins, Mary, 93.
 Hind, or Hinde, Anne, 205; Anna Maria, 39; Elizabeth, 238; Emma, 104; George, 47, 168; Jane, 47; John, 232; Joseph, 47; Lucy, 168; Mabel, 17; Mary, 47, 232; Richard, 238; Thomas, 104.
 Hinder, or Hindor, Anna, 291; Mary, 35.
 Hinderson, Ann, 17.
 Hindmarsh, Isabella, 268.
 Hinds, Elizabeth, 75; John, 75.
 Hindson, Lucy, 185.
 Hine, Ann, 277; Catherine, 201; Elizabeth, 215; James, 185; John, 201; Lucy, 185; Thomas, 277; William, 215.

- Hines, Margaret, 124; Mary, 28.
Hings, Jane, 124.
Hinkston, Mary, 195.
Hinman, Sarah, 180.
Hinsley, Mary, 84.
Hinsman, Esther, 96; William, 96.
Hinson, Elizabeth, 222; Mary, 99.
Hinton, Anne, 141; Elizabeth, 74, 151, 177, 279; James, 141; John, 201; Joshua, 153; Mary, 153, 192, 294; Sarah, 201.
Hiorne, Elizabeth, 58; John, 58; Martha, 226; Mary, 228; William, 226, 228.
Hiorns, Eleanor, 107.
Hipkins, Anne, 124.
Hipple, Margaret, 92; Martha, 180.
Hipsley, Anna Maria, 160; Paul, 160.
Hipwell, Anne, 302; John, 6; Katherine, 6; Mary, 6; Thomas, 302.
Hiron, Frances, 163.
Hirst, Susannah, 153.
Hitch, Elizabeth, 166; Hannah, 75, 90; Hermes, 166; Joseph, 90; Mary, 75; William, 75.
Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 77, 210; Frances, 217; Giles, 56; Hannah, 251; John, 210, 217; Mary, 154, 250; Richard, 88; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 251; Winifred, 88.
Hitchcox, Eleanor, 107.
Hitches, John, 209; Martha, 209.
Hitchin, John, 263; Rebecca, 263; Susannah, 23.
Hitchings, Mary, 155.
Hitchman, Benjamin, 72; Elizabeth, 72; George, 55; Mary, 55, 272.
Hixon, Ann, 204; Joshua, 204.
Hoadon, Edward, 107; Rose, 107.
Hoare, Anne, 65, 140; Deborah, 221; Elizabeth, 196, 269; Hannah, 282; James, 269; Joseph, 140; Martha, 194; Mary, 89, 243; Ruth, 148; Sarah, 132, 287; William, 65, 148.
Hobart, Sarah, 318; Thomas, 318.
Hobay, Ann, 193.
Hobb, Richard, 215; Susannah, 215.
Hobbins, Mary, 52.
Hobbs, Abraham, 207; Ann, 208, 283, 288; Dorothy, 313; Edward, 266; Elizabeth, 209, 288; Frances, 74; James, 313; Jane, 207, 270; John, 74; Mary, 87, 146, 266; Richard, 87.
Hobdell, Jane, 29.
Hoben, Ann, 108; Mary, 56; Thomas, 108.
Hobgood, Mary, 196.
Hobhouse, Joan, 226, 228; Mary, 228.
Hobkirk, Elizabeth, 129; Thomas, 129.
Hobman, Agnes, 49; Francis, 49.
Hobson, Benjamin, 17; David, 313; Hannah, 17; Martha, 129; Sarah, 313.
Hockady, Jane, 82.
Hocken, Elizabeth, 94.
Hocker, Elizabeth, 175.
Hockety, Hannah, 170.
Hockham, Gilbert, 255; Mary, 255.
Hockley, Mary, 308; Robert, 308.
Hockman, Catherine, 261.
Hocraft, Mary, 35.
Hodd, Hannah, 27; Thomas, 27.
Hodder, Elizabeth, 310, 323; James, 310; Jane, 32; John, 323; Sarah, 116.
Hodge, Catherine, 117; Mary, 198; Robert, 198; Susannah, 65, 116.
Hodges, Ann, 15, 173, 223; Barbara, 175; Charles, 15; Eleanor, 229; Elizabeth, 15, 65, 127, 237; Francis, 127; George, 68; Jane, 207; John, 142, 229; Marian, 227; Mary, 12, 17, 103, 142; Robert, 103; Sarah, 54, 68, 118, 275; Thomas, 118; William, 175.
Hodgett, Diana, 197.
Hodgis, Dinah, 220.
Hodgkin, Anne, 119; Jane, 34.
Hodgkins, Eleanor, 120; John, 120.
Hodgkinson, Ann, 208; Elizabeth, 27; George, 27; Hatton, 211; Susannah, 211.
Hodgkiss, Hannah, 157; James, 157.
Hodgkisson, Mary, 126; Richard, 126.
Hodgshon, Anne, 161; Thomas, 161.
Hodgson, Ann, 194, 232, 302; Ann Elizabeth, 170; Edmund, 194; Edward, 209; Elizabeth, 69, 228, 270; Francis, 203; Jane, 116, 209; John, 105, 153, 232; Margaret, 203; Martha, 243; Mary, 103, 105; Philip, 89; Robert, 243; Susannah, 89, 153; Thomas, 103, 302; William, 170, 228.
Hodirne, Mary, 158.
Hodkins, Sarah, 60.
Hodsdon, Mary, 134.
Hodssoll, Ann, 32.
Hodson, Elizabeth, 254; Isabella, 20; Joseph, 20; Mary, 48; Sarah, 123.
Hoffman, Elizabeth, 16; Erasmus Christian, 16.
Hogan, Edmund, 135; Elizabeth, 135; Martha, 226; Mary, 89; William, 89.
Hogg, Alexander, 142; Esther, 67; James, 206; Jane, 206; Joan, 312; John, 130, 260; Margaret, 55, 175; Mary, 79, 130, 260; Richard, 79; Robert, 175; Susan, 142.
Hoggard, Elizabeth, 234; Thomas, 234.
Hoggarth, Elizabeth, 250.
Hoggar, Anne, 139.
Hogsflesh, Sarah, 177.
Holandsby, Sarah, 218.
Holbord, Mary, 91.
Holcombe, Elizabeth, 230; Henry, 230.
Holcroft, Mary, 13, 182.
Holdbrook, Ann, 177; Henry, 177.
Holden, Ann, 216; Elizabeth, 150; Margaret, 215, 269; Mary, 38; Samuel, 38; Thomas, 215; William, 150.
Holder, Elizabeth, 46, 103, 300; Jacob, 13; John, 103; Mary, 13, 57, 319.
Holdin, Mary, 154.
Holdon, Bridget, 214.
Holdrich, Ann, 140; Benjamin, 140.
Holdway, Edward, 103; Jane, 103; Johanna, 59; Martha, 29, 202.
Holebrook, Agnes, 129; Joseph, 129; Mary, 67.
Holford, Catherine, 86; Elizabeth, 36, 76; John, 36; Joseph, 180; Margaret, 93; Mary, 137, 250; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 250.
Holinan, Jane, 67.
Holker, Gilbert, 22; Katherine, 22.
Holl, Ann, 77.
Holland, Alice, 175; Ann, 27, 58, 126, 141, 303; Barbara, 92; Benjamin, 165; Elizabeth, 56, 148, 249; Henry, 86; James, 148, 249; John, 219; Joseph, 131; Mary, 31, 86, 131, 288; Matilda, 63; Mildred, 165; Moses, 161; Rachel, 161; Sarah, 139; 219, 264; Susannah, 109; William, 31, 58; —, 75.
Hollegg, Martha, 60; Nathaniel, 60.
Holles, Dorothy, 18; Frances, 4; James, 18; Westbury, 4.
Hollett, Eleanor, 64; Elizabeth, 307; Samuel, 307.
Holley, Jane, 269; Moses, 269.
Holliday, Amy, 109; Anne, 290; Hugh, 174; Isaac, 3; Joanna, 145; John, 156; Mary, 3, 112, 156, 174; Sarah, 193; William, 112.

- Hollier, or Holliar, Elizabeth, 15, 43, 279; Frances, 72; Hannah, 114; John, 43, 114; Mary, 298; Zachariah, 72.
- Hollfield, Sarah, 315.
- Hollinghurst, Elizabeth, 102; Peter, 102.
- Hollings, Elizabeth, 188; Mary, 98; Philip, 98; Robert, 188.
- Hollingsby, Anne, 293; John, 293.
- Hollingsworth, Mary, 205.
- Hollins, Dorothy, 61; Hannah, 34.
- Hollis, Ann, 112, 235; Catherine, 125; Elizabeth, 307; James, 52; John, 125, 307; Martha, 52; Mary, 70, 144; Sarah, 206.
- Hollister, Jane, 275.
- Holloway, Ann, 162, 280; Catherine, 212; Elizabeth, 93, 163, 206; Frances, 56; George, 36, 88; Job, 206; John, 287; Joseph, 27; Margaret, 27, 47; Mary, 36, 88, 90, 287, 289; Richard, 56; Sarah, 27, 287; Solomon, 90; Thomas, 93.
- Holloway, Bridget, 88; James, 88.
- Hollybone, Sarah, 269.
- Holm, Amelia, 192; Ann, 59; Christian, 59; Godfrey, 192.
- Holman, Ann, 188; Elizabeth, 154; John, 71, 154; Nathaniel, 188; Sarah, 71.
- Holmden, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 242; Joseph, 242; Mary, 101; Robert, 235; Sarah, 230, 235.
- Holme, Dorothy, 75; Hannah, 250.
- Holmer, Mary, 274; William, 274.
- Holmers, Mary, 200.
- Holmes, Alice, 15; Ann, 63, 180, 209, 256, 278; Anthony, 252; Dinah, 110; Elizabeth, 43, 96, 177, 202, 203, 225, 231, 252, 326; Ellen, 99; Esther, 121, 285; Frideswide, 166; George, 65; Grace, 205; Hannah, 233; James, 243; Rev. John, 300; John, 110, 206, 209, 285; Lucy Ann, 243; Maria, 206; Martha, 183; Mary, 16, 78, 85, 189, 199, 212, 214, 248; Mercy, 38; Priscilla, 229; Richard Lambert, 214; Robert, 183; Sacheverell, 43; Samuel, 209, 256; Sarah, 254, 300, 313; Susanna, 65; Thomas, 121, 189; Tybea, 254; William, 96, 278.
- Holride, George, 18; Katherine, 18.
- Holroyd, Elizabeth, 166.
- Holt, or Hoult, Alice, 200; Andrew, 231; Ann, 5, 20, 37, 97, 130, 159, 184, 247; Elizabeth, 133, 207; Ephraim, 50; Jeremiah, 200; Mary, 50, 158, 231, 278; Robert, 5; Sarah, 171; Thomas, 158.
- Holton, or Houlton, Catherine, 17; Elizabeth, 153; Francis, 216; Henry, 92; John, 17, 153; Mary, 92, 216.
- Holyfield, Ann, 83.
- Holyland, Ann, 32; Thomas, 32.
- Holyoake, Sarah, 209.
- Homan, Ann, 211; Elizabeth, 83; John, 83, 211.
- Home, Abigail, 219; Ann, 237; John, 237.
- Homer, Elizabeth, 33; Henry, 33.
- Homes, Elizabeth, 203; John, 203.
- Hone, Elizabeth, 86; James, 256; John, 86; Melody, 231; Penelope, 256; Samuel, 231; Sarah, 77.
- Honeyburn, Elizabeth, 104; Michael, 302; Samuel, 104; Sarah, 302.
- Honneyford, Margaret, 71.
- Honnor, Mary, 269; Timothy, 269.
- Honor, Maria, 219.
- Honywood, Ann, 183.
- Hood, Anne, 172, 292; George, 294; Isabella, 225; Luke, 327; Mary, 199; Rose, 282; Sarah, 59, 327; Susannah, 149, 294; Thomas, 199; William, 59, 292.
- Hook, or Hooke, Anthony, 257; Elizabeth, 134, 257; Mary, 63, 178; Rose, 282; Samuel, 178; Sarah, 168; Stephen, 282.
- Hooker, Elizabeth, 48; Margaret, 71; Thomas, 48, 71.
- Hokey, Sarah, 66.
- Hoole, Jane, 271.
- Hooper, Anne, 66, 74, 108, 291; Catherine, 53; Elizabeth, 59; Hannah, 138; Isaac, 33; Mary, 50; Rachel, 85; Sarah, 33; Susanna, 158, 170; Thomas, 158. *See* Hopper.
- Hoops, John, 101; Mary, 101.
- Hooson, Mary, 291.
- Hooton, Elizabeth, 20; John, 20; Mary, 239.
- Hopcroft, Constant, 237; John, 237.
- Hopden, Elizabeth, 321.
- Hope, Alice, 45; Elizabeth, 133; Isabella, 230; Jane, 85; John, 327; Sarah, 115, 327; William, 115.
- Hoping, Mary, 23.
- Hopkins, Ann, 152, 308; Catherine, 93, 120; Christian, 258; David, 150; Edmund, 154; Edward, 198, 216; Elizabeth, 25, 44, 62, 150, 154, 165, 198, 240; Frances, 216; James, 206; Jane, 173, 245; John, 14, 25, 233; Joseph, 103; Margaret, 302; Mary, 30, 103, 152, 156, 233, 256; Phillis, 14; Rebecca, 201; Richard, 156; Sarah, 206, 233; Susanna, 54; Thomas, 62, 93; William, 173.
- Hopkinson, Mary, 231; Matthew, 231.
- Hopley, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 108, 255; Hugh, 123; Josuah, 82; Mary, 123.
- Hopper, Ann, 241; Catherine, 47; Elizabeth, 18, 197; Frances, 197; John, 102, 288; Judith, 234; Margaret, 102; Sarah, 288; Thomas, 47; William, 18. *See* Hooper.
- Hopps, Elizabeth, 160; Mary, 13, 198.
- Hopson, Mary, 117; Rebecca, 116; Thomas, 117.
- Hopwood, Elizabeth, 107; Peter, 107.
- Horbings, Agnes, 104; John, 67, 104; Mary, 67.
- Hordean, Mary, 134; William, 134.
- Hore, Mary, 247; Sarah, 184.
- Horland, Mary, 303.
- Horlock, Martha, 87.
- Horlor, Anthony, 225; Hannah, 225.
- Horn, or Horne, Alice, 188; Ann, 2, 22, 117, 231; Catherine, 200; Christian, 325; Conrat, 178; David, 325; Elizabeth, 58, 178; Frances, 39; Hannah, 19; John, 290, 318; Letitia, 290; Mary, 2, 205, 307; Matthew, 2; Philip, 188; Pleasant, 205; Randolph, 231; Rebecca, 150; Sarah, 108, 318; Thomas, 39, 205, 307; William, 58, 117.
- Hornblow, Ann, 21; Elizabeth, 281; James, 21; Richard, 281; Sarah, 158; William, 158.
- Hornby, Ann, 261; Esther, 49; Frances, 76; John, 49; Mary, 66; Prudence, 295; William, 261, 295.
- Horner, Alice, 275; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 34; Mary, 18; Thomas, 275.
- Hornet, Frances, 265.
- Hornsby, Ann, 38; Robert, 38; Susanna, 39.
- Horrell, Catherine, 5; James, 5; John, 5; Sarah, 213.
- Horrobin, Ann, 8; Margaret, 126; William, 8, 126.
- Horrod, Margaret, 104.
- Horsefall, Grace, 93; Henry, 93.
- Horsley, Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 188.

- Horskins, George, 302; Mary, 311; Richard, 311; Sarah, 302.
- Horsley, Catherine, 28, 311; Elizabeth, 127; Luke, 127; Thomas, 311.
- Horstins, Anne, 295.
- Horton, Anne, 271, 279; Frances, 270; Jane, 307; John, 271, 307; Luke, 279; Mary, 81, 133; Samuel, 270; William, 81.
- Hosey, Mary, 62.
- Hosier, Elizabeth, 49, 168, 195; John, 168; Richard, 49, 195.
- Hoskins, Elizabeth, 75, 88, 183; Frances, 283; Henry, 75; John, 87; Martha, 247; Mary, 81, 87; Thomas, 88.
- Hoston, John, 87; Sarah, 87.
- Hothan, Elizabeth, 282.
- Houchin, Susanna, 68.
- Hough, Catherine, 221; John, 221; Susanna, 41.
- Houghton, Alexander, 229; Elizabeth, 229; Margaret, 100; Mary, 243; Robert, 100; Sarah, 205; Susannah, 207; William, 207, 243.
- Houison, James, 276; Mary, 276.
- Houlcraft, Dina, 43; John, 43, 268; Margaret, 268.
- Houlding, Alice, 293; William, 293.
- Houlditch, Mary, 276; Richard, 276.
- Houldroide, Martha, 122.
- Houle, Job, 126; Mary, 126.
- Houlton. *See* Holton.
- Housom, Mary, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Housden, Mary, 327; William, 327.
- House, Anne, 173, 302; Elizabeth, 42, 195, 196; Henry, 42; Robert, 195.
- Housell, Elizabeth, 94; Samuel, 94.
- Houshold, Elizabeth, 147; Sarah, 78; Thomas, 147; William, 78.
- Housley, Hugh, 89; Margaret, 89.
- Houten, Elizabeth, 5; William, 5.
- How, or Howe, Anne, 22; Daniel, 164; Elizabeth, 38, 46, 84, 184; George, 301; Jane, 136; Job, 136, 235; Joseph, 184; Judith, 90; Mariana, 20; Mary, 21, 47, 51, 113, 130, 164, 235, 301; Rachael, 232; Robert, 20, 51; Sarah, 29, 228; Susannah, 18; William, 38.
- Howard, Andrew, 112, 117; Ann, 117, 238, 254; Benjamin, 105; Catherine, 133, 242; Dorothy, 72; Edmund, 46, 80; Eleanor, 225; Elizabeth, 46, 75, 78, 95, 109, 132, 137, 185, 199, 247, 250; Henry, 146, 247; Isabella, 76; James, 27; Jane, 14, 238, 305; John, 72, 216, 250; Joseph, 119, 242; Joyce, 112; Louisa Caroline Augusta Ann, 84; Margaret, 211, 305; Martha, 21, 145; Mary, 27, 58, 95, 105, 174, 185, 214, 217, 270, 306; Mary Ann, 59; Nicholas, 305; Patty, 200; Penelope, 146; Richard, 305; Samuel, 306; Sarah, 21, 31, 80, 86, 109, 119, 132, 215, 216, 254, 302; Susannah, 137, 171, 239, 282; Thomas, 185; Tryphena, 183; William, 31, 109, 132, 200, 211, 217, 254.
- Howborn, Sarah, 106.
- Howell, Alice, 207; Ann, 49, 108; Dorothy, 75; Edward, 5; Francis, 75; Jane, 205; John, 5, 15, 173; Mary, 5, 15, 61, 78; Rebecca, 99; Robert, 205; Sarah, 10; Susannah, 173; Thomas, 61, 108.
- Howells, Ann, 74.
- Hoves, or Hows, Eleanor, 154; Henry, 154; Martha, 198; Mary, 17.
- Howkins, or Hawkins, John, 248; Sarah, 248.
- Howlett, Catherine, 295; John, 295; Mary, 112.
- Howorth, Humfrey Maynwaring, 28; Sarah, 28.
- Howson, or Hawson, Elizabeth, 27, 134, 187; George, 27; Jane, 217; John, 187; Sarah, 123.
- Hoy, Eleanor, 176; John, 60, 176; Sarah, 60.
- Hoyte, Elizabeth, 268; John, 268; Martin, 187; Tryphosa, 187.
- Hubbard, Abel, 181; Ann, 182; Eleanor, 267; Elizabeth, 35; Hannah, 57; Henry, 57; John, 328; Katherine, 319; Martha, 124; Mary, 47, 68, 328; Rachel, 264; Sarah, 181.
- Hubberley, Sarah, 94.
- Hubble, John, 206; Margaret, 206; Robert, 273; Valentina, 273.
- Huburt, Joseph, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Huchings, Sarah, 106.
- Huck, Mary, 122; Matthew, 122.
- Huckall, Mary, 277.
- Huckle, Jane, 178; Leonard, 178.
- Hucknell, Elizabeth, 249; John, 249.
- Huddle, Edward, 120; Elizabeth, 120, 171.
- Huddleston, Elizabeth, 40; George, 40.
- Huddon, Ann, 242; David, 242.
- Huddy, Charles, 186; Elizabeth, 186.
- Hudleson, Prudence, 129.
- Hudson, Agnes, 288; Ann, 199, 207, 280; Charles, 269; Diana, 88; Eleanor, 220, 255; Elizabeth, 66, 93, 303; Frances, 153; George, 288; Hannah, 107; James, 199; Jane, 35; John, 62, 93, 141, 270, 280; Mary, 62, 109, 141, 158, 194, 210, 268, 269, 275; Rebecca, 275; Ruth, 30, 41; Sarah, 261; Susannah, 270; Thomas, 88, 194, 275; William, 30.
- Hue, Frances, 218.
- Huester, Elizabeth, 157; Hugh, 157.
- Huet, Ann, 188; Edward, 188.
- Huff, Daniel, 234; Dinah, 159; John, 159; Mary, 234.
- Huggens, Joseph, 305; Mary, 305.
- Hugget, Ann, 103; Jane, 108.
- Huggins, Elizabeth, 39; Henry, 241; Jane, 317; Mary, 200, 253; Sarah, 241; Susanna, 273; William, 253.
- Hughes, Alice, 42; Ann, 32, 62, 90, 97, 102, 169, 195, 206, 248, 275, 307, 319; Charles, 312; Daniel, 206; David, 102; Deborah, 170; Diana, 77; Eleanor, 42; Elizabeth, 12, 52, 55, 86, 102, 120, 127, 137, 148, 158, 173, 175, 177, 186, 235; Frances, 25; Francis, 170, 223; Grace, 65; Hannah, 84, 179; Hugh, 71; Humphrey, 122; Jacob, 196; James, 208, 235; Jane, 117, 126, 208; Jerima, 138; John, 25, 102, 126, 169, 177, 192, 195, 217, 248, 271; Joseph, 173; Margaret, 104, 122, 223; Martha, 45, 219; Mary, 19, 97, 196, 217, 271; Nathaniel, 148; Philip, 52; Richard, 84; Robert, 42, 45; Sarah, 71, 210, 248, 312; Susannah, 192; Thomas, 210, 275; William, 179, 217.
- Hughton, Ann, 324; Edward, 324.
- Hugill, Elizabeth, 100; Robert, 100.
- Hulbert, James, 130; Mary, 130.
- Hulcup, Hannah, 282; John, 282.
- Hulgrove, George, 306; Mary, 306.
- Hulings, Margaret, 137.
- Hulk, John, 291; Mary, 291.
- Hull, Anna Maria, 220; Martha, 103; Sarah, 18, 131.
- Hulley, Hannah, 16.
- Hullock, Sarah, 146.
- Hulls, Mary, 144; William, 144.

- Hulme, Alice, 226; Beatrice, 197; Elizabeth, 111; John, 23; Mary, 23; Richard, 197; William, 111.
- Hulmes, John, 260; Martha, 260.
- Hulps, Ann, 314.
- Hult, Elizabeth, 105; Richard, 105.
- Humber, Elizabeth, 276; Sarah, 230.
- Hummerstone, or Hummerstone, Elizabeth, 19; Mary, 240; Phebe, 56.
- Humble, Abraham, 119; Anne, 119; Sarah, 56.
- Humby, Ruth, 51.
- Hume, Elizabeth, 110, 241; Mary, 24; Robert, 24.
- Humes, Mary, 306.
- Hummer, John, 276; Susannah, 276.
- Humpage, Henry, 162; Sarah, 162.
- Humphrey, Elizabeth, 199; James, 199; Jane, 236; Martha, 24.
- Humphreys, Alice, 88; Ann, 71, 196, 209, 243; Ann Gardner, 252; Catherine, 132, 236; David, 165; Deborah, 221; Edmund, 88; Eleanor, 221; Elizabeth, 165, 256; Frances, 22, 136; John, 15, 77, 191; Mary, 2, 35, 77, 134, 150, 176, 191, 292; Rebecca, 31, 209; Richard, 209; Sarah, 7; Stephen, 243; Susannah, 15, 189; Thomas, 136, 256; William, 27, 176, 221; Winifred, 88.
- Hunchin, Mary, 210.
- Hunsdon, Josiah, 53; Mary, 53.
- Hunt, Ann, 34, 147, 233, 241, 245; Benjamin, 246; Bridget, 226; Catherine, 33; Charles, 282, 328; Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 97, 153, 180, 278, 282, 293; George, 278; Hannah, 251; Jane, 108, 183, 328; John, 33, 97, 241, 272; Joseph, 183, 250; Lawrence, 108; Martha, 227; Mary, 75, 91, 145, 154, 246, 262, 272, 306; Matthew, 262; Rebecca, 75; Samuel, 245; Sarah, 117, 250; Stephen, 227; Susanna, 40, 89; Thomas, 147, 153, 226; William, 293; Winifred, 298.
- Huntbach, Sarah, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Hunter, Alexander, 128; Andrew, 72, 294; Ann, 257; Charles, 21; Eleanor, 212; Elizabeth, 30, 149, 175; George, 294; Hannah, 193; Jane, 72, 242; John, 242; Lydia, 82; Mark, 234; Martha, 294; Mary, 21, 63, 234; Richard, 149; Robert, 82, 257; Susanna, 128; William, 175, 212.
- Huntingford, Ann, 199.
- Huntington, Hester, 312.
- Huntley, Rachel, 312.
- Hunton, Anne, 109; Susanna, 89.
- Huntrade, Martha, 127.
- Hurd, Mary, 246, 262; William, 262.
- Hurdman, Jane, 21; Mungo, 21.
- Hurlbatt, Francis, 91; Mary, 91.
- Hurley, Ann, 191; Jane, 26; Robert, 191.
- Hurlstone, Elizabeth, 232.
- Hurman, Mary, 264; William, 264.
- Hurrill, Mary, 268; William, 268.
- Hurry, Ann, 270.
- Hurst, Ann, 105; Barbary, 154; Edmund, 154; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 52, 218, 306; Esther, 181; George, 105; Hannah, 23, 227; John, 306; Mary, 23, 127, 213; Penny, 213; Samuel, 127; Sarah, 23, 301; Thomas, 227; William, 23, 181.
- Hurt, Margaret, 113; Robert, 113.
- Hush, Mary, 103; Thomas, 103.
- Huskins, Ann, 64; Ephraim, 64.
- Hussey, Catherine Maria, 190; Elizabeth, 70; Hannah, 168; Jane, 148; John, 38, 64; Margaret, 293; Martha, 64; Richard, 190; Samuel, 70, 148; Sarah, 38; Susannah, 182; Thomas, 182.
- Husson, Susannah, 121.
- Hust, Anne, 279; Mary, 31.
- Husthwatt, John, 59; Rachel, 59.
- Hustwite, Rachel, 249.
- Hutch, Ann, 98; Robert, 98.
- Hutcheroff, Frances, 115.
- Hutchenson, John, 270; Mary, 270.
- Hutcheson, Sarah, 271; William, 271.
- Hutchin, Katherine, 6; Thomas, 6.
- Hutchings, Lawrence, 207; Sarah, 207.
- Hutchins, Abigail, 57; Ann, 22, 167; Elizabeth, 47, 195, 227; Hannah, 142, 277; James, 142; Johanna, 306; John, 135, 263; Mary, 27, 125, 135, 263; Sarah, 279; Susanna, 25, 153, 183; Thomas, 25; William, 22, 47, 195.
- Hutchinson, Abraham, 286; Alice, 188; Ann, 217; Catherine, 164; Charlotte, 219; Diana, 194; Dinah Euphemia, 259; Elizabeth, 105; Flora, 315; Hannah, 251; James, 17, 217; Jane, 151, 221; John, 151; Luke, 315; Mary, 17, 18, 176, 177, 257, 286; Martha, 8; Matthew, 8; Richard, 257; Robert, 176; Sarah, 8, 33, 48; Timothy, 194.
- Huthwaite, Arabella, 12; Elizabeth, 146.
- Hutings, Sarah, 217.
- Hutt, Mary, 52; Thomas, 52.
- Hutton, Dorothy, 122; Elizabeth, 94; Helen, 268; James, 268; John, 122; Mary, 264; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 254.
- Hux, Sarah, 164; William, 164.
- Huxley, George, 23; Hannah, 14; Henrietta Maria, 18; Joanna, 23; John, 231; Susannah, 231.
- Huxtable, Isabella, 226; William, 226.
- Huybert, Marguerite Cicile, 174.
- Hyam, Elizabeth, 263.
- Hyatt, or Hyett, Ann, 10; Catherine, 233; Eleanor, 106; Elizabeth, 65, 226; Humphrey, 10, 47; James, 76; Jane, 311; Mary, 76; Sarah, 10, 47; Thomas, 226, 311.
- Hyde, Amy, 109; Bernard, 32; Charlotte, 106; Delia, 191; Elizabeth, 24, 276; George, 32; Hannah, 257; James, 191; Jane, 199, 257; John, 257; Mary, 32, 106, 172; Richard, 257; Susannah, 32, 121; Thomas, 106, 109; William, 24.
- Hyder, Patience, 169.
- Hymens, Isabella, 311.
- Hyslip, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91.

Ince, Charles, 219; Eleanor, 58; Elizabeth, 211; John, 211; John Thomas, 58; Mary, 219.
 Ind, Anne, 162; Thomas, 162.
 Indemora, Jane, 127.
 Indge. *See* Judge.
 Ineas, Sarah, 205.
 Infield, John, 150; Mary, 150.
 Ing, Mark, 252; Sarah, 252.
 Ingall, Ann, 227; James, 43; Jane, 43; Mary, 278; Richard, 278; William, 227.
 Ingeate, Susanna, 117; Timothy, 117.
 Ingham, Lydia, 83.
 Ingle, Elizabeth, 280; William, 280.
 Inghish, George, 322; Hannah, 322.
 Ingman, Jane, 183; Sarah, 91; William, 91, 183.
 Ingmir, Sarah, 218; Thomas, 218.
 Ingram, Ann, 85, 220; John, 220, 317; Mary, 14, 125, 216; Sarah, 312, 317; Thomas, 312; William, 14, 125.
 Inkley, Hannah, 192.
 Inkpen, James, 161; Sarah, 161.
 Inman, Anne, 153; Edward, 274; Isabella, 246; Mary, 274; Samuel, 246.
 Innall, Anne, 275.
 Innes, Elizabeth, 120; Jane, 258; Margaret, 81; Patrick, 258; William, 81.
 Innis, Sarah, 287.
 Inskip, Catherine, 155; Christopher, 226; Constant, 226; Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 54, 181; John, 30; Mary, 16, 30, 130; Michael, 130.
 Instone, Elizabeth, 199; Matthew, 199.
 Instone, Betty, 23; Francis, 23.
 Invill, John, 227; Martha, 227.
 Inward, Ann, 201; Lettice, 99.
 Inwood, Elizabeth, 267; John, 108, 161, 170; Joseph, 236; Mary, 161, 236; Sarah, 108, 170; Thomas, 267.
 Iredale, Elizabeth, 264; Matthew, 264.
 Ireland, Ann, 83, 220; Daniel, 265; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 27, 96, 141, 263, 281; Hannah, 269; John, 141, 202, 217, 269; Mark, 27; Mary, 265; Rebecca, 127; Richard, 263; Robert, 220; Sarah, 80, 202, 217; Susannah, 294.
 Ireson, Sarah, 218; Simon, 218.
 Irish, Mary, 112.
 Irlam, Ann, 33; Nathaniel, 33.
 Ironmonger, Isabella, 244; Mary, 298; Thomas, 298.
 Irons, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3; Rebecca, 19; Thomas, 3.

Irvine, Elizabeth, 124; Frances, 205; James, 124, 205.
 Irving, Maxwell, 219.
 Irwig, Peter, 295; Sarah, 295.
 Irwin, John, 128; Mary, 136; Patrick, 136; Rebecca, 128.
 Isaac, Ann, 15; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 126; James, 15; Jane, 115, 238; Joseph, 238; Margaret, 136; Mary, 233; Samuel, 136; Thomas, 233.
 Isbister, Jennet, 256; John, 256.
 Iseard, Ann, 235; Thomas, 235.
 Islander, Mary, 213.
 Isles, Elizabeth, 249.
 Isley, Anne, 289.
 Ismay, Catherine, 262; John, 262.
 Israel, Rebecca, 292.
 Itshling, Rebecca, 237.
 Ive, Martha, 258.
 Ives, Alice, 167; Ann, 97, 302; Elizabeth, 255; John, 30; Katherine, 28; Martha, 233; Mary, 74; Sarah, 30; Thomas, 28, 97.
 Ivory, Ann, 209; Jenifer, 120; John, 320; Priscilla, 320.

J

Jack, Elizabeth, 234, 252; George, 234; William, 252.
 Jackett, Ann, 263.
 Jackman, Edward, 311; Elizabeth, 311.
 Jacks, Mary, 244.
 Jackson, Agnes, 59; Ann, 71, 120, 125, 199, 224, 229, 262; Catherine, 99; David, 106; Elizabeth, 17, 18, 104, 106, 111, 113, 135, 152, 189, 217, 266, 276; Esther, 143, 154; Frances, 4, 213, 304; George, 17, 104; Hannah, 251; Hester, 247; Isabella, 60, 178; Jane, 4, 37, 76, 108, 127, 212, 234, 281, 292; John, 76, 86, 111, 127, 152, 224, 247; Jonathan, 150; Joseph, 189; Judith, 131; Margaret, 310; Mary, 43, 140, 190, 202, 230, 243, 319; Olive, 60; Penelope, 154; Rachel, 266; Ralph, 310; Rebecca, 225; Richard, 202, 268; Sarah, 25, 86, 106, 200, 268; Susannah, 150; Thomas, 3, 106, 143, 262; Thomasine, 3, 220; William, 4, 25, 99, 125, 304; Winifred, 268.
 Jacob, Catherine, 73; Elizabeth, 195, 274; Isaac, 248; Jane, 3; John, 266; Josiah, 296; Mary, 44, 248, 296; Sarah, 266; Thomas, 3; William, 3.
 Jacobs, Deborah, 302; Elizabeth, 300; Frances, 26; Joseph, 116; Mary, 116; Sarah, 302; Simon, 302.

Jacobson, Jacob, 142; Sarah, 142.
 Jacomb, Ann, 92; Mary, 182; William, 182.
 Jaerens, Jane, 239; Peter, 239.
 Jaffray, Sophia, 258.
 Jagger, Susan, 110.
 Jago, Margaret, 273; Thomas, 273.
 James, Ann, 172, 187, 214, 220, 268; Anthony, 272; Benjamin, 172; Catherine, 251; Deborah, 148; Edward, 30, 44, 268; Elizabeth, 55, 192, 209, 234, 260, 264, 285; Frances, 24; Francis, 192; Hannah, 85; James, 24, 220; Jane, 49, 252, 323; Jennet, 247; John, 151, 316; Love, 69; Margaret, 53, 246; Mary, 44, 151, 163, 166, 193, 268, 272, 285, 306; Priscilla, 274; Richard, 247; Robert, 285; Samuel, 209; Sarah, 30, 73, 222, 316; Thomas, 49, 53, 148, 274, 285, 316; William, 44, 163, 222.
 Jane, Anne, 150, 253; Charles, 253.
 Janeret, Frederick, 55.
 Janes, Susannah, 259.
 Janeway, Elizabeth, 243.
 Janissen, Jane, 237.
 Jannaway, Hannah, 98; William, 98.
 Jans, Elizabeth, 196; Francis, 196; Mary, 189, 192; Richard, 192.
 Janson, Catherine, 80; Sarah, 196; William, 196.
 Janssen, Henrietta, 118.
 Janvier, Margaret, 210.
 Jaques, Elizabeth, 133.
 Jaquet, Isabella, 185; John James, 185.
 Jarem, Ann, 244; Francis, 244.
 Jarman, Elizabeth, 190; James, 190.
 Jarratt, Hannah, 130.
 Jarrett, Edward, 32; Martha, 282; Mary, 32.
 Jarritt, Elizabeth, 199; Joseph, 199.
 Jarves, Frances, 177.
 Jarvis, Dinah, 282; Elizabeth, 40, 87; George, 102; Jane, 272; John, 124; Joseph, 272; Mary, 42; Ruth, 124; Sarah, 300; Susannah, 102, 219; Thomas, 40.
 Jason, Catherine, 48.
 Jaws, Ann, 322.
 Jaxon, Benjamin, 315; Mary, 315.
 Jay, Ann, 31, 237, 280; Edith, 26; Edward, 237; Jane, 266; Phebe, 163; Ruth, 245; Sarah, 98, 184; Stephen, 31; Thomas, 98; William, 266.
 Jayle, Susannah, 191.
 Jaynes, Joseph, 141; Onner, 141.

- Jays, Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 6; John, 6.
- Jeacock, Frances, 276; James, 276.
- Jean, John, 177; Lucy, 177; Mary, 189.
- Jee, Emanuel, 327; Jane, 243; Margaret, 327; Richard, 243.
- Jeffe, Elizabeth, 233; Thomas, 233.
- Jefferson, Charles, 287; Elizabeth, 248; Frances, 230; Jane, 219; Joseph, 327; Margaret, 130, 143; Mary, 327; Sarah, 33, 287.
- Jeffery, Alice, 62; Ann, 194; Benjamin, 199; Esther, 67; Herbert, 62; Mary, 199; Walter, 67.
- Jefferys, Alexander, 189; Ann, 41, 173; Effie, 189; James, 256; Jane, 220; John, 214; Margaret, 256; Marmaduke, 207; Mary, 207; Robert, 173; Sarah, 214; Susannah, 96.
- Jeffkins, Elizabeth, 213; Susannah, 183; Thomas, 183.
- Jeffrey, Anne, 302; George, 302; John, 305; Moses, 79; Sarah, 79, 305.
- Jeffreys, George, 96; John, 74; Mary, 74, 96.
- Jeffriss, Benjamin, 296; Sarah, 296.
- Jeffer, Daniel, 40; Elizabeth, 190; Esther, 47; Mary, 40; Robert, 190, 200; Sarah, 200; Susannah, 106.
- Jelly, Ann, 257.
- Jemmett, Catherine, 192; Mary, 72; Thomas, 192.
- Jemmisson, Andrew, 316; Frances, 316.
- Jenepe, Jane, 45; Philip, 45.
- Jenison, Margaret, 311.
- Jenkin, Mary, 46; Mason, 46.
- Jenkins, Alice, 226; Ann, 190, 250; Catherine, 137, 255; David, 72; Elizabeth, 46, 65, 171, 225; Evan, 171; Frances, 299; Gazia, 301; Hannah, 25, 77, 132; Henry, 65, 83; Isabella, 269; James, 1, 25; Jane, 152, 185, 200, 300; John, 46, 177, 185, 186; Joseph, 301; Llewelyn, 158; Lucy, 72; Magdalen, 79; Martha, 19; Mary, 106, 113, 138, 152, 177, 186, 255, 259, 289; Peter, 152; Rachel, 223; Richard, 1, 289; Robert, 226; Sarah, 1, 69, 83, 325; Susannah, 158, 228; Theodosia, 320; Thomas, 132; William, 113, 199, 225.
- Jenkinson, Elizabeth, 14; Frances, 208; John, 14; Martha, 32; Sarah, 305.
- Jenks, Ann, 7; Edward, 7; Eleanor, 7.
- Jennaway, Benjamin, 312; Jane, 312.
- Jenne, Mary, 164; William, 164.
- Jenner, Elizabeth, 326; Thomas, 326.
- Jennings, Amy, 117; Anne, 126, 146, 262; Daniel, 146; Diana, 142; Elisha, 262; Elizabeth, 19, 122, 163, 288; Jane, 286; Joseph, 106; Martha, 66, 222, 264; Mary, 43, 56, 59, 116, 212, 258, 266; Rarus, 19; Richard, 59; Sarah, 30, 106, 187, 300; Thomas, 56; William, 122, 163, 288; William Eastwick, 142.
- Jenniss, Mary, 258; Samuel, 258.
- Jepson, Mary, 137.
- Jerkin, Susanna, 225.
- Jerman, Ann, 209.
- Jerom, Mary, 124; Stephen, 124.
- Jerram, Ann, 285; Joseph, 285.
- Jerrold, Hannah, 192; Sarah, 176.
- Jerry, John, 153; Sarah, 153.
- Jervis, Mary, 222.
- Jessapp, Ann, 80; Thomas, 80.
- Jesse, Anne, 310; Margaret, 249; Susannah, 125; William, 249.
- Jeset, Benjamin, 89; Elizabeth, 89.
- Jetherell, Ann, 322; Elizabeth, 39; William, 322.
- Jeval, Abraham, 264; Mary, 264.
- Jewell, Elizabeth, 288.
- Jewson, Elizabeth, 55.
- Jeyne, Francis, 103; Mary, 103.
- Jinrson, Mary, 320; Robert, 320.
- Joad, Catherine, 265.
- Joall, Anne, 297; Edward, 297.
- Job, Mary, 126, 257; William, 257.
- Jobbins, Ann, 52; James, 52; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 53.
- Jobson, George, 161; Martha, 193; Mary, 161; Stafford, 193.
- Joce, Sarah, 214; Thomas, 214.
- John, Edward, 278; Elizabeth, 278; Joanna, 204; Martha, 238; Sarah, 287; Thomas, 204, 238; William, 287.
- Johns, Judith, 251; Mary, 173, 185, 235; William, 173.
- Johnson, Abraham, 235; Adam, 93, 310; Ann, 26, 39, 86, 104, 138, 139, 151, 163, 205, 206, 211, 228, 234, 277, 278, 322; Benjamin, 139; Bishop, 1, 5; Blanch, 148; Bridget, 2; Catherine, 104; Christian, 298; Christopher, 205; Daniel, 104; Dorothy, 117, 273; Edward, 138, 269, 312; Eleanor, 49, 148, 152; Elizabeth, 16, 32, 54, 58, 81, 97, 100, 121, 129, 137, 138, 140, 168, 169, 173, 184, 185, 196, 225, 231, 262, 268, 269, 296, 298, 310, 312; Ellen, 241; Frederick, 311; Hannah, 37, 147, 225, 312, 314; Henry, 168; Hester, 247; Isaac, 28; James, 2, 100, 114, 196; James Peter, 277; Jane, 4, 114, 272; Job, 95; John, 41, 42, 129, 150, 202, 206, 234, 278; Joseph, 139, 228, 314; Josias, 282; Judith, 47; Lucy, 120; Margaret, 57, 269, 320; Martha, 4, 93, 156, 201, 273; Mary, 1, 2, 5, 28, 39, 41, 42, 72, 95, 101, 139, 147, 150, 155, 162, 168, 176, 186, 216, 235, 259, 269, 308, 311; Patrick, 324; Prudence, 196; Rachel, 282; Rebecca, 324; Richard, 81, 101, 320; Robert, 308; Robert Wallace, 225; Rose, 184; Sarah, 1, 5, 28, 61, 92, 177, 202, 205, 300; Susannah, 138, 225; Susannah Maria, 29; Thomas, 4, 72, 120, 137, 273; Thomasine, 324; William, 26, 29, 104, 176, 269; William Pryor, 49.
- Johnsons, John, 64; Sarah, 64.
- Johnston, Alexander, 187, 222; Alice, 293; Andrew, 234; Ann, 95; Catherine, 199, 222; Easter, 261; Ellen, 187; Frances, 96; Francis, 261; George, 199; James, 95; Jane, 87, 184, 234; Janet, 126; John, 184; Margaret, 173; Mary, 88; Sarah, 222; Thomas, 96.
- Johntey, Andrew, 316; Elizabeth, 316.
- Jolliff, John, 157; Rachel, 157.
- Jolliman, Amy, 304.
- Jolly, Elizabeth, 46, 99; Hannah, 210; Jane, 177; Mary, 17; Peter, 210; Samuel, 17; Sarah, 303; William, 303.
- Jon, Jane, 199.
- Jones, Aaron, 90, 248; Alice, 127, 280; Ann, 23, 26, 52, 57, 58, 74, 81, 83, 85, 106, 117, 121, 126, 133, 151, 156, 160, 181, 186, 207, 209, 211, 213, 226, 248, 257, 278, 291, 295; Anna Maria, 13; Benjamin, 152; Bridget, 181; Catherine, 82, 108, 186, 201, 208, 221, 253; Cave, 197; Charles, 97, 106; Christian, 29, 221; David, 57, 83, 100, 141, 167; Diana, 194; Dorothy, 16, 19, 45, 110, 208, 241; Ealce, 81; Easter, 67; Edmund, 61, 291; Edward, 36, 98, 126, 133, 225, 249; Eleanor, 6, 99, 200, 287; Elizabeth, 15, 25, 34, 35, 38, 43, 45, 49, 58, 68, 73, 75, 85, 94-96, 98, 105, 107, 124, 130, 132, 140, 149, 152, 155, 159, 160, 165, 168, 172, 179, 194, 200-202, 213, 214, 216, 222, 223,

- 225, 230, 234, 241, 251, 265, 267, 269, 271, 275, 279, 281, 306, 309; Equity, 66; Evan, 52, 98; Frances, 3, 151; Francis, 261; Gabriel, 265; George, 34, 73, 241; Grace, 73, 141, 224; Griffin, 79; Griffith, 49; Hannah, 46, 61, 63, 151, 216, 265; Henry, 117; Hephzibah, 273; Hester, 26, 46, 61, 63; Honor, 58; Humphrey, 152; Isabella, 167; James, 208, 291; Jane, 15, 40, 49, 98, 112, 121, 127, 166, 202, 204, 206, 257, 266, 301, 304, 309, 328; Jason, 108; Job, 95; John, 3, 6, 19, 45, 65, 81, 85, 87, 96, 98, 110, 125, 138, 140, 148, 163, 200, 201, 207, 214, 216, 220, 229, 257, 265, 271, 275, 276, 280, 282, 283, 287; Judith, 125, 195; Julien, 109; Lucy, 229; Margaret, 24, 65, 79, 143, 163, 165, 167, 225, 237, 286, 302, 319; Martha, 52, 81, 87, 97, 108, 156, 209; Mary, 9, 14, 16, 17, 27, 36, 56, 90, 93, 95, 97, 106, 112, 125, 127, 133, 138, 146, 148-151, 153, 171, 173, 177, 197, 200, 202, 204, 207, 210, 214, 217, 220, 221, 225, 228, 233, 236, 239, 244, 250, 251, 256, 259, 261, 270-272, 276, 282, 283, 285, 291, 309; Michael, 162; Nathaniel, 165; Owen, 95; Philip, 105, 221; Rachel, 199; Rebecca, 59, 294; Rice, 59; Richard, 17, 23, 27, 38, 81, 130, 156, 165, 220, 239; Robert, 58, 100, 143; Roger, 29; Rowland, 173; Roynon, 251; Samuel, 86, 222, 295, 301; Sarah, 6, 49, 59, 86, 100, 108, 123, 162, 163, 218, 219, 249, 253, 270, 271, 312, 317; Seth, 267; Sophia Elizabeth, 257; Stephen, 286; Susan, 29, 138, 158, 220, 222, 288, 295; Theophilus, 9; Thomas, 6, 9, 13, 59, 68, 79, 85, 108, 112, 123, 124, 127, 177, 179, 204, 207, 213, 216, 223, 234, 270, 281, 302, 319; William, 16, 74, 105, 106, 194, 202, 209, 216, 225, 271, 317; Winifred, 257.
- Joplin, Hannah, 28.
 Jordan, Ann, 19, 135; Catherine, 6, 16, 158, 202; Deborah, 39; Eleanor, 195; Elizabeth, 71, 80, 117, 190, 286, 308; Francis, 16; Humphrey, 308; Isabel, 167; Jacob, 80; Joel, 40; John, 6; Joseph, 117; Joshua, 167; Katherine, 16, 158, 302; Margaret, 119; Mary, 6, 26, 82; St. John, 19; Sarah, 40; Susannah, 85; Thomas, 190; William, 39.
- Joseph, Anthony, 276; Mary, 276.
 Jouba, Elizabeth, 42; Francis, 42.
 Joules, Hannah, 222.
 Jourdan, Elizabeth, 297.
 Journeaux, Rachel, 46.
 Jours, Elizabeth, 268; Francis, 268.
 Joy, Elizabeth, 144; Mary, 105; Robert, 105.
 Joyce, Elizabeth, 267; Hannah, 47; Hester, 205; Isabella, 275; James, 275; Judith, 96; Mary, 76, 161, 201; Stephen, 205; Susannah, 201; Thomas, 76.
 Joyeuse, Easter, 60; John, 60.
 Joyner, Anne, 148; Dorothy, 318; Elizabeth, 297; Elizabeth Elliot, 197; Joseph, 26; Mary, 26; Susannah, 150; Thomas, 148.
 Joynes, Eleanor, 321; Elizabeth, 246; Hannah, 208; John, 208; Mary, 53, 192; William, 321.
 Joynt, Edward, 322; Elizabeth, 322.
 Jude, Edward, 118; Sophia, 118.
 Judge, Christopher, 281; Jane, 118; Sarah, 80, 281.
 Judkins, Elizabeth, 63.
 Judson, Margaret, 145; Thomas, 145.
 Juge, John, 275; Reeve, 275.
 Juhau, Mary, 38.
 Jukes, Jane, 196; John, 196.
 Julian, James, 81; Margaret, 81.
 Jullion, Mary, 275; Paul, 275.
 Junier, Jeane, 213.
 Juniper, Elizabeth, 239; John, 239.
 Jupes, Hannah, 90.
 Justice, Anne, 310; Hannah, 54; James, 314; Mary, 314; William, 310.
- K
- Kady, Alexander, 21; Ann, 21.
 Kaho, Anna, 212; Thomas, 212.
 Kain, Charles, 195; Judith, 195.
 Kaines, Anne, 132; Katherine, 161.
 Kamf, Ann Grace, 277; John Christopher, 277.
 Kane, Ann, 217; Francis, 217.
 Karby, Mary, 79.
 Kare, Ursula, 286.
 Karfoot, Elizabeth, 93; John, 93.
 Karley, Mary, 98.
 Kates, Elizabeth, 104; Thomas, 104.
 Kavanagh, Frances, 115; James, 115.
 Kay, Ann, 51; Rev. Arthur, 223; George, 270; Martha, 270; Mary, 223, 261, 272; Sarah, 86; Thomas, 86; William, 51, 261, 272.
 Keal, Margaret, 223; Thomas, 223.
 Kearg, Elizabeth, 320.
 Kease, Ann, 309.
 Keate, Ann, 10; John, 10; Rachel, 38; Susanna, 251.
 Keating, Eleanor, 45; James, 45; Susanna, 85; Timothy, 85.
 Keckerman, Elizabeth, 239.
 Keech, Susannah, 259.
 Keeland, Mary, 222.
 Keeler, Jane, 183; Thomas, 183.
 Keeley, Ann, 87.
 Keeling, Elizabeth, 16; Jane, 149; Mary, 305; William, 16.
 Keell, Frances, 132; Margaret, 320.
 Keene, or Keen, Alice, 256; Ann, 101; Catherine, 162; Daniel, 101; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 22; Jeremiah, 62; Mary, 62, 103, 144; Sarah, 54, 56; Thomas, 54, 162.
 Keep, Ann, 133; Penelope, 201; Sarah, 266.
 Keerkes, Jane, 304; William, 304.
 Keetley, Elizabeth, 215; William, 215.
 Keett, Elizabeth, 296; Thomas, 296.
 Keffard, or Kefford, Catherine, 267; Elizabeth, 210; Joseph, 210; Mary, 35; Richard, 267; Thomas, 35.
 Keightley, Mary, 93.
 Keiser, Adam, 13; Mary, 13.
 Keit, Ann, 68; John, 68.
 Keith, Rev. Alexander, 1, 2, 12, 13, 36, 41; Hannah, 243; John, 71; Margaret, 118; Martha, 71, 162; Richard, 1; Robert, 2; Sophia, 1, 2; Rev. William, 243; William, 2.
 Kelk, Elizabeth, 268.
 Kell, Mary, 72.
 Keldey, Elizabeth, 316; John, 316.
 Kellett, Jane, 249; Roger, 249.
 Kellful, Elizabeth, 149.
 Kelling, Mary, 190.
 Kellow, Rachel, 12.
 Kelly, or Kelley, Ann, 86; Dennis, 194; Diana, 194; Edward, 135; Elizabeth, 93, 119, 135, 238, 258; Hester, 26; Isaac, 119; Isabella, 268; Jane, 262, 296; John, 258; Mabel, 78; Mary, 123,

- 129, 147, 167, 239; Owen, 86; Peter, 239; Priscilla, 320; Richard, 26; Robert, 268; Sarah, 283; Thomas, 129, 283.
- Kelsey, Edward, 82; Elizabeth, 15, 286; Hannah, 86; Sarah, 74, 82; Thomas, 74.
- Kelshaw, Alice, 301.
- Kemble, Elizabeth, 23; George, 23; Mary, 76.
- Kemeys, Elizabeth, 254; Jane, 100.
- Kemm, Mary, 228.
- Kemp, Alice, 106; Ann, 291; Elizabeth, 146, 160; Ellen, 16; Hannah, 56, 255; Henry Josiah, 107; James, 255; Johanna, 309; Martha, 280; Mary, 107, 232, 321, 324; Sarah, 169; William, 232; William David, 16.
- Kempell, James, 264; Sarah, 264.
- Kempson, Mary, 308.
- Kempster, Richard, 99; Susanna, 99.
- Kempton, Elizabeth, 254; John, 149; Mary, 149, 297; William, 254.
- Kemsley, Mary, 151.
- Kendall, Elizabeth, 163; Isaac, 248; Jane, 92; Joseph, 142; Mary, 68, 142; Samuel, 68; Winifred, 248.
- Kendrad, Anne, 164; John, 164.
- Kendrey, Mary, 86; Susannah, 41.
- Kendrick, Catherine, 223; Elizabeth, 79, 298; Frances, 230; Higgins, 230; John, 298; Joseph, 94; Margaret, 94; Martha, 145; Mary, 243; Thomas, 145, 243.
- Kenn, Elizabeth, 188; Rachel, 266; Richard, 266.
- Kennaby, Mary, 136.
- Kennard, David, 192; Jesse, 192.
- Kennedy, Ann, 3; Anna, 254; Catherine, 157; Daniel, 3; Elizabeth, 58, 195; James, 58, 180; Jane, 3; John, 165; Margaret, 241, 316; Mary, 130, 165, 241; Peter, 130, 241; Priscilla, 106; Sarah, 180.
- Kennell, Sarah, 222.
- Kenner, Jane, 57.
- Kennerly, Ann, 65.
- Kennett, Edward, 106; Elizabeth, 229, 276; Mary, 138; Nicholas, 229; Priscilla, 106; Thomas, 276.
- Kenny, Elizabeth, 279; Sarah, 200.
- Kenrick, Mary, 211; William, 211.
- Kensalough, James, 65; Martha, 65.
- Kensley, Catherine, 163; Patrick, 163.
- Kent, Abigail, 105; Alexander, 95; Alice, 255; Amy, 180; Elizabeth, 23, 106, 127, 165; Hannah, 179; James, 245, 255; Jane, 95, 134; Jemima, 234; John, 33, 127, 234, 263; Lucy, 288; Margaret, 140; Mary, 67, 263; Robert, 179; Rose, 245; Samuel, 134; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 106; William, 67.
- Kentish, Elizabeth, 185; Elizabeth Mildred, 228; Frances, 290; Rachel, 95; Richard, 85, 290; Thomas Wooley, 228.
- Kenton, Ann, 55, 137; Sarah, 58.
- Kentwell, Martha, 228; Richard, 228.
- Kenyon, Ann, 34, 158.
- Kerby, John, 224; Mary, 224.
- Kerchvell, John, 70; Mary, 70.
- Kerfoot, Elizabeth, 15; Samuel, 15.
- Kerin, Patrick, 18; Sarah, 18.
- Kerk, Elizabeth, 32.
- Kerl, Elizabeth, 93; Robert, 93.
- Kerment, Elizabeth, 30; John, 30.
- Kernood, Elizabeth, 222; John, 222.
- Kernun, Mary, 275; Terence, 275.
- Kerr, Alexander, 167; Jane, 167; John, 267; Mary, 267.
- Kerridge, Daniel, 252; Rebecca, 252.
- Kershaw, Charles, 228; Elizabeth, 228.
- Kerton, Ann, 38; Bartholomew, 38.
- Kerwin, Frances, 22.
- Kettle, Mary, 229, 231; Sarah, 317.
- Kevell, Elizabeth, 193.
- Key, Alice, 128; Anne, 156; Hannah, 194, 323; John, 156; Richard, 323.
- Keylewer, Mary, 230.
- Keylick, Sarah, 328.
- Keymer, Elizabeth, 189.
- Keynd, Anne, 127.
- Keys, Elizabeth, 44, 193, 300; Jeremiah, 44; Joseph, 286; Margaret, 286; Mary, 81; Thomas, 300.
- Keynton, Catherine, 216.
- Keyt, Elizabeth, 195.
- Kibble, John, 181; Martha, 181.
- Kibell, John, 44; Honoria, 44.
- Kichbill, Mary, 159.
- Kidd, Ann, 69; Eleanor, 142; James, 140; John, 43; Mary, 43, 140; Thomas, 142.
- Kidder, Joseph, 184; Mary, 184.
- Kiddy, Elizabeth, 62; John, 31, 62; Sarah, 31.
- Kidgell, John, 171; Mary, 171.
- Kidger, Mary, 274; William, 274.
- Kidman, Brewer, 174; Jane, 174; Mary, 245; Samuel, 245.
- Kidner, Jane, 193; John, 193.
- Kidney, Anne, 310; Mary, 124; William, 124.
- Kidson, Mary, 158, 208; Thomas, 208.
- Kidwell, Anne, 255; Christiana, 32; Robert, 116; Sarah, 116; Thomas, 255.
- Kiff, Eleanor, 293.
- Kight, John, 302; Margaret, 302.
- Kilbey, Ann, 162; Beatrix, 123; Elizabeth, 51; John, 43; Mary, 48; Thomas, 123.
- Kilbington, Hannah, 141.
- Kilbourn, Ann, 21, 75; William, 75.
- Kilham, Ann, 195, 199; Thomas, 199.
- Killdey, Elizabeth, 316; John, 316.
- Killett, Frances, 267.
- Killey, Constant, 237.
- Killick, Andrew, 118; Anne, 118; Diana, 45; Elizabeth, 228; Hester, 208; Jane, 45; Jasper, 45; John, 208; Mary, 208; Samuel, 227; Sarah, 227; William, 45, 208.
- Killilee, Katherine, 312; Patrick, 312.
- Killingley, Elizabeth, 28, 136.
- Killingsworth, Ann, 22; William, 22.
- Kilmar, Esther, 319; Joseph, 319.
- Kilmaster, Elizabeth, 247, 286; William, 247.
- Kilpton, Mary, 54; William, 54.
- Kilsby, John, 34; Edward, 34.
- Kimball, Johanna, 298; William, 298.
- Kimbell, Mary, 269.
- Kimber, John, 18; Joyce, 18; Richard, 227; Sarah, 227.
- Kimble, Elizabeth, 199.
- Kinaston, Elizabeth, 282; Thomas, 282.
- Kinch, Mary, 18.
- Kinder, John, 219; Martha, 219.
- Kindgood, Ann, 44.
- King, Agnes, 265; Ann, 23, 31, 34, 59, 64, 85, 102, 107, 118, 148, 184, 200, 207, 254, 256, 306; Benjamin, 95; Catherine, 78; Charles, 71, 85; Christian, 37; Dinah Euphemia, 259; Edward, 271; Eleanor, 153; Elias, 118; Elizabeth, 18, 21, 24, 29, 39, 46, 55, 68, 71, 83, 103, 123, 131, 148, 188, 196, 197, 215, 264, 266, 278, 314, 316;

- Elizabeth Amelia, 4; Ellen, 276; Frances, 235; Francis, 68; George, 22, 34, 55, 64, 108, 193, 200, 306; Hannah, 131; Henrietta Maria, 183; Henry, 172; James, 32, 148, 201, 207, 259; Jane, 53, 55, 251; Jeremiah, 39; John, 46, 55, 95, 111, 131, 141, 155, 266, 275, 278, 281; Joseph, 41, 102, 277, 281; Josie, 42; Kelley, 188; Lucy, 271; Margaret, 108, 145, 248, 275; Martha, 35, 95, 258, 274; Mary, 53, 55, 68, 111, 119, 125, 141, 146, 163, 171, 172, 175, 193, 194, 201, 203, 211, 262, 277, 288, 292, 303, 318; Peter, 209, 288; Rebecca, 95; Richard, 125, 175, 258, 262; Robert, 188; Robert John, 4; Samuel, 250; Sarah, 41, 52, 77, 109, 169, 200, 209, 213, 250, 288, 312; Simon, 219; Sophia, 219; Susannah, 22, 188, 246, 281; Thomas, 59, 123; William, 31, 77, 103, 109, 146, 153, 184, 215, 265, 274, 316.
- Kingdon, Mary, 217.
- Kingham, Martha, 146; Mary, 147.
- Kingman, Elizabeth, 301.
- Kingless, George, 319; Katherine, 319.
- Kings, Priscilla, 274.
- Kingsford, Jane, 44.
- Kingsland, Mary, 179.
- Kingson, Ann, 239; Mary Ann, 328; Sarah, 240.
- Kingston, Elizabeth, 280; Francis, 280; James, 3; John, 3; Martha, 198; Rose, 3; William, 10, 198.
- Kingthomson, Catherine, 272; Thomas, 272.
- Kington, Sarah Armistmie, 231; Weackham, 231.
- Kinnein, Mary, 281.
- Kinneir, David, 92; Elizabeth, 92.
- Kinner, Mary, 162; William, 162.
- Kinniston, Francis, 112; Hester, 168; John, 69, 112, 168; Mary, 69; Sarah, 43.
- Kinnybrook, Byro, 225.
- Kinsey, Jane, 126.
- Kinsley, Elinor, 57; William, 57.
- Kinslow, Sophia, 145; William, 145.
- Kippax, Mary, 157.
- Kippas, Jane, 207; Mary, 265; Rachel, 279.
- Kirby, Ann, 206, 241; Catherine, 80, 271, 317; Eleanor, 188; Elizabeth, 131, 145, 182, 218; Jane, 273, 278; John, 80, 131, 241; Mary, 24, 207, 238; Owen, 317; Sarah, 61; William, 182.
- Kirk, Alexander, 30; Ann, 295; Christina, 103; Edward, 324; Elizabeth, 30; John, 80, 103, 200, 295; Martha, 80; Mary, 69, 103, 309, 324; Mary Ann, 71; Richard, 306; Sarah, 171, 199, 200, 239, 306; William, 71.
- Kirkbride, Katherine, 18.
- Kirkby, Elizabeth, 231; John, 231.
- Kirkham, Grace, 226; Jane, 130; John, 226; Mary, 131, 132; Richard, 132.
- Kirkland, Fletcher, 44; William, 44.
- Kirkley, Barbara, 245; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 54.
- Kirkness, Jennet, 256.
- Kirkpatrick, Agnes, 90.
- Kirkwood, Frances, 257; John, 257; Mary, 198; William, 198.
- Kirshaw, Elizabeth, 233; John, 233; Jonas, 233; Jonathan, 270; Mary, 270; Sarah, 233.
- Kirshe, Martha, 71.
- Kirst, Elizabeth, 114.
- Kirton, Damaris, 166; Hannah, 122, 160; James, 122, 160, 251; Mary, 251.
- Kirwan, Elizabeth, 92.
- Kishere, Edward, 169; Sibell, 169.
- Kitchen, Frances, 177; Mary, 37, 78; Richard, 37, 78; William, 177.
- Kitchin, Catherine, 39; Elizabeth, 74; John, 74; Mary, 309.
- Kitching, Lucy, 119.
- Kitchingman, Jane, 234.
- Kitson, Mary, 70.
- Kitteridge, Mary, 213.
- Kiver, Daniel, 116; Isabella, 116.
- Klotz, John Freadrick, 50; Mary, 50.
- Knaickston, Mary, 25.
- Knapp, Ann, 76, 294; Henrietta, 230; John, 76, 294; Mary, 78, 221.
- Knevet, Maria Margaritta, 261.
- Knibbs, Ann, 205; Anthony, 205.
- Knifton, Gilbert, 92; Lydia, 92.
- Knight, Ann, 111, 140, 156, 181, 203, 208, 219, 235, 307; Catherine, 158; Charles, 175; Christopher, 218; Dorothy, 203; Elizabeth, 18, 49, 63, 175, 183, 192, 194, 202, 203, 218, 260, 306, 307; Frances, 21; Hannah, 60; James, 299; Jane, 42, 133, 215, 237; Joseph, 71; Mary, 25, 85, 164, 263, 273; Mordecai, 306; Phillis, 78; Prudence, 71; Richard, 133, 146, 273; Robert, 237; Roger, 226; Rose Martha, 216; Samuel, 31; Sarah, 31, 221, 232, 239, 255, 299; Susannah, 146, 226; Valentine, 140, 181; William, 78, 85, 183, 232.
- Knightley, Mary, 220.
- Knighton, Frances, 324.
- Knights, Margaret, 208.
- Knignton, Frances, 72.
- Knipe, Elizabeth, 212; John, 202; Martha, 202; Richard William, 212.
- Knock, Anne, 175; Catherine, 29; John, 29.
- Knopper, Jane, 319.
- Knott, Ann, 293; Edward, 293; Joseph, 123; Mary, 64; Sarah, 123; Susanna, 64; Thomas, 64.
- Knottage, Hannah, 325; Joseph, 325.
- Knowler, Phenix, 274; Susannah, 274.
- Knowles, Agnes, 308; Edward, 132; Elizabeth, 244, 260; Isabella, 117; James, 155; Jane, 132; John, 54; Joseph, 260; Judith, 155; Sarah, 54, 100, 264.
- Knox, Ann, 198; Elizabeth, 141; Thomas, 198.
- Knubble, Sarah, 125.
- Koch, Anna, 87; Johann Jacob, 87.
- Koohn, or Koollin, Ann, 211; Henry, 211.
- Koppin, Loftis, 250.
- Krake, Mary Elizabeth, 37.
- Krouss, Elizabeth, 28; Francis Matthias, 28.
- Kulin, Anne, 114.
- Kure, Mary, 63; Richard, 63.
- Kymer, Elizabeth, 189; Francis Langley, 205; Margaret, 205.
- Kynaston, Edward, 51; Mary, 51, 151; William, 151.

L

- Labus, Mary, 145.
- Lacam, Maria Henrietta, 91.
- Lacey, or Lacy, Ann, 35, 71; Elizabeth, 7, 245; George, 7; John, 137; Mary, 212; Susanna, 137; William, 7.
- Lack, Ann, 89; Susanna, 119; William, 119.
- Lackie, John, 180; Rebecca, 180.
- Lacomber, Ann, 235.
- Lacroisette, Charles, 188; Sophia, 188.
- Ladbrook, Edward, 49; Elizabeth, 248; Richard, 248; Sarah, 45, 49.
- Ladler, Jane, 218.
- Ladley, Susannah, 251; Thomas, 251.
- Lads, Elizabeth, 230.

- Ladyman, Elizabeth, 218 ;
 Henry, 120 ; Mary, 48, 120.
 Laffitte, Jane, 98.
 Laffin, Hannah, 197.
 Laggett, Jane, 260 ; John, 260.
 Laight, Ann, 73.
 Laisey, Robert, 306 ; Susannah,
 306.
 Lake, Elizabeth, 102 ; James,
 102 ; Jane, 253 ; John, 253 ;
 Mary, 35.
 Lakeland, Ann, 110 ; Eliza-
 beth, 34 ; Henry, 62 ; Jane,
 62 ; Susannah, 191 ; Tho-
 mas, 34, 191.
 Laker, Eleanor, 258 ; William,
 258.
 Lamache, Mary, 65 ; Philip,
 65.
 Lamar, Mary, 186.
 Lamb, or Lambe, Ann, 167 ;
 Catherine, 266 ; David, 95 ;
 Ealce, 81 ; Edward, 106 ;
 Elizabeth, 216, 291 ; Fran-
 ces, 22 ; Henrietta, 177 ;
 Henry, 115 ; Isabella, 95,
 115 ; John, 262 ; Joseph, 41 ;
 Mary, 220, 262 ; Millicent,
 41 ; Robert, 203 ; Sarah, 79,
 106, 108, 203 ; William, 22,
 291.
 Lambert, Ann, 211, 299 ;
 Catherine, 90, 95, 111, 250 ;
 Charles, 250 ; Elizabeth, 64,
 97, 238, 244, 280 ; Hannah,
 215, 280 ; Henry, 90 ; John,
 27, 145 ; Mary, 52, 139, 322 ;
 Samuel, 258 ; Sarah, 110, 145,
 258 ; Simon, 215 ; Sophia, 244 ;
 Thomas, 95, 97, 238 ; Wil-
 liam, 110, 211.
 Lambeth, Ann, 5 ; Eleanor,
 110 ; Hannah, 34 ; Josiah, 5 ;
 Lydia, 282 ; Mary, 5, 117 ;
 Philip, 34.
 Lambird, Mary, 290.
 Lambkin, Deborah, 279 ; Hen-
 ry, 293 ; William, 279.
 Lambrey, Jane, 29.
 Lambourne, Ann, 124, 162 ;
 Elizabeth, 120 ; Jeremiah,
 124, 162 ; Mary, 211 ; Rich-
 ard, 120.
 Lambton, Elizabeth, 56.
 Lamford, Hannah Maria, 314 ;
 Joana Adam, 314.
 Laming, John, 214 ; Mary, 214.
 Lamon, Jane, 328.
 Lamplee, Elizabeth, 188.
 Lampurd, Mary, 133.
 Lanburn, Elizabeth, 212 ; John,
 212.
 Lancaster, Elizabeth, 87 ; Jane,
 45 ; Mary, 62, 191, 262 ;
 Sarah, 62.
 Lanchester, Elizabeth, 182.
 Lanckbery, —, 79.
 Land, Jane, 75 ; Mary, 274 ;
 Sarah, 189 ; Thomas, 189.
 Landais, Ann, 13 ; John Bap-
 tist, 13.
 Lander, Ann, 103 ; Daniel, 183 ;
 Jane, 183 ; Mary, 160.
 Landers, Benjamin, 65 ; Mary
 Ann, 65.
 Landess, Caroline, 117.
 Landey, Ann, 115 ; Mary, 130 ;
 William, 130.
 Lando, Ann, 8 ; Eleanora, 76 ;
 Rev. James, 8 ; James, 76 ;
 James Henry Lewis, 8.
 Landry, Elizabeth, 102 ; Tho-
 mas, 102.
 Lane, Ann, 225, 249, 257, 294 ;
 Catherine, 181 ; Charles, 125 ;
 Christopher, 164 ; Edward,
 62 ; Eleanor, 164 ; Elizabeth,
 58, 119, 165, 180 ; Frances,
 188 ; Gawin, 249 ; Henry,
 58 ; Honor, 115 ; James, 282 ;
 Jane, 62, 314 ; John, 181,
 314 ; Martha, 69 ; Mary, 139,
 161, 186, 257 ; Nathaniel,
 164 ; Rebecca, 278 ; Rich-
 ard, 220 ; Robert, 268 ;
 Ruth, 163 ; Samuel, 188 ;
 Sarah, 220, 282 ; Sibella,
 125 ; Susanna, 50 ; Thomas,
 50 ; William, 161.
 Lang, Elizabeth, 272 ; John,
 162 ; Mary, 162.
 Langeake, Mary, 169 ; Thomas,
 169.
 Langdale, Jane, 252.
 Langdon, Diana, 155 ; Tho-
 mas, 155.
 Langenheim, Christian, 61 ;
 Elizabeth, 61.
 Langfield, Diana, 231 ; Mar-
 garet, 231 ; Thomas, 231.
 Langford, Abel, 63 ; Alice, 63 ;
 Charles, 213 ; Elizabeth, 137,
 146 ; Hannah, 113 ; John,
 146, 148 ; Margaret, 212 ;
 Mary, 100, 148, 228, 257 ;
 Sarah, 213 ; Thomas, 100.
 Langham, Elizabeth, 68 ; Mary,
 243 ; Susanna, 269 ; Wil-
 liam, 243.
 Langhorn, Mary, 213 ; Tho-
 mas, 213.
 Langley, Andrew, 251 ; Ann,
 223, 234 ; Catherine, 251 ;
 David, 264 ; Jane, 99 ; Judith,
 130 ; Luke, 152 ; Martha, 18 ;
 Mary, 91, 264 ; Nathaniel,
 130 ; Samuel, 99 ; Sarah,
 298.
 Langridge, John, 148, 252 ;
 Mary, 148, 252 ; Richard,
 218 ; Sarah, 218.
 Langsdon, Mary, 294.
 Langstaffe, Ann, 238 ; Christo-
 pher, 229 ; Winifred, 229.
 Langston, Susanna, 81.
 Langton, Ann, 209 ; Elizabeth,
 192 ; Henry, 209.
 Langwith, Ellen, 14.
 Laninton, Ann, 187 ; John,
 187.
 Lannadalle, Judith, 221 ; Tho-
 mas, 221.
 Lansdowne, Elizabeth, 235 ;
 John, 235.
 Lansley, Elizabeth, 183 ;
 George, 183.
 Lanste, Margaret, 37.
 Lant, Ann, 173.
 Lapine, Susanna, 143.
 Lappeer, Elizabeth, 103 ; John
 Isaac, 103.
 Lappington, Mary, 281 ; Rich-
 ard, 281.
 Lapworth, Elizabeth, 217.
 Lardner, Mary, 18 ; William, 18.
 Laremore, Daniel, 25 ; Mabel,
 25.
 Larkam, Joseph, 171 ; Mary,
 171.
 Larkcum, Elizabeth, 126 ;
 James, 126.
 Larkin, Catherine, 68, 125 ;
 Edmond, 168 ; Mary, 119,
 168 ; Rachel, 264 ; Thomas,
 264 ; William, 119.
 Larmer, Edward, 28 ; Eliza-
 beth, 28.
 Larndey, Ann, 224.
 Larner, Edward, 76 ; Mary, 76.
 Larwood, Ann, 311.
 Lasage, Anna Maria, 13.
 Lasale, Mary, 98 ; Peter, 98.
 Lash, Sarah, 160.
 Lasham, Priscilla, 212 ; Wil-
 liam, 212.
 Lashbrooke, Ann, 92 ; Eliza-
 beth, 244 ; Timothy, 244.
 Lasher, Elizabeth, 307.
 Lasing, Susanna, 73.
 Lasley, Elizabeth, 105 ; Wil-
 liam, 105.
 Lasson, Ann, 202 ; William,
 202.
 Latham, Ann, 84 ; Eleanor,
 104 ; Elizabeth, 108, 268 ;
 Henry, 256 ; Jane, 256 ; Jo-
 seph, 104 ; Maria, 296 ; Mary,
 133 ; Rachel, 50 ; Samuel,
 50 ; Thomas, 268 ; William,
 133.
 Latimer, Johanna, 35 ; Mary,
 227, 310 ; Sarah, 174 ; Tho-
 mas, 310.
 Latkow, Ann, 138 ; George,
 138.
 Latour, Elizabeth, 256.
 Latter, Elizabeth, 175.
 Latthey, Margery, 259.
 Langer, Henry, 154 ; Mar-
 garet, 174 ; Mary, 154 ; Wil-
 liam, 174.
 Launder, Hannah, 154 ; Wil-
 liam, 154.
 Lautie, Antonine, 241 ; Sophia,
 241.
 Lavender, Barbara, 14 ; James,
 14, 327 ; Jane, 300 ; Mary,
 202, 327 ; Thomas, 300.
 Laverick, Eleanor, 239 ; Tho-
 mas, 239.
 Lavers, Mary, 69.
 Lavington, John, 300 ; Sarah,
 300.

- Law, Ann, 291; Ann Grace, 277; Eleanor, 201; Elizabeth, 315; George, 165; Grace, 165; John, 291; Peter, 201; William, 315.
- Lawes, Elizabeth, 31; Holliday, 31, 66; Katherine, 66; Mary, 88.
- Lawler, Mary, 165.
- Lawless, Ann, 74, 104.
- Lawley, Ann, 281; Charles, 3; Elizabeth, 3; George Bate-man, 281; Justin, 3.
- Lawn, Easter, 60.
- Lawney, Ann, 150; Mary, 111.
- Lawrance, Elizabeth, 107; Francis, 134; Mary, 134; Sarah, 40.
- Lawrence, Alexander, 91; Ann, 24, 73, 90, 91, 145, 229, 305, 317; Daniel, 120; Eleanor, 97; Elizabeth, 14, 27, 58, 95, 120, 130, 147, 158, 197, 208, 224, 258, 260, 287, 290, 320; Emmet, 287; Ernest Thomas, 258; Frances, 303; George, 240; Gilbert, 58; James, 197, 205; Jane, 236; John, 27, 73, 95, 147, 236, 305, 320; Joseph, 240; Margaret, 28, 126, 294; Mary, 86, 156, 170, 196, 226, 240, 272; Randall, 106; Richard, 14, 208; Samuel, 97; Sarah, 23, 53, 106, 205, 239, 240; Susannah, 20; Theodosia, 77; Thomas, 303; William, 226, 317.
- Lawrenson, Jane, 32; Joseph, 32.
- Laws, Grace, 239; Thomas, 239.
- Lawson, Alexander, 311; Ann, 67, 251; Christopher, 144; Dorothy, 144; Elizabeth, 42, 90, 112, 233; Frances, 72; James, 42, 276; Jane, 106; John, 10, 233; Margaret, 153, 311; Mary, 68, 260; Mersley, 276; Robert, 68; Sidney, 196.
- Lawton, Hannah, 251; Phebe, 270; Richard, 270.
- Lax, Ann, 295; Joseph, 295.
- Laxon, Hannah, 318.
- Lay, Ann, 61; John, 61.
- Laybanck, Elizabeth, 145.
- Laycock, Hannah, 200; Japheth, 200; Margaret, 132; Peter, 269; Rebecca, 269; Richard, 132.
- Layton, Alice, 313; Ann, 244; David, 116; Elizabeth, 80, 88, 116, 217, 221; George, 217; Jane, 118, 226; Margaret, 301; Mercy, 42; Richard, 226; Robert, 80; Sarah, 19.
- Lazenby, Anne, 174; Elizabeth, 160, 211.
- Lea, Barbara, 218; Elizabeth, 89, 265; John, 279; Joseph, 181; Michael, 265; Rebecca, 2; Robert, 218; Samuel, 89; Sarah, 181, 279; William, 2.
- Leach, Frances, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Leacy, Peter, 76; Sarah, 76.
- Leadbeater, Jane, 133; Mary, 31, 165, 246; Robert, 31, 165; William, 133.
- Leader, Charles, 180; Elizabeth, 180; Mary, 139; Rose, 246.
- Leaf, Elizabeth, 113, 277; James, 277; John, 113.
- Leake, or Leeke, Ann, 124, 138, 195; Christian, 6, 12; Edward, 195; Frances, 178; George, 167; Hannah, 151; James, 151; Mary, 167, 208, 226; Nicholas, 6, 12; Richard, 124; Roger, 138; Seymour, 6; Walter, 208; William, 178.
- Leakey, Ann, 229; John, 93, 229; Sarah, 93.
- Leaper, Ann, 72; Jane, 92; Thomas, 92; William, 72.
- Leaquit, Ann, 47.
- Lear, Elizabeth, 96; Hugh, 96; James, 149; Mary, 149.
- Leask, Elizabeth, 133; James, 133.
- Leather, Ann, 262; Robert, 262.
- Leatherland, Jane, 167; John, 167; Mary, 299.
- Leathhead, Catherine, 167; Elizabeth, 184; Mary, 251; Robert, 167.
- Leaver, Anthony, 327; Catherine, 20; Elizabeth, 286, 327; Samuel, 20.
- Lebart, Jane, 282; John, 282.
- Lebatt, Elizabeth, 304; Jacob, 304.
- Le Blanc, Madeleine Julie, 241.
- Le Breton, Elizabeth, 161; James, 161.
- Le Chantre, James, 238; Martha, 238.
- L'Ecieveir, Francis, 185; Susannah, 185.
- Leckie, Charles, 10.
- Le Clere, Ellen, 92; François, 153; Marie Marguerite, 153; Nicholas, 92.
- Le Clove, Ann, 45; Joseph, 45.
- Leddy, Jerry, 318; Mary, 318.
- Ledger, Frances, 33; John, 33; Sarah, 36.
- Ledru, Ann, 244.
- Ledsham, Diana, 100; Matthias, 100.
- Ledsom, Hannah, 257; Richard, 257.
- Ledwige, Elizabeth, 19.
- Lee, Andrew, 69; Ann, 17, 69, 123, 130, 169, 189, 200, 212, 243; Anna Maria, 118; Dinah, 134; Dorothy, 109; Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 94, 105, 116, 188, 217; Esther, 147; Hannah, 93; Henry, 91; Honor, 126; Isabella, 318; James, 147; Jane, 131; John, 126, 134; Joseph, 50; Margaret, 193; Martha, 204, 293; Mary, 19, 50, 61, 91, 177, 233, 298, 315; Matthew, 61; Rebecca, 174; Richard, 19, 217; Rose Martha, 216; Samuel, 131, 216; Sarah, 179, 218; Susanna, 216; Thomas, 109, 216; William, 17.
- Leece, Eleanor, 200.
- Leech, Alice, 23; Anne, 152; Edward, 71; Eleanor, 99; Elizabeth, 251; Margaret, 71; Sarah, 76, 230; Susannah, 117; Thomas, 99; William, 117, 152, 230.
- Leedum, Amy, 202; John, 202.
- Leeman, Mary, 311; Thomas, 311.
- Leeming, Mary, 236; Robert, 236.
- Lees, Mary, 19.
- Leet, Elizabeth, 278; Rebecca, 54; Thomas, 54.
- Lefever, Mary, 45.
- Leftwich, Mary, 196.
- Legander, Susannah, 310.
- Legassick, Edith, 119; John, 119.
- Legeyt, Mary, 202.
- Legg, Ann, 47; Barbara, 228; Catherine, 158; Elizabeth, 20, 323; George, 228; John, 20, 158; Linus, 27; Sarah, 27; Thomas, 323.
- Leggett, Elizabeth, 271; Luke, 271.
- Legon, Elizabeth, 87, 246; John, 246.
- Le Grand, Esther, 153; Frances, 217; James, 153.
- Le Grange, Andrew, 65; Mary, 65.
- Le Gray, Isaac, 279; Mary, 279.
- Legrein, Susanna, 174.
- Leicester, Elizabeth, 319; George, 319.
- Leigh, Ann, 220; Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 91, 170, 285; Ellen, 187; Francis, 312; George, 212; Hannah, 212; Jane, 229, 255; John, 177; Lucy, 119; Randle, 229; Rebecca, 177; Sarah, 257, 312; William, 220, 285.
- Leight, Mary, 67; Nathaniel, 67.
- Leighton, Anna Maria, 182; Thomas, 182.
- Leightonhouse, Anna Maria, 88; Richard, 88.
- Leith, Ann, 198; Elizabeth, 157; Walter, 157.
- Le Lievre, Jacques, 93; Sarah, 93.

- Lely, John Mecenas, 123 ; Martha, 123.
 Lemaitre, James, 281 ; Lucy, 281.
 Le Marchand, Elizabeth, 254 ; William, 254.
 Lemarquand, Elizabeth, 144 ; Francis, 144.
 Lemerese, Susannah, 245.
 Lemoine, Mary, 19.
 Lemon, Anne, 109, 191 ; Eleanor, 245 ; John, 191 ; Mary, 66 ; Richard, 109 ; Sarah, 280 ; William, 66.
 Lemond, Dorcas, 214 ; John, 214.
 Len, Judith, 315.
 Lences, Frances, 216.
 Lendey, Ambrose, 53 ; Mary, 53.
 Leneedemphernet, Magdelaine, 273.
 Leneve, Jane, 252 ; Martha, 184 ; William, 252.
 Lennox, Alexander, 92 ; Barbara, 92 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; James, 163.
 Le Noir, Mary Frances, 128.
 Lens, Barbara, 230 ; Clarinda, 75 ; Elizabeth, 34 ; John, 38 ; Mary, 38 ; Peter, 34, 75 ; William, 230.
 Lensey, Elizabeth, 190 ; Henry, 190.
 Lenton, Rebecca, 208.
 Lenyne, Elizabeth, 78 ; John, 78.
 Leonard, Ann, 165 ; Elizabeth, 300 ; Lionel, 185 ; Mary, 185, 287 ; Richard, 285 ; Tabitha, 212 ; Thomas, 212.
 Leott, Isaac, 45 ; Sarah, 45.
 Lepard, Ann, 121.
 Leper, Ann, 26 ; Elizabeth, 241.
 L'Epine, Ann, 151 ; Edward, 151.
 Lepipre, Elizabeth, 150 ; Gabriel, 150.
 Leppinwell, Mary, 211.
 Lepton, Anne, 119.
 Leremen, Catherine, 181 ; Thomas, 181.
 Leslie, Catherine, 304 ; Henrietta, 88 ; Isabella, 149 ; Jane, 186 ; Robert, 88.
 Less, Margaret, 8 ; Robert, 8.
 Lessons, Susanna, 303.
 Lester, Ann, 27, 69 ; Edward, 298 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; John, 27 ; Richard, 69 ; Susannah, 298.
 Lestourgeon, Abraham, 108 ; Mary, 69 ; Peter, 69 ; Sarah, 108.
 Letch, Henry, 202 ; Mary, 202.
 Letell, Sarah, 283.
 Lethely, Henry, 273 ; Martha, 273.
 Lethieullier, Christopher, 229 ; Mary, 229.
 Lethwick, Mary, 19.
 Letley, Henry, 84 ; Mary, 84.
 Letta, Ann, 197.
 Letts, Sarah, 74 ; Thomas, 74.
 Leven, Rebecca, 70.
 Levens, Sarah, 58 ; Thomas, 58.
 Lover, Ann, 242 ; John, 242 ; Mary, 113, 319 ; Samuel, 117, Sarah, 117.
 Leveridge, Jane, 206.
 Leversedge, Frances, 76.
 Levett, Ann, 131, 199 ; Charles, 50 ; Mary, 50.
 Levi, George, 217 ; Jane, 226 ; Ralph, 226 ; Virtue, 217.
 Levin, George, 199 ; John, 163 ; Mary, 199 ; Sarah, 163.
 Leviston, Mary, 195.
 Levitt, Mary, 298.
 Lew, Sarah, 137.
 Lewer, Mary, 47.
 Lewes, Ann, 25 ; Bartholomew, 279 ; John, 25, 319 ; Margaret, 319 ; Mary, 279.
 Lewin, Elizabeth, 96, 128, 231 ; Lewis, 128 ; Robert, 96 ; Thomas, 231.
 Lewing, Ann, 90 ; Thomas, 90.
 Lewington, Elizabeth, 266 ; James, 266 ; John, 147 ; Katherine, 243 ; Mary, 147 ; Thomas, 243.
 Lewis, Abraham, 91 ; Alice, 154, 184 ; Amelia, 91 ; Ann, 16, 76, 105, 128, 129, 169, 209, 227 ; Anna Maria, 327 ; Arabella, 120 ; Catherine, 78, 222, 304 ; Charles, 146 ; Charlotte, 56 ; Craven, 228 ; Dorothy, 247 ; Edward, 133 ; Eleanor, 313 ; Elizabeth, 78, 99, 121, 133, 134, 153, 154, 203, 235, 258, 283, 316, 320 ; Francis, 68 ; George, 230 ; Henrietta, 91 ; Jacob, 121 ; Jane, 94 ; John, 29, 222 ; Jonathan, 91 ; Joseph, 71, 96 ; Margaret, 84, 115, 169, 296, 319 ; Martha, 60, 240 ; Mary, 16, 29, 49, 51, 67, 71, 74, 121, 164, 178, 184, 220, 228, 230 ; Prudence, 199 ; Rebecca, 146 ; Richard, 121 ; Samuel, 120 ; Sarah, 68, 79, 128, 221 ; Susanna, 96, 139, 256 ; Thomas, 139, 240, 256, 304, 313 ; William, 56, 105, 128, 129, 203, 221.
 Lex, Elizabeth, 188.
 Lexton, Hannah, 37 ; William, 37.
 Ley, Ann, 158 ; John, 158.
 Leydinger, Mary, 215.
 Leyng, Christina, 78.
 Leyton, Mary, 328.
 Lezier, Elizabeth, 113.
 L'Heureux, James, 17 ; Jane, 73 ; Marianne, 17.
 L'Honnorey, Ann, 16.
 Libbica, Elizabeth, 323.
 Liberton, Elizabeth, 288 ; Francis, 288.
 Lickfield, Jane, 106.
 Lidbetter, John, 107 ; Mary, 107.
 Liddall, Richard, 71 ; Sarah, 71, 186.
 Liddell, Mary, 220.
 Liddill, John, 203 ; Sarah, 203.
 Lide, Mary, 311.
 Lidgett, John, 127 ; Mary, 127.
 Lidgould, Susanna, 63, 69 ; Thomas, 63, 69.
 Lidsey, Elizabeth, 258 ; Mary, 218 ; William, 218.
 Liebknecht, Ann, 96 ; George, 96.
 Lies, James, 47 ; Susanna, 47.
 Ligerwood, Alexander, 150, 214 ; Avis, 150 ; Diana, 214.
 Lightfoot, Andrew, 85 ; Bridget, 319 ; Elizabeth, 89 ; Hannah, 266 ; Mary, 85 ; Sarah, 264 ; Thomas, 319.
 Lighton, Ann, 90 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; Jeremiah, 108 ; John, 90.
 Lightwood, Elizabeth, 198 ; John, 198.
 Lill, Edward, 121, 169 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; Margaret, 169.
 Lilley, Margaret, 67 ; Mary, 99 ; Moses, 267 ; Susannah, 267 ; William, 67.
 Lilliwhite, Rebecca, 41 ; William, 41.
 Lilly, Ann, 287 ; Edward, 287 ; Elizabeth, 140 ; Mathew, 140.
 Lillyman, Ann, 232 ; James, 232.
 Lim, Mary, 232.
 Limberick, Elizabeth, 114 ; Thomas, 114.
 Limbre, Margaret, 111.
 Lince, Elizabeth, 36.
 Linch, Elizabeth, 314 ; Jane, 151.
 Lincoln, Jane, 221 ; Mary, 25 ; Susanna, 128.
 Lindley, Cassandra Brooks, 169.
 Lindo, Elizabeth, 209.
 Lindsay, or Lindsey, Alexander, 269 ; Ann, 13, 127 ; Archibald, 271 ; Catherine, 175 ; Elizabeth, 269, 271, 287, 327 ; Jane, 87 ; John, 13, 204, 327 ; Joseph, 162 ; Margaret, 232 ; Mary, 162 ; Sarah, 204 ; Susanna, 119, 166 ; William, 87, 287.
 Lindsley, Ann, 50 ; Gilbert, 50.
 Line, Alice, 175 ; Joseph, 175 ; Mary, 19.
 Linel, Mary, 17.
 Linford, Elizabeth, 262 ; John, 262 ; Mary, 228.
 Ling, Elizabeth, 238.
 Lingin, Ruth, 29 ; William, 29.
 Lingley, Sarah, 245.
 Lining, Alexander, 111 ; Ann, 111.
 Linley, Elizabeth, 117, 311 ;

- Hannah, 221; James, 221; Mary, 30.
- Linn, Marianne, 137; Mary, 126; Samuel, 137.
- Linnæ, Ann, 240; Jasper, 240.
- Linom, John, 187; Sarah, 187.
- Linthorne, Mary, 128.
- Linton, Elizabeth, 14, 193.
- Lintot, Mary, 132.
- Lion, Israel, 297; Mary, 297.
- Lipscombe, Margaret, 310.
- Lipse, Elizabeth, 115.
- Lipsham, Mary, 105.
- Liptrott, Alice, 139.
- Liren, Sarah, 327.
- Lish, Sarah, 144; Thomas, 144.
- Lisk, Ursula, 223.
- Lisle, David, 95; Jane, 95.
- Lissant, Elizabeth, 24; Henry, 24.
- Lister, Eleanor, 34; Elizabeth, 74, 131; George, 16; Henrietta, 272; Mary, 157, 325; Michael, 34; Sarah, 16; Thomas, 131; William, 272, 325.
- Litchfield, Elizabeth, 310; William, 310.
- Litchmore, Hannah, 152.
- Little, Ann, 94; David, 32; Elizabeth, 239; Ellinor, 32; Frances, 167; Jane, 312; John, 167; Mary, 25, 65, 165; William, 94.
- Littleboy, Elizabeth, 287.
- Littlefield, Hannah, 184; John, 197; Mary, 197.
- Littleford, Henry, 240; Lydia, 240.
- Littlehales, Elizabeth, 173; John, 165; Sarah, 252; Shepherdess, 165; William, 178.
- Littlemore, Anne, 105; Samuel, 105.
- Littler, Catherine, 183; Dunton, 183.
- Littleton, Joseph, 194; Sarah, 141, 194.
- Littlewood, John, 275; Joseph, 309; Joyce, 275; Mary, 309.
- Litton, Hannah, 106.
- Liven, Ann, 234.
- Liverpool, Martha, 103.
- Liversage, Eleanor, 70; Elizabeth, 128; Samuel, 70.
- Living, Ann, 321; Joseph, 156; Mary, 156.
- Livingstone, Alexander, 255; Elizabeth, 137, 139, 255; James, 139; John, 137.
- Lizars, Elizabeth, 228.
- Llewellyn, Catherine, 266; Richard, 266.
- Lloyd, Ann, 59, 100, 152, 190, 203, 206; Bennett, 295; Charles, 235; Damaris, 269; David, 115, 246; Edward, 71, 100; Elizabeth, 24, 78, 105, 125, 165, 174, 178, 214, 250, 297, 305; Esther, 115; Frances, 295; Henry, 24; James, 142; Jane, 235, 246, 291; John, 276, 300; Margaret, 71, 113; Mary, 17, 146, 153, 164, 214, 223, 229, 248; Prudence, 129; Rebecca, 19; Rees, 65, 214, 248; Robert, 153; Sarah, 20, 22, 51, 142, 276, 300; Susannah, 273; Thomas, 152, 269, 297; William, 129, 223, 273; Winifred, 65.
- Lluellin, Elizabeth, 162; Richard, 162.
- Loach, Easter, 68.
- Load, Elizabeth, 261; William, 261.
- Loader, Andrew, 129; Elizabeth, 132; George, 132; Hannah, 129.
- Loats, John, 268; Mary, 268.
- Lobb, Catherine, 223; Peter, 223.
- Lock, Ann, 39, 251; Eleanor, 77; Elizabeth, 4, 113; Joseph, 231; Mary, 138; Sarah, 231; Wheeler, 4; William, 39, 113, 138.
- Lockall, Ann, 134.
- Locker, Elizabeth, 290; Mary, 84.
- Lockett, Catherine, 221; Thomas, 221.
- Lockey, Mary, 226.
- Lockley, Amelia, 269; Eleanor, 120; Margaret Frances, 237; Mary, 208; Thomas, 208.
- Lockman, Susan, 308.
- Lockton, Catherine, 18.
- Lockwood, Hannah, 207, 219; Henrietta Arabella, 4; John, 219; Joseph, 4; Martha, 129; Rebecca, 4.
- Lockyer, Joseph, 189; Mary, 189.
- Lodes, Samuel, 21; Sarah, 21.
- Lodge, Ann, 25; Rev. Edmund, 275; Elizabeth, 26, 86, 122, 190; Francis, 25; Hale, 122; Joseph, 26; Mary, 275; Susannah, 231; Thomas, 86.
- Loe, Susanna, 150.
- Loft, Elizabeth, 168; Mary, 220.
- Loftes, Mary, 247; Stephen, 247.
- Lofthouse, Mary, 313; Thomas, 313.
- Loftus, Hannah, 220.
- Lofty, Susannah, 274.
- Logan, Andrew, 9; Elizabeth, 9; Margaret, 242; Mary, 9.
- Loghlin, Margaret Maria, 304.
- Lomas, Elizabeth, 147; John, 147.
- Lomax, Joshua, 260; Mary, 260.
- London, Ann, 147; Charles, 47; Eleanor, 42; Frances, 20; Jane, 47; John, 42, 147.
- Long, Agnes, 56; Alexander, 43; Ann, 37, 56, 94, 117, 126; Charles, 55; Darrego, 84; Deborah, 262; Dinah, 187; Elizabeth, 31, 146, 150; Esther, 73; James, 233; Jane, 61; John, 56, 126, 237; John George, 150; Judith, 181, 212; Margaret Frances, 237; Mary, 43, 139, 233, 292, 294; Matthew, 139; Sarah, 55; Stephen, 56; Susannah, 286; Walter, 61; William, 137, 181.
- Longhurst, Ann, 315; Elizabeth, 114; William, 315.
- Longland, Ann, 191.
- Longman, Rebecca, 134; Thomas, 134.
- Longmore, Ann, 65; Henry, 65.
- Longslow, John, 101; Sarah, 101.
- Longworthy, Mary, 327.
- Loockock, Sarah, 260.
- Look, Ann, 95; John, 95.
- Looker, Elizabeth, 308; Margaret, 269; Mary, 266; William, 266, 269.
- Lookes, Alice, 305; Edward, 305.
- Loop, Ann, 47; Robert, 47; Sarah, 65.
- Loosemore, Henry, 84; Margaret, 84.
- Lopez, Hannah, 142.
- Lorair, Jane, 297; Thomas, 297.
- Lorber, Charles, 228; Jane, 228.
- Lord, Elizabeth, 152; Hannah, 293; Mary, 245; Matthew, 152; William, 293.
- Lordell, Ann, 22.
- Lorimer, Abigail, 2; Hannah, 254; Mary, 2; Robert, 2; William, 254.
- Lorphelin, Ann, 19.
- Lort, Mary, 62.
- Loseby, Elizabeth, 253; George, 253; John, 315; Martha, 315.
- Loss, Thomasine, 297.
- Lotan, Mary, 198.
- Lotes, Elizabeth, 293.
- Lotten, Ann, 266; Thomas, 266.
- Loton, Catherine, 78; Elizabeth, 133; Hugh, 133; Joseph, 78.
- Louch, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 327; John, 270.
- Loud, Ann, 66; Mary, 135.
- Loudgy, Catherine, 240; William, 240.
- Loughton, Mary, 134.
- Lound, Ann, 327; Jonathan, 327.
- Louttit, Sarah, 80; William, 80.
- Lovard, Ann, 273; Richard, 373.
- Love, Barbara, 230; Catherine, 164; Charles, 105; Coxhead, 185; Elizabeth, 106; Esther, 159; Jane, 162;

- Mary, 185; Michael, 164; Richard, 162; Rose, 119.
 Loveage, Mary, 191.
 Loveday, Benjamin, 163; Mary, 163, 307; Rebecca, 214; William, 214.
 Lovegrove, Elizabeth, 120; Mary, 166.
 Lovejoy, Martha, 52.
 Lovelace, Elizabeth, 154; Lydia, 76; Robert, 154.
 Lovell, Barbary, 251; Hannah, 252; John, 251; Mary, 15.
 Lovett, or Lovatt, Alice, 137; Dorothy, 15; Elizabeth, 193; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 193.
 Lovewell, James, 189; Lucy, 189.
 Lowden, Sarah, 265.
 Lowder, Lydia, 186; Mary, 193; Thomas, 186.
 Lowe, or Low, Alexander, 232; Alice, 245, 293; Ann, 232, 282; Catherine, 192; Charity, 123; Charles, 26; Dorothy, 122; Edward, 122; 245; Grace, 122; Hannah, 104; John, 80, 166, 289; Judith, 289; Margaret, 69, 89; Mary, 26, 48, 101, 122, 124, 212; Robert, 48; Rosamond, 80; Ruth, 44; Sarah, 52, 196; Susanna, 166; William, 44, 69.
 Lowell, Eleanor, 55; Peter, 141; Sarah, 141.
 Lowen, Sarah, 229.
 Lowers, Mary, 125.
 Lowes, Ann, 296; Elizabeth, 242; William, 242.
 Lowing, Sarah, 291.
 Lowman, Margaret, 297; Samuel, 297.
 Lowndes, Jane, 37; Philemon, 37.
 Lowry, Alexander, 303; Edward, 20; Elizabeth, 308; Hannah, 90, 103; John, 103; John James, 185; Mary, 54; Mary Smith, 148; Sampson, 90; Sarah, 20, 185.
 Lawson, Anne, 256.
 Lowther, Alice, 111.
 Lowthian, Mary, 205.
 Loxley, Abraham, 1, 7; Edward, 1; Elizabeth, 7, 297; Grace, 1, 7.
 Luard, Jane, 273; Peter Robert, 273.
 Lubton, Rebecca, 125; Thomas, 125.
 Luby, Ann, 166; Peter, 166.
 Lucas, Ann, 68, 116, 200, 289; Benjamin, 279; Catherine, 75; Elizabeth, 41, 77, 91, 123, 185, 231, 264, 307; Henry, 311; Hester, 40, 279; James, 78; John, 75, 112, 123, 307; Lucy, 207; Mary, 42, 72, 78, 112, 165, 224, 311; Mary Ann, 278; Richard, 184, 207; Sarah, 19, 162, 184; Susannah, 120; Tabitha, 136; Thomasine, 311; William, 42, 116, 224, 311.
 Luck, Andrew, 254; Ann, 201; John, 105; Sarah, 106, 254; Susannah, 105; Thomas, 106, 201.
 Luckham, Elizabeth, 221.
 Luckin, Ann, 216; Mary, 28; Thomas, 28, 216.
 Luckings, Mary, 104.
 Luckock, Sarah, 232.
 Lucy, Mary, 143; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 71.
 Ludbey, Ann, 262.
 Ludgater, Jane, 125.
 Ludlow, Diana, 231; George, 197, 213; John, 231; Mary, 197, 213.
 Ludpey, Amelia, 217.
 Lugg, Elizabeth, 141; Robert, 37; Sarah, 37.
 Luke, Rebecca, 65; Thomas, 65.
 Lumb, Elizabeth, 261; Mary, 262.
 Lumking, Hester, 26.
 Lumley, Ann, 149; Grace, 227; Isaac, 227; Jane, 52.
 Lummis, Mary, 167; Samuel, 167.
 Lumsden, Catherine, 78; Thomas, 78.
 Lund, Mary, 14, 234; Robert, 234.
 Lunn, Ann, 316; Jane, 55, 238; Mary, 100; Richard, 316; Sarah, 239.
 Lupton, Ann, 80; Frances, 72; Isabella, 68; John, 72; Margaret, 37, 146; Sarah, 140; Theodosia, 15; Thomas, 146; Topham, 37.
 Lusby, Grace, 178; Samuel, 178.
 Lush, Rachel, 192.
 Lusk, Arthur, 36; Grizell, 36.
 Lussant, Marie Magdeleine, 252; Pierre, 252.
 Lusty, Elizabeth, 67; John, 67.
 Lutter, Ann Barbara, 277.
 Lutman, John, 248; Mary, 248.
 Lutterill, Mary, 69.
 Luttrell, Mary, 15; Richard, 15.
 Lutwyche, John, 12; Mary, 12.
 Lyddall, Ann, 22; Elizabeth, 212; Mary, 228; Thomas, 212.
 Lyddell, Elizabeth, 311.
 Lyde, Elizabeth, 50.
 Lyell, Elizabeth, 226.
 Lyle, Elizabeth, 40; Jane, 66; John, 66; Nicholas, 40.
 Lyle, Mary, 308; William, 308.
 Lynch, Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 122, 277; Jane, 65; John, 7; Joshua, 7; Judith, 7; Katherine, 317; Mark, 65; Michael, 4; Robert, 122; Theophilus, 277.
 Lyndsey, Jane, 249; Lewin, 217.
 Lynn, Ann, 128; John, 181; Martha, 311; Mary, 181.
 Lynnay, Ann, 144.
 Lyon, Ann, 25, 85, 127, 223; Catherine, 153; Elizabeth, 104; Henry, 173; Isabella, 12; John, 25, 85; Mary, 172, 179; Noah, 127; Sarah, 173; William, 104.
 Lyons, Mary, 38; Sarah, 70.
 Lypioy, John, 301.
 Lys, Catherine, 248; John, 248.
 Lyster, James, 311; John, 256; Mary, 191, 256, 311; Sarah, 28; William, 28.
 Lyte, Elizabeth, 303; George, 303.
 Lytham, Ann, 274; Thomas, 274.

M

- Mabbet, Mary, 125.
 Maberly, Elizabeth, 124.
 Maboth, Elizabeth, 210.
 Mabyn, Elizabeth, 185.
 Macadam, Mary, 217.
 McAnally, Ann, 242.
 Macard, Easter, 69.
 McAulay, Jane, 255; John, 255; Mary, 255.
 McBeth, Florence, 159.
 McBride, Daniel, 324; Jane, 324.
 McCabe, Alexander, 265; Mary, 265.
 McCall, Jane, 21; John, 21.
 McCalla, Elizabeth, 154; Robert, 154.
 McCally, Elizabeth, 238; Niel, 238.
 McCarnick, Catherine, 67; William, 67.
 McCarter, Elizabeth, 102; Walter, 102.
 McCartney, Eleanor, 127; John, 191; Mary, 191.
 McCarty, John, 172; Rachel, 172.
 McCaughan, Elizabeth, 255.
 McCleery, Ann, 133; Charles, 133.
 McClernie, Mary, 267; Thomas, 267.
 McCliesh, Elizabeth, 236; William, 236.
 McClymont, Elizabeth, 250; John, 250.
 McColl, Isabel, 271; James, 271.
 McCommon, Mary, 91.
 McCombe, Sarah, 250.
 McCornack, George, 40; Martha, 40.
 McCulloch, Alexander, 22; Ann, 22; Archibald, 188; David, 104, 207; Hannah, 188; Henry, 141; Jennet,

- 236; John, 124; Margaret, 95; Mary, 124; Penelope, 141; Sarah, 207; Solomon, 136; Susannah, 104; Theophila, 181.
- Macdanall, Jane, 116.
- Macdemar, Mary, 141.
- McDonald, Catherine, 291; Frances, 27; James, 27; John, 291; Marcilla, 120; Mary, 326.
- McDonnell, Ann Maria, 225; Dennis, 225; George, 294; Johanna, 294.
- McDougall, Alexander, 112; Christian, 112; Elizabeth, 321; Epiphane, 231; John, 231.
- McDowell, Isabella, 145; John, 145.
- McDuff, Sarah, 72.
- McDugald, Cramond, 40; Mary, 40.
- Mace, Elizabeth, 178; Joseph, 237; Margaret, 289; Mary, 201, 255; Robert, 201; Sarah, 237, 262; William, 178.
- Macey, Ann, 131, 155; John, 155.
- McFarlane, Daniel, 85; Mary, 85.
- McGrath, Eleanor, 152.
- MacGregor, Daniel, 58; Jane, 13; Margaret, 115; Sarah, 58; William, 115.
- Machall, Elizabeth, 289; James, 289.
- McHalm, Elizabeth, 119.
- Machen, Joseph, 36; Mary, 36.
- Machin, Mary, 180.
- Macile, Ann, 128.
- McIntosh, Æneas, 326; Ann, 326.
- Mackender, Amy, 39.
- Mackeness, Edward, 256; Sarah, 256.
- Mackenzie, Alexander, 175; Ann, 305; Colin, 20; Edith, 26; Elizabeth, 175; Evan, 26; Hannah, 129; Jane, 20; John, 24, 129; Mary, 24, 165, 167; Rebecca, 237; Simon, 237; Susannah, 287.
- Mackerell, Lydia, 230; Susanna, 183.
- Mackie, or Mackay, Ann, 100, 132, 292; Ann Louisa, 181; Daniel, 10, 22; Donald, 243; Elizabeth, 10, 22, 46, 161, 167; Frances, 230; George, 88; Hugh, 130; Isabella, 89; Jane, 189, 326; John, 167, 319; Judith, 247; Margaret, 191, 277; Mary, 88, 219, 243, 254, 317; Robert, 317; Sarah, 130, 319; William, 132, 230, 254, 277.
- McKindley, Helen, 141.
- Mackney, Abigail, 145; Andrew, 145.
- McKowe, Alexander, 277; Ann, 277.
- McLachlin, Ann, 113; Colin, 153; Rebecca, 153.
- McLaren, Robert, 51; Susanna, 51.
- McLargo, Margaret, 198.
- McLaughlin, Christian, 163.
- McLean, Alexander, 199; Ann, 7, 9; Catherine, 26, 130; Daniel, 169; Elizabeth, 2; Jane, 55, 199, 262; Jeremiah, 262; John, 2, 7, 9, 26, 130, 173; Margaret, 169, 173; Mary, 9, 131, 298; Priscilla, 102; Richard, 7; William, 2.
- McLeod, Ann, 109.
- Mackley, Mary, 63.
- McLintock, Mary, 100; Robert, 100.
- MacLosky, Francis, 210; Margaret, 210.
- McMasters, John, 137; Mary, 137.
- Macmell, Gilbert, 324; Grace, 324.
- McMichael, Sarah, 48.
- McMillan, Amy, 272; Elizabeth, 196; John, 196; Robert, 272.
- McNeil, Ann, 199; Gordon, 150; Mary, 150; Robert, 199.
- McOnohie, James, 186; Jane, 186.
- McPharson, Jane, 7; Lewis, 7.
- McPhun, Alexander, 101; Mary, 101.
- McQuin, David, 170; Dorcas, 301; Easter, 238; Elizabeth, 105; John, 238, 301; Mary, 170.
- Meracan, Ann, 5; John, 5; Mary, 5.
- McReady, Edward, 220; Sarah, 220.
- Mackreth, Mary, 274; Robert, 274.
- Macune, Mary, 188; William, 188.
- McVaugh, Margaret, 87; Richard, 87.
- MacVeagh, Elizabeth, 40; Henry, 40.
- Madden, Ann, 277; Frances, 194; Francis, 194; Henry, 277.
- Madder, Charles, 236; Christian, 120; James, 120, 226; Mary, 226; Rebecca, 236.
- Maddes, John, 275; Sarah, 275.
- Maddin, Mary, 19; William, 19.
- Maddison, Alice, 22; Ann, 248; Elizabeth, 101, 207; Isabel, 12; John, 101, 248.
- Maddock, Dorothy, 163; Lucy, 42.
- Maddocks, Ann, 66; Cresswell, 66; Elizabeth, 178; Sarah, 54.
- Maddox, Elizabeth, 70, 90, 124; Mary, 18, 94; Peter, 4; Sally, 4; Thomas, 70; Ulock, 4; William, 94.
- Madeley, Jane, 144.
- Maden, Charles, 1; Mary, 1; Thomas, 1.
- Maender, Mary, 217; William, 217.
- Magee, Jane, 112.
- Magniac, Sarah, 48.
- Magowan, Ann, 256; John, 256.
- Magson, Ann, 98; Elizabeth, 171.
- Maguire, Mary, 266; Patrick, 266.
- Mahallam, Ann, 173; William, 173.
- Mabun, Martha, 125.
- Maick, Mary Magdalen, 86.
- Maiden, Jane, 311.
- Maidman, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38.
- Maillard, James Benet, 202; Marie Anne, 202.
- Mallet, Susannah, 256.
- Main, or Maine, Andrew, 250; Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 13, 32, 97, 113; John, 32; Mary, 103, 208, 317; Rachel, 95; Rebecca, 250; Robert, 95.
- Maining, Hana Maria, 314.
- Maire, Hester, 19; James, 19, 181; Margaret, 181.
- Major, Alice, 327; Ann, 210; Elizabeth, 17; Kezia, 168; Robert, 17; Tibby, 210.
- Makent, Agnes, 298.
- Makepeace, Elizabeth, 252.
- Makings, John, 248; Mary, 248.
- Malby, Mary, 49.
- Malcam, Ann, 218.
- Malcom, Andrew, 264; Elizabeth, 119, 264; Michael, 119.
- Malden, Jane, 243; Thomas, 243.
- Malesson, Martha, 328; William, 328.
- Malin, Martha, 185; Mary, 239; Thomas, 239; William, 185.
- Malkham, Eleanor, 247.
- Malkin, Elizabeth, 180; Joseph, 131; Martha, 131; Mary, 190.
- Mallard, Ann, 17, 255; Catherine, 314; Francis, 17; Jane, 43; Mary, 166; Thomas, 166.
- Mallen, Susanna, 275.
- Mallett, Elizabeth, 3, 228; Francis, 3; John, 3, 228.
- Mallhood, Ann, 312.
- Mallick, John, 137; Mary, 137.
- Mallin, Lydia, 264.
- Mallitt, Daniel, 225; Susannah, 225.
- Malpas, Jane, 31; Margaret, 107; William, 107.
- Mancey, Ann, 303.
- Mander, Elizabeth, 46; William, 46.

- Mandeville, Elizabeth, 201.
Mandrake, Innocent, 241;
Magdalene, 241.
Mandrall, Joanna, 145.
Maneytony, Ann, 20; Mary,
20.
Mangham, Dudley, 290; Tho-
mas, 290.
Manley, Catherine, 219;
George, 219.
Manlove, Ann, 226; Richard,
226.
Mann, Ann, 163, 285; Eliza-
beth, 219; George, 28; Han-
nah, 213; Isabella, 28; John,
219, 225, 286; Joseph, 51;
Mary, 68, 225; Ruth, 51;
Sarah, 48, 121, 123, 312; Sus-
annah, 286; Thomas, 213,
312; —, 86.
Manner, Hannah, 93; Robert,
93.
Mannering, Catherine, 304.
Manners, James, 161; Mary,
161.
Manning, Ann, 55, 72, 78, 269,
282; Charlotte, 194; Eliza-
beth, 38, 105; Henry, 320;
Jane, 67, 264; John, 105;
Mary, 51, 99, 133, 224; Sam-
uel, 38, 249; Sarah, 95, 249,
320; Thomas, 78; Webster,
99; William, 264.
Manningham, Ann, 122; Jane,
128; Richard, 122.
Mannington, Ann, 197; Mary,
28.
Mannowry, Elizabeth, 158.
Manns, Mary, 57.
Mansell, Elizabeth, 138, 189;
Mary, 78, 200; Philip, 141;
Susanna, 141.
Manser, Jane, 57; John, 57.
Mansfield, Ann, 118; Eliza-
beth, 29, 180, 191, 295; Jane,
168; Johanna, 202; John, 7;
John Woolcock, 180; Jo-
seph, 140; Mary, 140; Ro-
bert, 29; Sarah, 239.
Mantin, Rebecca, 27.
Mantle, Ann, 51; Elizabeth,
162, 258.
Manton, Hannah, 42.
Manuell, Anna, 212; Mary,
140.
Manypenny, Eleanor, 207;
William, 207.
Manyweathers, Ann, 29.
Mapham, Elizabeth, 67.
Maples, Ann, 174; Hannah,
86; Thomas, 174.
Mapp, Elizabeth, 120.
Mapperley, Hannah, 260.
Mapping, Joseph, 294; Mary,
294.
Mapy, Sarah, 299.
Mara, Catherine, 230.
Marbeuff, Alexander, 218;
Elizabeth, 218.
Marbin, Ann, 93.
March, Mary, 148, 156.
Marchall, Helen, 268.
Marcham, Ann, 196; John, 19;
Mary, 19.
Marchant, Ann, 209; Mary,
70, 81.
Marco, Elizabeth, 172; Rode-
rick, 172.
Marden, Ann, 103; Mary, 2;
Richard, 103.
Mare, Jane, 57; Susan, 320.
Marfield, Margaret, 163, 211.
Margas, Martha, 109; Peter,
109.
Margatroyd, Elizabeth, 230,
247.
Margerum, Mary, 54.
Margets, Hannah, 181.
Mari, Mary, 198; Timothy,
198.
Marick, Mary, 278.
Marie, David, 264; Marguerite,
264.
Marinner, Ann, 56.
Mariton, Elizabeth, 282; Luke,
282.
Markby, Mary, 36; Thomas, 36.
Marke, Rachel, 201.
Markham, Elizabeth, 234.
Markinfeld, Margaret, 161;
Susanna, 319; William, 319.
Markland, John, 47, 69; Mary,
47, 69.
Marks, Elizabeth, 196; Jane,
260; John, 149; Mary, 121,
131, 151; Sarah, 149; Tho-
mas, 196.
Marlborough, Mary, 261.
Marley, Elizabeth, 243.
Marlham, Arthur, 61; Olive,
61.
Marlidge, Catherine, 159.
Marlin, Mary, 212; Peter, 212.
Marlow, Abraham, 174; Ann,
60, 265; Ebenezer, 265;
Elizabeth, 18, 109, 308;
Mary, 58, 174, 176; Robin,
109.
Marnham, Elizabeth, 205;
William, 205.
Marnock, James, 109; Mary, 109.
Marns, Margaret, 183.
Maroll, Elizabeth, 317.
Marr, Faith, 111; Hannah,
307.
Marra, Sidney, 199.
Marriott, Cleaver, 214; Eliza-
beth, 48; Mary, 23; Robert,
23; Samuel, 45; Sarah, 45,
214; Thomas, 48.
Marrison, Margaret, 223.
Mariss, Elizabeth, 58.
Marsack, Margaret, 268.
Marsden, Catherine, 268;
Charles, 268; Mary, 72;
Susannah, 278; Thomas, 72.
Marsh, Ann, 20, 82, 189, 308;
Arabella, 126; Catherine,
253; Daniel, 308; Elder,
194; Elizabeth, 194, 211;
Frances, 164; Francis, 83;
Jane, 83; Joseph, 61; Lydia,
192; Margaret, 71; Martha
Diana, 50; Mary, 115; Peter,
164; Sarah, 61, 86, 221;
William, 86, 192.
Marshall, Ann, 14, 75, 219, 224,
232, 315; Anthony, 66;
Beaumont, 246; Bryan, 179;
Daniel, 41; Elizabeth, 41,
78, 132, 200, 222, 273, 282;
Ellen, 92; Esther, 181;
George, 222; Grace, 256;
Hannah, 229; Jane, 18;
John, 21, 30, 187; Joseph,
162; Margaret, 67; Mary,
21, 26, 33, 87, 143, 154, 187,
203, 230, 246; Miriam, 84;
Samuel, 132; Sarah, 30, 66,
91, 162, 179; Susanna, 47,
69; Thomas, 47, 87, 154, 219;
William, 67.
Marshallsea, Henry, 233;
Mary, 233.
Marsiliat, Sarah, 277.
Marsland, Mary, 59.
Marson, Eleanora, 114; Jacob,
114.
Marson, Grace, 229; John, 202;
Martha, 202.
Marston, Mary, 63, 88.
Marther, Elizabeth, 214.
Martin, Ann, 124, 191, 233, 244,
274, 300; Anna Maria, 110;
Catherine, 86, 177, 201, 207;
Churchill, 274; Diana, 323;
Eleanor, 45; Elizabeth, 22,
32, 50, 59, 69, 84, 102, 111,
128, 171, 197, 244, 256, 269,
282; Francis, 151; George, 59,
196, 278; George Montague,
256; Hannah, 41; Hum-
phrey, 270; James, 8, 35,
124, 232, 234; Jane, 47; Jo-
anna, 296; John, 40, 41, 122,
128, 207, 217, 244; Margaret,
56, 232; Martha, 189; Mary,
24, 35, 40, 53, 72, 106, 151,
160, 167, 178, 187, 188, 196,
197, 213, 216, 217, 220, 234,
242, 254, 256, 270, 278, 282,
299; Matthew, 171; Moses,
294; Rebecca, 294; Richard,
24; Robert, 187, 197; Ruth,
51; Sarah, 8, 56, 82, 122, 151;
Susannah, 109; Thomas, 22,
102, 151, 177, 254, 256; Val-
entine, 323; William, 86,
160.
Martindel, Margaret, 210.
Martiraant, Jovis, 69; Mary, 69.
Martyfee, John, 101; Rebecca,
101.
Martyr, Charles, 194; Eliza-
beth, 194.
Mascall, Ann King, 203;
Elizabeth, 52, 128, 152, 275;
Frances, 19; George, 19, 128;
Mary, 54, 123, 213; Richard,
152; Robert, 275; Sarah, 98.
Mash, Ann, 124; Elizabeth,
124; John, 124; Michael,
172; Sarah, 172.

- Mashedor, Luke, 152; William, 152.
- Masingarbe, Ambrose, 136; Ann, 136.
- Masket, Margaret, 318; Thomas, 318.
- Mason, Alexander, 111; Ann, 36, 261, 287; Barbara, 254; Catherine, 64, 161; Daniel, 163; David, 117; Edmund, 298; Elizabeth, 18, 39, 127, 154, 180, 205, 246, 247, 328; Esther, 37; Frances, 70; Grace, 229; Hannah, 19, 128; Henrietta, 89; Hugh, 39; Isabel, 275; Jane, 15, 22, 23, 108, 111, 121, 130, 133, 238; John, 18, 99, 127, 128, 148; John Young, 123; Judith, 315; Margaret, 163, 300; Martha, 53; Mary, 80, 117, 140, 148, 244, 255, 264, 273, 298; Penelope, 99; Rebecca, 74; Richard, 64, 261; Robert, 130, 133; Roger, 289; Ruth, 289; Sarah, 26, 40, 42, 72, 79, 178, 204, 279; Susannah, 123, 302; Tabitha, 227; Thomas, 180; William, 19, 70, 140, 161, 273, 315.
- Massa, Mary, 232; Sarah, 214.
- Massage, Elizabeth, 191; Thomas, 191.
- Masser, John, 226; Mary, 226.
- Masset, Hilaire, 254; Louise, 254.
- Massey, Ann, 286; Dorcas, 158, 214; Elizabeth, 46; Frances, 108, 198; George, 46, 225; Henry, 198; Isabella, 225; Mary, 211; Samuel, 158; Sarah, 24, 109; Timothy, 286.
- Masslin, Mary, 239.
- Master, Elizabeth, 16; James, 16.
- Masterman, Mary, 216.
- Masters, Ann, 66, 272; Christian, 122; Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 100; John, 100; Sarah, 249.
- Masterson, Grace, 324; Peter, 324.
- Mastertown, Ann, 18; Archibald, 18.
- Mastin, Jane, 307; Sarah, 29.
- Match, Mary, 10; Samuel, 10.
- Mather, Benjamin, 322; Martart, 322; Susannah, 216.
- Matheson, Mary, 232; William, 232.
- Mathew, or Matthew, Abednego, 233; Ann, 214; Catherine, 255; Elizabeth, 228, 255; Jennett, 233; Margaret, 71; Thomas, 71, 214.
- Mathewman, Martha, 186.
- Mathias, Ann, 60.
- Mathostle, Elizabeth, 298.
- Mathyson, Sarah, 20.
- Matignon, Mary, 255; Peters Francis, 255.
- Matkins, Anna Maria, 125; John, 125.
- Matross, Francis Geddes, 318; Isabella, 318.
- Mattax, Mary, 249.
- Mattenlee, Mary, 176.
- Mattese, Elizabeth, 217.
- Matteson, Isabel, 62.
- Mathews, or Mathews, Alice, 154; Amos, 69; Ann, 3, 66, 103, 128, 136, 207, 285, 317, 320; Arthur, 192; Augustine, 315; Charles, 158, 196; Christian, 17; Elizabeth, 3, 31, 69, 190, 296; Frances Constance, 309; Frederick, 3; Hannah, 208; Harmon, 58; James, 60, 251, 309; Jane, 83, 251, 263; Jeremiah, 197; John, 66, 83, 186, 296, 320; Judith, 192; Margaret, 279; Maria, 245; Mary, 47, 60, 75, 136, 186, 194, 197, 201, 228, 268, 296, 308, 320, 321; Phillis, 328; Rebecca, 37, 322; Richard, 128, 268, 285; Sarah, 86, 104, 153, 196, 315; Sibella, 156; Susanna, 125, 235; Thomas, 75, 154, 190, 207, 296; William, 17, 47.
- Matthewson, Ann, 292; Fella, 292.
- Mattichamp, Penny, 180.
- Mattinglee, Elizabeth, 255; John, 255.
- Mattinley, Elizabeth, 226.
- Mattocks, Elizabeth, 166, 320; George, 166.
- Matyear, Ann, 271.
- Maud, Margaret, 127.
- Maughan, Sarah, 116.
- Mauklin, Elizabeth, 235.
- Maule, Equity, 66; Mary, 33; William, 66.
- Maurice, Ann, 281; Margaret, 276.
- Maverley, Bazill, 163; Elizabeth, 163.
- Mavis, Elizabeth, 234.
- Mavor, or Mavor, Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 53; James, 233; Mary, 233; Robert, 53; William, 255.
- Maw, Elizabeth, 166.
- Mawley, Daniel, 197; Elizabeth, 197; Robert, 249; Susannah, 249.
- Mawson, Jane, 181.
- Maxey, Mary, 288.
- Maxon, Fanny, 239.
- Maxted, Dinah, 43.
- Maxwell, Jane, 182; John, 104; Letitia, 290; Margaret, 104; Mary, 214, 322.
- May, Alexander, 168; Ann, 66, 134, 154, 261; Catherine, 53, 68; Christian, 323; Elizabeth, 140, 166, 239, 323; Fanny, 137; George, 237; Jane, 55, 119; Joseph, 68; Margaretta, 237; Robert, 137; Sarah, 31, 100, 141, 168; William, 119, 154.
- Maybanck, Mary, 115.
- Maybrick, John, 116; Sarah, 116.
- Maybury, Diana, 269; John, 269.
- Maycock, Samuel, 216; Sarah, 216.
- Mayers, Ann, 282; Henry, 282.
- Mayfield, Jane, 178; John, 178.
- Mayhew, Mary, 215.
- Mayles, Barnwell, 281; Hannah, 281.
- Maynard, Ann, 144, 315; Elizabeth, 220; James, 23, 144; Mary, 23, 53, 234, 240; Nathaniel, 220; Sarah, 210.
- Mayne, Elizabeth, 170; Mary, 53; Robert, 170; William, 53.
- Mayness, Joanna, 143.
- Mayo, Elizabeth, 165, 290; John, 165; Margaret, 152; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 152.
- Mayor, Jane, 279; Thomas, 279.
- Mayors, Humphrey, 51; Olive, 51.
- Mayse, Henrietta, 307; Mary, 28; Nathaniel, 307; William, 28.
- Mayson, Henry, 53; Mary, 53.
- Mayston, Easter, 55; William, 55.
- Meacock, Ann, 228.
- Meade, Ann, 133; Christopher, 133; Edward, 212; Elizabeth, 27, 146, 211; Gibson, 27; James, 224, 241; Joanna, 250; John, 242; Lydia, 212; Mary, 241, 242; Sarah, 187; Susannah, 224.
- Meadowcraft, George, 84; Jane, 84.
- Meadows, Elizabeth, 191, 224; Faith, 111; Jane, 196; Jonathan, 77; Joseph, 111, 224; Margaret, 252; Mary, 77, 126; Thomas, 126.
- Meads, Ann, 149; Elizabeth, 30, 99; Jane, 235, 272; Martha, 141; Thomas, 141, 235.
- Meager, Mary, 80; Sarah, 127.
- Meakins, John, 294; Rebecca, 294.
- Mealing, Elizabeth, 128.
- Meane, Jacob, 261; Mary, 181; Sarah, 261.
- Meares, Ann, 104; Sarah, 116; William, 104.
- Meat, Ann, 103.
- Mecabe, Catherine, 17.
- Mecke, Eleanor, 105.
- Meckinder, Martha, 108.

- Meclough, Mary, 44; Robert, 44.
 Mecoy, Ann, 25; Michael, 25.
 Medbury, Elizabeth, 61; Sarah, 58.
 Medden, Catherine, 127; George, 127.
 Mede, Elizabeth, 211.
 Medhurst, Ann, 172, 269; Anthony, 166; Daniel, 288; Jeane, 166; Lucy, 288; Mary, 138; Thomas, 269.
 Medley, or Meadley, Bridget, 56; Easter, 208; Elizabeth, 188; John, 3, 188; Joseph, 54, 295; Mary, 3, 54, 75, 295.
 Medlicott, Ann, 58; Mary, 281.
 Mee, Ann, 210; John, 210; Joseph, 133; Mary, 133.
 Meed, Christian, 304; Matthew, 304.
 Meek, Dinah, 61; Isabella, 149; John, 224; Mary, 101, 224; Robert, 149; William, 101.
 Meeks, Sarah, 130.
 Meen, Bridget, 98; Elizabeth, 21.
 Meeres, Elizabeth, 170, 267; Jane, 246; Maria, 219; Thomas, 246; William, 219.
 Meestone, Martha, 110.
 Mefstone, Ann, 85.
 Megar, Ellen, 276; William, 276.
 Megault, Isaac, 204; Sarah, 204.
 Megee, Elizabeth, 203; Hugh, 203.
 Meggitt, Elizabeth, 179; William, 179.
 Meggs, Ann, 82; Dorothy, 225; Elizabeth, 16; John, 226; Mary, 226; Robert, 16.
 Megrey, Elizabeth, 244; Michael, 244.
 Meigh, Ann, 88; Moses, 88.
 Meikle, Hannah, 174; James, 174.
 Meishfield, Elizabeth, 27; James, 27.
 Meldrum, Elizabeth, 238; William, 238.
 Melice, Daniel, 197; Sarah, 197.
 Mell, Martha, 193.
 Mellen, Margaret, 181.
 Meller, Martha, 80.
 Melley, Mary, 51.
 Melling, Hannah, 164.
 Mellish, John, 52; Lydia, 34; Mary, 319; Nicholas, 319; Sarah, 52.
 Mellor, George, 96; Jane, 96; Susannah, 178.
 Mellows, Francis, 137; Mary, 137.
 Mellvill, Elizabeth, 77.
 Melone, Mary, 296.
 Melton, Frances, 107; Mary, 44; Sarah, 224.
 Melvin, Catherine, 199.
 Memory, Elizabeth, 224; Sarah, 141.
 Mence, Benjamin, 80; Mary, 155; Sarah, 80.
 Mendey, Eleanor, 112.
 Merce, Onner, 141.
 Mercer, Bartlett, 68; Carolina, 210; Elizabeth, 58, 269; John, 196, 303; Martha, 68; Mary, 264, 287, 305; Samuel, 305; Sarah, 196; Susanna, 303.
 Merchant, Elizabeth, 176, 198; Isaac, 316; James, 143, 198; Joane, 226; John, 176; John Jackson, 237; Mary, 314, 316; Susanna, 143; Theodosia, 237; Thomas Jones, 226.
 Mercier, Louise, 267; Pierre, 267.
 Mercy, Mary Clementia, 283; William, 283.
 Meredith, Ann, 34, 250; Benjamin, 16; Catherine, 168; Honor, 212; Jane, 5; John, 5; Margaret, 63; Mary, 5, 16, 58, 110, 253, 301; Penelope, 61; Rachel, 92; Robert, 250; William, 61, 63.
 Mery, Sarah, 105; William, 105.
 Merigoot, Daniel, 189; Mary, 189.
 Merison, Mary, 215.
 Meriton, Alice, 215; Henry, 97, 215; Susanna, 97.
 Merridew, Elizabeth, 18; Martha, 209; Robert, 18.
 Merrifield, Ann, 110, 267; Elizabeth, 200; James, 267; Mary, 119; Sarah, 114; Thomas, 114, 200; Vernon, 110.
 Merrill, Albinia, 242; Ann, 158; Jane, 197; William, 197.
 Merriman, Ann, 265; Benjamin, 209; Mary, 209; Samuel, 265.
 Merris, Sarah, 29.
 Merritt, Ann, 221; Francis, 252; Jane, 245; John, 310; Mary, 216, 252, 310; Robert, 245; Sarah, 218; William, 216.
 Merry, Ann, 44; Edward, 55, 197; Elizabeth, 141, 147; James, 300; Jane, 55; Mary, 300; Rachael, 197; Robert, 147; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 254.
 Merryweather, Edmund, 197; Joane, 19; Martha, 197; Mary, 190; Matthew, 190; Thomas, 19.
 Merseilles, Esther, 295; Peter, 295.
 Messard, Elizabeth, 100.
 Messan, Jane, 195; William, 195.
 Messeder, Elizabeth, 106; Mary, 130; Mile, 73; Sarah, 73; William, 130.
 Messenger, Elizabeth, 55, 203; James, 203.
 Messer, Elizabeth, 111; George, 111.
 Messey, Elizabeth, 211.
 Meston, Ann, 104.
 Metcalfe, Ann, 82; Christopher, 222; Elizabeth, 94, 95, 161; Ellen, 222; Geoffrey, 281; Jane, 281; John, 82, 317; Martha, 211; Richard, 161; Thomas, 94, 211; William, 95.
 Methwold, Mary, 66; Thomas, 66.
 Mew, Elizabeth, 47; William, 47.
 Mews, Jane, 45.
 Meyer, Charles, 84; Elizabeth, 168; Lydia, 84; Mary, 258; William, 168.
 Meymott, Edmund, 156; Sarah, 156.
 Meys, John, 227; Margaret, 227.
 Mezzo, Mary, 40.
 Mianion, Joyce, 121.
 Michean, Mary, 195.
 Micheau, Mary, 250.
 Michell, Mary Catherine, 220.
 Michilson, Jane, 228; William, 228.
 Mickelburgh, Ashby, 263; Elizabeth, 215; Hannah, 263; Mary, 259.
 Mickelthwait, Joseph, 45; Rebecca, 45.
 Mickley, Elizabeth, 240.
 Middleborough, Mary, 228.
 Middlebrook, Ann, 271; Mary, 266, 283.
 Middleditch, Elizabeth, 172; John, 172.
 Middleton, Alexander, 138; Ann, 211, 315, 324; Catherine, 62, 140; Eleanor, 153; Elizabeth, 18, 49, 65, 76, 138, 145, 179; Esther, 109, 193; George, 76; Henry, 322; Hester, 193; Jane, 211; Jasper Gale, 49; John, 3, 141, 179, 211, 218; Lydia, 186; Margaret, 193; Martha, 304; Mary, 3, 141, 187; Matthew, 304; Rebecca, 218; Richard, 315; Robert, 140, 145; Samuel, 3; Sarah, 522; Susan, 229; Thomas, 324; —, 98.
 Midford, Francis, 230; Mary, 230; Susannah, 228.
 Midgley, Isabella, 130; Jane, 218; Mary, 18.
 Midwood, Mary, 133; Stephen, 133.
 Mierr, John, 225; Mary, 225.
 Miers, Rebecca, 248.
 Miffatt, Margaret, 257; Thomas, 257.

- Migevan, Elizabeth, 17; Samuel, 17.
- Mignard, Elizabeth, 219.
- Milan, Eleanor, 186.
- Milbank, Eleanor, 64; Robert, 64.
- Milbourne, or Milburn, Catherine, 226; Edward, 197; Elizabeth, 142, 152, 183; George, 142; Humphrey, 226; James, 279; Jane, 197; John, 26; Margaret, 279; Mary, 13, 26, 185, 273; Richard, 273; Sarah, 185, 190; Thomas Bourton, 185.
- Milen, Ann, 1; George, 1; Moses, 1.
- Milenton, Hannah, 258.
- Miles, Ann, 119, 151, 159; Dorothy, 72; Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 194, 198; Esther, 325; Frances, 79, 220; Jane, 13; John, 13, 132, 151; Magdalen, 35; Mary, 46, 112, 132, 143, 201, 210, 295; Michael, 325; Robert, 112; Sarah, 184, 223; Stephen, 143; Thomas, 35; William, 223.
- Milham, Ann, 225; Frederick, 225.
- Milkin, Isabella, 244; John, 244.
- Mill, Ann, 140; Katherine, 322.
- Millaby, Sarah, 300.
- Millar, Bridget, 135; Robert, 135.
- Millard, Daniel, 156; Elizabeth, 44; Esther, 67; Margaret, 187; Mary, 270; Priscilla Elizabeth, 156; Sarah, 27, 246, 277; William, 67.
- Millart, Ann, 14; John, 14.
- Miller, Andrew, 53; Ann, 13, 145, 157, 160, 178, 201, 242, 322; Catherine, 240, 252; Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 14, 42, 51, 53, 57, 131, 153, 178, 232, 243, 252, 256, 285; Ferdinand, 172; Frances, 248; Grace, 55; Henry, 252; Isabel, 74, 161; Jane, 105, 118, 131, 201, 216; John, 74, 85, 98, 167, 176, 216, 254, 281; John Conrat, 127; Lucy, 98; Margaret, 167; Martha, 197; Mary, 27, 36, 61, 85, 100, 112, 135, 170, 176, 214, 224, 264, 281; Rachel, 172; Robert, 27, 248; Sarah, 127, 165, 191; Seth, 145; Susannah, 254; Thomas, 51, 264; Tobias, 214; Walter, 170; William, 13, 100, 160, 165, 243.
- Millerd, Elizabeth, 263; George, 263.
- Milles, Mary, 74.
- Millet, Mary, 96.
- Millichamp, Ann, 44; Sarah, 158.
- Millier, Mary, 198; William, 198.
- Millikam, Susanna, 206; William, 206.
- Millington, Catherine, 264; Margaret, 243; Samuel, 264; Sarah, 184; Thomas, 184; William, 243.
- Millis, Ann, 166.
- Millisey, Lucy, 201.
- Millon, John, 102; Mary, 102.
- Mills, Alice, 307; Alley, 121; Ann, 96, 122, 189, 241, 270; Catherine, 128, 249; David, 96; Delia, 191; Edward, 216; Eleanor, 114, 326; Elizabeth, 24, 64, 117, 120, 130, 150, 164, 307; Esther, 157; Frances, 14, 276, 302; Hannah, 16, 188, 219; Isaac, 14, 183, 281; Isabella, 47; Jane, 246, 275, 301; John, 76, 114, 157, 241, 307; Joseph, 54, 276; Margaret, 58, 153, 241; Martha, 226; Mary, 36, 120, 127, 130, 142, 216, 237, 245, 273, 274, 286, 314; Richard, 16, 270; Robert, 326; Samuel, 24; Sarah, 54, 76, 183, 281; William, 117, 120.
- Millson, Ann, 239; James, 239; John, 39; Margaret, 39.
- Millward, Ann, 87, 254; Jane, 247; John, 247; Mary, 134; Sarah, 21.
- Millwood, Eleanor, 192; Phillis, 280.
- Milne, Ann, 252; Mary, 224; William, 252.
- Milner, Daniel, 216; Elizabeth, 3; Jane, 21, 28; Mary, 212, 217; Samuel, 3; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 3, 212.
- Milnes, Elizabeth, 29.
- Milom, Matthew, 146; Susanna, 146.
- Milton, Catherine, 237; Elizabeth, 123, 326; John, 237; Mary, 253; Parnell, 63; Thomas, 326; William, 63.
- Mimpriss, Elizabeth, 245; William, 245.
- Mims, Elizabeth, 232.
- Minatt, Dinah, 159.
- Mincher, Mary, 234.
- Minchin, Elizabeth, 317; Rebecca, 142.
- Miners, Ann, 307; Mary, 195; William, 307.
- Mines, Elizabeth, 16; Joseph, 30; Mary, 30.
- Minett, Hannah, 252.
- Mingham, Jane, 186.
- Mingo, Henrietta, 186; Thomas, 186.
- Minifie, Elizabeth, 133; William, 133.
- Minnion, Martha, 94.
- Minnitt, Ann, 41, 201; Hannah, 50.
- Mins, Ann, 106; Jane, 118; John, 106.
- Minshull, Anne, 163; Elizabeth, 123; Elizabeth Louisa, 191; George, 163.
- Mintern, John, 180; Mary, 189; Rebecca, 180.
- Minton, Ann, 42; Samuel, 42.
- Mintren, Sarah, 212; Thomas, 212.
- Minty, Lydia, 97; Richard, 97.
- Miran, Elizabeth, 182.
- Misen, George, 11; Mary, 11; Thomas, 11.
- Misslebrook, Mary, 191; Stephen, 191.
- Mitcham, Sarah, 281.
- Mitchander, Moses, 80; Patience, 80.
- Mitchell, Alice, 280; Ann, 8, 40; Beckett, 131; Elizabeth, 111, 214; Esther, 111; Hannah, 234, 322; Henrietta, 274; Jane, 133, 192, 199; John, 40, 214; Joseph, 208; Judith, 259; Margaret, 52, 131, 218; Martha, 50, 281; Mary, 60, 136, 138, 140, 187, 226, 269; Peter, 8; Rebecca, 59; Robert, 52; Sarah, 109, 170; Susanna, 73, 208; Thomas, 133; William, 111, 187, 274.
- Mitchellet, Ann, 227.
- Mitchelson, Mary, 181; Matthew, 181.
- Mitchener, Ann, 195; Elizabeth, 235.
- Mitchin, Ann, 69; Joseph, 69.
- Mitchinson, Ann, 151.
- Mittens, George, 269; Mary, 269.
- Mitton, Mary, 64.
- Mivart, Ann, 157; Joyce, 13; William, 157.
- Moad, Jacob, 129; Mary, 129.
- Mobbee, Sarah, 156.
- Mobinson, Joane, 226.
- Mocher, Catherine, 243.
- Mockett, Sarah, 254.
- Modley, Ann, 281; John, 281.
- Moetjens, James, 114; Susannah, 114.
- Moffett, Anne, 157; Eleanor, 157; James, 157; Jane, 94; Mary, 24; Michael, 94.
- Moger, Hester, 260.
- Moggs, Daniel, 295; Grace, 295.
- Mogride, Susanna, 163.
- Moir, Elizabeth, 81; George, 81.
- Mokson, Sarah, 100; William, 100.
- Molan, Ann, 107; David, 107.
- Moll, Mary, 135.
- Mollinaux, Henry, 69; Mary, 69.
- Mollison, Elizabeth, 15; Francis, 15.
- Molloy, Charles, 190; Mary, 190; Sarah, 38.

- Mombrey, Abraham, 309 ; Mary, 309.
 Monamy, Ann, 44.
 Moncrieff, Christian, 198; Margaret, 22.
 Moncur, Ann, 32 ; Thomas, 32.
 Monday, Richard, 226 ; Sarah, 226.
 Monet, Sibella, 212.
 Money, Catherine, 220.
 Monfort, Martha, 256.
 Mongall, Isabella, 269.
 Monger, Elizabeth, 202; Henry, 202.
 Monk, Alice, 112 ; Ann, 269 ; Diana, 155 ; Elizabeth, 215, 221 ; George, 135 ; Hester, 271 ; Mary, 249 ; Richard, 271 ; Sarah, 135 ; Thomas, 269.
 Monkester, John, 230 ; Martha, 230.
 Monkhouse, John, 54, 237 ; Mary, 54, 237.
 Monksfield, Mary, 327 ; William, 327.
 Monnier, Jant Albert, 135 ; Susannah, 135.
 Monoux, Lady Elizabeth, 25 ; Sir Humphrey, 25.
 Montagu, or Mountagu, Edward Wortley, 195 ; Elizabeth, 48, 195 ; Gertrude, 142 ; Jane, 325 ; John, 325 ; Maria, 296 ; Sarah, 106 ; Susannah, 146 ; William, 142, 146, 296.
 Montandon, Daniel, 180; Mary, 180.
 Monted, Eleanor, 254 ; Peter, 254.
 Montel, Anthony, 50 ; Sarah, 50.
 Montgomery, Catherine, 228 ; Elizabeth, 140, 285 ; Grace, 323 ; John, 323.
 Monypenny, Mary, 73.
 Moody, Ann, 190 ; Eleanor, 16 ; Elizabeth, 27, 321 ; John, 29, 190 ; Mary, 176 ; Rose, 29.
 Moon, Eleanor, 232 ; Mary, 96.
 Moore, or Moor, Alice, 97 ; Ann, 68, 93, 199, 240, 244, 287, 306 ; Catherine, 179, 214, 228, 255, 261 ; Elizabeth, 14, 43, 63, 98, 116, 118, 124, 137, 144, 166, 215, 257, 262, 311 ; George, 214 ; Hannah, 36, 56, 104, 226 ; Henrietta, 230 ; James, 151 ; Jane, 148, 149, 187 ; John, 165, 179, 226, 255, 301, 306, 323 ; Joseph, 199, 226, 261 ; Lavinia, 238 ; Margaret, 100, 121, 165, 255, 274 ; Martha, 184, 226, 245 ; Martin, 156 ; Mary, 80, 149, 151, 156, 168, 169, 175, 179, 224, 226, 233, 313, 323 ; Matthew, 184 ; Pacha, 118 ; Patience, 174 ; Philip, 224 ; Prudence, 113 ; Richard, 43 ; Robert, 10, 104 ; Rose, 38 ; Samuel, 93 ; Sarah, 45, 79, 126, 286 ; Susanna, 22, 47, 320 ; Thomas, 38, 79, 148, 149, 169, 179, 233, 286 ; William, 14, 45, 63, 144 ; Zachariah, 10.
 Moorhouse, Ann, 253 ; Mary, 89 ; Richard, 89, 253.
 Mooring, John, 319 ; Mary Ann, 319.
 Moorman, Jane, 227 ; John, 227.
 Moorwood, Elizabeth, 96.
 Moot, Elizabeth, 123 ; William, 123.
 Moran, Rosanna, 280.
 Morcott, Mary, 185.
 Mordaunt, Charles, 10 ; Frances, 10 ; Harriet, 11 ; Jane, 206 ; John, 10 ; Lord, 10, 11.
 More, Ann, 303 ; Elizabeth, 181 ; Jeremiah, 181 ; John, 259, 303 ; Sarah, 313 ; Susannah, 259 ; Thomas, 313.
 Moreby, Mary, 268.
 Morefield, Elizabeth, 327.
 Morehen, Mary, 207 ; William, 207.
 Moreland, Ann, 146 ; Catherine, 191 ; Isabella, 181 ; Susanna, 162 ; Thomas, 181.
 Morels, Ann, 255.
 Morely, Mary, 268.
 Morey, Mary, 101.
 Morgan, Abigail, 155 ; Abraham, 116 ; Alice, 152 ; Ann, 46, 116, 180, 247, 297 ; Benjamin, 273 ; Boadicea, 138 ; Catherine, 200, 208, 267 ; Charlotte, 182 ; Dorothy, 9 ; Edward, 90, 201 ; Eleanor, 60, 108 ; Elizabeth, 18, 30, 55, 102, 158, 179, 213, 219, 245, 286 ; Evan, 208 ; Fleetwood, 234 ; George, 180 ; Hannah, 152 ; Henrietta Maria Harriet, 201 ; Henry, 288 ; Jacob, 2 ; James, 274 ; Jane, 220, 309 ; Johanna, 274 ; John, 133, 234 ; John Smith, 2 ; Joseph, 286, 297 ; Letitia, 136 ; Lewis, 9, 200 ; Margaret, 273 ; Martha, 11, 164 ; Mary, 6, 12, 47, 133, 155, 172, 182, 253, 288 ; Morgan, 182 ; Nathaniel, 213 ; Rachel, 55 ; Rice, 152 ; Richard, 9, 309 ; Ruth, 6 ; Sarah, 2, 90, 153, 208 ; Stephen, 27 ; Susannah, 27 ; Thomas, 6, 12, 46, 47, 55, 172, 247 ; William, 6, 102, 108, 112.
 Morgaridge, Mary, 287.
 Moriarty, Christian, 127 ; James, 235 ; John, 127 ; Rebecca, 235.
 Moring, Elizabeth, 14.
 Morisira, Elizabeth, 292 ; Joseph, 292.
 Morisset, Mary, 63.
 Morley, Ann, 90 ; Edward, 225 ; Elizabeth, 120, 254 ; Jane, 126 ; John, 57, 254 ; Joseph, 90 ; Mary, 103 ; Mary Ann, 49 ; Phillis, 57 ; Rachel, 157 ; Sarah, 225 ; William Stokes, 49.
 Morrell, Ann, 25 ; Jane, 170 ; Juane, 111 ; Thomas, 111.
 Morrice, Jeremiah, 285 ; Mary, 285, 289 ; Samuel, 289 ; Sarah, 297.
 Morrill, Elizabeth, 78.
 Morris, Adriana, 210 ; Alice, 97 ; Amelia, 79 ; Andrew, 109 ; Ann, 3, 50, 66, 73, 78, 86, 89, 109, 147, 171, 190, 237, 253, 266, 295 ; Benjamin, 50, 197 ; Charles, 26, 75 ; Diana, 197 ; Edward, 166 ; Elizabeth, 49, 67, 108, 136, 137, 189, 221, 241, 274 ; Ellis, 282 ; Frances, 239, 282 ; Gazia, 301 ; Hannah, 230 ; Hugh, 189 ; Isaac, 22 ; James, 59, 241 ; Jane, 45, 51, 149, 266 ; John, 3, 26, 79, 127, 144, 169, 210, 224, 232 ; Juane, 111 ; Katherine, 252 ; Lewis, 67 ; Margaret, 107, 127, 132, 152 ; Martha, 58, 169 ; Mary, 26, 47, 56, 75, 80, 88, 89, 132, 166, 168, 173, 245, 252 ; Mary Ann, 59 ; Morgan, 173 ; Rachel, 3 ; Rebecca, 209 ; Richard, 51, 241 ; Ruth, 261 ; Sarah, 22, 26, 47, 135, 144, 165, 232, 241 ; Theophilus, 209 ; Thomas, 45, 47, 89, 97, 152 ; Ufy, 224 ; William, 135, 239, 253, 274 ; Winifred, 90 ; Wolstam, 165.
 Morrison, Ann, 91, 118 ; Barbara, 217 ; Elizabeth, 6, 126, 130, 197 ; James, 6, 171 ; John, 108 ; Mary, 108, 171 ; Robert, 130 ; Sarah, 183.
 Morritt, Hannah, 147 ; John, 147.
 Morse, Elizabeth, 20 ; Mary Ann, 92 ; Rebecca, 280 ; Richard, 92, 280 ; William Wriglesworth, 20.
 Morsender, Elizabeth, 286 ; Robert, 286.
 Morthwhite, Mary, 20.
 Mortimer, Ann, 246 ; Grace, 93 ; Martha, 183 ; Mary, 136 ; Samuel, 246 ; Susanna, 246.
 Mortimore, Eleanor, 130 ; Elizabeth, 301 ; Grace, 122 ; James, 301 ; John, 130 ; Robert, 122.
 Mortishead, Mary, 204.
 Mortlock, Mary, 41.
 Morton, Ann, 26, 150, Christopher, 116 ; Edward, 275 ; Elizabeth, 12, 28, 74, 140, 191, 210, 256 ; Francis, 28 ; Hannah, 23 ; James, 150, 191 ; Jane, 178 ; John, 210 ;

- Margaret, 116; Mary, 52, 194, 275, 297; Moses, 26; Richard, 74; Thomas, 12, 52, 256; William, 178.
- Mose, Martha, 297; Richard, 297.
- Moses, Abraham, 76; Ann, 138; Mary, 76.
- Mosley, Ann, 237; Elizabeth, 117, 120, 154; Jane, 19, 227; John, 19, 227, 254; Mary, 298; Rachel, 157; William, 227.
- Mosman, Damask, 106; James, 106; Jane, 224; Joseph, 224.
- Moss, Eleanor, 321; Elizabeth, 206; Frances, 167; George, 303; Hannah, 37; James, 37; John, 101, 232; Mary, 37, 101, 200, 232; Mercy, 155; Rebecca, 154; Samuel, 155; Sarah, 303; Susannah, 119.
- Motley, Ann, 156; John, 156; Sarah, 89.
- Mott, Harriot, 182; John, 237; Mary, 83, 147, 171, 237; Rebecca, 111; Thomas, 171; William, 147.
- Motteram, Mary, 95.
- Mottershed, John, 53; Mary, 53.
- Mottier, Isaac Lewis, 38; Mary, 38.
- Mould, Dorothy, 224; Elizabeth, 221; John, 221; Thomas, 224.
- Moulder, Olive, 61.
- Moulding, Mary, 318; Thomas, 318.
- Moulson, Elizabeth, 180; Jane, 151; Thomas, 151.
- Mouling, Abigail, 214; William, 214.
- Moultrie, Cecilia, 279; James, 279.
- Mounslo, Mary, 307; Mor-decai, 307.
- Montagu. *See* Montagu.
- Mounteney, Catherine, 40; Edward, 40.
- Mountford, Ann, 72; Elizabeth, 51.
- Mouse, Ann, 102, 151; Michael, 151; William, 102.
- Mouspaes, Catherine, 223; John, 223.
- Mowbray, Elizabeth, 34; Mary, 276; Samuel, 23; Susannah, 23.
- Mowit, Ann, 223; John, 223.
- Mowray, Dorothy, 276; William, 276.
- Mowrer, Jacob, 276; Mary, 276.
- Mowry, Anthony, 258; Margaret, 258.
- Moyce, Grace, 119, 153; Henry, 299; Jane, 14; John, 14; Mary, 299; Thomas, 119.
- Moyers, Elizabeth, 281.
- Moyle, Henry, 141; Mary, 141.
- Moyn, Rebecca, 232.
- Moys, John, 177; Mary, 177.
- Moythen, Sarah, 142.
- Muckins, Isaac, 230; Susannah, 280.
- Muckle, Mary, 211.
- Muckleston, Andrew, 169; Anne, 169.
- Mudd, Catherine, 8, 15, 192; Elias, 8, 15, 324; Elizabeth, 8; Thomas, 324.
- Muddle, Bridget, 159; Henry, 159.
- Mudford, Mary, 142.
- Mudge, Elizabeth, 233; William, 233.
- Muffett, Anne, 122; Robert, 122.
- Muffetty, Elizabeth, 178.
- Mugen, Arramena, 193.
- Mugerigh, Mary, 118.
- Muilman, Anna, 215.
- Mulcaster, Dorothy, 161; Mary, 198.
- Mulford, Mary, 40.
- Müller, Elizabeth, 134; John Grunewald, 134.
- Mullet, James, 88; Sarah, 88.
- Mulliner, Elizabeth, 119; John, 119; Mary, 311; William, 311.
- Mullinex, Mary, 198, 273; Thomas, 198.
- Mullins, John, 145; Martha, 145; Mary, 74.
- Mullocks, Elizabeth, 179.
- Mulloy, Arthur, 21; Catherine, 188; Jane, 103; Patrick, 188; Peter, 103; Rebecca, 21.
- Mumford, Elizabeth, 314; George, 198; Jane, 84; Sarah, 198.
- Munday, Ann, 23, 193, 326; Edith, 190; Elizabeth, 174; Emma, 168; Henry, 190; James, 85; Jane, 171, 287; John, 23, 198; Leonard, 326; Mary, 67, 198, 214, 230, 320; Matilda, 63; Richard, 168; Thomas, 63, 320; William, 174.
- Munden, Margery, 48; Mary, 8, 160; Rebecca, 8; Robert, 48; Thomas, 8, 160.
- Mundaytery, Ann, 93.
- Mundon, Robert, 222; Sarah, 222.
- Munford, Edward, 99; Mary, 99.
- Munfounder, Robert, 288; Sarah, 288.
- Munger, Martha, 311; Mary, 307; Robert, 311.
- Munn, Apperlin, 181; Elizabeth, 170; Jacob, 170; Mary, 216; Sarah, 24, 48; Thomas, 48.
- Munns, Eleanor, 148; Elizabeth, 240; Nathaniel, 148; Samuel, 240.
- Munro, David, 54; Jane, 278; Mary, 54.
- Munsee, Mary, 217.
- Munt, Elizabeth, 55; Mary, 93; Thomas, 55.
- Murbaif, Lewis, 327; Mary, 327.
- Murfey, James, 312; Susannah, 312.
- Murfin, Constant Hayne, 220.
- Murfitt, Mary, 253.
- Murgitroyd, Isabella, 109; Joseph, 109.
- Murphy, Dennis, 126; Eleanor, 39, 154; Elizabeth, 119; John, 236; Joshua, 87; Lawrence John, 61; Margaret, 61, 152; Mary, 87, 126, 236, 256; Moses, 39; Samuel, 256.
- Murrall, Ann, 183; Richard, 183; Sarah, 46; Thomas, 46.
- Murrant, Elizabeth, 182; John, 182; Martha, 215; Thomas, 215.
- Murray, Adam, 177; Ann, 113, 190; Daniel, 145; David, 198; Elizabeth, 145, 239; George, 113; Henrietta, 177; Isabel, 211; James, 30, 190; Jane, 178; John, 25; Margaret, 108, 142, 322; Mary, 25, 30, 194; Moses, 142; Mungo, 322; Robert, 108; Susanna, 198; William, 211, 239.
- Murrell, Elizabeth, 309; Henry, 309.
- Murrill, Abigail, 296; Elizabeth, 186; Richard, 186; William, 296.
- Murth, Catherine, 61; Richard, 61.
- Murton, Susan, 222.
- Musgrave, Aaron, 175; Alice, 175; Christopher, 44; Esther, 8; Jane, 59; Katherine, 44; Simeon, 8.
- Mushin, Rachel, 195; William, 195.
- Musket, Mary, 53; Septimus, 53.
- Muspratt, Evan, 13; Martha, 13.
- Mussaphia, Hannah, 32.
- Mussell, Ann, 77.
- Mussendine, Esther, 181; Thomas, 181.
- Musson, Ann, 71, 320; George, 320; Rebecca, 228.
- Musto, Charles, 68; Pleasance, 219; Susanna, 68.
- Mutch, Mary, 135; Samuel, 135.
- Mutton, Margaret, 292.
- Mutlow, Jane, 261.
- Muxon, Caleb, 20, 25; Margaretta, 20, 25.
- Muzree, Mary, 213.

- Myatt, Alice, 296; Richard, 296.
 Mycraft, Francis, 173; Susan-
 nah, 173.
 Myers, Henry, 116; Jane, 116;
 Margery, 165; Mary, 75;
 William, 75, 165.
 Mylit, Ann, 24; James, 24.
 Mynors, Mary, 71; Willoughby,
 71.
 Myon, Bridget, 191; George,
 191.
 Myrreu, Charles, 323; Sarah,
 323.
 M . . nun, Abigail, 187.
- N
- Nagle, James, 131; Mary, 131.
 Nairne, Jane, 173.
 Naish, Nanny, 152.
 Nalder, Sarah, 143; Stephen,
 143.
 Napper, Ann, 6; Charles, 241;
 George, 6; Robert, 6; Sarah,
 241.
 Napton, Ann, 213; Thomas, 213.
 Nash, Alice, 113; Ann, 215,
 225, 241, 263; Daniel, 299;
 David, 225; Elizabeth, 53,
 60, 137, 181, 188, 225, 281,
 282, 299; Frances, 191;
 James, 133; John, 113, 263;
 Mary, 133, 247, 279; Sus-
 annah, 186; William, 60, 137,
 241.
 Nasmith, James, 53; Mary,
 53.
 Nason, Isabel, 72; Samuel, 72.
 Natris, Ann, 299.
 Natt, Catherine, 27; John, 275;
 Sarah, 275.
 Nattaro, John, 79; Sarah, 79.
 Naybors, Sarah, 96.
 Nayler, Abraham, 63; Cathe-
 rine, 247; Elizabeth, 63.
 Naylor, Ann, 110; Elizabeth,
 266; Jane, 221; Sarah, 41;
 Thomas, 221, 266.
 Neagle, Elizabeth, 2; Mary, 2,
 13; Richard, 2, 13.
 Neal, Neale, or Neall, Alice,
 262; Ann, 13, 267; Benja-
 min, 3; Catherine, 16; Eli-
 zabeth, 21, 288; Frances,
 118; George, 36; Giles, 316;
 Hannah, 280, 316; Hester,
 186; Isabella, 253; James,
 13, 186; Jane, 3, 300; John,
 28, 118; Margaret, 138, 206;
 Mary, 183, 273; Mary Esther,
 3; Paul, 288; Rachel, 28, 179;
 Robert, 267; Sarah, 36, 119;
 Susannah, 141; Tabitha, 320.
 Nealor, Sarah, 192.
 Neame, Mary, 234.
 Neap, Ann, 207.
 Neapper, Christian, 223.
 Near, Ann, 9; Easter, 9; Wil-
 liam, 9.
 Neast, Sarah, 211.
 Neate, Eleanor, 22; Thomas, 22.
 Neatly, Lucy, 262.
 Neau, Jane, 257.
 Neave, Ezra, 146; Hannah,
 251; James, 251; Mary, 146.
 Nedderman, Dorothy, 195.
 Nee, Mary, 20.
 Needham, Ann, 69, 238, 244;
 Elizabeth, 92, 293; Isabella,
 130; James, 176; Mary, 100,
 176; Nathaniel, 238; Simon,
 130; Theophilus, 100; Tho-
 mas, 244.
 Needs, Rachel, 301.
 Neeld, Edward, 191; Elizabeth,
 191.
 Neell, John, 104; Rebecca, 104.
 Negus, Elizabeth, 235.
 Negus, Ann, 134; John, 134;
 Margaret, 133; Martha, 145;
 Sarah, 61; William, 133.
 Neild, Ann, 180; George, 260;
 Mildred, 19; Thomasine, 260;
 William, 19.
 Neill, Mary, 161.
 Nelhams, Sarah, 259.
 Nell, Mary, 269; William, 269.
 Nellam, Ann, 164.
 Nellis, Sarah, 24.
 Nelson, Alexander, 250; David,
 5; Dorothy, 213; Elizabeth,
 270; Eve, 206; Frances, 5;
 Mary, 271, 316; Sarah, 250;
 William, 5.
 Nelstrop, Frances, 192; Jacob,
 192.
 Nelthorpe, Henrietta, 87.
 Nesbit, Elizabeth, 282.
 Nesham, Ann, 163; Thomas,
 163.
 Nest, Sarah, 28.
 Netherclift, Jane, 17; John, 17.
 Nethercott, Charles Osborn,
 87; Maria Constantia, 87.
 Nethersole, Elizabeth, 111.
 Netherwood, Elizabeth, 205.
 Nethway, Mary, 323.
 Netterville, Dorothy, 302; Ed-
 mund, 302.
 Nettlefold, Elizabeth, 228.
 Nettleship, Mary, 222.
 Neve, Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 165;
 Gabriel, 71.
 Nevenhaus, Frederick, 263;
 Sarah, 263.
 Neves, Mary, 154; William,
 154.
 Nevett, Phillis, 240; William,
 240.
 Nevill, Elizabeth, 7; Esther, 7;
 John, 7; Martha, 277;
 Mary, 80; Richard, 250;
 Susannah, 182, 250; Tho-
 mas, 277.
 Nevin, Ann, 69; James, 69.
 New, Bathsheba, 259; John,
 105; Mary, 105.
 Newall, John, 49; Mary, 49;
 Rebecca, 84.
 Newark, Margaret, 144; Mary,
 240.
 Newbald, Bridget, 67; James,
 67.
 Newbank, Elizabeth, 215.
 Newbigging, Catherine, 155;
 Peter, 155.
 Newboord, Mary, 236.
 Newbould, Hannah, 188;
 James, 188.
 Newbury, or Newbery, Eliza-
 beth, 222; Jane, 53, 150.
 Newby, Ann, 62; Elizabeth,
 130; Robert, 130.
 Newcombe, Ann, 139; Eliza-
 beth, 155; Martha, 198;
 Mary, 73.
 Newcumen, Mary, 87.
 Newell, Ann, 195; Elizabeth,
 39; Joseph, 195, 303; Mar-
 garet, 303; Sarah, 282; Wil-
 liam, 39, 282.
 Newels, Mary, 201; Thomas,
 201.
 Newenham, Susanna, 170;
 Thomas, 170.
 Newey, Elizabeth, 234; Joseph,
 234.
 Newhall, John, 163; Susannah,
 163.
 Newhouse, Amy, 142; William,
 142.
 Newitt, Mary, 268.
 Newland, Frances, 244; Joyce,
 104; Mary, 195; Peter,
 104; Thomas, 244; William,
 195.
 Newman, Adam, 181; Alice,
 271; Ann, 19, 49, 62, 107,
 156, 181, 200; Benjamin, 31;
 Cassandra Brooks, 169;
 Charles, 169; Christopher,
 6, 131; Daniel, 22; Easter,
 68, 154; Edward, 240; Elea-
 nor, 220, 255; Elizabeth, 6,
 23, 31, 52, 105, 190, 211, 305;
 Frances, 202, 265; George,
 211; Grace, 44; Hannah,
 94; John, 23, 44, 49, 271,
 272; Margaret, 211, 240;
 Martha, 161, 183; Mary, 6,
 22, 42, 66, 85, 103, 113, 224,
 232, 272, 295; Mash, 211;
 Naish, 94; Priscilla, 156;
 Rebecca, 73; Richard, 105;
 Samuel, 128, 220, 234, 255,
 265; Sarah, 128, 131;
 Sophia, 149; Susannah, 15,
 125, 204, 276; Thomas, 68;
 Timothy, 125; William, 113,
 154, 156, 181, 183.
 Neworth, Elizabeth, 171; John
 Wright, 171.
 Newport, Hannah, 36; Sarah,
 242; William, 242.
 Newsham, or Newsome, Abi-
 gail, 235; Agnes, 85; Eliza-
 beth, 72, 303; Frances, 214;
 Henry, 214; Mary, 104;
 Sarah, 192; Thomas, 303;
 William, 72.
 Newson, Elizabeth, 21; John,
 21.

- Newstead, Jane, 243; Thomas, 243.
- Newton, Ann, 66, 102, 164, 192, 206, 216; Charles, 164; Cuthbert, 66; Eleanor, 60; Elizabeth, 210, 302; Ellen, 207; Frances, 35; Hannah, 159, 187; Jane, 115, 226, 244; John, 12, 73; Martha, 106; Mary, 12, 66, 86, 194, 272; Peter, 115; Priscilla, 131; Rachel, 73; Rebecca, 226; Thomas, 131.
- Neyman, Isabella, 70; John, 70.
- Nibbs, Mary, 75; William, 75.
- Niblett, Ann, 196; Charles, 250; Frances, 250; Henry, 19; James, 196; Susannah, 19.
- Nichol, Ann, 104; Arabella, 296; John, 296.
- Nicholas, Benjamin, 89; Edward, 75; Mary, 75, 89, 199; Rebecca, 262; Sarah, 35; Susannah, 63; William, 262.
- Nicholls, Aaron, 7; Abraham, 288; Ann, 97, 105, 136, 144, 176, 228, 327; Charles, 144; Christopher, 97; David, 176; Edward, 293; Elizabeth, 145, 200, 215, 219, 242, 261, 293; Francis, 245; George, 47; Hannah, 308; Isaac, 291; Isabella, 291; John, 7, 145, 176, 327; Lucy, 184; Lydia, 7; Margaret, 180; Martha, 2; Mary, 41, 47, 73, 174, 227, 245, 268, 313; Rebecca, 280; Richard, 2, 123, 227; Robert, 95; Sarah, 95, 123, 176, 288, 327; Sophia, 81; Thomas, 136, 219, 308; Walter, 268; William, 174; Zacharias, 105.
- Nicholson, Andrew, 255; Ann, 33, 218, 249, 263; Catherine, 213; Christopher, 213, 249; Eleanor, 139; Elizabeth, 110, 262, 268, 270; Esther, 52; Frances, 137, 198, 320; James, 13, 294; John, 110, 262; Mary, 13, 119, 138, 216, 245; Peter, 52; Samuel, 138; Samuel Thomas, 245; Sarah, 255, 294, 317.
- Nickells, Mary, 171, 219; Thomas, 219.
- Nickelson, Mary, 278.
- Nicklas, Edward, 304; Elizabeth, 304.
- Nickles, Margaret, 159.
- Nickleason, John, 272; Martha, 272.
- Nicklin, Esther, 62; William, 62.
- Nickson, Alice, 328; Edward, 27; Henry, 3; Jane, 27; Margaret, 3; Rosamond, 3.
- Nicoll, Elizabeth, 93; Hannah, 57; John, 25, 57; John Luke, 93; Mary, 25, 260.
- Nicolson, Ann, 148; Anthony, 148; John, 251; Sarah, 251.
- Nieas, Elizabeth, 69.
- Nightingale, Ann, 327; Diana, 160; Elizabeth, 67; Elizabeth Elliot, 197; Humphrey, 67; John, 19, 197; Letitia, 19; Martha, 304; Mary, 265.
- Nimmo, Henrietta, 88.
- Nisbett, Catharina, 40; Jane, 50; John, 40; Joseph, 98; Mary, 57, 98; Thomas, 57.
- Nix, Elizabeth, 269; John, 269.
- Nixon, Elias, 160; Henry, 5; Hermon, 2; Jane, 114; John, 5, 280; Margaret, 2, 180; Martha, 5; Mary, 33, 107, 160; Phillis, 280.
- Noakes, Elizabeth, 138; James, 44; Mary, 44.
- Noble, Ann, 101, 125, 275; Elizabeth, 77, 304; Francis, 77; John, 155; Joseph, 304; Mary, 155, 227; Noah, 227; Osburn, 125.
- Noblegolden, Ann, 240; Stephen, 240.
- Nobles, Charles, 154; Sarah, 154.
- Nock, Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 146, 194; George, 146.
- Noce, Ann, 52; Lewis, 52, 218; Mary, 218.
- Nodes, Elizabeth, 193; Joseph, 156; Sarah, 156.
- Noell, Susannah, 145.
- Nofter, Mary, 56.
- Noke, Ebenezer, 150; Mary, 150.
- Nolson, Ann, 221.
- Nomase, Alice, 119.
- Nookes, Mary, 176; Thomas, 176.
- Noon, James, 277; Sarah, 277.
- Norbury, Margaret, 156.
- Norcross, James, 296; Martha, 296.
- Norentt, Ann, 187; Grace, 153; Samuel, 63; Sarah, 63, 80, 209; Simon, 80; Thomas, 209.
- Norfolk, Alice, 211; Rachel, 73.
- Norgrave, Mary, 126; Thomas, 126.
- Norgrove, Ann, 237; Esther, 136.
- Norman, Benjamin, 318; Catherine, 187; Elizabeth, 70, 148, 274, 318, 322; George, 70; Jane, 295; John, 187, 322; Mary, 6, 145; Sarah, 73, 159, 318; Susanna, 221; Thomas, 6; William, 159, 274, 318.
- Norott, Jane, 323.
- Norran, Hannah, 313.
- Norris, Alexander, 7; Ann, 30, 61, 125, 257, 266; Christopher, 182; Daniel, 252; Dorothy, 114; Eleanor, 112; Elizabeth, 117; Francis, 112; John, 19; Joseph, 257; Judith, 134; Margaret, 7; Maria, 261; Martha, 181; Mary, 145, 147, 160, 182, 252; Matthew, 61; Nathaniel, 114; Philemon, 160; Rachel, 213; Robert, 261; Sarah, 16, 75, 159; Sophia, 269; Susannah, 19; Thomas, 16, 147; William, 266; Winifred, 227.
- Norway, Ann, 106; George, 106.
- North, Abraham, 182; Amy, 180; Ann, 282; Catherine, 216; Elizabeth, 182, 221, 264, 316; Isabella, 181; Jane, 230; John, 106, 189; Joseph, 282; Sarah, 35, 106, 189, 235, 251; William, 180.
- Northcote, Elizabeth, 224.
- Northorp, —, 45.
- Northwood, Mary, 63; Sarah, 20; William, 20.
- Norton, Andrew, 277; Ann, 105; Catherine, 47; Elizabeth, 171, 269, 292, 318; Esther, 273; Francis, 197, 269; George, 237, 273; Jane, 237, 277; John, 128, 246; Joseph, 143, 171; Mary, 28, 143, 197, 207, 246, 272; Rose, 297; Susanna, 128, 137, 166; Thomas, 28.
- Norvill, Mary, 241; Nicholas, 241.
- Norwich, Ann, 145; Ascanius, 145.
- Norwood, Ann, 41; Elizabeth, 40; Mary, 6; Richard, 6; William, 40.
- Noss, Mary, 262.
- Nost, Sarah, 24; Thomas, 24.
- Nosworthy, Elizabeth, 309; Joseph, 309.
- Nott, Elizabeth, 201; Mary, 137; Peter, 201.
- Notting, Elizabeth, 127; Joseph, 24; Mary, 24; Robert, 127.
- Noulton, Sarah, 49; William, 49.
- Novis, Ann, 83.
- Nowell, Glegg, 136; John, 136; Mary, 186.
- Nowland, Ann, 127, 213; Edward, 130; Hannah, 130; Honnor, 44; Thomas, 44.
- Nowne, Elizabeth, 289; Thomas, 289.
- Noy, Alice, 175; Mary, 232; Sampson, 232; Sarah, 131.
- Noyes, Sarah, 200; William, 200.
- Nucella, Charles, 1; Elizabeth, 1; Mary, 1.
- Nuese, Martha, 312.

- Nugent, Mary, 122 ; Susanna, 293.
 Nunn, Edmund, 70 ; Elizabeth, 247 ; Hannah, 91 ; John, 247 ; Mary, 70 ; William, 91.
 Nurse, John, 303 ; Mary, 97, 303.
 Nuthall, Elizabeth, 219 ; John, 102 ; Mary, 102.
 Nutkins, Ann, 251 ; John, 251.
 Nutt, Ann, 300 ; Hannah, 264 ; John, 300 ; Judith, 135 ; Mary, 67, 242 ; Robert, 264 ; William, 242.
 Nuttall, Jane, 41 ; John, 41.
 Nutter, Elizabeth, 100 ; James, 100.
 Nutting, Ann, 294 ; Ebenezer, 294 ; Elizabeth, 114 ; George, 114.
 Nutton, Jane, 38.
 Nyberg, Elizabeth, 166 ; Peter, 166.
- O
- Oades, Ann, 103.
 Oadsham, Elizabeth, 133 ; William, 133.
 Oake, Mary, 273.
 Oakeley, John, 299 ; Susanna, 299.
 Oakes, Ann, 202 ; Catherine, 31 ; Frances, 83 ; Jane, 229 ; John, 21 ; Mary, 21, 273 ; Thomas, 31, 83 ; William, 229.
 Oakey, John, 147 ; Sarah, 147.
 Oakley, Elizabeth, 198 ; Martha, 267 ; Rebecca, 177.
 Oakman, Abigail, 82.
 Oakshot, Mary, 181.
 Oates, Byro, 225 ; Elizabeth, 126 ; Mary, 14, 172 ; Samuel, 172 ; Thomas, 126 ; William, 225.
 Obe, John, 151 ; Mary, 151.
 O'Bryan, Ann, 195 ; Daniel, 192 ; Hannah, 192 ; John, 195 ; Judith, 323 ; Margaret, 36.
 Oby, Susannah, 286.
 Ockley, Mary, 236.
 O'Conner, Elizabeth, 49 ; Jeremiah, 49.
 O'Connor, Martin, 36 ; Mary, 36.
 Oddy, Grace, 205 ; John, 205.
 Odell, Ann, 144 ; Elizabeth, 97 ; Mary, 133.
 Odiarne, Bridget, 236.
 Offley, Eleanor, 176 ; William, 176.
 Ogar, Ann, 328.
 Ogden, Dorothy, 196 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; Mary, 102.
 Ogier, Mary, 288.
 Ogilvie, Catherine, 117 ; Elizabeth, 91 ; George, 243 ; John, 80 ; Lawrence, 91 ; Maria Rebecca Barbara, 243 ; Mary, 80, 107 ; Robert, 117 ; William, 107.
 Ogle, Ann, 258 ; Charles Cuthbert, 52 ; Eleanor, 52 ; George, 258 ; Governor, 9 ; Isabella, 72.
 Ogleby, Sarah, 201.
 O'Hara, Kean, 260 ; Maryell, 260.
 Ohrne, Ann, 135 ; Samuel, 135.
 Okar, Ann, 143 ; Arthur, 143.
 O'Keasey, Hester, 219 ; John, 219.
 Okell, Mary, 100.
 Okes, Ann, 127 ; Elizabeth, 300 ; Jeffrey, 127 ; Mary, 274 ; Sarah, 23 ; Thomas, 274.
 Olcock, Elizabeth, 305.
 Old, Jane, 159 ; John, 159.
 Oldacker, Robert, 237 ; Sarah, 237.
 Oldbury, Edward, 280 ; Rosanna, 280.
 Older, Mary, 46.
 Oldfield, Elizabeth, 166, 226 ; James, 26 ; Jane, 26 ; Mary, 245 ; William, 166, 245.
 Oldham, Charles, 66 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; Margaret, 66 ; Mary, 28, 171 ; Thomas, 85.
 Oldiss, Anthony, 192 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; Hannah, 218.
 Oldmeadow, Eleanor, 286.
 Oldroyd, Elizabeth, 14.
 Oleson, Mary, 305 ; Peter, 305.
 Oliphant, George, 250 ; Mary, 250, 254.
 Oliviant, Elizabeth, 152 ; John, 152.
 Olive, John, 196 ; Lydia, 196 ; Sarah, 130 ; William, 130.
 Olivent, Ann, 294 ; Christopher, 294.
 Oliver, Ann, 31, 180, 256 ; Barber, 45 ; Catherine, 81 ; David, 174 ; Elizabeth, 83, 223, 248, 313 ; Hugh, 248 ; John, 2, 83, 223, 236 ; Margaret, 2 ; Mary, 29, 62, 70, 236, 253, 299, 304 ; Pacha, 118 ; Richard, 118 ; Robert, 70 ; Rosanna, 2 ; Sarah, 138, 174, 233.
 Olives, Eleanor, 108.
 Olkers, Elizabeth, 256 ; Luke, 256.
 Olney, John, 299 ; Sarah, 299.
 Olty, Elizabeth, 317 ; Thomas, 317.
 Omer, Mary, 20.
 Onan, Ann, 88.
 O'Neal, Margaret, 27 ; Michael, 27.
 O'Neill, Constantine, 157 ; Hannah, 157.
 Onge, Elizabeth, 107.
 Onion, Mary, 270.
 Onn, James, 69 ; Martha, 69.
 Opie, John, 147 ; Sarah, 147.
 Oram, Elizabeth, 97 ; Jane, 99 ; Martha, 52, 153 ; Mary, 14, 102, 325 ; Rachel, 175 ; Sarah, 56 ; Thomas, 56, 153.
 Orchard, Mary, 152, 190 ; Thomas, 152.
 Ord, Ann, 296 ; Dorothy, 162.
 Ordway, Sarah, 28.
 Ore, James, 121 ; Mary, 121.
 Organ, Elizabeth, 264.
 Orgar, Susannah, 327.
 Orilton, Barbary, 232 ; Wallis, 232.
 Orme, Ann, 73, 98 ; Benjamin, 73 ; Jane, 178 ; Mary, 292 ; Richard, 81, 98 ; Susanna, 81.
 Ormerod, George, 110 ; James Pollet, 208 ; Mary, 110 ; Sarah, 208.
 Ormond, David, 203 ; Mary, 114, 203.
 Ormsby, Eleanor, 85 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; Lydia, 292 ; Robert, 292 ; Thomas, 46.
 Orpen, Daniel, 173 ; Mary, 173.
 Orten, Mary, 307.
 Orton, Elizabeth, 211 ; James, 162 ; John, 211 ; Rhoda, 229 ; Sarah, 162.
 Orttis, Anne, 255 ; Elizabeth, 275.
 Orwell, Ann, 16.
 Osbaldiston, Ann, 211 ; Sarah Hill, 137 ; William, 211.
 Osbaston, Margaret, 314.
 Osborn, or Osborne, Ann, 111, 131, 140, 182, 249 ; Benjamin, 51 ; Cecily, 169 ; Charles, 169 ; Daniel, 21, 120 ; Edward, 43, 265 ; Elizabeth, 51, 161, 212 ; Flower, 120 ; Hannah, 179 ; Henrietta, 160 ; Hugh, 140 ; Jane, 265 ; John, 161, 174, 212, 273 ; Margaret, 141, 273 ; Maria, 206 ; Mary, 21, 43, 230, 232 ; Olive, 21 ; Rebecca, 294 ; Samuel, 111 ; Sarah, 137, 174, 205, 264, 266 ; Thomas, 160, 230 ; William, 182, 260, 264.
 Osburn, Henry, 72 ; Mary, 72.
 Oscroft, Margaret, 64.
 Oseland, Ann, 167.
 Osgood, Judith, 120 ; Lydia, 140 ; Richard, 140 ; Sophia, 21.
 Osmon, Sarah, 125 ; William, 125.
 Osmore, Elizabeth, 48 ; Stephen, 48.
 Oswell, James, 6 ; Mary, 6.
 Otho, William, 10.
 Ottaway, Sarah, 148 ; William, 148.
 Otter, Hannah, 179.
 Ottiwell, Mary, 269 ; Thomas, 269.
 Ouldham, Hannah, 57.
 Oulds, Joshua, 186 ; Mary, 186.
 Oulfield, Margaret, 314 ; Peter, 314.
 Oulton, Mary, 222 ; Thomas, 222.
 Outhwaite, Elizabeth, 153.

Outwhat, Mary, 81.
 Outram, Martha, 272.
 Outridge, Elizabeth, 94; William, 94.
 Outton, Mary, 222; Thomas, 222.
 Ovenden, Anna, 176.
 Ovens, Ann, 225; Margaret, 165; Sarah, 170; Thomas, 170.
 Over, Charles, 171; Mary, 171; Sarah, 17.
 Overall, Ann, 180; Mary, 260.
 Overed, Ann, 203; Daniel, 203.
 Overill, John, 254; Mary, 254.
 Overing, Elizabeth, 249.
 Overly, Kezia, 174.
 Overs, Joseph, 43; Mary, 43.
 Overshot, Ann, 129.
 Overstreet, Ann, 59; John, 59.
 Overton, Elizabeth, 211; Mary, 18, 70; Nicholas, 70; William, 18.
 Ovington, Rebecca, 157.
 Owen, Ann, 86, 291; Catherine, 196, 258, 310; Cornelius, 31; Daniel, 46; Elizabeth, 13, 31, 217, 260; George, 239; Jane, 46, 53, 88, 246, 262; Jenkin, 224; John, 88; Lewis, 273; Margaret, 17, 169, 224; Martha, 214; Mary, 141, 176, 191, 217, 239, 273, 276; Priscilla, 196; Richard, 291; Robert, 141, 317; Sarah, 254; Susanna, 317; Thomas, 214.
 Owens, Jane, 208; Martha, 261; Rowland, 96; Sarah, 96; Susannah, 327.
 Owers, Francesca, 112; Jonathan, 112.
 Ownlyworth, John, 33; Susannah, 33.
 Oxden, Phillis, 216; Richard, 216.
 Oxenard, Henry, 308; Jane, 308.
 Oxford, Margaret, Countess of, 191.
 Oxlad, Elizabeth, 242; Mary, 134; Richard, 134.
 Oxley, Eleanor, 55; James, 8; John, 53, 242; Margaret, 242; Mary, 8, 279; Sarah, 122; William, 279.
 Oxx, Mary, 59.
 Oyens, Jane, 177; Peter, 177.

P

Pace, Anne, 153; Michael, 153.
 Pachecin, Henrietta Maria, 194; John, 194.
 Pack, Ann, 120; Elizabeth, 2; Esther, 2; John, 2; Mary, 210; Thomas, 210.
 Packer, Ann, 185, 280; Elizabeth, 203; Jane, 199; Mary, 211; Richard, 203; Thomas, 185, 199; Thompson, 211.

Paddington, Elizabeth, 247.
 Paddison, Elizabeth, 292.
 Paddock, Ann, 86; Elizabeth, 212; Mary, 72; William, 86.
 Padge, Catherine, 220; John, 220.
 Padgham, Hannah, 279.
 Padmore, Ann, 3; Elizabeth, 199; John, 3, 199; Sarah, 215; William, 3.
 Pady, Ann, 268; Jacob, 268.
 Page, Ann, 24, 246, 293; Benjamin, 201; Catherine, 200; Charles, 293, 295; Deborah, 242; Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 21, 175, 182, 267, 276, 280; George, 21, 276; Hannah, 152, 214, 276; Isaac, 175; James, 86; Jane, 79, 230, 274, 295; John, 24, 242, 276; Martha, 207; Mary, 28, 47, 86, 127, 148, 161, 199, 205; Michael, 230; Nathaniel, 267; Nicholas, 200; Rachel, 201; Rebecca, 248; Richard, 69, 127; Robert, 161; Sarah, 54, 69; Saxsbe, 152; Susannah, 174, 209; Thomas, 28, 148, 182, 199; William, 79, 246.
 Pager, James, 66; Mary, 66.
 Paget, Ann, 303; Frances, 182; Margaret, 266; Sarah, 144, 266; William, 303.
 Paggeter, Mary, 23.
 Pagler, Joseph, 127; Mary, 127.
 Paige, Martha, 132; William, 132.
 Pailen, Elizabeth, 164; William, 164.
 Pailing, Mary, 181; William, 181.
 Paillon, Alice, 9; Mary, 201; Robert, 201.
 Pain, or Paine, Alice, 144; Ann, 27, 36, 49, 146, 224; Charles, 9; Edward, 317; Eleanor, 184; Elizabeth, 21, 48, 49, 242; Frances, 26; Hannah, 317; John, 9, 21, 48, 167; Jonathan, 49; Joseph, 160; Lydia, 258; Martha, 69; Mary, 2, 9, 96, 160, 167, 216, 224, 310; Richard, 36; Robert, 96; Samuel, Robert, 26; Sarah, 132, 184, 237, 261; Thomas, 184, 258; William, 2, 146, 184.
 Painter, Ann, 26, 63; Hannah, 185, 303; John, 42; Mary, 136, 263; Sophia, 42, 181; William, 185.
 Pairtree. *See* Peartree.
 Paize, Elizabeth, 70; Thomas, 70.
 Pajon, Janet, 60; John Levis, 60.
 Pales, Sarah, 122.
 Palin, Rebecca, 26.
 Paling, Anna, 69.

Palle, or Pallo, Ann, 116; Humphrey, 116.
 Palleday, Susanna, 155.
 Palley, Sarah, 58; William, 58.
 Palma, Barnardo, 189; Mary, 189.
 Palmer, Ann, 169, 203, 216, 322; Bridget, 88; Dinah, 282; Eleanor, 175; Elizabeth, 22, 60, 72, 91, 117, 124, 133, 171, 182, 209, 295; Ellen, 137; Francis, 229; George, 91, 282, 300; Hannah, 229, 261; Henrietta, 274; Henry, 209; James, 295; Jane, 267, 275; John, 124, 133, 216; Margaret, 95; Maria Margaritta, 261; Martha, 149; Mary, 111, 167, 177, 196, 198, 237, 300; Peter, 169; Philippa, 191; Robert, 95; Roger, 175; Sarah, 15, 37, 166; Stephen, 191; Thomas, 22, 111, 275; William, 237, 261, 267.
 Pamphlin, Mary, 226.
 Pamplin, Mary, 153; Philip, 153.
 Pankhurst, Ann, 267, 313; Benjamin, 267; Nathaniel, 313.
 Panter, Ann, 52; Catherine, 176; John, 52, 176.
 Panting, Ann, 30, 73; Joseph, 30; Martha, 91; Richard, 91.
 Panton, Elizabeth, 95; Sarah, 282; William, 95.
 Pantrey, Mary, 252.
 Pape, Elizabeth, 253.
 Papworth, Lydia, 97; Mary, 290; William, 290.
 Paradise, Frances, 129; John, 129.
 Parbary, James, 215; Mary, 215.
 Parbery, Alice, 235; Charles, 43; John, 235; Mary, 43.
 Parbury, Ann, 171; James, 171.
 Parcivill, Jane, 75.
 Pardon, Mary, 187.
 Parfanottes, Elizabeth, 106.
 Pargeter, Mary, 14; Richard, 14.
 Parish, Ann, 29, 82, 142; Anna Magdalena, 197; Elizabeth, 134, 223; John, 142, 224, 267; Margaret, 76, 267; Martha, 106, 125; Mary, 224; William, 29, 106.
 Parislervonon, Magdeleine, 276.
 Pariss, Mary, 278.
 Park, Ann, 203, 298; Catherine, 129; James, 298; Margaret, 37; Martha, 230; Mary, 63, 70; Robert, 63; Sarah, 313.
 Parker, Aaron, 11; Ann, 64, 110, 135, 193, 211, 224, 268,

- 291; Catherine, 34; Charles, 18, 235; Dified, 2; Edith, 34; Edward, 64, 288; Elizabeth, 4, 5, 18, 21, 58, 81, 98, 104, 121, 124, 139, 153, 189, 197, 235, 295, 308, 321; Frances, 24, 97, 235; George, 293; Giles, 197, 291; Hannah, 53, 192, 239; Henry, 4; Hyde, 308; James, 34, 139; Jane, 125, 322; John, 2, 5, 53, 125; Joseph, 322; Josiah, 193; Juliana, 217; Lydia, 157; Maria, 93; Mary, 18, 24, 38, 65, 141, 175, 233, 249, 274, 311, 316; Matthew, 274; Moses, 11; Rachel, 26; Richard, 58; Robert, 135, 152; Samuel, 110, 295; Sarah, 11, 44, 152, 262, 273, 288; Simon, 26; Thomas, 4, 11, 18, 97, 124, 192, 311; William, 21, 124, 233.
- Parkes, or Parks, Ann, 42; Elizabeth, 27, 138, 207; Holt, 42; John, 207; Margaret, 206; Mary, 91, 235; Sampson, 206; Thomas, 138.
- Parkhurst, Maria, 58; William, 58.
- Parkin, John, 162; Redford, 162.
- Parkins, Christian, 143; Eleanor, 201.
- Parkinson, Ann, 321; Eleanor, 60; Esther, 154; James, 154; John, 304; Mary, 119, 304; Richard, 119; Robert King, 42; Sarah, 42.
- Parkyns, Ann, 131; George, 131.
- Parling, Ann, 67; William, 67.
- Parlor, Mary, 293.
- Parma, John, 299; Mary, 299.
- Parmann, Charles, 280; Elizabeth, 280.
- Parmenter, Joseph, 261; Mary, 261.
- Parnaby, Ann, 101.
- Parr, Ann, 74, 115, 177, 195; David, 74; Edward, 177; Esther, 169; Henry, 169.
- Parram, Rebecca, 174; Richard, 174.
- Parrant, Rachel, 46; Thomas, 46.
- Parratt, Ann, 244; James, 244; Jane, 34; Richard, 34; Sarah, 128; William, 128.
- Parret, Rose, 77.
- Parrish, Anna Magdalena, 197; John, 267; Margaret, 267.
- Parritt, Ruth, 227; William, 227.
- Parrock, Mary, 306.
- Parrott, Ann, 171, 312; Eleanor, 307; Elizabeth, 25, 95, 151; Jane, 67; John, 67, 117, 210; Martha, 117; Mary, 140, 210; Richard, 307; Sarah, 158; Walter, 158.
- Parry, Ann, 11, 18, 26, 80, 221, 250; Catherine, 197; Elizabeth, 129, 131; Henry, 26; Jane, 206; John, 94, 206, 219; Margaret, 33; Mary, 11, 120, 219, 231, 241; Mary Sarah, 94; Richard, 11; Sarah, 198; William, 80, 197, 250.
- Parsan, Hannah, 93; Timothy, 93.
- Parsey, Ann, 194; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 92; James, 291; Jane, 291; Thomas, 194.
- Parsingham, Ann, 194; John, 194.
- Parson, Elizabeth, 210; Henry, 327; John, 210; Magdalen, 327.
- Parsons, Ann, 33, 111; Artemisia, 140; Diana, 232; Edward, 61, 324; Elizabeth, 97, 178; George, 178; Hannah, 90; James, 111; Jane, 246; John, 13, 232, 322; Margaret, 13; Martha, 279; Mary, 24, 26, 61, 140, 256, 322; Mary Ann, 245; Richard, 140; Samuel, 279; Sarah, 323; Susanna, 324; Thomas, 33; Timothy, 90; William, 245; Winifred, 47.
- Partin, Elizabeth, 152; Theophilus, 152.
- Partridge, Ann, 257; Elizabeth, 79, 115; Isaac, 159; Margaret, 263; Mary, 159, 249, 309; Mary Morland, 112; Stephen, 309; Thomas, 115; William, 257.
- Pasfield, Ann, 254.
- Pashler, Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 193; Jane, 122; John, 122.
- Pashley, Ann, 170; William, 170.
- Pasingham, Ann, 258; Clim, 258.
- Paskell, Abraham, 35; Elizabeth, 35.
- Paskin, Ann, 199; William, 199.
- Pasque, Helena, 224.
- Pasley, Ann, 183.
- Pasmore, Ann, 167; Edward, 47, 167; Mary, 47, 141, 166; Richard, 141.
- Pass, Ann, 70.
- Passay, John, 87; Maria, 87.
- Paste, Ann, 146; Asher, 146; Esther, 147; Sarah, 317; Thomas, 317.
- Pasterini, Gaetano, 167; Rebecca, 167.
- Pasteur, Elizabeth, 7; John Andrew, 7; John Lewis, 7.
- Paswater, Rachel, 92; William, 92.
- Patch, Ann, 9; Frances, 9; Francis, 9.
- Pate, Ann, 163; Elizabeth, 99, 135; Mary, 317.
- Paternoster, Joseph, 299; Sarah, 299.
- Pateshall, Mary, 146; Samuel, 146.
- Patey, John, 64; Martha, 64; Sarah, 234.
- Patmore, Elizabeth, 41.
- Patre, Christian, 147.
- Patrick, Ann Maria, 210; Elizabeth, 21, 56, 58; John, 21, 210; Mary, 13, 40, 112, 158; Matthew, 40; William, 13.
- Patridge, John, 104; Mary, 104, 308.
- Patten, Ann, 126; Elizabeth, 120; James, 34; John, 126, 290; Margaret, 34; Mary, 290; Rebecca, 266; Thomas, 266.
- Patterson, or Paterson, Ann, 42, 141; David, 170, 223; Eleanor, 223; Elizabeth, 64; Eves, 79; Frances, 299; James, 61, 280; Jane, 170, 234; John, 221; Lucy, 5; Margaret, 314; Mark, 5; Martha, 5, 280; Mary, 61, 221, 291; Nathaniel, 291; Robert, 64; Thomas, 79, 299; William, 234.
- Patteson, Margaret, 176; Nathaniel, 250; Sarah, 250.
- Pattinson, Abraham, 30; Elizabeth, 30, 58, 117; Nathan, 117.
- Pattison, Jane, 261; John, 306; Margaret, 306, 316; Sarah, 19.
- Pattman, John, 180; Mary, 180.
- Patton, Ann, 328; Robert, 252; Sarah, 252.
- Paul, Adam, 261; Catherine, 189; Elizabeth, 258; Hannah, 324; Jane, 261; Mary, 196, 248; William, 324.
- Paulett, Ann, 285; Frances, 314; George, 314.
- Paumier, Magdalen, 98.
- Pauzie, Mary, 22; Pierre, 22.
- Pavett, Avis, 221; Henry, 221; Mary, 252; Peter, 252.
- Pavey, Charles, 247; Mary, 247.
- Pavitt, Mary, 218.
- Pawlett, Edward, 85; Eleanor, 85.
- Pawley, or Pauley, Dudley, 290; Edmund, 162; Sarah, 162.
- Pawson, Elizabeth, 177; George, 192; Hester, 28; Rachel, 192; Richard, 177.
- Paxford, Mary, 98.
- Paxton, Elizabeth, 76; Nicholas, 76.
- Pay, Ann, 97; Johanna, 185; Thomas, 185.

- Payan, Daniel, 216 ; Elizabeth, 216.
 Payne, Ann, 191, 318 ; Catherine, 147 ; Elizabeth, 101, 102, 171 ; Esther, 136, 143, 203 ; Frances, 194 ; James, 136, 227 ; Jane, 49 ; John, 128 ; Mary, 128, 132 ; Sarah, 227 ; Thomas, 101, 318.
 Payzan, Ann, 83 ; James, 83.
 Peacham, Mary, 173.
 Peachey, Elizabeth, 120 ; Grace, 59 ; James, 118 ; Mary, 86, 98 ; Richard, 119 ; Sarah, 118, 119.
 Peacock, Ann, 85, 197 ; Elizabeth, 253 ; Eustace, 230 ; Hannah, 5 ; Isabella, 230 ; James, 118 ; John, 5 ; Mary, 5, 118, 253 ; Thomas, 197.
 Pead, Ann, 74 ; Elizabeth, 278 ; James, 282 ; John, 74 ; Lydia, 282 ; Robert, 278 ; Sarah, 123.
 Peake, Ann, 4, 111, 310 ; Hannah, 4, 221 ; Martha, 178 ; Mary, 83 ; Nicholas, 310 ; Robert, 4.
 Peakes, Sarah, 239 ; William, 239.
 Peale, John, 280 ; Mary, 280.
 Pearce, Abraham, 218 ; Alice, 82 ; Ann, 69, 219, 278 ; Anthony, 215 ; Catherine, 44, 60 ; Daniel, 82 ; Elizabeth, 25, 85, 215, 221, 255 ; Frances, 5 ; Gerald, 116 ; Hannah, 60, 218 ; John, 69, 85, 161, 328 ; Joseph, 171 ; Mary, 103, 116, 161, 167, 171 ; Phillis, 328 ; Samuel, 60 ; Sarah, 123, 158 ; Thomas, 25, 158, 221 ; William, 5, 69, 123.
 Percy, Ann, 262 ; Charles, 175 ; Jane, 262 ; Mary, 175, 290.
 Pearks, Mary, 135 ; Susanna, 75.
 Pearle, Ruth, 301 ; Thomas, 301.
 Pearlless, Elizabeth, 269 ; John, 269.
 Pearman, Mary, 98, 216.
 Pearne, Henry, 313 ; Mary, 146, 313.
 Pears, Sarah, 163.
 Pearce, Francis, 20 ; Jane, 20 ; Mary, 19.
 Pearson, Aaron, 138 ; Amy, 115 ; Ann, 29, 147, 187 ; Catherine, 171 ; Elizabeth, 143, 213, 245, 247, 265 ; Esther, 116 ; Hannah, 138 ; Jane, 213 ; John, 163 ; Martha, 71, 227 ; Mary, 38, 96, 262 ; Matthew, 71, 147, 265 ; Robert, 96 ; Sarah, 143, 163 ; Stephen, 187 ; Thomas, 71 ; William, 213.
 Peart, Mary, 17.
 Peartree, Abraham, 288 ; Bathsheba, 259 ; Catherine, 288 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; Joseph, 259 ; Sarah, 54 ; William, 54.
 Peasby, Ann, 29.
 Peasnall, Catherine, 177 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; Jane, 57 ; Samuel, 210 ; Stephen, 57, 177.
 Peat, Ann, 182 ; Dorothy, 241 ; John, 241 ; Judith, 201 ; Martha, 58 ; Robert, 4 ; Sarah, 4.
 Pebody, Florella, 138.
 Pebsworth, Elizabeth, 311 ; Robert, 311.
 Peck, Agnes, 190 ; Ann, 104 ; Esther, 203 ; Hannah, 244 ; Joseph, 4, 184 ; Mary, 73, 184, 285 ; Roger, 203 ; Sarah, 4, 274, 282 ; Thomas, 73.
 Peckham, Dorcas, 37 ; Dorothy, 33.
 Pecknell, George, 232 ; Mary, 232.
 Pedder, Sarah, 70 ; William, 70.
 Peddle, Elizabeth, 160 ; William, 160.
 Pedley, Winifred, 180.
 Peedoman, Elizabeth, 138 ; Richard, 138.
 Peel, Adam, 227 ; Elizabeth, 45, 220 ; Mary, 227.
 Peep, Mary, 198 ; William, 198.
 Peers, Catherine, 153 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; Thomas, 31, 153.
 Pees, Joyce, 8 ; Robert, 8.
 Peet, Ann, 97 ; Elizabeth, 307 ; Martha, 192 ; Thomas, 97 ; William, 307.
 Peever, Aaron, 244 ; Martha, 244, 268.
 Pegg, Elizabeth, 17.
 Pegrom, Jane, 39 ; Thomas, 39.
 Peirce, Daniel, 322 ; Edward, 47 ; Elizabeth, 215 ; Frances, 255 ; Isaac, 306 ; Jane, 24 ; John, 124 ; Martha, 306 ; Mary, 47, 124, 234 ; Rachel, 130 ; Rebecca, 322 ; Sarah, 127, 156.
 Peircy, Elizabeth, 328.
 Peirpoint, Ann, 195 ; Mary, 299.
 Peirse, Ann, 272 ; Henry, 272.
 Peirson, Elizabeth, 217 ; Joshua, 217.
 Peiryeir, Elizabeth, 205.
 Peisley, Ann, 270.
 Peke, George, 55 ; Hannah, 55.
 Pell, Ann, 88 ; Charles, 88 ; Margaret, 205 ; Mary, 80.
 Pellegrin, Mary, 218 ; Villers, 218.
 Pellings, Hannah, 227 ; Susannah, 262.
 Pelter, Mary, 32.
 Pember, Gregory, 87.
 Pemberton, Elizabeth, 292 ; Mary, 216.
 Pemble, Susanna, 102.
 Pender, Ann, 130 ; William, 130.
 Pendergrass, Mary, 112 ; Nevill, 112.
 Pendon, Susanna, 155.
 Pendreed, Mary, 207.
 Pendrill, Mary, 82, 99 ; William, 82, 99.
 Pendry, Mary, 40.
 Penfold, Sarah, 15.
 Penford, Elizabeth, 180 ; John, 180.
 Penleaze, Elizabeth, 126 ; James, 126.
 Penlington, Elizabeth, 178.
 Penn, Ann, 295 ; Elizabeth, 20 ; Hannah, 160 ; Henry, 246 ; Martha, 246 ; Mary, 142, 294 ; Matthew, 295 ; William, 160.
 Pennall, Elizabeth, 237 ; John, 237.
 Pennell, Catherine, 29 ; Elizabeth, 213 ; George, 245 ; Henry Willoughby, 29 ; Jemima, 248 ; Thomas, 213.
 Pennard, Sarah, 142 ; William, 142.
 Pennick, Ann, 322 ; John, 322.
 Pennington, Bridget, 126 ; John, 137 ; Susanna, 279 ; Susanna Elizabeth, 137.
 Pennister, Mary, 260.
 Penniston, Diana, 211 ; Sarah, 170 ; Thomas, 211.
 Pennock, Jane, 134.
 Penny, Ann, 58, 202, 236, 296 ; Bartholomew, 236 ; Elizabeth, 130, 168, 235 ; George, 47 ; Hannah, 47 ; Henry, 58 ; Jane, 79 ; John, 202 ; Joseph, 168 ; Robert, 130 ; Susannah, 259.
 Pennyfeather, Sarah, 50.
 Penrose, John, 170 ; Susanna, 170.
 Penry, Ann, 229 ; Elizabeth, 102.
 Penson, Margaret, 243 ; Sarah, 73.
 Penston, John, 248 ; Louisa, 248.
 Penton, Martha, 176.
 Peplow, Sarah, 204.
 Pepper, Ann, 196, 244 ; Charles, 196 ; Elizabeth, 271 ; John, 244 ; Martha, 15 ; Mary, 143, 310, 322 ; Thomas, 15, 310, 322 ; William, 143.
 Pepys, Elizabeth, 78 ; Richard, 78.
 Perce, Susannah, 45 ; Thomas, 45.
 Percivall, Ann, 202 ; Christian, 252 ; Mary, 55 ; Richard, 202 ; Susanna, 82 ; Thomas, 252.
 Percy, Ann, 290 ; Charles, 175 ; Elizabeth, 257 ; Mary, 175 ; Richard, 257.

- Perfect, Rebecca, 114 ; Robert, 114.
 Periam, Catherine, 13.
 Perkin, Mary, 310.
 Perkins, Ann, 132, 185, 271, 287 ; Beals, 215 ; Caroline, 193 ; Charlotte, 40 ; Elizabeth, 24 ; Frances, 106 ; Grace, 44 ; Hannah, 18, 167 ; James, 215 ; John, 40, 183 ; Lydia, 106 ; Mary, 183, 188, 235 ; Robert, 193 ; Thomas, 167 ; William, 106, 132, 287.
 Perkinson, Ann, 20 ; William, 20.
 Perks, Olave, 147.
 Perlee, Ann, 135.
 Pern, Catherine, 142.
 Perny, Ann, 318.
 Pero, Ellen, 14 ; John, 14.
 Perrault, Elizabeth, 132 ; John, 132.
 Perren, Elizabeth, 98 ; John, 98.
 Perriman, Ann, 21 ; Catherine, 44 ; Clare Ann, 64 ; Samuel, 44 ; Thomas, 64.
 Perrin, John, 149 ; Mary, 119, 149.
 Perring, George, 56 ; Mary, 56, 223 ; Sarah, 319 ; William, 319.
 Perritt, Elizabeth, 196 ; Mary, 184.
 Perry, Ann, 3, 151, 173, 185, 210, 228, 274, 302 ; Clare, 66 ; Dorothy, 203 ; Elizabeth, 13, 36, 56, 78, 187, 255, 274, 292, 316 ; Frances, 84 ; Frances Constance, 309 ; George, 125 ; Hannah, 266 ; Henry, 151 ; James, 3 ; James Bracey, 185 ; Jane, 75, 301 ; John, 56, 72, 203 ; Martha, 299, 321 ; Mary, 3, 36, 49, 107, 125, 290, 296 ; Richard, 266, 299, 303 ; Robert, 36 ; Sarah, 164, 221, 303 ; Susanna, 308 ; Thomas, 49, 302 ; William, 75, 84.
 Person, Jane, 194 ; Joseph, 194.
 Pert, Mary, 177 ; Rebecca, 157 ; Sarah, 173 ; William, 157, 177.
 Pervil, Ann, 22 ; Thomas, 22.
 Pesser, or Pessez, Hannah, 45 ; Peter, 45.
 Pestell, John, 294 ; Mary, 294.
 Petch, Ann, 236 ; John, 236.
 Peters, Ann, 15, 38 ; Catherine, 45, 303 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; Frances, 74 ; Hannah, 62 ; Michael, 45 ; Rachel, 289 ; Thomas, 303.
 Peterson, Ann, 317 ; Mary, 30 ; Sarah, 247 ; William, 317.
 Petharices, Elizabeth, 321 ; John, 321.
 Pether, Mary, 250.
 Petingall, Ann, 138.
 Petit, Francis, 251 ; Mary, 16 ; Rebecca, 251 ; Susanna, 75.
 Pett, Mary, 49, 220.
 Petter, Sarah, 151, 275.
 Petters, Sarah, 169.
 Petterson. *See* Patterson.
 Pettifer, Abraham, 217 ; Ann, 147 ; Mary, 125, 217 ; Robert, 147.
 Pettis, John, 134 ; Mary, 134.
 Pettitt, Dinah, 26 ; Dorothy, 64 ; Frances, 197 ; James, 164 ; Jasper, 314 ; John, 26, 64 ; Martha, 7 ; Mary, 162, 164, 314 ; Sarah, 310 ; Thomas, 310 ; William, 7.
 Petty, Elizabeth, 48, 279 ; John, 279 ; Mary, 257 ; Richard, 52, 257 ; Sarah, 52 ; Thomas, 48.
 Petworth, Mary, 316.
 Peugh, Catherine, 38.
 Peverel, Mary, 73 ; Robert, 73.
 Pew, James, 48 ; Jane, 183 ; Lydia, 48 ; Mary, 26, 300 ; Philip, 300 ; Thomas, 183.
 Peylin, or Peglin, Mary, 239.
 Peyton, Ann, 214 ; Henry, 201 ; Jane, 201 ; Jeremiah, 214.
 Pharies, Sarah, 204.
 Pharrow, Ann, 170 ; Francis, 170.
 Pheleps, Frances, 205.
 Phelps, Ann, 9, 22, 101 ; Elizabeth, 111 ; Ewen, 22 ; Henrietta, 230 ; Henry, 101 ; Joseph, 86 ; Mary, 78, 228 ; Sarah, 86 ; Susanna, 35 ; William, 9, 78, 230.
 Phenix, Elizabeth, 198.
 Phethean, Josiah, 15 ; Mary, 15.
 Philipshill, Mary, 219.
 Phillery, Elizabeth, 6 ; James, 6 ; Thomas, 6.
 Phillips, Ann, 168, 229, 245, 271 ; Catherine, 132, 208, 266 ; David, 260 ; Elizabeth, 7, 111, 120, 132, 144, 149, 170, 191, 229, 253, 255, 277, 306 ; Eunice, 255 ; Ewphen, 161 ; Francis, 120 ; George, 125, 165 ; Hannah, 51, 100, 131 ; Henry, 132 ; Hester, 260 ; Isaac, 292 ; Isabel, 167 ; James, 279 ; Jane, 125, 211 ; Joanna, 219 ; John, 7, 18, 21, 116, 132, 168, 170, 191, 200, 253 ; Joseph, 208 ; Margaret, 223 ; Maria, 189 ; Martha, 21, 153 ; Mary, 112, 116, 125, 153, 176, 195, 211, 212, 257, 308 ; Melody, 231 ; Michael, 7 ; Penelope Frances, 18 ; Ralph, 212 ; Rebecca, 292 ; Richard, 245 ; Robert, 64 ; Sarah, 53, 64, 83, 122, 125, 138, 142, 171, 200, 227, 279, 300 ; Sophia, 198 ; Susannah, 9, 165, 281 ; Theodosia, 144 ; Thomas, 131, 189, 300 ; Walter, 198 ; William, 9, 125, 142, 144, 277, 281, 308.
 Phillipson, Ann, 220 ; Bryan, 201 ; Jane, 179 ; Margaret, 107 ; Mary, 201 ; Thomas, 179.
 Phillott, Elizabeth, 235.
 Philp, John, 57 ; Petronell, 57.
 Philpot, Ann, 163 ; Brown, 149 ; Edward, 17 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; Frances, 267 ; John, 267 ; Mary, 42 ; Rebecca, 142 ; Robert, 188 ; Sarah, 188 ; Sophia, 149.
 Philps, Elizabeth, 322 ; Nicholas, 322 ; Sarah, 277 ; William, 277.
 Phipos, Mary, 69.
 Phipps, Ann, 255, 321 ; Edward, 109 ; Eleanor, 309 ; Elizabeth, 160, 188 ; James, 19, 123 ; Jane, 123 ; John, 173, 205, 321 ; Judith, 205 ; Margaret, 288 ; Sarah, 19, 87, 173, 273 ; William, 188.
 Phydy, Sarah, 88.
 Picard, Elizabeth, 51, 178.
 Pick, Esther, 219 ; Mary, 120 ; Thomas, 120.
 Pickanel, Sarah, 290.
 Pickard, Elizabeth, 184 ; Martha, 247 ; William, 247.
 Pickeridge, Ann, 34.
 Pickering, Ann, 67 ; Catherine, 260 ; Elizabeth, 34 ; Jane, 90 ; Margaret, 241 ; Martha, 247 ; Samuel, 151 ; Susannah, 151 ; Thomas, 67, 247.
 Pickernell, Elizabeth, 182 ; James, 182.
 Pickersgill, Cælia, 205.
 Pickerton, John, 6 ; Mary, 6 ; Sarah, 6.
 Pickett, Ann, 310 ; Frances, 208 ; Johanna, 298 ; John, 201, 310 ; Mary, 99 ; Rebecca, 201 ; Thomas, 208.
 Pickford, Catherine, 87 ; Edward, 162 ; John, 87 ; Mary, 162.
 Picking, Martha, 197.
 Pickman, James, 183 ; Sarah, 183.
 Pickworth, Elizabeth, 179.
 Pidgeon, Alice, 270 ; Elizabeth, 59, 92 ; Henry, 255 ; John, 59, 270 ; Mary, 255, 287 ; William, 287.
 Pierce, Ann, 64, 262 ; Elizabeth, 87, 92, 109, 270 ; John, 109 ; Jonathan, 92 ; Joseph, 74 ; Mary, 74 ; Mildred, 165 ; Samuel, 87 ; Susannah, 97.
 Piercy, Ann, 104, 156 ; Mary, 214 ; Thomas, 104.
 Pierie, Mary, 189 ; William, 189.
 Pierrepont, Elizabeth, 22, 64 ; George, 64 ; Samuel, 22.
 Piers, Daniel, 19 ; Mary, 19.

- Pierson, Mary, 44; Thomas, 44.
 Pietra, Paola, 151.
 Pigg, Elizabeth, 113; Henry, 113.
 Piggott, Elizabeth, 217, 249; Mary, 139.
 Pigon, Sarah, 229.
 Pigou, Henrietta, 57.
 Pike, Ann, 167, 248; Dorothy, 197; Eleanor, 32; James, 221; John, 67, 167, 197, 248; Lucy, 314; Mary, 67, 221; Mary Ann, 150; Samuel, 314; Thomas, 32.
 Pilbrough, Ann, 91.
 Pile, Abigail, 311; Adderly, 311.
 Pilkington, Ann, 149, 212, 258; Catherine, 34; John, 34; Richard, 212; William, 258.
 Pelliner, James, 29; Mary, 29, 133.
 Pilling, John, 128; Mary, 128.
 Pillis, Mary, 86; William, 86.
 Pillow, Mary, 142; Philip, 142.
 Pilmore, Robert, 136; Sarah, 136.
 Pilsbury, John, 138; Sarah, 138.
 Pimlott, Elizabeth, 47; James, 107; Margery, 107.
 Pim, Ann, 301; Catherine, 112; Joseph, 16; Susannah, 16.
 Pimran, Ann, 268.
 Pinard, Eleanor, 106; Paul, 106.
 Pinbrow, John, 25; Mary, 25.
 Pince, Elizabeth, 93.
 Pincent, Sarah, 307.
 Pinchbeck, Edward, 187; Mercy, 187.
 Pinches, Mary, 247; Richard, 290; Susannah, 290.
 Pinchon, Elizabeth, 122.
 Pinkerton, Mary, 145; Robert, 145.
 Pinckney, Ann, 160; Elizabeth, 287; Thomas, 160.
 Pincoat, Hannah, 114.
 Pinder, Ann, 45.
 Pindergrass, Margaret, 297.
 Pine, Ann, 149; Simoneau, 149.
 Pineger, Enos Haggard John, 6; John, 6; Mary, 6.
 Pingle, Elizabeth, 113; Jacob King, 113.
 Pingston, Elizabeth, 231.
 Pingueller, John Criste, 20; Mary, 20.
 Pink, Elizabeth, 225; Jane, 222; John, 222.
 Pinkard, Martha, 299.
 Pinkstone, Eleanor, 76.
 Pinney, Ann, 112; William, 112.
 Pinnick, Elizabeth, 138.
 Pinnock, Elizabeth, 268; Henry, 268.
 Pinot, Daniel, 150; Frances Mary, 150.
 Pinson, Mary, 50; William, 50.
 Piper, Elizabeth, 45, 128, 212, 214; Joseph, 45, 157; Mary, 193; Petronilla, 157; Robert, 214; William, 128.
 Pipes, Sarah, 16.
 Perkins, Deborah, 96; Joseph, 96.
 Pirveau, Peter, 242; Sarah, 242.
 Pitcairn, Elizabeth Margaret, 169.
 Pitcher, Ann, 271; Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 196, 225.
 Pitchfork, Dorothy, 303; Jeremiah, 303.
 Pither, Maria, 227.
 Pitkin, Elizabeth, 154; Jane, 213; John, 154; William, 213.
 Pitney, Mary, 177, 210.
 Pitt, Ann, 47, 262; Charles, 94; Elizabeth, 160; Esther, 299; Henrietta, 94; John, 160, 207; Mary, 50; Robert, 47; Susannah, 207; William, 299.
 Pittard, Susanna, 150.
 Pittello, or Pittells, Magdalene, 221; Robert, 321.
 Pitten, John, 266; Mary, 266.
 Pitter, Charles, 60; Elizabeth, 60.
 Pittingall, Hester, 241.
 Pittinton, Charles, 168; Elizabeth, 168; Esther, 3; Thomas, 3.
 Pittman, Charlotte, 78; John, 177; Martha, 177; Thomas, 78.
 Pittre, Rebecca, 101.
 Pitts, Abraham, 7; Elizabeth, 58; John, 58; Mary, 45; Susannah, 7.
 Place, Ann, 275; Anna, 69; Simon, 69; William, 275.
 Plail, Ellen, 205.
 Plaistor, Margaret, 79; Mary, 174.
 Plaistow, Lydia, 134; Mary, 299; William, 134.
 Plakenet, Catherine, 176.
 Planner, Charles, 18; Susannah, 18.
 Plant, Ann, 161; Hannah, 20; Martha, 13; Sarah, 113.
 Planten, Hugh, 183; Sarah, 183.
 Plaster, James, 3; Phillis, 3.
 Platt, Ann, 133; Elizabeth, 60, 218; Esther, 7; Francis, 272; James, 218; Jane, 186, 272; John, 186; Martha, 7; Mary, 14, 93; Susannah, 283, 296; Thomas, 7, 133.
 Plaw, Jane, 183.
 Playstead, Lucy, 262.
 Plees, Mary, 229.
 Plent, Elizabeth, 252; Samuel, 252.
 Plim, Mary, 61.
 Ploughman, Elizabeth, 48.
 Plowman, Ann, 52, 159; Edward, 52; James, 159; Mary, 38.
 Plowright, Mary, 232; Sarah, 240.
 Pluckington, Ellinor, 64.
 Plukenet, Catherine, 176.
 Plumb, Sarah, 186; Thomas, 186.
 Plumeridge, Jane, 12; Sarah, 323.
 Plumley, Edward, 235; Elizabeth, 317; Hannah, 235; John, 317.
 Plummer, Elizabeth, 227; Margaret, 86; Martha, 278; Mary, 191; Thomas, 227.
 Plunkett, Ann, 215; Christopher, 215; James, 195; Sarah, 195.
 Plymley, Jane, 16; John, 16.
 Pobiay, Ann, 63; John, 63.
 Pockley, Ann, 122; Richard, 122.
 Poccock, Ann, 178; Elizabeth, 258; Mary, 20, 69; Robert, 178; Sarah, 174.
 Pod, Ann, 24; Samuel, 24.
 Podder, Jane, 192.
 Poe, John, 275; Mary, 275; Rebecca, 246.
 Pogut, Elizabeth, 19.
 Pohhintorn, Edward, 316; Elizabeth, 316.
 Poitevin, Margaret, 16.
 Poland, Elizabeth, 70; Sarah, 8; Thomas, 8.
 Polden, Mary, 19.
 Pollard, Charity, 134; Elizabeth, 304; Grace, 193; James, 134; John, 150; Magdalen, 112; Mary, 150, 241, 292; Richard, 193; Sarah, 239; Thomas, 112, 292.
 Pollet, Mary, 310.
 Polley, Elizabeth, 193.
 Pollitz, Anna Libea, 233.
 Poltack, Eleanor, 229.
 Pomfett, Elizabeth, 309.
 Pomfrey, Susannah, 300.
 Pond, Elizabeth, 137.
 Poney, Mary, 98.
 Pont, John, 208; Sarah, 208.
 Pontifex, Mary, 253; Sarah, 219; William, 253.
 Pontin, Elizabeth, 275.
 Ponton, Mary, 141.
 Pooke, Frances, 103; George, 262; Martha, 262; Simon, 103.
 Pookey, Ann, 182; John, 182.
 Poole, Alice, 137; Ann, 1, 7, 117, 124, 158, 270; Benjamin, 323; Elizabeth, 1, 17, 23, 58, 87, 261; Esdras, 260; Frances, 139, 260; George, 139; Hannah, 7; Isaac, 137;

- James, 188 ; Jane, 323 ; Joane, 115 ; John, 66, 115, 168 ; Margaret, 118 ; Maria, 87 ; Mary, 66, 159, 188, 233 ; Richard, 124 ; Sarah, 168 ; Susannah, 310 ; Thomas, 1, 7 ; William, 233.
- Pooley, Catherine, 109 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; Priscilla, 72 ; William, 109.
- Poor, Ann, 180.
- Pope, Ambrose, 185 ; Ann, 185 ; Elizabeth, 85, 118 ; Elizabeth Margaret, 169 ; George, 118, 146 ; George William, 169 ; Hannah, 172 ; James, 85 ; John, 172 ; Mary, 146 ; Rachel, 85 ; Robert, 37 ; Sarah, 259 ; Susannah, 33, 37 ; William, 33.
- Popkin, Elizabeth, 103 ; Samuel, 103.
- Poplin, Sarah, 306.
- Poppell, Elizabeth, 120 ; John, 120.
- Pordage, Robert, 28 ; Sarah, 28.
- Pordin, Sarah, 127.
- Porrey, Mary, 98.
- Porsloa, Ann, 204.
- Port, Mary, 170.
- Portal, Abraham, 111 ; Elizabeth, 111.
- Porter, Alice, 238 ; Ann, 46, 88, 218 ; Deborah, 151 ; Dorothy, 233, 263 ; Edward, 238 ; Elizabeth, 149, 188, 196, 280, 282, 297 ; Hannah, 211, 230, 250 ; Hester, 271 ; Humphrey, 196 ; Isabella, 153 ; Jane, 88, 234, 276 ; John, 188, 280 ; Lawrence, 46 ; Lucy, 177 ; Mary, 18, 67, 101, 206, 237, 278 ; Richard, 18 ; Robert, 250 ; Susanna, 249 ; Thomas, 67, 153, 211, 218 ; William, 151, 263, 276.
- Portland, Grace, 314.
- Portlock, Mary, 171.
- Porton, Sarah, 162.
- Portree, Elizabeth, 37.
- Portret, Ann, 233.
- Portsmouth, Elizabeth, 160.
- Portwood, Mary, 199.
- Posnit, Elizabeth, 62 ; George, 46 ; Joseph, 62 ; Sarah, 46.
- Poss, Catherine, 190.
- Postlethwaite, Ann, 169 ; Dorothy, 98 ; Grace, 63 ; Joseph, 63 ; Matthew, 169 ; Richard, 98.
- Poston, Ann, 20 ; Edward, 20.
- Potter, Alley, 121 ; Diana, 238 ; Elizabeth, 150, 296 ; Esther, 51 ; Frances, 51 ; Hannah, 119 ; Henry, 29 ; Honor, 58 ; James, 119 ; Jonathan, 51 ; Martha, 29 ; Mary, 3, 50, 64, 140, 144, 156 ; Paul, 144 ; Rachel, 192 ; Rebecca, 223 ; Richard, 3 ; Sarah, 173, 253 ; Silence, 224 ; Susanna, 3 ; Thomas, 58 ; William, 50, 121.
- Potteratte, Marguerite, 179.
- Potticary, Catherine, 257 ; Edmund, 45 ; Mary, 45.
- Pottinger, Alice, 238 ; Ann, 327 ; Eleanor, 58 ; Hannah, 192 ; Richard, 327 ; William, 192.
- Potto, Sarah, 213.
- Potts, Ann, 152, 240 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; John, 149 ; Joshua, 35 ; Mary, 35, 149, 160 ; Sarah, 244 ; Thomas, 240.
- Poulter, Ann, 68, 96 ; Jane, 23 ; Susanna, 56.
- Poulton, Ann, 239 ; Catherine, 223 ; John, 223, 239 ; Martha, 296 ; Mary, 146, 231 ; Samuel, 146.
- Pouncey, Benjamin, 66 ; Sarah, 66.
- Pounds, Elizabeth, 127 ; John, 127.
- Pountain, Mary, 245.
- Pountney, Edward, 212 ; Sophia, 212.
- Poussett, Frances, 267 ; Philip, 267.
- Povey, Elizabeth, 247.
- Pow, Elizabeth, 53, 163 ; George, 53.
- Powell, Alice, 36, 107 ; Ann, 5, 49, 146, 156, 207, 240, 246, 258, 282, 291, 292 ; Benjamin, 156 ; Bridget, 290 ; Catherine, 22, 84, 238, 320 ; Constant, 250 ; Daniel, 283 ; Diana, 142 ; Dorothy, 138, 209 ; Edward, 84, 267 ; Elizabeth, 61, 93, 108, 113, 129, 164, 222, 267, 278 ; Essex, 253 ; Esther, 79, 111 ; Eves, 79 ; Francis, 48 ; George, 271 ; Gilbert, 297 ; Grace, 324 ; Hannah, 231, 271 ; Henry, 320 ; John, 5, 22, 111, 165, 209, 250, 260 ; Jonathan, 104 ; Joseph, 231 ; Judith, 264 ; Margaret, 104, 209 ; Mary, 22, 37, 64, 86, 91, 165, 166, 190, 206, 211, 260, 276, 283, 297 ; Matthew, 79 ; Richard, 91, 172, 211, 221 ; Robert, 113 ; Sarah, 48, 92, 128, 149, 172, 221, 263 ; Stephen, 253 ; Thomas, 92, 166, 206 ; Valentine, 93 ; Walter, 222 ; William, 64, 263, 276.
- Power, Isaac, 51 ; Mary, 85 ; Mary Carew, 207 ; Sarah, 51 ; William, 85.
- Powers, Edward, 322 ; Hannah, 157 ; Mary, 201, 322 ; Rachel, 253.
- Powis, Mary, 229.
- Powlett, Edmund, 253 ; Harry, 216 ; Lady Isabella, 156 ; Mary, 216 ; Sarah, 253.
- Pownall, Mary, 139 ; Thomas, 139.
- Powney, Eleanor, 280 ; Richard, 280 ; Susannah, 17 ; William, 17.
- Pownton, Jacob, 6 ; James, 6 ; Mary, 6.
- Poynter, Elizabeth, 308.
- Poynton, Aaron, 35 ; Ann, 35 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; Hannah, 98 ; John, 228 ; Lydia, 135 ; Thomas, 135.
- Pratt, Abigail Frances, 101 ; Ann, 129, 193 ; Anna Maria, 13 ; Catherine, 180 ; Charles, 180 ; Edward, 190 ; Elizabeth, 74, 203 ; Esther, 21 ; Jane, 13, 15 ; John, 21 ; Judith, 128 ; Margaret, 64 ; Mary, 190, 200 ; Thomas, 101, 203 ; William, 129.
- Pratten, Abraham, 106 ; Sarah, 106.
- Prattent, Rebecca, 74 ; Thomas, 74.
- Pratton, Mary, 210.
- Prazier, Alexander, 328 ; Mary, 328.
- Pream, Francis, 234 ; Sarah, 234.
- Precious, or Preizous, Elizabeth, 207.
- Predy, Elizabeth, 206.
- Predmore, Samuel, 52 ; Sarah, 52.
- Preece, Elizabeth, 191.
- Preist, Joseph, 260 ; Martha, 260.
- Prentess, Robert, 254 ; Sarah, 254.
- Prescott, Esther, 157 ; James, 157 ; John, 271 ; Mary, 271, 279.
- Presley, John, 238 ; Sarah, 238.
- Presswood, Abigail, 293 ; Robert, 293.
- Prestidge, Ann, 120.
- Preston, Ann, 109, 146 ; Barnard, 200 ; Catherine, 244 ; Ellice, 93 ; Elizabeth, 67, 132, 140, 186, 200, 254, 258 ; Francis, 230 ; Hester, 241 ; Isaac, 241 ; Isabella, 204 ; Jane, 45, 200 ; John, 23, 132 ; Margaret, 263 ; Martha, 182 ; Mary, 67, 139, 230, 232, 310 ; Rachel, 138 ; Samuel, 182 ; Sarah, 23, 33, 222 ; Susanna, 319 ; Thomas, 146, 222, 258.
- Prestwich, Mary, 62.
- Pretlove, Elizabeth, 47, 138, 278 ; William, 278.
- Prevost, Ann Louise, 181 ; James, 181.
- Prica, Elizabeth, 314 ; Richard, 314.
- Price, Abel, 124 ; Abigail, 116, 198 ; Alice, 235, 255, 275 ;

- Ann, 28, 102, 112, 117, 132, 152, 174, 195, 197, 234, 241, 244, 274; Anna, 200, 277; Bridget, 178; Catherine, 40, 164, 216, 277; Charles, 193; Daniel, 204; David, 117; Dorothy, 103, 136; Edward, 45, 164; Eleanor, 77; Elizabeth, 19, 23, 39, 44, 50, 92, 107, 179, 193, 204, 279; Esther, 285; Frances, 1, 217; Francis, 127; George, 25; Hannah, 8, 215; Hugh, 116; Isabella, 215; James, 33, 50; Jane, 45, 111, 139, 184, 216, 232; John, 1, 19, 73, 111, 152, 179, 197, 200, 209, 234, 236, 244; Joseph, 260; Lewis, 98; Lucy, 23; Margaret, 73, 106, 124, 290; Martha, 209; Mary, 1, 13, 35, 73, 80, 85, 95, 98, 101, 106, 130, 152, 161, 193, 204, 277, 302, 312, 317, 323; Maychum, 73; Mercy, 187; Nancy, 127; Phoebe, 236; Priscilla, 35; Rice, 95; Richard, 8, 101, 195, 265; Robert, 85; Ruth, 272; Samuel, 235; Sarah, 33, 217, 230, 260, 265; Solomon, 215; Susanna, 36, 122; Thomas, 28, 122, 193, 277; William, 8, 216, 272; Winifred, 182.
- Prick, James, 262; Jane, 262; Martha, 117.
- Prickerley, Mary, 308.
- Prickett, John, 277; Martha, 277.
- Priddey, Ann, 258.
- Pride, Bridgewater Thomas, 186; Diana, 186.
- Prideaux, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72.
- Fridham, Elizabeth, 15; Jonas, 268; Mary, 234, 265; Sarah, 268.
- Pridmore, Elizabeth, 198.
- Priest, Elizabeth, 250, 254; John, 91; Mary, 91; Rebecca, 65.
- Priestley, Elizabeth, 305; Mary, 186, 264; Thomas, 264; William, 186.
- Prigg, Ann, 232.
- Primer, George, 129; Grace, 129.
- Prince, Elizabeth, 112, 196, 208; Jane, 34; John, 287; Judith, 80; Mary, 27, 112, 287, 326; Samuel, 326; Sarah, 83; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 196, 208.
- Princlar, John Frederick, 198; Margaret, 198.
- Pindergrass, Ann, 141; Edward, 141.
- Prine, Alice, 77.
- Pring, Ann, 152; Jacob, 152.
- Pringle, Elizabeth, 146; Margaret, 112; Mary, 143; Thomas, 143.
- Prior, Alice, 30; Ann, 232; Elizabeth, 215; Henrietta, 124; Jane, 163; John, 163; Margaret, 274; Mary, 92; Matthew, 92; Thomas, 124, 274.
- Pritchard, or Prichard, Alice, 170; Amelia, 170; Ann, 27, 119, 124, 232; Benjamin, 81; Caroline, 193; David, 27; Diana, 223; Eleanor, 7, 231, 257; Elizabeth, 63, 81, 99, 185, 224; Grace, 179; Hannah, 186, 211; Henrietta, 94; James, 196; John, 7, 324; Mary, 99, 196; Rice, 170, 259; Richard, 232, 257; Robert, 231; Samuel, 221; Sarah, 221, 324; Thomas, 7, 224, 259; William, 119, 223.
- Prittey, George, 180; Jane, 275; John, 275; Martha, 180.
- Pritton, Sarah, 218.
- Private, Elizabeth, 307.
- Prize, Margaret, 305.
- Probert, Elizabeth, 136.
- Probyn, Ann, 149; Frances, 267.
- Procter, or Proctor, Ambrose, 102; Ann, 49, 106, 171; Dorothea, 103; Elizabeth, 194; Salkeld John, 194; Samuel, 49; Susanna, 102; Thomas, 103.
- Progonson, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7; Patrick, 7.
- Proin, Ann, 60; Erasmus, 60.
- Promell, Ann, 127; Ralph, 127.
- Propart, Jane, 45.
- Prophet, James, 298; Rachel, 298.
- Prosser, Ann, 73, 248; Bridget, 211; Elizabeth, 25, 210; John, 17, 83; Joseph, 210; Lyson, 156; Mary, 12, 17, 83, 122; Sarah, 156; Susannah, 141; Thomas, 73, 248.
- Prothero, Eleanor, 239; Jane, 115; Mary, 122, 198; Philip, 198; Thomas, 122.
- Proud, Elizabeth, 215; Mary, 61; Thomas, 61, 220; Thomasine, 220; William, 215.
- Proudfoot, Andrew, 263; Elizabeth, 263; Mark, 288; Mary, 288.
- Proudlove, James, 267; Mary, 267.
- Prowse, Ann, 140; Martha, 271; Thomas, 271.
- Prue, Mary, 152.
- Prujeau, Sophia, 270; William, 270.
- Pryce, Ann, 267; Matthew, 200; Patience, 200.
- Pryor, Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 145; Mary, 100.
- Pticken, Mary, 244.
- Puchol, Margaretta, 237.
- Puckaridge, Elizabeth, 282.
- Puckle, Mary Haigie, 263.
- Puddicombe, Elizabeth, 78.
- Pudney, Ann, 239.
- Puffalt, Richard, 70; Susanna, 70.
- Pugh, Ann, 90, 206, 232; Catherine, 214; Dorothy, 74; Eleanor, 252; Elizabeth, 188, 264; Esther, 62; Jane, 40; John, 40, 49; Margaret, 71; Mary, 12, 49, 214; Mersley, 276; Richard, 264; Sarah, 115, 318; Stephen, 71; William, 318.
- Pugsley, Ann, 224; Thomas, 224.
- Pulford, Rebecca, 58; Richard, 58.
- Puliston, Catherine, 2, 8, 285; George, 2, 8, 285; Martha, 2.
- Pullan, Mary, 278.
- Pullein, Elizabeth, 69; James, 69.
- Pullen, Elizabeth, 104, 207; James, 207; Mary, 154; William, 154.
- Pulleng, Margaret, 304.
- Pullin, Elizabeth, 104, 207; James, 207; Margaret, 86; Mary, 154; William, 154.
- Pully, Sarah, 38.
- Pulman, Ann, 117.
- Pulsford, Elizabeth, 258; James, 52; John, 130; Sarah, 52, 130.
- Punch, Fieallxson, 17.
- Punt, Catherine, 56; Mordecai, 56.
- Puplett, Ann, 62.
- Purbrick, John, 162; Sophia, 162.
- Purchase, Elizabeth, 108, 122; Henry, 108; Mary, 14; William Daniel, 14.
- Purdew, Ann, 124; Mary, 58; Philip, 58; Thomas, 124.
- Purdon, Elizabeth, 191; Thomas, 191.
- Purdy, Alice, 217; Jane, 234; John, 217; Ralph, 234.
- Purkess, or Purkiss, Ann, 26, 29, 275; James, 53; Martha, 38; Sarah, 53.
- Purse, Mary, 171; Thomas, 171.
- Pursevall, Mary, 232.
- Purt, Elizabeth, 135.
- Purton, Mary, 278.
- Purvis, Alice, 245; Elizabeth, 288; Mary, 68, 255, 272; William, 272.
- Puryer, Dorothy, 131; John, 131.
- Pute, Ann, 163.
- Puttifer, or Puttfoot, Mary, 167.
- Puxby, Betty, 295.
- Pybus, Ann, 28; Elizabeth, 154; Matthew, 28.
- Pycock, James, 229; Mary, 229.

Pye, Ann, 271; Elizabeth, 68, 320; James, 178, 271; John, 108; Sarah, 79, 108, 178; William, 79.
 Pyke, Jane, 20; Mary, 75.
 Pyle, Eleanor, 147; Henry, 147.
 Pym, Elizabeth, 327; John, 327.
 Pyne, Elizabeth, 104.
 Pynn, Elizabeth, 194; Hannah, 266.
 Pyott, Ann, 24; Hannah, 20; James, 20.

Q

Quant, Mary, 44.
 Quartermain, Eleanor, 195; Francis, 195.
 Queen, —, 101.
 Quelch, Elizabeth, 42.
 Quenlingborough, Ann, 60.
 Quick, John, 243; Mary, 243.
 Quidington, Ann, 71; Edward, 71.
 Quien, John, 65; Phebe, 65.
 Quil, Mark, 146; Mary, 146.
 Quincey, Elizabeth, 60; John, 60; Sarah, 173.
 Quinn, Edward, 233; Elizabeth, 217; Lawrence, 217; Mary, 104; Mile, 75; Rebecca, 233; Susanna, 75.
 Quinsell, Elizabeth, 70; Frederick William, 70.
 Quint, Grace, 136; William, 136.
 Quintin, Mary, 69.
 Quintom, Sarah, 197; William, 197.

R

Rabbit, Sarah, 200.
 Rabey, Ann, 57.
 Rabinel, Hannah, 159; Philippe, 159.
 Rackett, David, 106; Mary, 106, 272; Thomas, 272.
 Rackober, Hannah, 216.
 Radburn, John, 157; Sarah, 157.
 Radford, Elizabeth, 182; John, 182.
 Radwell, Elizabeth, 40.
 Rae, Andrew, 88; Mary, 88.
 Rafes, Jane, 270.
 Ragg, Elizabeth, 217, 259; Robert, 259.
 Railstone, Isabella, 109.
 Railton, Frances, 208; George, 164; Isaac, 208; Mary, 164; Susannah, 13.
 Rainaud, Ann, 78; Philip, 78.
 Raine, Henry, 126; Margaret, 126.
 Rainers, Henry, 192; Sarah, 192.

Raines, John, 299; Mary, 299.
 Rainsdon, Elizabeth, 52; Robert, 52.
 Raisdon, Jane, 206; Robert, 206.
 Raitson, Dorothy, 188.
 Raitt, Ann, 13; John, 13.
 Rake, James, 29; Mary, 29.
 Rakestrow, Gainham, 159; Margaret, 159.
 Ralph, Ann, 15, 33; Benjamin, 171; Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 171; James, 15; Martha, 146; Mary, 67, 85, 194; Thomas, 67, 85.
 Ramage, Elizabeth, 22.
 Rambler, Oliver, 312; Sarah, 312.
 Rames, Elizabeth, 295; John, 295.
 Ramondon, Jane, 23.
 Ramsay, Barbara, 92; Elizabeth, 12, 155; James, 155; John, 12; Martin, 27; Mary, 27.
 Ramsden, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 26; Francis, 26; Jeremiah, 227; Lucy, 26; Mary, 227; Susanna, 48.
 Ramsey, Elizabeth, 326; Francis, 34; Henry, 34; John, 326; Martha, 328; Sarah, 288.
 Ranall, Ann, 51.
 Rance, Ann, 135; Isabella, 269; Margaret, 147; Mary, 223; Rachael, 294; Richard, 135; Thomas, 147; William, 269.
 Rand, Jane, 13; Letitia, 14; Melzar, 14; Sarah, 27.
 Randall, Ann, 185, 231; Dinah, 134; Elizabeth, 56, 91, 121, 125, 179, 216, 221, 238; Frances, 112; Grace, 129; Hannah, 70, 152, 279; Henry, 231; James, 3, 156, 193; Jane, 62, 110; John, 62, 70, 238, 279; Martha, 156; Mary, 3, 98, 109, 177, 193, 208, 237; Richard, 3; Robert, 180; Sarah, 53, 62, 180; Stephen, 109; Thomas, 125, 221.
 Randals, Elizabeth, 275.
 Randall, Ann, 210; Elizabeth, 242; John, 242; Martha, 184; Matthew, 184.
 Randle, Elizabeth, 81; James, 81; Sarah, 49.
 Randoll, Dorothy, 80; John, 49; Hannah, 49; Mary, 24.
 Randolph, Brett, 251; Mary, 251; Sarah, 96; Susanna, 97.
 Rands, Mary, 15; Thomas, 15.
 Ranicars, Ellen, 103.
 Rankin, John, 268; Mary, 176, 268.
 Rankley, John, 100; Sarah, 100, 118.
 Rann, Edward, 308; Mary, 308.

Ranolow, Francis, 49; Grace, 49.
 Ransford, Ann, 42, 102.
 Raper, Charles, 194; Elizabeth, 145, 274; John, 223; Martha, 194; Mary, 223, 324; Stephen, 324; William, 274.
 Rapley, Jeremiah, 55; Mary, 55.
 Rapson, Sarah, 220.
 Rarmatson, Barra, 40; Susanna, 40.
 Rash, Cecilia, 140; Dorothy, 34; Elizabeth, 78; Henry, 140; John, 78; Samuel, 34.
 Rastin, Elizabeth, 122; John, 122.
 Ratcliffe, Ann, 107; Mary, 165; Peter, 165; Sarah, 119.
 Rathbone, Katherine, 41; Mary, 17; Thomas, 17.
 Rathborn, Mary, 98.
 Rathwell, Sarah, 144.
 Ratliff, Alice, 164; Hannah, 227.
 Rattenbury, Mary, 172.
 Rattford, Ann, 189; Joseph, 189.
 Rattles, Jane, 174; Thomas, 174.
 Rattray, Ann, 146; Henry, 146.
 Raven, Ann, 212; Edward, 249; Lydia, 249; Mary, 189, 205; Thomas, 205.
 Ravener, Elizabeth, 266.
 Ravenhill, Jane, 114; Susanna, 158.
 Ravish, Bartholomew, 24; Elizabeth, 24.
 Raviston, Jane, 269.
 Rawlett, Hannah, 66.
 Rawlings, Barbara, 279; Eleanor, 77; Hester, 4; Johanna, 35; John, 77; Margaret, 184; Mary, 4; Mary-ell, 260; Nathaniel, 35; Stephen, 4; Tabitha, 25.
 Rawlins, Alice, 15; Hannah, 41; Henry, 15; Joanna, 197; Mary, 308; Peter, 308; Rachel, 289; Thomas, 289.
 Rawlinson, Elizabeth, 49, 244, 248; John, 49.
 Rawlion, Jacob, 12; Susannah, 12.
 Rawliston, Sarah, 39.
 Raworth, Francis, 27; Jane, 66; Mary, 27.
 Rawson, Jane, 115; Lenox, 150; Margaret, 67.
 Ray, Andrew, 37; Elizabeth, 121, 232; James, 183, 310; John, 295, 309; Margaret, 183, 295; Mary, 37, 143, 309; Sarah, 310; Thomas, 143; William, 121.
 Raybold, Sarah, 265.
 Rayment, Mary, 285; Susanna, 299.
 Raymond, Ann, 102, 195; John,

- 56, 102 ; Mary, 56 ; Thomas, 195.
- Rayner, Christopher, 77 ; Elizabeth, 77, 251 ; Hannah, 131, 271 ; Jane, 271 ; John, 308 ; Joshua, 151 ; Mary, 198, 223, 308 ; Sarah, 94, 151 ; Thomas, 223 ; William, 271.
- Raynolds, Ann, 82 ; Hannah, 222 ; James, 222.
- Rayson, Elizabeth, 142 ; John, 142.
- Razer, Margaret, 134 ; Peter, 134.
- Rea, Charles, 217 ; Mary, 217.
- Read, Abigail, 165 ; Adam, 291 ; Ann, 41, 90, 186, 214, 245, 266, 291 ; Ann Barbara, 277 ; Arthur, 186 ; Carolina, 210 ; Daniel, 4 ; Elizabeth, 4, 12, 90, 123, 140, 203, 261 ; Frances, 29 ; Hannah, 117 ; Henry, 25 ; James, 41 ; Jane, 148, 203 ; John, 90, 210, 227, 266, 277 ; Letitia, 136 ; Letitia Emma, 257 ; Margaret, 227 ; Martha, 77 ; Mary, 52, 93, 136, 171, 217, 227, 301 ; Rebecca, 321 ; Richard, 136 ; Ruth, 251 ; Sarah, 29 ; Stephen, 257 ; Susan, 25 ; William, 77, 117.
- Reade, Mary, 104.
- Reader, Ann, 67 ; Mary, 92.
- Reading, Ann, 250 ; Eleanor, 8 ; Elizabeth, 281 ; Henry, 17 ; John, 78, 281 ; Katherine, 54 ; Martha, 17, 73 ; Mary, 115 ; Morris William, 8 ; Robert, 73 ; Sarah, 78 ; William, 8, 54.
- Readish, Sarah, 280.
- Reah, Mary, 48.
- Reams, Catherine, 48.
- Rean, Isabel, 307 ; Philip, 307.
- Reason, Ann, 289 ; Francis, 289 ; Mary, 26 ; William, 26.
- Reawood, Mary, 214.
- Reay, Sarah, 199 ; William, 199.
- Redbard, Sarah, 263 ; William, 263.
- Reddall, Elizabeth, 42 ; Sarah, 81.
- Reddell, Mary, 205.
- Reddish, Elizabeth, 235 ; Simon, 235.
- Redeker, Elizabeth, 192 ; George, 192.
- Redfern, Dorothy, 163 ; Thomas, 163.
- Redford, Ann, 218 ; Frances, 238 ; John, 238 ; Martha, 160 ; Thomas, 160.
- Redgate, Ann, 53.
- Redgrove, Martha, 29.
- Redhead, Elizabeth, 15 ; Isabel, 242 ; John, 203 ; Mabel, 242 ; Mary, 203, 268 ; Rachel, 178 ; William, 178.
- Redman, Ann, 142, 240 ; John, 142 ; Mary, 109 ; William, 109.
- Redmon, Martha, 272.
- Redsell, Stephen, 310 ; Susannah, 310.
- Redshaw, Catherine, 106 ; Elizabeth, 312 ; John, 312.
- Redwood, Elizabeth, 184 ; Henry, 129 ; Mary, 129.
- Redworth, Elizabeth, 270 ; William, 270.
- Reed, Ann, 45, 73, 124, 149, 238 ; Arthur, 226 ; Catherine, 188 ; Eleanor, 152 ; Elizabeth, 46, 61, 199, 294, 297 ; Hannah, 168 ; James, 61, 149 ; Jane, 46, 228 ; John, 45, 46, 124, 141, 152, 294, 323 ; Judith, 226 ; Margaret, 221, 322 ; Martha, 322 ; Mary, 169, 222 ; Peter, 238 ; Priscilla, 141 ; Robert, 188 ; Sarah, 162, 225, 323 ; Susanna, 47 ; Thomas, 199, 228 ; William, 221, 322.
- Reeffner, Sarah, 242.
- Rees, Margaret, 267 ; Mary, 121 ; William, 121.
- Reeve, Anne Burt, 277 ; Catherine, 131 ; Elizabeth, 146, 305 ; Hannah, 261 ; James, 146 ; Margaret, 276 ; Mary, 154, 228, 288 ; Thomas, 248, 276.
- Reeves, Ann, 89, 203, 268 ; Catherine, 191, 250, 279 ; Elizabeth, 31, 89 ; Frances, 203 ; James, 203 ; John, 143, 203, 312 ; Joseph, 56 ; Margaret, 56 ; Mary, 82, 143, 310 ; Rebecca, 221 ; Richard, 28, 191 ; Robert, 268 ; Rose, 28 ; Sarah, 79, 312 ; Susannah, 20 ; Tabitha, 227 ; Thomas, 221, 227 ; William, 89.
- Refy, or Rety, John, 270 ; Margaret, 270.
- Regaty, Penelope Frances, 18.
- Regget, Hannah, 291 ; Jane, 182 ; John, 291.
- Regnier, Mary Ann, 23.
- Regus, Charles, 174 ; Susanna, 174.
- Reid, Alexander, 21, 208 ; Anna, 21 ; Elizabeth, 90, 111, 266 ; Henrietta Maria, 183 ; James, 111, 183 ; Janet, 128 ; John, 72, 128 ; Mary, 208 ; Moses, 266 ; Sarah, 72.
- Reiley, John, 296 ; Rebecca, 296.
- Reilly, Mary, 114 ; Sarah, 145.
- Reiney, Isabella, 291.
- Reith, Mary, 81.
- Reiver, Ann, 315 ; James, 315.
- Reke, Jane, 189 ; John, 189.
- Relf, Mary, 187 ; Thomas, 187.
- Remington, Sarah, 15.
- Remmers, Elizabeth, 106 ; John, 106.
- Remple, Wilhelmina, 279.
- Renard, Mary, 311.
- Renaud, Alice, 23 ; Gabriel, 23.
- Rence, Elizabeth, 287.
- Rencher, Mary, 217.
- Render, Elizabeth, 60 ; Mary, 247 ; Robert, 60.
- Reneson, Elizabeth, 260 ; Thomas, 260.
- Renew, Elizabeth, 123 ; Stephen, 123.
- Renison, Elizabeth, 311.
- Renn, Mary, 304 ; Susanna, 268 ; Thomas, 268.
- Rennolds, Elizabeth, 89.
- Renshaw, Elizabeth, 85 ; James, 85 ; John, 252 ; Mary, 252.
- Renten, Elizabeth, 169.
- Renuf, Christian, 252.
- Reppen, Ann, 55.
- Restell, Eleanor, 166 ; Elizabeth, 166.
- Retto, Elizabeth, 78.
- Reurto, Elizabeth, 301.
- Revell, Elizabeth, 141 ; James, 141 ; Lettice, 211.
- Revitt, Elizabeth, 135 ; Richard, 135.
- Rewbothan, Elizabeth, 20.
- Rey, Charles, 304 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; Mary, 304.
- Reyner, Elizabeth, 279, 305 ; Jane, 166 ; John, 166 ; William, 305.
- Reynier, Ann, 233.
- Reynolds, Alice, 167 ; Eleanor, 317 ; Elizabeth, 41, 69, 110, 160, 164, 196 ; Esther, 129 ; Frances, 203 ; Francis, 171 ; James, 69, 144 ; Jane, 42, 112, 133 ; Job, 124 ; John, 23, 110, 112, 185 ; Joseph, 3, 4 ; Katherine, 22, 24 ; Margaret, 79, 144, 205 ; Martha, 67, 103 ; Mary, 3, 4, 22, 23, 44, 94, 124, 198, 231, 291 ; Rebecca, 50 ; Robert, 3, 4 ; Samuel, 103 ; Sarah, 128, 185, 252 ; Selina, 171 ; Susanna, 146 ; Thomas, 24, 44 ; Ursula, 167 ; Vernon, 167 ; William, 196, 198.
- Rhoades, Benjamin, 117 ; Hannah, 117.
- Rhoan, Jane, 301 ; Joseph, 301.
- Rhod, Francis, 278 ; Mary, 278.
- Rhodes, Anna Maria, 194 ; David, 205 ; George, 211 ; Henrietta, 277 ; Henrietta Maria, 194 ; Henry, 210 ; John, 174 ; Margaret, 211 ; Martha, 43 ; Mary, 16, 203, 210, 290 ; Patience, 174 ; Sarah, 129 ; William, 129.
- Ribault, Gabriel, 212 ; Mary, 212.
- Rice, Agnes, 25 ; Ann, 1, 9, 56, 239 ; Bridget, 100 ; Charles, 7, 138 ; Elizabeth, 1, 20, 225 ; Hannah, 7 ; Howland, 97 ; Jacob, 1, 9 ; James, 9 ; John, 20, 40, 195, 299, 321 ; Margaret, 195 ; Mary, 40, 97, 122,

- 276, 299; Mary Wilson, 175; Rachel, 122, 138; Richard, 276; Sarah, 58, 111, 269; Thomas, 230, 269; William, 25.
- Rich, Lucy, 96; Mary, 26, 172; Sarah, 88.
- Richard, Anthony, 166; Eleanor, 56, 166.
- Richards, Ann, 59, 64, 141, 247, 307; Ann Maria, 210; Anthony, 307; Benjamin, 127; Catherine, 51; Elizabeth, 20, 33, 127, 246, 248, 303, 321; Frances, 111; Grace, 214, 252; Hannah, 171; Henry, 220, 252; James, 171, 214; Jane, 220, 257; Jenkin, 239; John, 52, 61, 209, 211, 324; Joseph, 321; Lovedy, 107; Lydia, 324; Mary, 14, 52, 131, 211, 293; Morgan, 152; Ruth, 30; Samuel, 33; Sarah, 61, 70, 83, 152, 239; Susannah, 209; Thomas, 14, 20, 111; Ursula, 286; William, 257, 286.
- Richardson, Aaron, 28; Ann, 22, 39, 70, 110, 159, 194, 202, 219; Catherine, 9, 110, 115, 146, 153, 202; Christian, 49; Daniel, 39; Deborah, 105; Dorothy, 14; Edward, 234; Elizabeth, 28, 96, 131, 189, 253, 265, 266; Francis, 163; George, 90; Hannah, 142, 234, 265; Jane, 182; Jemima, 189; John, 9, 74, 96, 158; Joseph, 202, 261; Judith, 90; Margaret, 9; Martha Mary, 164; Mary, 50, 79, 88, 95, 96, 142, 163, 251, 261, 313, 327; Matthew, 194; Nicholas, 105; Rachael, 261; Rebecca, 205, 233; Richard, 182; Robert, 313; Ruth, 254; Sarah, 71, 74, 165, 246; Thomas, 70, 71, 96, 165, 189; William, 79, 189.
- Richee, John, 3; Mary, 3.
- Richengs, Hannah, 194; Thomas, 194.
- Richer, Mary Martha, 179; Peter, 179.
- Riches, Charles Louis, 217; Mary, 217.
- Richman, Mary, 86.
- Richmond, Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 135, 222, 239, 260; Hannah, 293; John, 239, 270; Judith, 264; Mary, 270; Susannah, 219; William, 264; Zachariah, 135.
- Richter, Jasper, 222; Mary, 222.
- Rickaby, Ann, 16; Richard, 16.
- Rickards, Mary, 86.
- Rickardson, Mary, 287.
- Rickbee, George, 2; Mary, 2; Richard, 2.
- Rickett, Elizabeth, 306.
- Ricketts, Ann, 196; Benjamin, 186; Charles, 92; Elizabeth, 92, 302; John, 196, 302; Martha, 260; Mary, 158, 248; Rebecca, 186.
- Rickford, Elizabeth, 157.
- Rickfords, John, 244; Mary, 244.
- Rickman, Elizabeth, 195.
- Rickson, Elizabeth, 92.
- Riculist, Clementine, 124; Denis, 124.
- Riddall, Ann, 104.
- Riddell, James, 273; Mary, 57, 273.
- Riddle, John, 15; Theodosia, 15.
- Riddock, Rachel, 295.
- Riddulp. *See* Biddulph.
- Riddy, Mary, 290.
- Rideout, Mary, 144, 275.
- Rider, Ann, 227; Elizabeth, 107, 234, 241; Jane, 234; John, 167, 238, 241; Joseph, 181; Juliana, 167; Mary, 181, 238; Robert, 227; Samuel, 234; Thomas, 234.
- Ridgard, Mary, 64; Philip, 64.
- Ridge, Henry, 234; Margaret, 65; Mary, 159, 234; Ruth, 91; Thomas, 159.
- Ridges, Susannah, 292.
- Ridgway, Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 260; John, 176; Mary, 158, 267.
- Ridley, Ann, 108, 208; Bennet, 220; Elizabeth, 127, 139; Frances, 110; John, 139, 227; Maria, 227; Mary, 157; Sarah, 144; Thomas, 208; Valentine, 273; William, 157.
- Ridsell, Elizabeth, 133; William, 133.
- Ridyard, Apperlin, 181; John, 181.
- Rigby, Alexander, 270; Ann, 209; Christopher, 143; Jane, 112; Rachel, 195; Sarah, 143; Susanna, 270; Thomas, 112.
- Rigden, Dinah, 58; William, 58.
- Rigelworth, Edward, 264; Mary, 264.
- Rigg, Elizabeth, 90; George, 16; James, 90; Sarah, 16.
- Rigglesworth, Joseph, 215; Mary, 215.
- Riggs, Ann, 262; Martha, 21, 185; Mary, 83; Robert, 83.
- Right, Bridget, 319; James, 317; Rebecca, 317.
- Righton, Ann, 24, 122; John, 200; Lewis, 24; Mary, 200.
- Rigsby, Elizabeth, 7; James, 7; Mary, 206.
- Rike, Margaret, 218; Samuel, 218.
- Riley, Alexander, 224; Ann, 7, 227; Elizabeth, 7; Johanna, 309; Lucy, 18; Lydia, 172; Mary, 61, 71, 224; Thomas, 61; William, 7, 18, 227, 309.
- Rilson, Jane, 262; Joseph, 262.
- Rimil, Rachel, 258.
- Riminton, Jane, 46.
- Rimmer, Celia, 290; Charles, 290; George, 260; Sarah, 260.
- Ringill, Hanuah, 235.
- Ripeth, Elizabeth, 257; James, 257.
- Ripley, Ann, 103; Dorothy, 225; Elizabeth, 252; John, 103, 225.
- Rippin, Mary, 278.
- Rippon, Ann, 60.
- Ripworth, Isabella, 191.
- Risbridger, Jane, 201.
- Risden, Susanna, 268.
- Riswick, David, 150; Mary Ann, 150.
- Ritchie, Juliana, 250; William, 250.
- Ritson, Sarah, 104.
- Rivers, Daniel, 226; Elizabeth, 124; Martha, 22; Mary, 272; Rebecca, 226; Richard, 22; Susanna, 170.
- Roach, Fanny Deodata, 11; Lydia, 140.
- Roades, Elizabeth, 307; Thomas, 307.
- Roads, Hannah, 243; Sarah, 253.
- Roake, John, 282; Margaret, 282.
- Roalfe, Elizabeth, 124.
- Roth, Mary, 178.
- Robart, Elizabeth, 235; Francois-Iunias, 235.
- Robb, Alexander, 252; Jane, 252.
- Robbards, Ellen, 253.
- Robbins, Edmund, 197; Elizabeth, 12; Martha, 230; Sarah, 197; Susannah, 227; Thomas, 227.
- Roberson, Mary, 315, 322; William, 322.
- Robert, Isaac, 229; Magdalen Frances, 206; Nicholas, 206; Sarah, 229.
- Roberton, Mary, 146.
- Roberts, Alexander, 69; Ann, 116, 204, 237, 272, 275; Catherine, 104, 179, 260, 272; Clementina, 192; Dorothy, 205; Edward, 185; Eleanor, 4, 32; Elizabeth, 47, 110, 112, 131, 166, 178, 187, 194, 200, 205, 218, 237, 249, 261, 278, 281; Ellis, 116, 272; Feddeman, 321; Hannah, 275; Hester, 279; Isaac, 131; Isabella, 230; Jane, 217, 272; John, 45, 205, 217,

- 261, 281; Jonathan, 263; Joseph, 230; Judith, 128; Lacey, 222; Margaret, 113, 172, 209, 313; Martha, 64, 69, 149, 263; Mary, 4, 9, 45, 104, 110, 112, 115, 131, 198, 203, 206, 207, 219, 222, 300, 320, 321; Matthew, 113, 172, 209; Oliver, 71; Paul, 9; Phillis, 35; Phœbe, 21; Rachel, 253; Rebecca, 185; Richard, 21, 110, 112; Robert, 113, 131, 200; Roger, 187; Rowland David, 128; Samuel, 166; Sarah, 71, 149, 200, 204, 262; Stephen, 131; Susannah, 108, 202; Thomas, 4, 9, 35, 178, 204, 222, 237, 260, 262, 300; William, 112, 194, 204, 207, 249.
- Robertson, Abigail, 198; Ann, 95, 237; Diana, 194; Elizabeth, 136; Eunice, 168; Isabella, 89, 157; James, 198; Jane, 174, 196; John, 89; Margaret, 182; Mary, 263; Robert, 136; Thomas, 157; William, 168.
- Robinet, Isabella, 153.
- Robins, Elizabeth, 180; Gabriel, 195; George, 243; Jane, 42, 243, 266; John, 42; Martha, 195; Mary, 83, 197; Prudence, 196; Sarah, 89, 128.
- Robinson, Agnes, 256; Alice, 191, 232; Andrew, 6; Ann, 15, 21, 25, 28, 33, 69, 79, 112, 165, 178, 206, 224, 241, 260, 267, 275, 277, 281, 305; Anthony, 15, 28, 288; Aphasia, 289; Avis, 113; Burliss, 125; Caleb, 165; Catherine, 76, 176, 225; Catherine Charlotte, 1; Cecilia, 230; Charles, 139; Charlotte, 40; Christian, 68; Daniel, 182; Dinah, 61; Dorothy, 6; Eleanor, 65, 161; Elizabeth, 6, 13, 41, 43, 62, 66, 89, 140, 147, 240, 245, 255, 256, 263, 264, 322; Ellen, 41; Frances, 97, 186, 276; George, 29, 150, 281; Hannah, 212, 222; Henry, 69, 176, 226, 247; Isabella, 234, 291; James, 31, 157, 245, 277; Jane, 18, 110, 143, 175, 182, 248; Johanna, 1, 20; John, 13, 16, 65, 76, 79, 110, 112, 113, 143, 147, 149, 191, 207, 225, 261, 325; Judith, 13; Kezia, 16; Magdalene, 321; Margaret, 17, 67, 149, 248, 257; Maria, 210; Mark, 162; Martha, 89, 162, 168, 262; Mary, 29, 82, 85, 139, 170, 194, 202, 207, 216, 243, 247, 261, 288, 325; Matthew, 211; Nathaniel, 33; Ralph, 256; Rebecca, 85, 150, 218; Richard, 43, 325; Robert, 17, 61, 89; Samuel, 222; Sarah, 31, 89, 90, 123, 153, 157, 211, 226, 261, 277, 288, 298, 325; Thomas, 1, 21, 153, 240, 248, 298; Vincent, 216; William, 90, 125, 140, 175, 194.
- Robiquet, James, 225; Mary, 225.
- Robison, Grace, 36; Hannah, 266; Jane, 315; John, 314, 315; Mary, 313, 314.
- Robson, Ann, 25, 191, 204, 206; Bridget, 56; Edward, 112, 206; Elizabeth, 5, 80, 112, 113, 222; Isabella, 132; Jeffrey, 201; Joseph, 5; Mary, 201; Richard, 56; Robert, 113; Turpin, 5.
- Roby, Ellen, 41.
- Roch, Ann, 8; Benjamin, 8; Walter, 8.
- Roeche, Isaac, 268; Sarah, 268.
- Rochell, James, 137; Jane, 137.
- Rocher, John, 207; Mary, 207.
- Rockell, Ann, 221; Elizabeth, 111; Philip, 281; Robert, 221; Sarah, 281; William, 111.
- Rockley, Martha, 198; Thomas, 198.
- Rodd, Julian, 242; Rachel, 154; Thomas, 154.
- Roddam, Mary, 310.
- Roddey, Elizabeth, 148; James, 148.
- Roden, Rebecca, 180.
- Rodes, Catherine, 251; George, 151; Hannah, 151; Ruth, 44; William, 251.
- Rodiere, Margaret, 163; Peter, 163.
- Rodman, Martha, 162.
- Rodney, Maria Constantia, 87.
- Rodway, Elizabeth, 69; Robert, 69.
- Roe, Ann, 22, 128, 205; Jane, 127; John, 136; Joseph, 205; Mary, 136, 314; Ruth, 208; Susannah, 272, 312; Thomas, 22; William, 312.
- Roerts, Sarah, 72.
- Rofe, Elizabeth, 272; John, 147; Mary, 147; Thomas, 272.
- Roff, Barbara, 271; Catherine, 152; John, 271.
- Roffe, Edmund, 255; Joseph, 207; Mary, 207, 244; Sarah, 255.
- Roger, Alexander, 246; Jane, 246.
- Rogers, Abigail, 258; Ann, 71, 144, 151, 256, 302; Anna Maria, 127; Arabella, 296; Catherine, 110; Daniel, 50; David, 85; Dorothy, 166, 275; Eleanor, 109; Elizabeth, 63, 68, 149, 173, 200, 212, 220, 300; Evis, 285; Hannah, 137, 314; Henry, 4; Jane, 55, 83, 124, 156; John, 4, 17, 127, 296, 300; Jonathan, 68; Judith, 140; Lewis, 124; Margaret, 136; Mary, 4, 15, 17, 19-21, 52, 54, 70, 85, 149, 152, 160, 245, 296; Richard, 55; Robert, 52, 144, 245; Samuel, 166, 256; Sarah, 50, 119; Susanna, 105; Thomas, 19, 137, 156, 212, 285; Weeks, 173; William, 20, 63, 109, 149, 300.
- Rogerson, Benjamin, 65; Elizabeth, 128; John, 128; Sarah, 65.
- Rogester, Frances, 213.
- Roke, James, 273; Mary, 273.
- Roker, John, 33; Lydia, 33.
- Rolas, Alfonse Jean, 244; Diana, 244.
- Rolfe, Ann, 90; Elizabeth, 286; Hannah, 248; Joseph, 266; Mary, 224, 246, 266; Thomas, 224; William, 248, 286.
- Rolland, Magdalen, 119; Peter, 119.
- Rolle, Ann, 212; Samuel, 212.
- Rollington, Elizabeth, 135; Joseph, 135; Mary, 141.
- Rollinson, Martha, 1; Thomas, 1.
- Rollo, Mary, 135; Thomas, 135.
- Rolls, Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 41, 65; John, 41; Ralph, 65.
- Rolph, Ann, 101; Martha, 267; Matthew, 267.
- Rolt, Ann, 183; Benjamin, 183; Elizabeth, 72.
- Romain, Mary, 257.
- Romble, Hannah, 250.
- Rombold, Mary, 273; Richard, 273.
- Rome, Elizabeth, 169, 228, 328; Joseph, 328; Samuel, 328; Thomas, 169.
- Ronaldson, Johanna, 274.
- Ronthead, Alexander, 201; Catherine, 201.
- Rondeaw, Susanna Frances, 279.
- Rone, Elizabeth, 287; William, 287.
- Ronner, Dorothy, 16; Rudolph, 16.
- Roobotham, Catherine, 205; John, 205.
- Roodes, Judith, 27; Richard, 27.
- Roods, Sarah, 253.
- Rook, or Rooke, Elizabeth, 64, 215; George, 75; Hannah, 76; Henry, 305; John, 68, 215; Margaret, 305; Mary, 63, 216; Robert, 216; Theodosia, 75.
- Rooker, Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 62.
- Rooks, Elizabeth, 74.

- Roome, Abraham, 277; Elizabeth, 277; Martha, 236; Ralph, 236; Sarah, 274.
 Roop, Elizabeth, 222; John, 222.
 Roose, Elizabeth, 137, 238.
 Root, Martha, 89; Sarah, 80.
 Rooth, Elizabeth, 140; George, 140.
 Roonkin, Elizabeth, 230; John, 230.
 Roper, Ann, 54; Catherine, 36; Daniel, 282; Edward, 276; Hannah, 297; Jane, 297; Martha, 282; Mary, 277; Ruth, 276.
 Rorke, John, 77; Judith, 194; Theodosia, 77.
 Rosa, Connada, 135.
 Roshey, Ann, 57; Christopher, 139; Francis, 163; Hannah, 107, 172; Ruth, 163; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 107.
 Roscow, Sobieski Stuart, 234.
 Rose, Adam, 90; Ann, 64, 72, 90, 190; Bridget, 320; Damask, 106; Eleanor, 97; Elizabeth, 49, 272; Isabella, 118; James, 49; Mary, 33, 37, 122; Rachael, 304; Rebecca, 125; Robert, 191, 272; Sabina, 197; Sarah, 191; Thomas, 33, 72.
 Roseblade, Elizabeth, 19; John, 19; Sarah, 100.
 Rosemall, Daniel, 304; Jane, 304.
 Rosemond, Ann, 160; Diana, 160; Jane, 168; Joseph, 160, 168; Paul, 160.
 Rosendall, Ann, 216; William, 216.
 Rosewell, Ann, 94.
 Ross, Alexander, 35, 77; Andrew, 40, 43; Ann, 26, 35, 118, 220, 326; Anna Ortuna, 77; Bridget, 232; Charles, 26; Collin, 143; Deborah, 39; Diana, 9; Elizabeth, 128; George, 12, 161; Grace, 250; Hester, 40; James, 122, 250; Jean, 80; John, 220, 232, 264; Margaret, 143, 241, 248; Martha, 278; Mary, 43, 88, 143, 161, 264, 277; Patrick, 277; Rachel, 12, 122; Samuel, 9; Thomas, 128; William, 278.
 Rossia, Anthony, 308; Margaret, 308.
 Rossington, Elizabeth, 62.
 Rossiter, Ann, 4; Daniel, 201; David, 4; Elizabeth, 47; George, 47, 190; Mary, 190, 201.
 Rosswell, Elizabeth, 253.
 Roston, Elizabeth, 185; Henry, 185.
 Rosyer, Mary, 236; William, 236.
 Rotheram, Ann, 328; John, 328; Mary, 309.
 Rotherford, Adam, 4; Mary, 4; Patrick, 4.
 Rotherfurd, Mary, 114.
 Rothwell, Ann, 205; John, 257; Winifred, 257.
 Roucklaiffe, Elizabeth, 124; Richard, 124.
 Rougemont, Abraham, 194; Louise, 194.
 Roughhead, Susannah, 286; William, 286.
 Roul, Martha, 247.
 Roulatt, Elizabeth, 233.
 Roullet, Elizabeth, 276; Jean, Louis, 276.
 Round, Edward, 288; Elizabeth, 190; Margaret, 288.
 Rountree, John, 202; Susan, 202.
 Rouse, Ann, 55; Frances, 324; Johanna, 292; John, 162, 324; Martha, 182; Mary, 20, 162, 274; Richard, 55; William, 20.
 Roussel, Esther, 273.
 Rousset, Barbara, 279; John, 279.
 Roust, Elizabeth, 37; William, 37.
 Routie, Francis, 187; Mary, 187.
 Routledge, Eleanor, 274.
 Roux, Susanna, 261.
 Row, or Rowe, Ann, 16, 78, 116, 204; Catherine, 272; Elizabeth, 38, 131, 166, 224, 281, 287; Eunice, 168; Jane, 264; John, 33, 272, 281; Joseph, 224; Martha, 270; Mary, 50, 169, 264; Richard, 38; Robert, 50; Sarah, 33, 38, 232; Thomas, 264.
 Rowden, Elizabeth, 175; Francis, 175.
 Rowell, Ann, 195; Catherine, 292; Elizabeth, 31; Mary, 107, 123; Thomas, 292.
 Rowet, Jessie, 240.
 Rowing, Jane, 56.
 Rowland, Elizabeth, 92, 173, 255; Jane, 153; John, 109, 153; Joseph, 255; Margaret, 36; Mary, 204; Susannah, 109; William, 36, 173.
 Rowlandson, Jane, 98.
 Rowlatt, Catherine, 53; Henry, 53.
 Rowlet, Barbara, 72.
 Rowley, Ann, 47; Benjamin, 195; Eleanor, 228; Elizabeth, 195; Ruth, 208; Sarah, 242; Thomas, 208.
 Rows, or Rowles, Elizabeth, 131; Sarah, 277.
 Rowlston, Ann, 174.
 Rownalls, Martha, 73.
 Rowntree, Ann, 254; Charles, 254.
 Rowsell, Henry, 206; Margaret, 206.
 Rowson, Mary, 131.
 Rowton, Elizabeth, 234; Luke, 234; Richard, 252; Sarah, 252.
 Royce, Christopher, 214; Elizabeth, 160; Hannah, 69; Lawrence, 32; Mary, 32, 214.
 Roydon, Esther Averella, 136.
 Royer, Margaret, 241.
 Royle, Benjamin, 223; Mary, 223.
 Roynier, David, 106; Lydia, 106.
 Roynon, Ann, 211; Elizabeth, 23.
 Rubens, Eleanor, 19.
 Rubrey, Sarah, 188.
 Ruby, Elizabeth, 104; John, 2; Margaret, 2.
 Ruck, Elizabeth, 210; George, 210.
 Ruckman, Ann, 42; Mary, 262; Thomas, 262.
 Rudd, Abigail, 154; Charles, 230; Elizabeth, 230; Hannah, 152; Jane, 260; Rebecca, 39, 192; William, 39, 152.
 Ruddall, Abraham, 88; Elizabeth, 88.
 Ruddell, Ann, 325; Stephen, 325.
 Rudge, Elinor, 50; Mary, 49.
 Rudkell, Hannah, 218.
 Rudkins, Rebecca, 277.
 Rudland, Mary, 66; William, 66.
 Rudley, Elizabeth, 111.
 Ruffe, Benjamin, 297; Sarah, 297.
 Ruffin, Elizabeth, 69.
 Rugg, Mary, 140.
 Rumball, Mary, 14; Sarah, 40; William, 40.
 Rumble, Elizabeth, 125; Jones, 125.
 Rumbold, Sarah, 59.
 Rumley, Christopher, 212; Mary, 212.
 Runney, Dorothy, 61; John, 61.
 Rumsey, Mary, 119.
 Rumson, Ann, 101; John, 101.
 Runacres, Ann, 66, 139; Joshua, 66.
 Runneger, Elizabeth, 245; John, 245.
 Runssiman, Sarah, 66.
 Rush, Elizabeth, 318; Thomas, 318.
 Rushby, Jane, 277; Thomas, 277.
 Rushen, Deborah, 14.
 Rushforth, Ellinor, 139.
 Rushton, Elizabeth, 249; Robert, 249.
 Ruskin, Mary, 218; Robert, 218.
 Russ, John, 245; Ruth, 245; Sarah, 95, 138; William, 95.
 Russell, Alice, 110; Ann, 28, 52, 73, 79, 119, 262; Charles,

- 238; Dorothy, 225; Edith, 34; Elizabeth, 22, 32, 56, 79, 199, 276, 283; Esther, 314; George, 28; Hannah, 218; Hellen, 241, 245; Henrietta, 237; Henry, 287; Jane, 313; Joanna, 145, 204; John, 22, 32, 73, 147, 219, 255, 314; Joseph, 34, 243; Lucy, 314; Margaret, 287; Martha, 39, 187; Mary, 22, 28, 32, 67, 114, 126, 173, 183, 238, 241, 243, 255; Nathaniel, 39, 237; Nicholas, 145; Phillis, 93; Robert, 245; Ruth, 301; Sarah, 75, 100, 123, 147, 219, 249; Susannah, 240; William, 93, 110, 119, 173, 183, 241, 262.
- Russon, Hannah, 219.
- Rust, Hannah, 90, 103; John, 90; Susannah, 245.
- Rutherford, Alice, 160; Ann, 282; Eleanor, 82; Elizabeth, 14; George, 259; Isabel, 259; Thomas, 82.
- Rutland, Daniel, 157; Elizabeth, 157.
- Rutledge, Sarah, 65, 222.
- Rutt, Lydia, 135.
- Rutter, Abigail, 293; Elizabeth, 39; Marmaduke, 232; Phoebe, 190; Sarah, 232; William, 39.
- Ruttler, Martha, 191.
- Rutty, Dorothy, 166.
- Ryan, Daniel, 112; Jane, 112.
- Ryder, Anthony, 83; Eleanor, 257; James, 263; Jane, 147, 263; Mary, 44; Rebecca, 83.
- Ryecoup, Sabina, 214.
- Ryland, Elizabeth, 316.
- Ryley, Ann, 88; Martha, 40; Mary, 88, 322; Samuel, 88.
- Ryman, Phillis, 57.
- S
- Saar, Mary, 69.
- Sabban, Mary, 304.
- Sabin, Mary, 268.
- Sabourin, Ann, 79; Daniel, 79; James, 22; Riney, 22.
- Sabry, Leighton, 233; Susannah, 233.
- Sacheverell, Charlotte, 62; John, 62.
- Sack, Catherine, 259; Thomas, 259.
- Sackt, Mary, 214.
- Sadding, Mary, 198.
- Sadgrove, Rebecca, 60.
- Sadier, Marguerite, 264.
- Sadleir, Elizabeth, 228; Thomas, 228.
- Sadler, Ann, 53; Daniel, 213; Elizabeth, 188; Jane, 240; Jeffrey, 240; Mary, 213, 227.
- Sadlis, Ann, 199; Samuel, 199.
- Sadlow, Mary, 206; Richard, 206.
- Saffron, George, 140; Mary, 140.
- Saffton, Frances, 182; William, 182.
- Sage, Esther, 315.
- Saggars, Francis, 209; Rebecca, 209.
- Saies, Elizabeth, 189.
- Saill, Mary, 108; Thomas, 108.
- Sainsbury, Ann, 218; George, 294; Sarah, 294.
- Saint, John, 115; Mary, 115.
- St. Eloy, Charles, 21; Margaret, 21.
- Saint Estienne, Elizabeth De Joachim Jacques, 174; Louis Augustin de, 174.
- Sainthorp, Ruth, 148.
- St. Jullien, John Baptist, 35; Judith, 35.
- St. Roc, Jean Abraham, 139; Mary, 139.
- Saintsbury, Ann, 19; Mary, 202; Philip, 19.
- Saker, Ives, 160; Robert, 160; Susannah, 225; Thomas, 225.
- Sale, Benjamin, 22; Elizabeth, 22, 25, 142; John, 25; Mary Ann, 236.
- Salen, Catherine, 269; John Lewis, 269.
- Salisbury, Mary, 37; Susanna, 71.
- Salkeld, Catherine, 19; Rebecca, 78.
- Sallis, Susannah, 105.
- Salmon, Ann, 33, 77, 88, 122, 263, 328; Catherine, 180; David, 147, 263; Elizabeth, 113, 130, 235; Henry, 306; James, 77; Jane, 28; John, 99, 122, 191; Joseph, 88, 208; Margaret, 155; Mary, 191, 252; Samuel, 235; Sarah, 147, 208, 306; Susannah, 99, 150; Thomas, 155.
- Salt, Kezia, 16; Martha, 199; Sarah, 51.
- Salter, Ann, 12; Catherine, 36; David, 15; Elizabeth, 14, 15, 75; Jane, 303; Johanna, 185; Jonathan, 36; Margaret, 297; Mark, 35; Martha, 35; Mary, 237; Sarah, 104, 205; Stephen, 205; Thomas, 12; William, 104, 237.
- Saltonstall, Mariana, 101; William, 101.
- Saltwell, Elizabeth, 259; George, 259.
- Salusbury, Ann, 5; John, 5; Sarah, 5.
- Salwey, Susannah, 254.
- Sambrooke, Anna, 26; Christopher, 113; George, 26; Martha, 113; Rachel, 70; Susannah, 13.
- Samons, Edward, 38; Hanuah, 38.
- Sample, George, 123; Sarah, 123.
- Sampson, Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 22, 68, 227; Margaret, 320; Mary, 228; Sarah, 294; Walter, 228.
- Samrack, Elizabeth, 196.
- Sams, James, 218; Jane, 218; Martha, 177.
- Samuel, Ann, 140; Hannah, 104; William, 140.
- Sanckey, Ann, 209; Nicholas, 209.
- Sandall, or Sandell, Elizabeth, 48; Mary, 146.
- Sandbach, Rebecca, 143.
- Sandby, Margaret, 73; Thomas, 73.
- Sandells, Margaret, 4; Richard, 4; Thomas, 4.
- Sanders, or Saunders, Ann, 12, 14, 23, 37, 70, 85, 103, 152, 162, 182, 230, 235, 236, 270; Benjamin, 276; Catherine, 87, 175, 322; Christina, 103; Christopher, 322; David, 175; Edmund, 182; Edward, 258; Elizabeth, 11, 70, 328; Frances, 175, 317; George, 175, 187, 234, 271; Grace, 86; Hannah, 7, 55, 105, 222; Henrietta Maria, 304; James, 59, 70; Jane, 18, 59, 81, 166, 173, 234, 256, 258, 273; John, 1, 23, 54, 105, 126, 162; Joseph, 86; Judith, 109, 110; Martha, 268; Mary, 1, 99, 126, 132, 160, 180, 195, 258, 271, 276; Richard, 14; Robert, 103, 132; Samuel, 109; Sarah, 54, 79, 89, 288; Stracey, 230; Susannah, 166, 187; Thomas, 18, 81, 173, 180, 195; William, 7, 79, 89, 258, 270, 317.
- Sanderson, or Sanderson, Ann, 130, 208, 287; Catherine, 76; Elizabeth, 84, 254; George, 84, 129; John, 96; Mary, 96, 129; Phoebe, 234; Robert, 254; Susanna, 98; Thomas, 208, 287; William, 130.
- Sandford, Rachel, 66; Sarah, 111.
- Sandifer, Drury, 223; Nathaniel, 223; Sarah, 105.
- Sandiford, Ann, 58; Peter, 58.
- Sandroell, Elizabeth, 266.
- Sandry, Hugh, 222; Rebecca, 222.
- Sands, Ann, 129, 153; Charles, 328; Hannah, 157; John, 153; Mary Ann, 328; Sarah, 183.
- Sandys, Elizabeth, 244.
- Sanford, Elizabeth, 154; John, 154.
- Sanger, Ann, 280; Dorothy,

- 114; Edward, 280; James, 169; John, 25; Mary, 25, 88; Morgan, 114; Sarah, 169; Stephen, 88.
- Sangster, Ann, 223; James, 223.
- Sanney, Mary, 22.
- Sansom, or Sansum, Dina, 110; Elizabeth, 40, 82, 255; James, 40; Mary, 59, 204; William, 82.
- Santi, James, 162; Mary, 162.
- Sanxey, Hannah, 60.
- Saph, Rose, 199.
- Sardgerson, Jane, 53; William, 53.
- Sare, Ann, 159; David, 159.
- Sargant, Benjamin, 122; Elizabeth, 153; Mary, 122.
- Sargison, Mary, 272; Samuel, 272.
- Sarjant, Ann, 327; George, 327.
- Sarle, Elizabeth, 214; William, 214.
- Sarran, Jane, 55.
- Sartain, Sarah, 155; William, 155.
- Satchell, Frances, 213; Francis, 213.
- Satchwell, Ann, 234; Mary, 214; Samuel, 214.
- Satton, Elizabeth, 75.
- Saunders. *See* Sanders.
- Savage, Ann, 306; Elizabeth, 51; Hannah, 86; Jane, 278; John, 21, 109, 142, 247, 304; Katherine, 304; Margaret, 142, 233; Mary, 247; Sarah, 21, 49; Sophia, 286; Susannah, 109; Tomlinson, 306; William, 278.
- Savell, Jane, 135; William, 135.
- Savigny, Ann, 22; Paul Fecher, 22.
- Savile, Elizabeth, 4; Sarah, 4; William, 4.
- Savin, Hannah, 173.
- Savory, Elizabeth, 177, 260; Henry, 177, 260; Lucy, 72; Robert, 168; Sarah, 168.
- Saward, Elizabeth, 18; William, 18.
- Sawell, Ann, 102.
- Sawer, Dennis, 205; Hannah, 66; William, 66.
- Sawford, Esther, 110.
- Sawkin, Hannah, 160; Thomas, 160.
- Sawyer, Amelia, 79; Ann, 63, 83; Elizabeth, 138, 287; Hannah, 251; Jane, 319; John, 75; Judith, 75; Mark, 319; Rebecca, 167; William, 251.
- Saxbey, Christopher, 275; Jane, 275; Mary, 185.
- Saxindall, Mary, 314.
- Saxon, Mary, 24; Sarah, 225; Shepherdiss, 165; Thomas, 24.
- Saxton, Elizabeth, 208; Frances, 220; James, 196; Mary, 196; Sarah, 168; William, 220.
- Saxy, Jane, 257; John, 257.
- Say, Edward, 207; Elizabeth, 212; Mary, 207.
- Sayer, Elizabeth, 12, 37, 221; Jane, 19; Mary, 172; Susannah, 206.
- Sayers, Elizabeth, 215; Mary, 250.
- Saywell, Frances, 139; Mary, 89.
- Scaddan, Frances, 47; William, 47.
- Scales, Charles, 302; Edward, 309; Elizabeth, 309; Jane, 1; John, 1, 184; Mary, 302; Sarah, 184.
- Scamerdine, Lucy, 18.
- Scamnell, Christopher, 91; Mary, 91.
- Scandrett, Alice, 193; Edward, 282; Susannah, 282; Thomas, 193.
- Scantlebury, Alice, 127; William, 127.
- Scarborough, Ann, 171; Jane, 110.
- Scarfe, Ann, 190, 223; Clementina, 192; George, 192; John, 190.
- Scarlett, Henry, 246; Mary, 246; Rachel, 228; Stephen, 228.
- Scarman, Ann, 195.
- Scarr, Abigail, 155; Marlar, 102; Precilla, 102; Richard, 155.
- Scarrall, Catherine, 173; John, 173.
- Scarsy, or Searsy, Elizabeth, 168.
- Scarwell, Mary, 292; Richard, 292; Susannah, 294.
- Scheultz, Andrew, 263; Frances, 263.
- Schirmer, Christopher, 71; Susanna, 71.
- Schmidt, Ellis, 185; Mathew, 185.
- Schofield, Sarah, 227.
- Scholah, Sarah, 188; William, 188.
- Scholefield, Elizabeth, 272; James, 272; Mary, 264.
- Scholey, Ann, 234; Joseph, 234.
- Schollar, Grace, 198; Joseph, 198.
- Schooling, Hannah, 133.
- Schram, Jorgen, 213; Mary, 213.
- Schroth, Martin Friedrich, 173; Mary, 173.
- Schulthtes, Jane, 191; Pitt, 191.
- Schunchardt, Sarah, 222.
- Schutz, Mary Judith, 81.
- Scipio, John, 301.
- Seofield, Daniel, 214; Mary, 68, 214.
- Scollough, John, 101; Sarah, 101.
- Scotchford, Sarah, 109.
- Scotford, Elizabeth, 261; Giles, 261.
- Scotney, Elizabeth, 166.
- Scott, Abraham, 111; Alexander, 255; Alice, Duchess of Buccleuch, 36; Andrew, 294; Ann, 15, 72, 88, 124, 148, 232, 271, 310; Barbara, 218, 255; Catherine, 29, 40, 206; Charles, 33, 36, 153; Clara, 153; Elizabeth, 18, 37, 80, 113, 148, 175, 179, 182, 195, 206, 249, 288, 294; Francis, Duke of Buccleuch, 36; Francis, 105; George, 114; Grace, 314; Hannah, 301; Henry, 301, 314; Hester, 19, 311; Isabel, 167; James, 64, 80, 126, 157, 195; Jane, 183, 252, 260; John, 48, 72, 87, 140, 148, 175, 179, 214, 232, 259, 260, 274, 322; Joseph, 201, 246; Judith, 60, 105, 246; Juliana, 193, 217; Ledde, 316; Margaret, 36, 101, 140, 242, 257, 259; Martha, 23, 126; Mary, 50, 64, 87, 114, 123, 133, 134, 142, 161, 184, 203, 214, 230, 248, 251, 254, 265, 274, 280, 322; Mary Carew, 207; Moses, 60; Nicholas, 18; Olive, 201; Peter, 37, 206; Rebecca, 232; Richard, 249; Robert, 128, 133, 193; Samuel, 134, 203; Sarah, 33, 36, 48, 74, 111, 128, 157, 177, 184, 197, 210, 247, 279, 286; Susannah, 153, 227; Thomas, 88, 161, 177, 183, 310; Walter, 279; William, 207, 217, 230, 280.
- Scotton, Ann, 185.
- Scouler, Agnes, 129.
- Scovell, Jane, 183.
- Scowthroup, Jane, 96.
- Scraggs, Mary, 265; William, 265.
- Scriven, Ann, 138; Frances, 51; Richard, 51.
- Scrivener, Hannah, 165; John, 165.
- Scruton, Ann, 147.
- Scudamore, Ann, 11; Jane, 11, 114; William, 11, 114.
- Scudder, Elizabeth, 86; Jane, 212; Thomas, 86; William, 212.
- Scullard, Elizabeth, 82.
- Sculler, Ann, 118.
- Sculley, Charles, 156; Mary, 156.
- Sculthorpe, Ann Phillis, 295; Frances, 320; Thomas, 295, 320.
- Scurfield, Edward, 19; Martha, 19.

- Seaber, Mary, 153.
Seabrooke, Elizabeth, 172 ;
Mary, 177 ; Sarah, 191 ; Wil-
liam, 172.
Seach, Elizabeth, 176.
Seakins, Margaret, 214.
Seale, or Seal, Alice, 42 ; Eli-
zabeth, 225 ; James, 266 ;
John, 123 ; John Henry,
169 ; Mary, 123 ; Sarah,
266 ; Susannah, 169.
Sealy, Ann, 275 ; Hannah,
277 ; John, 111 ; Sarah, 111 ;
Simon, 277 ; William Jef-
fery, 275.
Searl, or Searle, Elizabeth, 28 ;
Felicia, 256 ; James, 31 ;
Jane, 31 ; Mary, 154 ; Sarah,
193 ; William, 154.
Seaton, Elizabeth, 154 ; Han-
nah, 317 ; Henry, 154 ; John,
63 ; Mary, 54 ; Rachel, 63.
Seeker, Jane, 273 ; John, 273.
Seddon, Ann, 206, 314 ; Ann
King, 203 ; George, 203 ;
Thomas, 314.
Sedgley, Elizabeth, 47.
Sedgwick, Elizabeth, 143 ;
Mary, 141 ; Nathaniel, 154 ;
Penelope, 154 ; Samuel, 141 ;
Sarah, 181.
Seeley, Ann, 212.
Seers, Elizabeth, 122 ; Mary,
148 ; Susanna, 132.
Sefton, Mary, 282.
Segar, Sarah, 63.
Segrave, John, 245 ; Mary,
245.
Segnier, Lucy, 27.
Segurney, Judith, 134 ; Lewis,
134.
Selby, Abraham, 142 ; Ann,
61 ; Diana, 220 ; Dorothy,
18 ; Elizabeth, 142, 243 ;
Joseph, 106 ; Mary, 106, 219,
262 ; Thomas, 243.
Sell, Ann, 236 ; John, 213, 236 ;
Ruth, 258 ; Susannah, 213.
Seller, Elizabeth, 126.
Sellers, Richard, 217 ; Sarah,
217.
Selley, Rebecca, 70 ; Samuel,
70.
Selling, Susannah, 226.
Sellman, Nancy, 215.
Sello, Ann, 212 ; John, 212.
Sellwood, Ann, 81.
Selmon, Margaret, 176.
Selth, Eleanor, 104 ; Joseph,
104.
Semer, Hannah, 309.
Semonet, Ann, 162.
Sene, Elizabeth, 130 ; John,
130.
Sentence, Mary, 85.
Sergeant, Catherine, 124 ;
Henry, 109 ; Mary, 109 ;
William, 124.
Sergison, Sarah, 213.
Serjant, Elizabeth, 30 ; John,
30.
Serle, Martha, 209.
Serson, Alice, 66.
Setchall, Edward, 211 ; Sarah,
211.
Seton, Jane, 217 ; John, 217.
Sevestre, Lewis, 74 ; Rebecca,
74.
Seward, Ann, 35, 241 ; Jane,
247.
Sewell, Ann, 15, 97 ; Eleanor,
110 ; George, 110 ; Jane, 53 ;
John, 216 ; Joseph, 53, 209 ;
Margaret, 132, 270 ; Mary,
209, 216, 221.
Sexton, Ann, 246 ; Benjamin,
261 ; Edward, 246 ; Eliza-
beth, 196 ; Jane, 261 ; Rich-
ard, 196.
Seymer, Alexander, 105 ; Mary,
105.
Seymour, Ann, 295 ; Catherine,
147 ; Elizabeth, 191, 311 ;
Francis, 147, 311 ; Hannah,
243 ; John, 191 ; Lydia, 208 ;
Mary, 143, 190 ; Robert, 208 ;
Watson, 243.
Seyton, Elizabeth, 107 ; Jo-
seph, 107.
Shackleton, Elizabeth, 24 ;
John, 23 ; Mary Ann, 23.
Shacklock, Elizabeth, 203 ;
Sarah, 212.
Shaddock, Sarah, 194 ; Thomas,
194.
Shadlock, Margaret, 242.
Shadwell, Sarah, 250.
Shaen, Christian, 260 ; Eliza-
beth, 260.
Shafe, Catherine, 252 ; John,
252.
Shafflin, Mary, 279.
Shaftoe, James, 126 ; Jane, 38,
77 ; Robert, 38, 77 ; Sarah,
126.
Shakell, Ann, 237 ; Mary, 186 ;
Thomas, 237.
Shakelton, Jane, 231.
Shakeshirt, Ann, 31.
Shakespeare, Mary, 196 ; Wil-
liam, 196.
Shale, Mary, 31.
Shallcrop, Mary, 188 ; William,
188.
Shallito, Arrabecca, 114.
Shalton, Mary, 266.
Shand, Frances, 20 ; Thomas,
20.
Shank, Elizabeth, 315 ; Moses,
315.
Shann, Margaret, 175.
Shannon, Ann, 165 ; John, 165 ;
Mary, 267.
Shanoe, Elizabeth, 93 ; John,
93.
Shanton, Mary, 271.
Shapcott, Urith, 40.
Shard, Edith, 26 ; Jane, 202 ;
John, 26 ; Jonathan, 281 ;
Margaret, 281 ; William, 202.
Sharffenberg, Aaron, 238 ; Eli-
zabeth, 238.
Sharman, Ann, 214 ; Edey, 249 ;
Edward, 214 ; Elizabeth, 289 ;
John, 80 ; Mary, 80 ; Wil-
liam, 289.
Sharp, or Sharpe, Ann, 13, 51,
127, 138, 209, 215 ; Archibald,
14 ; Catherine, 292 ; David,
292 ; Dorothy, 263 ; Eleanor,
82 ; Elizabeth, 34, 49, 80,
126, 142, 171, 245, 261 ; John,
75, 188, 194, 238 ; Joseph, 17 ;
Joyce, 275 ; Lydia, 249 ; Mar-
tha, 194 ; Mary, 14, 47, 72,
80, 91, 188, 214, 255, 289 ;
Millicent, 81 ; Robert, 126 ;
Sarah, 17, 75, 202, 238, 279 ;
Thomas, 91 ; William, 51, 75.
Sharples, Christian, 3 ; Rich-
ard, 3.
Sharpless, Mary, 183, 289.
Sharpley, Elizabeth, 240 ;
Peter, 240.
Sharrack, Margery, 48.
Sharratt, Ann, 177 ; Elizabeth,
245 ; Thurston, 245.
Sharrey, Martha, 280.
Sharrock, Ellen, 157.
Sharrow, John, 228 ; Rebecca,
228.
Shattock, Elizabeth, 151.
Shave, John, 129 ; Mary, 129.
Shaw, Ann, 31, 183, 186, 312 ;
Catherine, 181, 282 ; Charity,
87 ; Dorothy, 179 ; Eleanor,
209 ; Elizabeth, 88, 121, 191,
234 ; Frances, 314 ; James,
248 ; Jane, 3, 13, 94, 134, 135 ;
John, 3, 13, 103 ; Joseph, 121 ;
Margaret, 26 ; Martha, 103,
180 ; Mary, 17, 27, 131, 176,
235, 240, 274 ; Michael, 312 ;
Prudence, 162 ; Rebecca, 266 ;
Richard, 94, 183 ; Sarah, 248 ;
Thomas, 26, 134, 235, 240 ;
Titus, 176 ; William, 31, 274.
Shawn, Elizabeth, 261 ; Wil-
liam, 261.
Shaylor, Sarah, 46.
Shead, James, 245 ; Susannah,
245.
Sheafe, Mary, 40 ; Thomas, 40.
Sheard, Mary, 214.
Shearman, Mary, 238 ; Rebecca,
45.
Shears, Cælia, 205 ; Joseph, 205.
Shearsmith, Ann, 249.
Sheath, Esther, 99.
Shedgwick, Mary, 50.
Sheels, Elizabeth, 171 ; James,
124, 171 ; Mary, 124.
Sheen, Mary, 265.
Sheens, Mary, 65.
Sheers, Elizabeth, 45.
Sheffield, Elizabeth, 183.
Sheldon, Elizabeth, 80, 247 ;
Mary, 159.
Sheldrake, Catherine, 214.
Shell, Mary, 142.
Shelley, Alice, 63 ; Ann, 238 ;
Rysshe, 220 ; Mary Cathe-
rine, 220 ; Sarah, 119.

- Shelmardine, Mary, 168.
 Shelton, Ann, 50; George, 50.
 Sheltrom, Martha, 25; Samuel, 25.
 Shelverton, Mary, 198.
 Shelvocke, Sarah, 126.
 Shemelt, Ann, 303; Thomas, 303.
 Shephard, Elizabeth, 55; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 55.
 Shepherd, or Shephard, Ann, 132, 137, 152, 158; Edmund, 7; Elizabeth, 15, 64, 86, 123, 166, 232, 236, 306; Fattay, 237; Francis, 166; Hannah, 6, 142; Henry, 254; Isaac, 6; Jacob, 98; John, 123; John James, 7; Joseph, 64, 156; Judith, 27; Martha, 6; Mary, 68, 98, 124, 156, 294, 312; Richard, 15, 294; Sarah, 7, 21, 177, 254, 287, 292, 313; Thomas, 68; William, 142.
 Sheppard, Ann, 181, 272; Ben-net, 217; Elizabeth, 217, 221; Frances, 39, 125; Han-nah, 203, 271; James, 316; John, 272; Marcy, 316; Richard, 221; Sarah, 205; Thomas, 316; William, 271; Zachariah, 203.
 Sherbourn, Joseph, 39; Mary, 39; Ursula, 168.
 Sherbrook, Amy, 61.
 Sheriff, Edward, 235; Jane, 235; John, 206; Mary, 206.
 Sheringham, Ann, 158; John, 158.
 Sherlock, Catherine, 110; George, 8; John, 110; Mar-tha, 2, 8; Robert, 2, 8; Tho-mas, 2.
 Sherman, Martha, 125; Rachel, 153.
 Shermer, Lucy, 11.
 Shermodine, Mary Magdalen, 86; William, 86.
 Sherrard, Ann, 166; Sarah, 31.
 Sherratt, John, 246; Mary, 246, 254.
 Sherret, Diana, 214.
 Sherriff, Ann, 288; Edward, 288; Mary, 289; William, 289.
 Sherrington, Mary, 308.
 Shervey, Ann, 241; Christo-pher, 241.
 Shervin, Mary, 10; Robert, 10.
 Sherwood, Frances, 14, 290; Mary, 144; Rebecca, 130; Thomas, 14, 130.
 Sheward, Mary, 94; Richard, 94.
 Shield, Alexander, 198; Alice, 188; Hannah, 188; John, 193; Martha, 198; Mary, 195.
 Shields, Ann, 309; Jane, 27; John, 309; Mary, 20; Sus-anna, 246; William, 20.
 Shiells, Isabella, 253; Thomas, 253.
 Shiels, Jane, 268.
 Shiers, Mary, 160.
 Shildrake, Francis, 128; Jane, 128.
 Shilley, Susannah, 112; Wil-liam, 112.
 Shillingford, Richard, 219; Susannah, 219.
 Shillingsworth, Elizabeth, 265.
 Shimney, Jane, 13.
 Shinmels, Mary, 229; Wil-liam, 229.
 Shipham, Rachel, 249; Tho-mas, 249.
 Shipley, Elizabeth, 77; Jane, 236, 315; Richard, 77; Wil-liam, 236.
 Shipman, Elizabeth, 41, 88; John, 88.
 Shipto, Rebecca, 280; Robert, 280; Winifred, 143.
 Shird, Edith, 45.
 Shireburn, Frances, 191.
 Shireman, Mary, 210.
 Shirgill, Sarah, 229.
 Shirley, Dorothy, 204; Eliza-beth, 33; Lewis, 56; Mag-dalen Julia, 241; Margaret, 191, 195; Mary, 56, 205; Richard, 204; Hon. Sevallis, 191; Thomas, 33; William, 241.
 Shnesshall, Mary, 179.
 Shoot, Harden, 215; Jonathan, 215.
 Shore, Jane, 247; Mary, 184; Richard, 184.
 Shoreland, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130.
 Shorry, Rebecca, 201.
 Shorsbree, Elizabeth, 144; George, 144.
 Short, Ann, 30, 97, 103, 235; Elizabeth, 24, 83, 127, 181, 226; Felicia, 256; George, 256; Jane, 130, 222; John, 24, 33, 181; Joseph, 103; Martha, 33; Philip, 226; Sarah, 209.
 Shorter, Ann, 62; Catherine, 123.
 Shortwase, John, 304; Mary, 304.
 Shortwell, Ann, 106, 168.
 Shotten, Elizabeth, 251.
 Shouler, Ann, 214; Francis, 214.
 Shoveler, Margaret, 215.
 Shovell, Jane, 257; Thomas, 257.
 Showell, Elizabeth, 139; Jane, 277; Rose, 172; Thomas, 172.
 Shower, Ann, 145.
 Shrale, Sarah, 296.
 Shrapnell, Elizabeth, 224.
 Shrepell, Elizabeth, 54.
 Shreve, Christian, 183; Henry, 183.
 Shribell, Hannah, 18; Ken-derick, 18.
 Shrigley, John, 237; Mary, 237.
 Shrimpton, Elizabeth, 207, 233, 303; Ferdinando, 303; Thomas, 207; William, 19; Winifred, 19.
 Shrington, Mary, 303; Wil-liam, 303.
 Shrubsall, Mary, 86; Thomas, 86.
 Shuart, Ann, 318.
 Shuckburgh, Elizabeth, 139; Sammel, 139.
 Shudall, Mary, 18.
 Shudley, Catherine, 277; James, 277.
 Shugars, Elizabeth, 120; Wil-liam, 120.
 Shughsmith, Elizabeth, 306; Hugh, 306.
 Shulsmith, Elizabeth, 120; Richard, 120.
 Shurbird, Ann, 221; Shadrach, 221.
 Shurfield, James, 246.
 Shurick, Sarah, 139.
 Shurly, John, 234; Mary, 234; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 43.
 Shurpe, Lydia, 249.
 Shury, Alice, 232; Charles, 232.
 Shute, Amelia, 192; Mary, 240.
 Shuter, Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 236.
 Shutt, Elizabeth, 113.
 Shutter, James, 256; Mary, 256.
 Shutton, Priscilla, 168.
 Sibbell, Isabella, 256; Jacob, 250; Mary, 250.
 Sibley, Elizabeth, 185; George, 128; Henry, 185; Mary, 128.
 Sibthorp, Ann, 97; Edward, 81; Mary, 81.
 Sickaray, Sarah, 196.
 Sicker, Sarah, 148.
 Sidaway, Ann, 96.
 Siddall, Mary, 250; William, 250.
 Siddell, Martha, 94.
 Siddon, Mary, 195; Moses, 195.
 Sidey, Esther, 111.
 Sidley, Randal, 257; Sarah, 257.
 Sidrac, John Francis, 181; Susannah, 181.
 Sidwell, Jane, 70.
 Sieber, Ernest, 123; Frances, 123.
 Siegmond, Ann, 52; George, 52.
 Sier, Ann, 22.
 Sierra, Rebecca, 130.
 Sifton, Elizabeth, 115.
 Siggoe, Ann, 116.
 Siggs, —, 326.
 Sikes, Mary, 140.
 Silcock, Priscilla, 229; Ste-phen, 229.

- Silk, Alexander, 219; Ann, 205; James, 205; Jane, 238; Mary, 219; Samuel, 121; Sarah, 121.
- Sills, Elizabeth, 80, 91; Samuel, 80, 91.
- Sillwood, Bridget, 98; Dorothy, 37; John, 37; Thomas, 98.
- Silly, Susanna, 172.
- Silverside, George, 36; Susanna, 36.
- Silverwood, —, 27.
- Silvester, Mary, 274; Sarah, 188.
- Sime, Janet, 173; Peter, 173.
- Simes, Elizabeth, 240; Hannah, 298; Prudence, 26; Thomas, 240, 298.
- Simkin, Amy, 304; Edward, 183; Mary, 140; Sarah, 183; William, 304.
- Simkins, Mary, 52.
- Simmit, Ann, 216; John, 216.
- Simmons, Susanna, 70.
- Simmonds, Ann, 276; Daniel, 296; Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 35, 296; John, 276; Mary, 56; Sarah, 278.
- Simmons, Ann, 13, 39, 163; Benjamin, 39; Catherine, 240; Constant, 233; Dorothy, 114; Elizabeth, 126, 319; Hannah, 229; Honor, 120; Margaret, 102; Mary, 112, 264, 309; Rebecca, 236; Susannah, 240; Thomas, 264; William, 120, 229.
- Simms, Ann, 66; Brooman, 4; Elizabeth, 59, 78; John, 104; Margaret, 286; Mary, 4, 72, 104, 213; Susanna, 146.
- Simon, Joseph, 224; Mary, 149; Mary Ann, 224.
- Simonds. *See* Coleman.
- Simons, James, 327; Jane, 47; John, 306; Katherine, 306; Sarah, 327.
- Simpkin, Mary, 49; Thomas, 49.
- Simpkinson, Elizabeth, 203; Mary, 23.
- Simpson, Ann, 129, 130, 177, 238, 315; Barker, 238; Catherine, 292; Christian, 282; Dorothy, 62, 201; Eleanor, 148; Elizabeth, 81, 144, 201, 235, 280, 310; Ellen, 259; George, 250; Hannah, 24, 57, 192, 193; Henry, 201; Jane, 127, 186; Jeremiah, 59; John, 43, 259; Joseph, 190, 235, 315; Lancelot, 193; Lettice, 211; Loftis, 250; Martha, 67; Mary, 18, 43, 59, 107, 140, 167, 190, 221; Matthew, 186; Polehampton, 201; Rebecca, 73; Samuel, 81; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 57, 144, 211; William, 73, 192.
- Simson, Mary, 44.
- Sinclair, Alexander, 48, 189; Ann, 60; Charles, 127; Elizabeth, 99; James, 80, 109; Jane, 127, 189, 200; Juliana, 167; Martha, 256; Mary, 109, 220; Richard, 181; Sarah, 48; Theophila, 181; Thomas, 256; William, 200.
- Sinel, Catherine, 61.
- Sinfield, Elizabeth, 134, 272; John, 134; Thomas, 272.
- Sing, Ann, 254; Charles, 254.
- Singer, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 206; Hannah, 280; Richard, 280.
- Singleton, Elizabeth, 39, 71, 168, 279; John, 140; Mary, 204, 270; Miles, 270; Reuben, 256; Susanna, 140, 256.
- Sinnot, Jemima, 138; Laovet, 138.
- Sisco, Francisco, 54; Mary, 54.
- Sisly, Grace, 229; Richard, 229.
- Sisson, Jane, 236; Mary, 61.
- Sitchfield, Alice, 25.
- Sitlington, Ann, 94; Diana, 96; Elizabeth, 14; John, 14.
- Siver, Joanna, 197; John, 312; Mary, 312; Richard, 197.
- Skaife, Mary, 48.
- Skarman, Ann, 155.
- Skeat, Alexander, 5; Ann, 110, 141; Benjamin, 7; Elizabeth, 5; George, 110; Henry, 44; Mary, 5, 7, 44; Sarah, 7.
- Skeats, Elizabeth, 177; Henry, 177.
- Skeell, John, 100; Martha, 100.
- Skeen, Elizabeth, 15, 199; James, 15.
- Skegg, George, 37; Rebecca, 37.
- Skelhorn, Margaret, 85.
- Skellej, James, 9; Jane, 9; Mary, 90; Richard, 90.
- Skellington, Mary, 36.
- Skelton, Alice, 29; Elizabeth, 135; John, 135; Mary, 30.
- Skerrett, Sarah, 265.
- Skerritt, Lucy, 216; Robert, 216.
- Sketchley, Ann, 265; Hannah, 23; Lewis, 23.
- Skets, Mary, 175; William, 175.
- Skett, Mary, 237; Richard, 237.
- Skidmore, Edery, 178.
- Skier, Sarah, 98; William, 98.
- Skikelthorp, Edward, 122; Rebecca, 122.
- Skillern, Catherine, 6; Joshua, 6.
- Skillman, Ann, 147; Susanna, 326.
- Skilton, Mary, 236; Thomas, 236.
- Skingel, Ann, 103; Daniel, 103.
- Skinner, Alice, 194; Ann, 188, 228; Elizabeth, 62, 103, 108, 136, 218, 311; George, 62; Jane, 170, 225; John, 151; Margaret, 298; Mary, 151; Matthew, 298; Samuel, 225; Sarah, 33, 194; Susanna, 175; Thomas, 136, 228; William, 188.
- Skipp, Henry, 65; Mary, 65.
- Skirrow, Elizabeth, 162.
- Skitt, Ann, 37; Elizabeth, 120.
- Skuce, Ann, 241.
- Skurray, Jane, 231; Wickes, 231.
- Skyerin, Sarah, 198; William, 198.
- Skyram, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99.
- Skyrme, John, 160; Mary, 160.
- Slack, Ann, 14; Elizabeth, 283, 286; Hannah, 129; John, 283; Mary Ann, 65; Thomas, 14.
- Slackford, Susannah, 263; Thomas, 263.
- Slackhorse, Ann, 195.
- Slade, Ann, 72, 240; Elizabeth, 196; Mary, 276; Richard, 196; Sarah, 75, 156; Susannah, 27; Thomas, 75, 240.
- Slader, Ann, 27; Samuel, 27.
- Slann, Ann, 19; Elizabeth, 43, 136, 249; Margaret, 109; Sarah, 156; William, 109.
- Slanning, Anna Maria, 160.
- Slany, Harden, 215.
- Slape, Ann, 130; Thomas, 130.
- Slarke, Alice, 73; Edward, 91; Elizabeth, 155; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 73.
- Slate, Elizabeth, 304; John, 304.
- Slater, Allis, 209; Ann, 155, 271; Edward, 212; Elizabeth, 247; Isabella, 58; James, 247; Mary, 155, 212, 239; Priscilla, 212; William, 155, 271.
- Slatford, Ann, 38; Jane, 123; Mary, 125; Susanna, 131.
- Slaughter, Elizabeth, 104, 134; Henrietta, 91; Margaret, 55; Mary, 280; Richard, 27; Sarah, 27, 184; Susannah, 171.
- Slawson, Henry, 208; Rebecca, 208.
- Sleath, Anna, 242; Joseph, 242.
- Slede, Isabella, 291; James, 291.
- Sleeford, Mary, 113.
- Sleep, or Sleaf, Esther, 137; John, 288; Parnell, 288.
- Sleete, Elizabeth, 227; George, 227.
- Sleigh, Ann, 239, 280; James, 280; John, 238; Samuel, 34.
- Sleightholme, Eleanor, 196; Isaac, 196.
- Sleyart, Priscilla, 93.
- Slingsby, Esther, 56; John, 56.
- Sloan, Esther, 269; William, 269.

- Slocom, Susanna, 218.
 Slop, James, 89; Margaret, 89.
 Sloper, Ann, 93; Jane, 223; Robert, 223.
 Sloth, John, 210; Sarah, 210.
 Slowcomb, David, 123; Sarah, 123.
 Slowman, Ann, 127.
 Sluer, Elizabeth, 303.
 Slyman, Mary, 25.
 Smaile, Ann, 53; John, 53.
 Smales, Hannah, 111.
 Small, Ann, 13; Cecily, 169; Elizabeth, 33, 140, 261; Jane, 168, 257; John, 13; Joseph, 140; Mary, 119; Matthew, 163; Sarah, 202; William, 119.
 Smallbones, Elizabeth, 213.
 Smallbrook, Mary, 15.
 Smalley, Ann, 172; Isabella, 264; Jane, 43; John, 43; Mary, 255; Sarah, 246.
 Smallman, Ann, 217; Esther, 21.
 Smallshaw, Ann, 249.
 Smallwood, Alice, 136; Ann, 19, 310; Benjamin, 11; Catherine, 95; Eleanor, 77; Elizabeth, 11, 70, 203; Fanny Ann, 11; John, 4, 11, 203; Mary, 49; Sarah, 4, 79; Thomas, 4, 70, 95; William, 19, 310.
 Smart, Ann, 57, 89, 94, 171; Dorothy, 166; Edey, 249; Elizabeth, 123, 176, 278; Hannah, 147; James, 89; John, 166, 176, 274; Lankthon, 145; Margaret, 24; Mary, 145, 175, 274; Samuel, 24; Sarah, 79, 326; Thomas, 171; Thomasine, 161; William, 94, 249.
 Smeaton, Easter, 208; James, 208.
 Smedley, Elizabeth, 265; George, 265.
 Smee, Elizabeth, 65; Joshua, 42; Mary, 253; Mercy, 42; Thomas, 65.
 Smeeton, Jane, 32; John, 32.
 Smidmore, Susannah, 239; William, 239.
 Smiter, Mary, 179; Sarah, 261.
 Smith, Abigail, 145, 261; Abraham, 26, 105; Adam, 30; Agatha, 33; Alexander, 25, 117, 148; Alice, 30, 33, 81, 181, 192, 200; Ann, 8, 9, 13, 26, 29, 31, 39, 55, 61, 64, 65, 78, 80, 82, 84, 90, 95, 101, 102, 105, 111, 114, 123, 125, 127, 129, 134, 152, 155, 159, 165, 166, 180, 183, 185, 188, 191, 208, 209, 215, 216, 219, 220, 229, 235, 237, 239, 242, 251-253, 278, 283, 288, 303, 305, 327; Augustavus Adolphus, 78; Avice, 14; Barbara, 271; Benjamin, 9, 204; Calebery, 154; Catherine, 56, 63, 84, 125, 162, 253; Charles, 3, 60, 178, 266, 301; Charlotte, 215; Christian, 191, 221; Christopher, 210; Cicely, 93; Daniel, 225, 314; Date, 112; David, 133; Dinah, 58; Dorcas, 242; Dorothy, 35, 141, 196; Dorothy D., 61; Edith, 225; Edmund, 61, 82; Edward, 196, 208, 225, 229; Elizabeth, 2, 16, 25-27, 32, 37, 43, 54, 58-60, 64, 66, 67, 74, 84-86, 105, 107, 114, 125, 133, 135, 136, 138, 141, 143, 150, 156, 164, 175, 184, 187, 192, 196, 200, 209, 210, 215, 218, 222, 225, 226, 229, 238, 246, 250, 253, 257, 260, 263-265, 266, 273, 276, 282, 290, 298, 300, 313, 322; Elizabeth Mottram, 297; Ellen, 143; Emma, 253; Esther, 6, 247, 265; Frances, 56, 81, 214; Francis, 143, 215; George, 84, 102; Giles, 42; Grace, 14, 63, 165, 185, 236; Hannah, 15, 33, 34, 37, 127, 132, 158, 159, 172, 190, 229; Henrietta, 237; Henry, 133, 135, 312; Hester, 219, 314; Hugh, 108; Isaac, 218; Isabella, 17, 178, 271; James, 6, 28, 39, 40, 81, 82, 110, 143, 188, 196, 211, 227; Jane, 39, 72, 81, 82, 110, 112, 128, 143, 148, 149, 164, 179, 189, 220, 230, 236, 240, 257; Janet, 78; Jarvis, 125; Johanna, 319; John, 3, 8, 26, 37, 44, 48, 53, 59, 70, 84, 94, 105, 113, 154, 156, 178, 182, 184, 190, 192, 201, 220, 225, 230, 239, 261, 265, 266, 298, 322; Jonathan, 33; Joseph, 119, 189, 192; Judith, 60, 94, 234, 281, 307; Letitia, 108; Lucy, 80, 216; Lydia, 48, 281; Margaret, 18, 29, 40, 45, 74, 108, 201, 227, 305; Martha, 53, 84, 96, 100, 126, 144, 192, 202, 229, 257, 260, 262; Martin, 94, 136; Martin Mass, 13; Mary, 3, 9, 13, 17, 24, 31, 42, 44, 47, 54, 62, 64, 67, 70, 72, 75, 77, 82, 83, 90, 94, 95, 97, 100, 104, 107, 108, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 130, 133, 135, 137, 141, 145, 147, 151, 154, 159, 160, 165, 176, 180, 182, 184, 188-190, 196, 202, 205, 206, 209, 211, 215, 216, 219, 225, 227, 228, 233, 242, 253, 258, 262, 267, 270, 275, 278, 280, 281, 307, 312, 319, 321; Mary Magdalen, 239; Matthew, 6, 37, 138, 185; May, 98; Moses, 75; Nicholas, 257; Ownor, 327; Philip, 97, 281; Phineas, 122; Rachel, 137, 301; Rebecca, 26, 66, 84, 128, 190, 245; Reuben, 196; Richard, 2, 8, 67, 82, 98, 155, 166, 181, 209, 210, 220, 234, 273, 276, 307, 325; Robert, 14, 62, 63, 85, 128, 130, 134, 165, 183, 249, 259; Robert William, 271; Rose, 37; Samuel, 78, 84, 159, 178, 300; Sarah, 14, 28, 30, 46, 48, 56, 87, 90, 102, 110, 119, 122, 127, 145, 155, 158, 165, 178, 191, 204, 213, 223, 225, 232, 239, 249, 251, 254, 257, 260, 264, 265, 271, 273, 285, 299, 313, 325; Stephen, 110; Susannah, 2, 36, 110, 134, 156, 201, 217, 258, 259, 275, 278, 300; Thomas, 24, 27, 31, 56, 74, 93, 115, 120, 127, 137, 159, 175, 210, 213, 216, 221, 238, 247, 253, 265, 275, 285; Tudor, 29; Ufy, 224; Vaughan, 84, 264; William, 3, 14, 15, 55, 58, 87, 88, 112, 122, 127, 137, 141, 147, 150, 158, 172, 192, 205, 209, 214-217, 222, 225, 229, 239, 242, 251, 253, 270, 273, 275, 300, 313.
 Smither, Mary, 246; Sarah, 148.
 Smithers, Ann, 275; Jane, 275; Mary, 107, 247; Thomas, 107, 275.
 Smithies, Elizabeth, 56; William, 56.
 Smiths, Albinor, 120; Theodorus, 120.
 Smithson, Charles, 220; Elizabeth, 220; Jane, 117; John, 117; Mary, 24, 211; Patty, 200.
 Smout, Catherine, 267; John, 267.
 Smurfit, Catherine, 258; John, 258.
 Smyth, Roger, 279; Sarah, 279.
 Smyton, James, 139; Mary, 139.
 Snagg, Elizabeth, 270; Henry, 270.
 Snaith, Anna Maria, 206; Nathaniel, 206.
 Snapes, Jane, 225.
 Snapes, Ann, 158.
 Snaps, Sarah, 317.
 Snead, Elizabeth, 53.
 Snee, Mary, 81; Samuel, 81.
 Sneed, Margaret, 13.
 Snell, Ann, 261; Henry, 235.
 Martha, 235; Mary, 36, 182; Thomas, 36, 261.
 Snelling, Charles, 17; Easter, 87; Elizabeth, 17; William, 87.
 Snet, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104.
 Snook, Elizabeth, 58; Jonathan, 58; Sarah, 156; Stephen, 156.
 Snorthwait, Margaret, 155.
 Snottgrass, Andrew, 321; Ann, 321.

- Snow, Ann, 111, 194, 203; Charles, 232; Elizabeth, 48, 99, 315; Hannah, 269; Jane, 75; John, 75; Joseph, 111; Mary, 119, 180, 308; Michael, 130; Richard, 203; Sarah, 130, 206, 207, 232; William, 308.
- Snowball, Jane, 61.
- Snowd, Mary, 326.
- Snowden, Ann, 188, 234; Elizabeth, 36; James, 234; Jane, 186; Lydia, 230; Matthew, 230.
- Snowdon, Margaret, 204; Thomas, 204.
- Soale, Ann, 214.
- Soames, Ann, 84; William, 84.
- Soans, Elizabeth, 207.
- Socker, Robert, 286; Susannah, 286.
- Sodo, Isaac, 325; Mary, 325.
- Soffe, Charity, 49.
- Soleirol, Charles, 53; Jane, 53.
- Solleck, Elizabeth, 192; William, 192.
- Solley, Ann, 105, 245.
- Solls, Elizabeth, 226; John, 226.
- Solmes, Mary, 5; Thomas, 5.
- Solomon, John, 290; Mary, 290.
- Solvay, Mary, 219; William, 219.
- Somerford, Mary, 110; Samuel, 110.
- Somerset, Elizabeth, 327.
- Somerville, Ann, 179; John, 179.
- Sommers, Benjamin, 86.
- Sooby, Elizabeth, 228.
- Soofe, Charity, 307.
- Soomes, Mary, 162.
- Soper, Amy, 272; Elizabeth, 123, 178; George, 129; Mary, 129; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 326.
- Sore, Mary, 91.
- Sorre, Ann, 84.
- Soudley, Mary, 241; William, 241.
- Sougete, Mary, 84; Robert, 84.
- South, Ann, 144; Edward B., 231; Elizabeth, 152; Lucy Ann, 243; Mary, 231; Rebecca, 323; Thomas, 323.
- Southall, Elizabeth, 260; Thomas, 260.
- Southam, Elizabeth, 9; Hannah, 9; Margaret, 9; Robert, 9.
- Southan, Susanna, 150; Thomas, 150.
- Southcott, Edward, 138; Isabella, 12; Mary, 138; Nicholas, 12.
- Southern, Ann, 148.
- Southern, Margaret, 183; Mary, 125; Samuel, 125; Sarah, 118.
- Southernwood, Josie, 42; Thomas, 42.
- Southey, Alexander, 121; Ann, 121; John, 198; Sarah, 82, 198; Susannah, 121; Thomas, 121.
- Southgate, Elizabeth, 265.
- Southhouse, Sarah, 239; Thomas, 239.
- Southouse, Patsy, 203.
- Southran, Mary, 37.
- Sowdon, Sarah, 239; Thomas, 239.
- Sowell, Sarah, 257.
- Sowerby, Sarah, 110.
- Sowton, Ann, 256; Henry, 256; Hester, 78.
- Spacie, Catherine, 194.
- Spackman, Edward, 157; Rebecca, 157; Sarah, 239.
- Spado, Mary, 228; Matthew, 228.
- Spaggs, Jane, 13; William, 13.
- Spaine, Mary, 242; Valentine, 242.
- Spalding, Clara, 153; John, 1; Margaret, 1; Samuel, 153.
- Spalton, Jane, 227.
- Spanton, Mary, 59.
- Sparding, Margaretta, 20, 25.
- Sparham, Catherine, 275; William, 275.
- Spark, Benjamin, 168; Catherine, 48, 168; George, 48.
- Sparks, Ann, 68, 281; Beatrix, 123; Isabella, 21; Johanna, 7; Martha, 61; Mary, 90; Richard, 7; Robert, 68; Sarah, 7, 192, 279; Thomas, 192.
- Sparling, Dorothy, 45; James, 316; John, 45, 48; Margaret, 316; Mary, 48.
- Sparlow, Mary, 157; Samuel, 157.
- Sparrow, Ann, 75, 78, 152; Catherine, 105; James, 81; John, 105, 128; Joseph, 78; Martha, 81; Mary, 45, 125, 128, 138; William, 152.
- Sparshott, Jane, 38; Thomas, 38.
- Spatcher, Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 100; John, 100.
- Spavin, Jane, 21, 151; Walter, 21.
- Spearing, Elizabeth, 46; Jane, 46; Thomas, 46.
- Spearman, Mary, 39.
- Spears, Ann, 95; Thomas, 95.
- Speckman, Catherine, 253; Christopher, 253; Sarah, 252; Thomas, 252.
- Speed, George, 143; Sarah, 143.
- Speers, Hannah, 90.
- Speidell, Henrietta, 57; Thomas, 57.
- Speight, Hannah, 165.
- Speir, Ann, 196.
- Spence, Ann, 44; Christiana, 32; Elizabeth, 188, 268; James, 44; John, 268; Mary, 148; William, 32, 148.
- Spenceley, Alice, 245; Elizabeth, 49; Esther, 16; Henry, 16.
- Spencer, Ann, 1, 31, 43, 105, 152, 159; David, 24; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 13, 70, 164, 225, 317; George, 1; Henry, 54; James, 164; Jane, 116, 301; Janet, 1; Joanna, 164; John, 135, 189, 205, 312; Lydia, 205; Mary, 135, 292; Penelope, 99; Rebecca, 54; Samuel, 226; Sarah, 24, 143, 189, 204, 207, 226, 312; Susannah, 223; Susannah Wilhelmina, 20; William, 43, 159, 164.
- Spendelow, Jane, 113.
- Spenser, Sarah, 18.
- Spenwell, Mary, 91.
- Spiby, Jane, 220.
- Spice, Elizabeth, 163.
- Spicer, Elizabeth, 302; Francis, 290; John, 170; Mary, 170, 290, 296; Richard, 170; Sarah, 107; Susannah, 295.
- Spier, Elizabeth, 64; Frances, 96; James, 187; Mary, 187.
- Spiers, Ann, 30; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 52.
- Spikes, Christopher, 5; Margery, 5; Sarah, 5.
- Spiller, James, 225; Sarah, 225.
- Spink, John, 50; Sarah, 50.
- Spinkes, Elizabeth, 120; Hannah, 213; Jane, 67; Nathaniel, 67.
- Spires, John, 59; Sarah, 59.
- Spirling, Elizabeth, 177.
- Spitster, Peter, 73; Susannah, 73.
- Spittell, Mary, 267.
- Spong, Ann, 3, 205; George, 3; Mary, 33, 251; William, 205.
- Sponge, John, 143; Martha, 143.
- Spooner, Abraham, 226; Elizabeth, 68; John, 68; Mary, 17, 217; Ralph, 217; Sarah, 226; William, 226.
- Sporne, Mary, 129; Tobias, 129.
- Sprackley, Ann, 210.
- Sprackling, Elizabeth, 268; Samuel, 268.
- Spradborough, Elizabeth, 308; Henry, 308.
- Spragg, Drury, 223; Mary, 74; Susannah, 223; William, 74.
- Spratley, Catherine, 311; Mary Ann, 92.
- Spratt, Elizabeth, 62.
- Spreadbrough, Elizabeth, 94; Joyce, 274; Samuel, 94.
- Sprent, Mary, 231; Thomas, 231.
- Sprickels, Elizabeth, 111.
- Sprigg, Ann, 76; Samuel, 76.
- Spriggs, Elizabeth, 214; William, 214.
- Spring, Elizabeth, 131; Hugh, 131; Mary, 78; Thomas, 78.

- Springthorp, Mary, 116.
 Sproson, Ann, 259.
 Sproule, Andrew, 243; Catherine, 243.
 Sprule, Mary, 183.
 Spry, Susanna, 141.
 Spur, Elizabeth, 31, 242; William, 242.
 Surge, Ann, 238.
 Spurling, Ann, 187; John, 187; Phillis, 307; Sarah, 256.
 Spurrett, Mary, 185; William, 185.
 Spurrier, Ann, 8, 15; Jane, 154; Mary, 207; Sarah, 8; William, 8, 15.
 Spyers, Elizabeth, 268; John, 268.
 Squibb, Ann, 253; James, 253.
 Squires, Elizabeth, 47, 74.
 Squire, Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 23, 28, 254; George, 28; John, 23; Mary, 105, 271; Thomas, 132, 254.
 Squires, Ann, 208; Mary, 143.
 Squirrel, Sarah, 297.
 Stable, Jane, 76; Mary, 140; William, 140.
 Stabler, Jenny, 22; John, 22.
 Stables, Isabella, 230.
 Stace, Jane, 129; William, 129.
 Stacey, Ann, 216; Charles, 97; Eleanor, 140; Elizabeth, 97, 193; George, 140; Hannah, 228; John, 91, 193; Mary, 24, 91, 195, 231; Robert, 195; Susannah, 137.
 Stackfield, Mary, 324.
 Stackhouse, Ann, 115; Christopher, 115; James, 223; Martha, 223; Sarah, 54; William, 54.
 Staddon, Jemima, 58; Thomas, 58.
 Stafford, Ann, 116; Isabella, 136.
 Staffordton, Mary, 224; William, 224.
 Stagg, Francesca, 112.
 Staggers, Mary, 304; William, 304.
 Staggs, Ann, 191.
 Stainbridge, Frances, 172; Henry, 172.
 Staines, Francis, 277; Mary, 230, 277.
 Stainforth, Judith, 135; Luke, 135.
 Stainsby, Elizabeth, 193; Mary, 181.
 Stainton, Sarah, 216.
 Stairs, Susannah, 190.
 Staite, Margaret, 247.
 Stalker, Katherine, 22.
 Stalley, Elizabeth, 168; Thomas, 168.
 Stallwod, Susannah, 116; Thomas, 116.
 Stamford, Ann, 141; Walter, 141.
 Stamper, Francis, 171; Sarah, 171.
 Stananett, John, 170, 227; Martha, 227; Mary, 170.
 Stanborough, Mary, 61.
 Standall, Ann, 274.
 Standard, John, 127; Martha, 127.
 Standbridge, Frances, 172; Henry, 172; Sarah, 203.
 Standeland, Susanna, 40.
 Standerwick, Elizabeth, 77.
 Standfast, Francis, 53; Susanna, 53.
 Standing, Martha, 260; William, 260.
 Standinought, Ann, 258; William, 258.
 Stane, Elizabeth, 309; Samuel, 309.
 Staneforth, Esther, 86.
 Stanfield, Ann, 38; John, 63; Mary, 63.
 Stanford, Eleanor, 192; John, 258; Mary, 253; Sarah, 232, 258; Susannah, 46, 50; William, 192, 253.
 Stanger, Mary, 57.
 Stanhope, Catherine Margaretta, 57; Charles, 57; Rebecca, 247.
 Staniland, Dorothy, 269.
 Stanley, Agnes, 297; Amy, 210; Ann, 28, 57, 134; Charlotte, 188; Christian, 127; Daniel, 253; Dinah, 220; Edward, 207; Elizabeth, 26, 32, 155, 262; James, Viscount Strange, 80; James, 297; Jane, 15, 54; John, 57, 220; Joseph, 54; Lucy, Viscountess Strange, 80; Martha, 207; Mary, 113, 266; Richard, 28, 210; Sarah, 253; Thomas, 155, 262; William, 15.
 Stanning, Elizabeth, 243; Mary, 247.
 Stanninott, Elizabeth, 34; Stephen, 34.
 Stansall, Mary, 276.
 Stansby, Elizabeth, 146.
 Stansell, Susannah, 256.
 Stanton, Ann, 200; Cecilia, 279; Elizabeth, 69, 96; Francis, 200; Isaac, 116; Judith, 116; Mary, 54, 98, 271, 292; Richard, 292; Sarah, 236.
 Stanworth, Eleanor, 317; William, 317.
 Stanyarn, Edward, 210; Mary, 210.
 Staple, Elizabeth, 318; William, 318.
 Staples, Ann, 303; Mary, 247.
 Stapleton, Ann, 69; Elizabeth, 1; Frances, 245; Jacob, 69; James, 1; Mary, 186, 281; Thomas Freshwater, 1; William, 281.
 Stapp, Ann, 118; John, 118.
 Starack, Mary, 274.
 Stark, Dorothy, 204; Francis, 52; Margaret, 59; Martha, 52.
 Starkey, Benjamin, 89; Elizabeth, 36, 64, 191; George, 141; Henry, 40; Mary, 40, 89, 141, 229.
 Starkin, Frances, 250.
 Starks, Elizabeth, 113; William, 113.
 Starling, Janet, 17; Samuel, 17.
 Starr, Charles, 253; Elizabeth, 15, 253; Henry, 229; John, 15; Mary, 86; Susan, 229.
 Start, Ann, 129; Mary, 57.
 Stathorn, Elizabeth, 98.
 Staton, Mary, 190.
 Statter, Elizabeth, 209.
 Staveley, Ann, 91; John, 79; Martha, 79.
 Stead, Dyer, 120; Elizabeth, 120, 139, 161; Henry, 210; Joseph, 21, 58; Mary, 210; Sarah Armistmie, 231; Susannah, 21, 58; Thomas, 58, 161.
 Stear, Mary, 214; William, 214.
 Stebbing, Sarah, 129.
 Stedman, or Steadman, Ann, 219, 294; John, 121, 149, 219; Margaret, 149, 221; Mary, 121, 220, 270, 300; Peter, 220.
 Stedwell, Sarah, 97.
 Steed, Elizabeth, 149.
 Steedman, Diana, 323; George, 313; Mary, 313.
 Steel, Ann, 240; Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 43, 101, 196; Hannah, 16; James, 229; Mary, 69, 302; Sarah, 229; William, 16.
 Steer, Barnard, 315; Margaret, 109; Mary, 39, 231; Thomasine, 315.
 Steers, Bartholomew, 136; Mary, 136.
 Stegg, Mary, 321; Mercy, 321.
 Steidel, Ann, 27; George, 27.
 Steinfort, Catherine, 30; John Christof, 30.
 Stempson, Sarah, 223.
 Stenhouse, Elizabeth, 91; James, 91.
 Stenning, Mary, 159.
 Stenson, Carlotta, 81.
 Stent, Ann, 23; Anna Maria, 143; John, 143; Mary, 227; Sarah, 30.
 Stenton, Elizabeth, 113.
 Stephen, Ann, 107; James, 107.
 Stephens, Ann, 137, 291; Elizabeth, 22, 97, 146, 231, 274, 293; Frances, 83, 201; Francis, 91, 274; Grace, 288; Hannah, 285; Hugh, 293; James, 83; John, 24, 184, 213, 221; Judith, 91; Mary,

- 91, 167, 212, 213, 309; Matthew, 167; Rebecca, 24; Richard, 146; Sarah, 184, 221; Susannah, 323; Thomas, 323; Zachariah, 97.
- Stephenson, Ann, 191; Elizabeth, 102, 130, 150, 165, 243; George, 208, 243; Henrietta, 91; James, 102, 145; James Parnell, 74; John, 45, 130; Margaret, 74, 208; Mary, 145; Phillis, 290; Priscilla, 45; William, 191.
- Steppen, Ann, 184; Daniel, 119; Mary, 119; William, 184.
- Step toe, Elizabeth, 191; Sarah, 257.
- Stert, Mary, 242.
- Stethan, Francis, 223; Mary, 223.
- Stevens, Ann, 30, 79, 109, 160, 161, 172, 241; Benjamin, 180; Dorothy, 59, 166; Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 45, 56, 81, 168, 170, 199, 293; Frances, 180; Francis, 12; George, 43; Grace, 271; Hannah, 29, 251; Henry, 225; Hester, 43; Hugh, 293; James, 251, 274; Jane, 247, 258; John, 22, 54, 160, 221, 241, 246, 247, 276; Joseph, 271; Martha, 15, 35, 276; Mary, 12, 22, 43, 54, 91, 96, 101, 127, 221, 225, 265, 274; Matthew, 30; Richard, 79, 121; Sarah, 121, 164, 246, 325; Shepherd, 45; Sophia, 219; Susanna, 36, 182, 323; Thomas, 109, 323, 325; William, 170.
- Stevenson, Alexander, 61; Ann, 130, 200; David, 200; Elizabeth, 43, 123, 126, 225; George, 43; Hugh, 249; Isabella, 124; Jane, 249; Joanna, 99; John, 184; Martha, 203; Sarah, 61, 271; Susannah, 184; Thomas, 123; William, 130.
- Steventon, Mary, 182.
- Steward, Ann, 275, 298; Catherine, 39; Charles, 39; Dorothy, 35; Eleanor, 326; Elizabeth, 222, 290; Hannah, 205; Henrietta, 186; Joseph, 258; Mary, 258; Richard, 222; William, 35, 275.
- Stewart, Abigail, 286; Alexander, 182; Ann, 85, 181; Catherine, 212, 225; Dorothy, 14, 221; Eleanor, 43; Elizabeth, 25, 167; Francis, 249; George, 167; James, 14, 212, 225; John, 84, 85, 181, 221; Margaret, 84, 182; Mary, 87, 249; Sarah, 239; William, 25, 286.
- Steyley, Mary, 29.
- Stichbun, Edward, 285; Elizabeth, 285.
- Stickens, James, 162; Mary, 162.
- Stickly, Sarah, 224; William, 224.
- Stickman, Charles, 44; Mary, 44.
- Stidman, Elizabeth, 39.
- Stiff, Abraham, 159; Diana, 100; Jane, 129; Mary, 159.
- Stiles, Ann, 15, 137; Catherine, 55; Dorothy, 255; Elizabeth, 303; James, 7; John, 209; Jonathan, 91; Julius, 137; Margery, 165; Martha, 209; Mary, 7, 18, 49, 151, 215; Peace, 14; Sarah, 91; William, 14, 55.
- Stilgo, Ann, 199; Mary, 226.
- Stillingfleet, Isaac, 19; Sarah, 19.
- Stillman, Ann, 311; George, 311.
- Stimmerman, John Christian, 127; Sarah, 127.
- Stimpson, Sarah, 87, 223.
- Sti plin, Sarah, 238.
- Stirk, Ann, 65; Benjamin, 65.
- Stirling, Benjamin, 30; Elizabeth, 159, 217; Mary, 129; William, 159.
- Stoallery, Henry, 301; Jane, 301.
- Stobe, Margaret, 183; Robert, 183.
- Stock, Catherine Ann, 146.
- Stockall, Catherine, 264.
- Stockdale, Margaret, 305; Ralph, 305.
- Stockdill, Martha, 240.
- Stocken, Ann, 275; Peter, 275.
- Stocker, Elizabeth, 77; John, 77.
- Stockman, Ann, 213; John, 213.
- Stocks, Mary, 266.
- Stockley, Mary, 148.
- Stockton, Mary, 235.
- Stockwell, Daniel, 114; Elizabeth, 114; John, 109, 281; Judith, 281; Sarah, 109.
- Stoddart, John, 60; Sarah, 60.
- Stodhart, Mary, 226.
- Stogdon, John, 239; Mary, 239.
- Stokas, Elizabeth, 34; Stephen, 34.
- Stoker, Eleanor, 164; Margaret, 133, 277.
- Stokes, Alice, 158; Ann, 239; Catherine, 152; Elizabeth, 12, 36, 196; George, 325; Hannah, 325; Isabel, 211; Jane, 33; John, 36, 215, 246; Joseph, 117; Margaret, 117; Martha, 125; Mary, 17, 95, 134, 171, 236; Paduel, 12; Sarah, 15; Susannah, 215, 246; Thomas, 17; William, 15.
- Stokoe, Ann, 95; Catherine, 269; Mary, 223; Vincent, 95.
- Stone, Alice, 78; Amy, 78, 127; Ann, 24, 122, 130, 220; Elizabeth, 68, 142, 225, 253, 276; Grace, 239; Hannah, 14, 212, 220; Hester, 228; James, 230, 319; Jane, 289, 305; John, 14, 78, 125, 127, 145; John Gideon, 59; Joseph, 212; Margaret, 121; Mary, 59, 117, 168, 230, 245, 290, 319; Richard, 78; Robert, 68; Susannah, 145; Thomas, 289; William, 225, 245, 276.
- Stonely, Margaret, 129.
- Stoneman, Hannah, 204; John, 204; Mary, 236; Richard, 236.
- Stones, Hannah, 178; Mary, 109.
- Stoney, Agnes, 56.
- Stonnill, Alexander, 18.
- Stoodley, Jane, 193.
- Storer, Ann, 139; Patte, 78; William, 139.
- Stopford, Martha, 29; Ralph, 29.
- Storey, Agnes, 288; Ann, 159, 224, 293; Barbary, 251; Charles, 103; Elizabeth, 3, 51, 76; Gavin, 51; Hannah, 93; James, 76, 91, 159; Jane, 91; John, 3, 293; Mary, 28, 244, 281, 296; Sibilla, 103; Thomas, 244; William, 28.
- Storr, Alice, 113; John, 16; Rebecca, 16.
- Storrs, Elizabeth, 203.
- Storton, Barber, 45; William, 45.
- Stotesbury, Ann, 94; Dudley, 94.
- Stott, Catherine, 61; Isabel, 167; Joseph, 61.
- Stottell, John, 198; Sarah, 198.
- Stough, Elizabeth, 322.
- Stout, Rose, 107.
- Stovell, Elizabeth, 272.
- Stow, Francis, 289; Jane, 289.
- Stowell, Jane, 51.
- Stowers, John, 212; Margaret, 212; Mary, 111.
- Stracey, John, 269; Martha, 269.
- Strafar, John Lewis, 250; Mary, 250.
- Strahan, Alexander, 199; Elizabeth, 199.
- Straighton, Mary, 216; Stephen, 216.
- Strak, John, 69; Mary, 69.
- Strange, Elizabeth, 141; Hutchinson, 188; Sarah, 188.
- Stranger, Catherine, 223.
- Strank, Elizabeth, 29; Joseph, 29.
- Stratford, Ann, 117; Brian, 63; Deborah, 260; Dorothea, 324; Phebe, 63.
- Stratten, Elizabeth, 14.
- Stratton, Abigail, 193; Ann,

- 20, 252; Henry, 15; John, 224; Joseph, 252; Mary, 15, 76, 247; Rebecca, 247; Richard, 247; Sarah, 224.
- Streater, Ann, 70; Robert, 70.
- Streatfield, Ann, 95.
- Streeke, Ann, 57, 277; Elizabeth, 277; William, 57.
- Street, Ann, 254, 274; Arthur, 280; Eleanor, 152; Elizabeth, 65, 105, 110, 219, 251, 280; George, 83, 145; Jane, 228, 257; John, 251; Joseph, 232; Martha, 250; Mary, 83, 145, 232, 233, 302; Samuel, 233; Sarah, 164; Susan, 148; Thomas, 65, 152, 219; William, 105.
- Streeter, David, 297; Elizabeth, 297.
- Streeting, Mary, 247; Thomas, 247.
- Streeton, Francis, 41; Susanna, 41.
- Streets, Mary, 225.
- Stretton, Elizabeth, 35.
- Stribley, Mary, 103.
- Strickland, John, 108; Judith, 199; Mary, 88; Matthew, 199; Rebecca, 303; Sarah, 108; Thomas, 88; William, 303.
- Strike, Elizabeth, 216.
- Stringer, James, 257; John, 278; Lucy, 279; Martha, 273; Mary, 160, 278; Ruth, 66; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 2.
- Stripe, Elizabeth, 191.
- Strode, Edward, 51; Lucy Nanny, 51.
- Strong, Ann, 25; Bridget, 112; Dorothy, 109; Edith, 53; Hester, 214; Jane, 251; John, 112, 251; Mary, 113; William, 214.
- Stronge, George, 328; Mary, 328.
- Strother, Elizabeth, 265; William, 265.
- Stroud, Benjamin, 195; Mary, 195.
- Stowrd, Elizabeth, 205; Parnell, 63.
- Strudder, Ann, 265; John, 265.
- Strutt, Priscilla, 212.
- Strutton, Elizabeth, 68; Martha, 304.
- Strutty, Jane, 192; Mary, 117; William, 192.
- Stuard, Jane, 182.
- Stuart, Alexander, 215; Diana, 269; Elizabeth, 37, 91, 137; Grace, 153; James, 153; John, 93; Margaret, 141; Mary, 93, 215; Susanna, 9, 205; Thomas, 205; Timothy, 9; William, 9.
- Stubbings, Ann, 96.
- Stubble, Henry, 183; Margaret, 183.
- Stubbs, Butler, 209; Elizabeth, 133; Jane, 267; Judith, 209; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 133.
- Stuckey, Priscilla, 131.
- Studdard, Elizabeth, 98; William, 98.
- Studdolph, Christiana, 207.
- Studer, Jacob, 201; Marrien, 201.
- Studley, Hester, 312; William, 312.
- Studwell, John, 253; Mary, 253.
- Stunnel, Isabella, 264; Richard, 264.
- Stupart, Alexander, 77; Diana, 77; Janet, 126; John, 126.
- Sturch, Mary, 230; Nathaniel, 230.
- Sturgeon, Elizabeth, 253; John, 253; Mary, 91; Mary Morland, 112; Thomas, 112; William, 91.
- Sturges, Ann, 135; Elizabeth, 51, 165, 291; Hannah, 32; John, 165, 291; Martha, 223; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 32.
- Sturt, Andrew, 21; Jane, 80; Mary, 21, 44.
- Stutley, Mary, 23; William, 23.
- Stych, John, 266; Mary, 266.
- Styles, Edward, 99; Margaret, 313; Sarah, 99; William, 313.
- Styrant, Sarah, 84; William, 84.
- Such, Mary, 71; Richard, 71.
- Sucksmith, Ann, 276.
- Suddick, Elizabeth, 14, 101; Isabella, 275.
- Sudlow, Elizabeth, 28.
- Suet, Jane, 281; John, 281.
- Suffolk, Deborah, 170.
- Sugg, Caroline, 207; Timothy, 207.
- Suler, Jane, 191.
- Sulk, Daniel, 317; Mary, 317.
- Sullawnt, Elizabeth, 302.
- Sullens, Sarah, 122; Thomas, 122.
- Sullivan, Elizabeth, 98; Esther, 123; John, 123; Mary, 35, 76, 254; Patrick, 76; Robert, 35; Sarah, 76.
- Sulman, Robert, 232; Sarah, 232.
- Sulsh, Lewis, 15; Sarah, 15.
- Sumart, Ann, 199; Thomas, 199.
- Sumervill, Archibald, 70; Sarah, 70.
- Summerfield, Elizabeth, 98.
- Summers, Ann, 317; Frances, 196; Jane, 267; Sarah, 35.
- Summerson, Ann, 212; Thomas, 212.
- Summerton, Susanna, 173.
- Sumner, Ann, 44; Elizabeth, 182; Margaret, 267; Richard, 182; Robert, 113; Susannah, 113.
- Sunderland, Ann, 65.
- Sunderlence, Martha, 151; Samuel, 151.
- Suply, Mary, 93; Thomas, 93.
- Surety, Elizabeth, 125.
- Surr, Elizabeth, 161; John, 161.
- Surrell, Susanna, 55.
- Surrey, Elizabeth, 66; Martha, 218.
- Surridge, Alice, 255; Fanny, 283; John, 255.
- Susan, John, 131; Mary, 131.
- Sutfell, Susanna, 323.
- Sutherland, Christian, 185; Elizabeth, 225; Hector, 315; James, 247; John, 225; Margaret, 315; Mary, 247; Orr, 231; Robert, 185; Sarah, 231.
- Suttliff, Mary, 86.
- Sutton, Alice, 82; David, 314; Elizabeth, 44, 49, 97, 234, 259; Hannah, 252; James, 97; John, 259; Joseph, 234, 252; Margaret, 314; Martha, 117; Mary, 28, 82, 130, 184, 235; Robert, 82; Sarah, 75, 221, 317; Susanna, 79; Thomas, 117, 130; William, 28, 49.
- Swaby, Elizabeth, 222; Samuel, 222.
- Swaffield, George, 174; Kezia, 174.
- Swaine, Ann, 154, 227, 310; Isaac, 154; James, 310; John, 227; Mary, 227, 254; Richard, 30; Sarah, 30, 47.
- Swains, Grace, 178.
- Swainson, Mary, 223.
- Swailes, Dorothy, 273; Matthew, 273.
- Swallow, Elizabeth, 299; Sarah, 325.
- Swan, Elizabeth, 137, 203, 227; George, 281; Henry, 89; Jeremiah, 320; John, 36; Margaret, 269; Mary, 36, 85, 89, 269; Rebecca, 281; Sarah, 92, 207, 262; Tabitha, 320; Thomas, 85, 137.
- Swane, Elizabeth, 215; Joseph, 215.
- Swanston, Ann, 274; Thomas, 274.
- Swarton, Sarah, 304; Thomas, 309.
- Swasie, Mary, 76; Samuel, 76.
- Swayland, Elizabeth, 327; Henry, 327.
- Swedes, Ann, 46; Charles Fridrick, 46.
- Sweeny, Ann, 321; Edward, 321.
- Sweet, Diana, 106; James, 188; Mary, 188; Ruth, 124.
- Sweeting, Elizabeth, 132; Mary, 143; Richard, 143.
- Sweetman, Elizabeth, 235; Thomas, 235.
- Swift, Ann, 221, 249; Esther, 59; Grace, 53; Jane, 231; John, 221; Mary, 280; Mat-

thew, 231; Philadelphia, 246; Richard, 246; William, 280.
 Swinburn, Alice, 114; Elizabeth, 169; William, 114.
 Swindell, or Swindale, Ann, 31; Jane, 282; Mary, 271; William, 271.
 Swing, Mary, 137.
 Swinly, Dorothy, 43; Robert, 43.
 Swinnerton, Ann, 273; Daniel, 42; Sarah, 42.
 Swinton, Esther, 156; Margaret, 34.
 Swithin, Margaret, 203.
 Sword, James, 166; Mary, 166.
 Swordfigure, Mary, 134.
 Swynten, Elizabeth, 217.
 Swyny, Joan, 56.
 Sydsere, Mary, 11.
 Sykes, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2; Mary, 102; Nathaniel, 2.
 Syllby, Margaret, 82.
 Sylva, Mary, 245.
 Symmonds, Alice, 200; Bridget, 67; Mary, 205.
 Symms, Abigail, 187; Martha, 274; Thomas, 187.
 Symonds, Ann, 324; Elizabeth, 65; Sarah, 54.
 Symons, Ann, 242; John, 242; Mary, 306; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 29.
 Simpson, James, 192; Jane, 192; Mary, 231.
 Symson, Rev. —, 326, 328.
 Synge, Mary, 213; Richard, 213.
 Syson, Elizabeth, 46; Peter, 46.

T

Tabar, John, 201; Mary, 201.
 Tabb, Mary, 130; Priscilla, 198.
 Tabora, Elizabeth, 151; Robert, 151.
 Tabraham, Elizabeth, 214; John, 214.
 Taft, Elizabeth, 192; Mary, 118; William, 192.
 Taggar, Margaret, 161; Robert, 161.
 Tailfer, Mary, 255.
 Talbot, or Talbott, Charles, 76; Frances, 76; Hannah, 193; John, 256; Mary, 127, 256; Timothy, 193; William, 127.
 Talkinton, Mary, 172.
 Tallance, Mary, 114.
 Tallant, Rebecca, 16.
 Tallear, Frances, 172; William, 172.
 Tallent, Mary, 26.
 Tallentine, Mary, 186; Thomas, 186.
 Talley, Mary, 109.
 Talmash, Mary, 180.
 Tamberlin, Phebe, 63.
 Tame, Alexander, 20; John, 190; Leah, 20; Mary, 190; Sarah, 194.
 Tamman, Elizabeth, 19.
 Tampey, Charles, 124; Elizabeth, 124.
 Tams, Ann, 263.
 Tandy, Ann, 194.
 Tanklin, Burliss, 125.
 Tannatt, Ann, 281.
 Tanner, Ann, 29; Deborah, 191; Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 46, 137, 287; Lydia, 264; Robert, 264; Sarah, 146; Susanna, 35.
 Tannett, Margaret, 195.
 Tanswell, Ann, 156; John, 156.
 Tantum, Mary, 265; William, 265.
 Tanzley, Elizabeth, 226.
 Tapenn, Bridget, 8; Thomas, 8; William, 8.
 Tapley, Mary, 304.
 Taplin, Mary, 276.
 Tapp, Catherine, 137.
 Tapper, Phebe, 177; William, 177.
 Tappey, Charles, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Julius, 104; Mary, 104.
 Taprill, Jane, 74; William, 74.
 Tapster, Mary, 143; Robert, 143.
 Tarbuck, Abigail, 202; John, 202.
 Target, Hannah, 216; William, 216.
 Tarhis, Thomasine, 315.
 Tarless, Elizabeth, 327.
 Tarlton, Edward, 277; Eleanor, 60; Joseph, 60; Margaret, 277.
 Tarn, Margaret, 204.
 Tarolt, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68.
 Tarr, Charles, 55; Eleanor, 55; Elizabeth, 311; Mary, 299.
 Tarrant, Ann, 22, 272; Benjamin, 272; Elizabeth, 140; Mary, 257; Orderly, 315; William, 140.
 Tarratt, Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 4, 312; Joseph, 228; Mary, 228; Sarah, 209; William, 4, 312.
 Tarrier, or Turner, Hugh, 318; Mary, 318.
 Tarry, Sarah, 297.
 Tarsey, Elizabeth, 286; Thomas, 286.
 Tash, Anna Maria, 182.
 Tasker, Sarah, 230.
 Tatam, Sarah, 108.
 Thatcher, Joseph, 316; Mary, 316.
 Tate, Ann, 324; Catherine, 20; Elizabeth, 154, 302; Henry, 324; Jane, 182; John, 14, 154, 302; Mary, 14.
 Tates, Jane, 79; John, 79.
 Tatt, Joseph, 26; Susanna, 26.
 Tatten, Mary, 174; Matthias, 174.

Tattnall, Abigail, 105; John, 105.
 Tattnem, Ann, 243; Thomas, 243.
 Tauckes, Sarah, 319.
 Tavener, or Taverner, Ann, 81, 90, 184; Frances, 317; Samuel, 90; Sarah, 108; Thomas, 81.
 Tavis, Jane, 133.
 Tawney, Frances, 26; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 28; William, 26.
 Tax, John, 67; Margaret, 67.
 Tay, Ann, 238.
 Taylor, Abraham, 226; Alice, 265, 266; Amelia, 217; Ann, 3, 8, 28, 63, 66, 71, 137, 145, 148, 157, 162, 164, 188, 191, 277, 294; Arabella, 115; Avis, 75; Benjamin, 3, 5, 166; Catherine, 93, 143, 152, 186, 189, 228; Charles, 98, 143, 159, 186, 189, 228, 303; Christian, 112; Christopher, 28; Daniel, 223; Dorothy, 30, 173, 213; Edith, 45; Edmond, 123; Edward, 5, 115; Eleanor, 245, 268; Eleanor Alice, 173; Elizabeth, 6, 14, 27, 38, 88, 94, 98, 105, 111, 115, 117, 143, 146, 147, 170, 176, 183, 187, 207, 243, 264, 273, 304, 305, 308, 311; Epiphane, 231; Florence, 159; Frances, 132, 262, 324; Francis, 155; George, 80; George Guise, 222; Ham, 186; Hannah, 34, 101, 129, 155, 230, 275; Helena, 224; Henry, 88, 164, 170, 187, 311; Hynmer, 217; Isabella, 28; Ishmael, 305; James, 10, 57, 185, 211, 214, 228, 286; Jane, 16, 46, 190; Jeffery, 63; Joanna, 19; John, 6, 8, 42, 70, 158, 167, 176, 191, 207, 236, 245, 247, 265, 275, 277, 299, 324; John Fisher, 228; John Wite, 45; Joseph, 17, 253, 262, 323; Judith, 214; Lucy, 168; Margaret, 69, 84, 118, 155, 167, 248; Martha, 196; Mary, 228; Mary, 5, 17, 42, 50, 51, 61, 62, 89, 96, 109, 143, 154, 157, 158, 185, 193, 211, 216, 226, 236, 238, 246, 247, 262, 281, 286, 299, 301, 303, 305, 313, 317; Naomi, 80; Nathaniel, 313; Nicholas, 69; Olive, 274; Philip Ryley, 238; Policarpus, 266; Prudence, 93; Rebecca, 24, 57, 259; Richard, 129; Robert, 21; Ruth, 214, 323; Sarah, 3, 5, 8, 21, 29, 159, 222, 223, 226, 240, 255, 315, 327; Selina, 170; Simon, 230; Susanna, 19, 70, 75, 118, 148, 166, 170, 190, 271; Theodosia, 123; Thomas, 5, 14, 27, 30, 146, 214,

- 224, 294; Timothy, 6, 62; Walter, 213, 268; William, 34, 66, 75, 115, 132, 148, 152, 157, 189, 248; Zachariah, 111.
- Teague, Mary, 121.
- Teale, Mary, 157; Richard, 157.
- Teasdale, Ann, 68; Rebecca, 261; Thomas, 68, 261.
- Teckley, Mary, 304.
- Tee, Emanuel, 327; Margaret, 327.
- Teede, Elizabeth, 267; George, 267.
- Teems, Elizabeth, 312.
- Teff, Ann, 73; Thomas, 73.
- Teickman, Elizabeth, 60.
- Telling, Mary, 217.
- Tempest, Jane, 31; John, 31; Martha, 184; Mary, 197.
- Tempie, Elizabeth, 199; George, 199.
- Temple, Ann, 90; Elizabeth, 186; Richard, 186.
- Templeman, Ann, 227; Benjamin, 109; Edward, 313; Elizabeth, 192; Mary, 109, 313.
- Templer, Elizabeth, 2, 21; Hannah, 25; John, 2; Mary, 2.
- Tennant, Mary, 175; Robert, 175; Susannah, 215.
- Tennatt, Ann, 88.
- Terratt, Mary, 159.
- Terry, Abraham, 94; Ann, 94, 254; Catherine, 252; Christopher, 252; Isabella, 154; James, 117; Martha, 271; Mary, 117, 189, 247, 303; Richard, 247.
- Terwin, Elizabeth, 110.
- Terzvant, Martha, 279.
- Test, Mary, 24; Sophia, 42; William, 24.
- Testard, Rebecca, 49.
- Teulinks, Constantine, 252; Mary, 252.
- Tew, Hannah, 281; Mary, 242.
- Thacker, Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 116.
- Thackeray, Joseph, 122; Martha, 122; Mary, 32.
- Thairs, Mary, 190; Thomas, 190.
- Thame, Ann, 217.
- Tharin, George, 198; Mary, 198.
- Tharp, Katherine, 304; Martha, 22; William, 304.
- Thatcher, Mary, 46, 202; Thomas, 202.
- Thaurley, Elizabeth, 184.
- Thayer, Ann, 236.
- Theakstone, Ann, 138; Thomas, 138.
- Thegold, Elizabeth, 63.
- Theed, Christopher, 111; Elizabeth, 111; Joseph, 240; Mary, 240.
- Thelwall, Joseph, 247; Mary, 247.
- Theobald, Elizabeth, 12; Hannah, 36; James, 12; Janet, 17; John, 17; Mabel, 17; Peter, 36; Sarah, 207; Thomas, 207.
- Theobalds, Richard, 73; Sarah, 73.
- Theodorick, Elizabeth, 282.
- Theolen, Mary Magdalen, 239.
- Theron, Charlotte, 194; Durand, 194.
- Thibou, Charlotte, 78.
- Thickpenny, Margaret, 326.
- Thiel, Mary, 13; Rose, 29; Theodore, 13.
- Thiebaut, Ann, 162; Pierre, 162.
- Thirkeeld, Mary, 304.
- Thirkell, Elizabeth, 283.
- Thirman, Rachel, 130; Thomas, 130.
- Thodey, Ann, 97; Samuel, 97.
- Thom, Ann, 237; James, 98; Margaret, 81; Mary, 98; Simon, 237.
- Thomas, Abigail, 193; Ann, 30, 92, 107, 145, 166, 225, 248, 324; Benjamin, 96; Catherine, 46, 208, 241; Charlotte, 36; Christmas, 96; David, 34, 88; Deborah, 151; Diana, 96; Edward, 35, 165, 264; Eleanor, 321; Elizabeth, 19, 64, 88, 89, 93, 104, 106, 115, 119, 139, 142, 154, 156, 164, 196, 217, 264, 286, 308; Evan, 46; Francis, 164, 259; Grace, 141; Hannah, 133; Harriet, 132; Hugh, 24; Isaac, 181; Jane, 52, 96, 107, 181, 238, 271, 276, 293; John, 36, 107, 142, 145, 156, 184, 203; Lewis, 217; Margaret, 57, 87, 104, 106, 167, 184; Mary, 17, 19, 34, 55, 65, 107, 111, 112, 156, 163, 168, 177, 203, 208, 210, 227, 259, 264, 270, 276, 277; Matthew, 238; Morris, 264; Nathaniel, 133; Peter, 31; Priscilla, 35; Rachael, 313; Rebecca, 24; Richard, 106, 111; Robert, 30, 36, 104, 286; Rowland, 248; Samuel, 55, 157, 293; Sarah, 24, 31, 118, 155, 157, 165, 206, 242; Susanna, 36, 90, 219, 290; Thomas, 107, 156, 210; Timothy, 219; Walter, 308; William, 19, 24, 52, 64, 65, 89, 90, 107, 118, 193, 206, 242; Yeates, 182.
- Thomasson, Elizabeth, 198, 253; Thomas, 198; William, 198, 253.
- Thomerop, Catherine, 241; Jacob, 241.
- Thomlin, Jane, 320; John, 320.
- Thomlinson, Catherine, 17, 249; Richard, 17; William, 249.
- Thompson, Ann, 74, 101, 134, 199, 209, 216, 224, 259, 275, 281, 287, 310; Ann Blanchette, 157; Arthur, 222; Barbara, 30; Benjamin, 30, 296; Bridget, 100, 159; Charlotte Pearce, 3; Daniel, 281; Dorothy, 148; Edward, 226; Eleanor, 105; Elizabeth, 27, 52, 92, 137, 155, 223, 225, 246, 308; Frances, 316; Frideswide, 166; George, 3, 172; Grace, 3; Isaac, 93; Isabella, 28; James, 74, 291; Jane, 3, 18, 37, 81, 241, 262; John, 28, 99, 122, 157, 187, 193, 238, 262, 318, 328; Jonas, 202; Joseph, 262; Katherine, 28, 114; Leonard, 137; Lucy, 229; Margaret, 99, 176, 202, 269; Mariann, 198; Martha, 129, 157, 169, 258, 293, 319, 322; Martin, 155; Mary, 4, 27, 38, 96, 108, 142, 172, 176, 187, 192, 195, 211, 222, 226, 231, 238, 259, 262, 263, 283, 290, 291, 296, 298, 318, 328; Mercy, 242; Michael, 225; Pritty Stewart, 122; Rebecca, 245; Richard, 263; Robert, 195, 258; Samuel, 129, 166, 234; Sarah, 70, 93, 234, 243, 281, 287; Stephen, 298; Susanna, 262, 298; Thomas, 3, 4, 38, 134, 241, 275, 293; William, 100, 105, 157, 176, 199, 211, 223, 224, 243, 245, 319.
- Thoms, Ann, 198; John, 198.
- Thomson, Anna, 14; Clement, 14; Janet, 128; John, 230; Lawrence, 233; Mary, 14, 233, 240; Susan, 230.
- Thorel, Susanna, 54.
- Thorley, Mary, 198; Richard, 198.
- Thorn, or Thorne, Ann, 14; Anna Maria, 231; Catherine, 226; Edward, 283; Elizabeth, 105, 117, 133, 189; Flora Betty, 210; James, 161; John, 117, 231; Joseph, 132; Lydia, 177; Mary, 161, 204, 283; Samuel, 14, 133; Sarah, 112; Susanna, 132; William, 112, 189, 210.
- Thornback, Philadelphia, 171; Robert, 171.
- Thornbery, Margaret, 27.
- Thornborrow, or Thornburgh, Ann, 44; Francis, 44; Margaret, 228.
- Thornes, Sarah, 71; Thomas, 71.
- Thornham, Dionesia, 6; George, 6; Robert, 6.
- Thornhill, Jane, 34; Mary, 251; William, 251.
- Thornle, Martha, 38; Thomas, 38.
- Thornton, Ann, 34, 76, 215,

- 246; Avice, 181; Catherine, 57; Christopher, 144; Elizabeth, 63, 200, 206; Hannah, 91; John, 63, 200; Joseph, 254; Margaret, 86, 138; Mary, 6, 87, 106, 131, 144, 176, 241, 254, 316; Richard, 86, 316; Robert, 106; Sarah, 6, 225, 274; Susanna, 123; William, 6, 206.
- Thornycraft, Elizabeth, 90; John, 135; Mary, 135; William, 90.
- Thorowgood, Frances, 162; Thomas, 162.
- Thorp, or Thorpe, Ann, 27, 266; Daniel, 281; Eleanor, 155; Elizabeth, 36, 224, 248; Ely, 36; Jane, 182, 308; John, 266; Joseph, 224; Mary, 237; Michael, 237; Sarah, 281; Thomas, 182, 308.
- Thorrington, Eleanor, 155; Joseph, 155.
- Thory, Hannah, 109.
- Thraile, Ann, 248.
- Thrasher, Elizabeth, 215.
- Threlfall, James, 100; Margaret, 109; Mary, 100.
- Threlkeld, Elizabeth, 36.
- Threw, Isabella, 327.
- Thridgold, Ann, 68; John, 68; Mary, 182; William, 182.
- Throughton, James, 98.
- Thrush, Elizabeth, 75; William, 75.
- Thrusell, John, 148; Mary, 148.
- Thurbin, Martha, 194.
- Thurkle, Martha, 194; Thomas, 194.
- Thurnam, Mary, 243.
- Thurstans, Elizabeth, 117; John, 117.
- Thurston, Charity, 307; Elizabeth, 317; John, 307; Thomas, 317.
- Thuston, James, 24; Sarah, 24.
- Thwait, Ann, 241; James, 241.
- Thwaites, Ann, 4; Catherine, 176; Elizabeth, 4; George, 4; Henrietta Catherine, 4; Martha, 4; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 4.
- Tibball, Mary, 159.
- Tibbitt, Mary, 225, 233; William, 225, 233.
- Tibbitts, Catherine, 39.
- Tibbs, Ann, 141; Thomas, 141.
- Tibbatt, Edward, 317; Elizabeth, 317.
- Tice, Ann, 194; John, 61; Mary, 61.
- Tickle, Rebecca, 244.
- Tickner, Jane, 219.
- Tidd, Joanna, 271.
- Tiddclapham, Mary, 201.
- Tidman, Mary, 23.
- Tidmarsh, Richard, 142; Sarah, 182.
- Tiffany, Margaret, 298.
- Tiffin, Ann, 110.
- Tilbury, Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 240; Thomas, 240.
- Tilden, Mary, 298; Matthew, 298.
- Tildsley, John, 92; Mary Ann, 92; Ruth, 18.
- Tiler, Alexander, 242; Elizabeth, 242; Susannah, 145.
- Till, Elizabeth, 63, 73; Mary, 26.
- Tillham, Mary, 21.
- Tillier, Susannah, 187.
- Tillison, Margaret, 121; Richard, 121.
- Tilly, Elizabeth, 132; Patience, 259; Sarah, 23, 315; Simon, 259.
- Tilsley, George, 16; John, 87; Margaret, 16; Mary, 87.
- Tilson, Elizabeth, 21.
- Tilt, Ann, 175; Mary, 197.
- Tiltman, Mary, 94; Thomas, 94.
- Timberlake, Martha, 267; Mary, 262; Thomas, 267.
- Timberley, Jane, 235.
- Timbrell, Elizabeth, 73.
- Timbs, Jane, 79.
- Times, Ann, 50.
- Timmins, Rebecca, 190; Thomas, 190.
- Timms, Anthony, 46; Elizabeth, 157; Hannah, 46.
- Tims, Ann, 53, 66; Henry, 66; Martims, 71; Michael, 53; Susanna, 71.
- Timson, Elizabeth, 6, 188; Maria, 6; Robert, 6.
- Tindall, Alice, 250; Ann, 168; Dorcas, 41; Elizabeth, 238, 249; John, 41; Samuel, 249.
- Tindle, Ann, 291; John, 291.
- Tingler, Jane, 108.
- Tinison, John, 163; Sarah Carolina, 163.
- Tinkler, Eleanor, 77; Joseph, 77.
- Tinling, Betty New, 244.
- Tinsdale, Frances, 87.
- Tinsley, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35, 60; Sarah, 60.
- Tinson, Mary, 118.
- Tipping, Mary, 223; Sarah, 145; Thomas, 145.
- Tipson, James, 50; Martha, 50.
- Tiptaft, Sarah, 178; William, 178.
- Tipton, Edward, 140; Hannah, 44; Sarah, 140.
- Tisdall, Catherine, 95; Richard, 95.
- Tiser, Sarah, 289.
- Tisot, Susanne, 106.
- Tissell, Catherine, 166; John, 166.
- Titcomb, Susannah, 31; Thomas, 31.
- Titterton, Joseph, 244; Mary, 244; Sarah, 162.
- Tittley, Martha Maria, 183; Thomas, 183.
- Tivey, Mary, 172.
- Tlover, Anthony, 128; Mary Frances, 128.
- Toarop, George Micklingson, 98; Mary, 98.
- Tobelir, Ann, 258; Bartholomew, 258.
- Toble, Alice, 305.
- Todd, Ann, 119, 175, 240, 269; Christopher, 20, 175; Faith, 94; James, 163; Jane, 202, 210; John, 114, 143; Martha, 247; Mary, 163, 193, 197; Matthew, 269; Nancy, 215; Robert, 215; Sarah, 114, 143; Susannah, 19, 29; Thomas, 193.
- Toddy, Andrew, 202; Mary, 202.
- Todkill, Edward, 59; Mary, 59.
- Todrig, Sarah, 219.
- Tofell, Abigail, 296.
- Toft, John, 268; Mary, 87, 268; Phebe, 127.
- Toillier, Esther, 101.
- Tokett, Mary, 44.
- Told, Matthew, 224; Sarah, 224.
- Toller, Mary, 66.
- Tollet, John, 118; Sarah, 118.
- Tolley, Ann, 199.
- Tollman, Susannah, 229.
- Tolvell, Ann, 71; Mary, 151; William, 71.
- Tomason, Margaret, 224; William, 224.
- Tombs, Elizabeth, 229.
- Tomkins, Christian, 37; Elizabeth, 115, 138, 222; John, 3, 37; Joseph, 67; Mary, 67; Susannah, 3.
- Tomkinson, Ann, 233; George, 193; John, 238; Mary, 241; Sarah, 193.
- Tomkiss, Edward, 216; Elizabeth, 216.
- Tomley, Ann, 19.
- Tomlin, Elizabeth, 124, 300; Thomas, 300; William, 124.
- Tomlins, Ann, 105; Edmund, 105; Mary, 66.
- Tomlinson, Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 260, 268; Ellen, 205; Esther, 153; Gabriel, 48; Hannah, 41; John, 85, 205, 268; Joseph, 306; Martha, 85; Mary, 22, 103, 129, 206; Robert, 22; Susanna, 48.
- Tomlyn, Alexander, 219; Ann, 219.
- Tommas, Priscilla, 198; Richard, 198.
- Tompkins, Elizabeth, 138, 302; James, 138; Rebecca, 176.
- Tomkinson, Elizabeth, 226; Margaret, 287; Richard, 226.
- Tompson, Elizabeth, 70, 167; John, 40; Lætitia, 40; Mary, 188; Sarah, 205; Walter, 205; William, 70.
- Toms, Elizabeth, 175, 272; Mary, 73.

- Tomson, Abigail, 311; Anne, 139; Clifton, 139.
- Toney, Elizabeth, 116.
- Tong, or Tongue, Ann, 106, 314; Catherine, 44; George, 166; Mary, 85, 128, 166; Richard, 314; Robert, 310; Sarah, 207, 310; Stephen, 106; Thomas, 207.
- Tonken, Elizabeth, 126; Nicholas, 126.
- Tonks, Margaret, 153.
- Tonnereau, Rose Marianne, 281.
- Tonnicliff, Joseph, 197; Sarah, 197.
- Tonning, Sarah, 314.
- Toogood, Sarah, 26; Thomas, 26.
- Took, Elizabeth, 263; Roger, 263.
- Tookey, Elizabeth, 25; Mary, 292; Thomas, 292.
- Tooley, Ann, 144.
- Toomes, Hannah, 207; Richard, 207.
- Toone, Alice, 324; Elizabeth, 255.
- Tooth, John, 144; Mary, 144; Sarah, 318.
- Toothacre, Edward, 247; Elizabeth, 247.
- Toothaker, Edward, 186; Elizabeth, 186.
- Topham, Ann, 216.
- Topper, Judith, 218; William, 218.
- Topping, Mary, 112; Susanna, 141; Thomas, 141; William, 112.
- Toppinger, John, 54; Susannah, 54.
- Tornis, John, 99; Mary, 99.
- Torond, Elizabeth, 178; Francis, 178.
- Torrat, Frances, 318; George, 318.
- Torrence, John, 184; Mary, 184.
- Torrent, Agnes, 265.
- Torrie, Andrew, 223; Ursula, 223.
- Torrington, Ann, 302.
- Totham, Benjamin, 167; Mary, 167.
- Tothill, Ann, 30; Hannah, 184; John, 184; Samuel, 30.
- Tothirighan, James, 259; Mary, 259.
- Touchar, Stephen, 245; Susannah, 245.
- Touching, Ann, 90.
- Tough, Mary, 287; William, 287.
- Touliet, Elizabeth, 101; John, 101.
- Toumanigou, George, 43; Martha, 43.
- Tousey, or Torisey, Benjamin, 220; Keziah, 220.
- Touzer, Jane, 109; Samuel, 109.
- Tovery, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251.
- Tovey, Ann, 266; Barnes, 171; Benjamin, 286; Caroline, 286; Elizabeth, 181; Jane, 310; John, 32, 310; Martha, 235; Mary, 32, 171; Sarah, 262; William, 262.
- Towell, Mary, 19.
- Towers, Hannah, 121; John, 77; Joseph, 105; Mary, 77, 105; Sarah, 238.
- Towley, Edward, 208; Jane, 16; Mary, 208.
- Town, or Towne, Elizabeth, 67, 272; Jane, 109; Mary, 198.
- Towning, Susannah, 14; Thomas, 14.
- Townley, Ann, 122.
- Towns, Elizabeth, 99.
- Townsend, Ann, 188, 224; Carolina, 56; Edward, 93; Elizabeth, 164; James, 114, 241; John, 121; Joyce, 121; Margaret, 114; Mary, 165, 213, 241; Priscilla, 93; Richard, 213; Sarah, 186; Susanna, 306; Thomas, 165; William, 186.
- Townshend, Susannah, 227.
- Townsing, Mary, 141; Phillis, 309.
- Townson, Mary, 320; William, 320.
- Towsey, Margaret, 268.
- Towten, Ann, 8; John, 8.
- Toxwell, Elizabeth, 306.
- Toy, Ann, 121; Thomas, 121.
- Toyes, Joseph, 59; Martha, 59.
- Tozer, Andrew, 246; Ann, 246.
- Tracy, Robert, 327; Susannah, 327.
- Traenant, Margaret, 269.
- Trafford, Cecil, 127; Charlotte, 271; Elizabeth, 127; John, 161; Mary, 161.
- Trambley, Ann, 271; Joseph, 271.
- Tramplet, Elizabeth, 98; William, 98.
- Transum, John, 195; Sarah, 195.
- Tranter, Mary, 183.
- Trappet, Catherine, 235.
- Trasler, Elizabeth, 74.
- Tratman, Ann, 163; William, 163.
- Travascus, Rebecca, 73; William, 73.
- Travers, Joshua, 110; Judith, 110.
- Treadaway, Sarah, 208.
- Treadwell, or Tredwell, Elizabeth, 139; John, 109; Maria, 204; Mary, 109.
- Treadgold, John, 150; Mary, 150.
- Treamley, John, 323; Mary, 323.
- Treashure, Dorothy, 200; John, 200.
- Treavor, Betty, 60.
- Trebell, Joseph, 50; Mary, 50.
- Treble, Benjamin, 251; Joane, 251; Mary, 120.
- Tredway, Ann, 39; James, 233; John, 39; Sebewell, 233.
- Treglith, Mary, 98; Richard, 98.
- Trewlawny, Henry, 219; Mary, 135, 219.
- Tremlett, Susannah, 312.
- Trench, Rachel, 298.
- Trendle, Ann, 295.
- Treneth, Mary, 232.
- Trentam, James, 100; Patience, 100.
- Tresteen, Mary, 203.
- Trevannion, John Harris, 48; Martha, 48.
- Trevasius, Rebecca, 134.
- Trevey, Sarah, 234.
- Trevor, Sarah, 302.
- Trew, Mary, 76.
- Trewit, John, 140; Sarah, 140.
- Trewren, Mary, 50.
- Trick, Mary, 108; Richard, 108.
- Trickett, Ann, 118; Thomas, 118.
- Trigg, John, 282; Maria, 270; Martha, 282; Mary, 44, 212.
- Triggs, Elizabeth, 240.
- Trillo, Jane, 270; John, 270.
- Trimen, Jane, 323; John, 323.
- Trimlett, Elizabeth, 42; James, 42.
- Tring, Hannah, 293.
- Tringham, Sarah, 184; Thomas, 184.
- Trinn, Mary, 133.
- Trippes, Ann, 300; John, 300.
- Triplet, Alice, 81; William, 81.
- Trisbey, John, 183; Sarah, 183.
- Trobe, Jane, 178.
- Trobridge, Damaris, 166; Richard, 166.
- Trollope, Dorothy, 141; Henry, 141.
- Troswell, Leonard, 82; Ruth, 82.
- Trotman, Dorcas, 158.
- Trotter, Ann, 100; Jane, 52; Mary, 28; Reginald, 28.
- Troubridge, Jane, 37; Thomas, 37.
- Troughton, Grace, 142.
- Trouutin, Elizabeth, 154.
- Troup, Charles, 175; Margery, 246; Mary, 175; Robert, 246.
- Trout, Sarah, 24.
- Troutbeck, Lucy, 50; Rev. Thomas, 50.
- Trovell, Eleanor, 114, 144.
- Trowe, Elizabeth, 174; Mary, 202.
- Trubshaw, Charity, 36; Hannah, 242.
- Truchy, James, 45; Elizabeth, 45.
- True, Hannah, 247; Joseph, 247.
- Truelove, Ann, 145; Frances,

- 147; Mary, 32; Oliver, 32; Sarah, 71.
 Trueman, Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 138; Fleetwood, 96, 234; Margaret, 231; Mary, 318; Thomas, 96.
 Truker, Mary, 305; William, 305.
 Trumball, Ann, 43; John, 43.
 Trumbell, Elizabeth, 248.
 Trump, Catherine, 34; Mary, 15.
 Trumper, Betty, 86; George, 86; Margaret, 107; Ralph, 107.
 Trundall, Ann, 163; Edward, 163.
 Trusler, George, 29; Sarah, 29.
 Truss, Elizabeth, 70; Joseph, 70; Mary, 162.
 Trust, Mary, 32.
 Trutwin, Frederick, 3; Margaretta, 3; Philip, 3.
 Tryst, Mary, 320.
 Tuart, Ann, 53; John, 53.
 Tubb, Anthony Paul, 59; Elizabeth, 59, 239; Isabella, 233; James, 149; John, 233; Martha, 297; Susanna, 149.
 Tubbs, John, 119; Maria, 119.
 Tublay, Mary, 78.
 Tuck, Ann, 107; Gideon, 257; John, 107; Mary, 152, 159, 257.
 Tucker, Alice, 11; Ann, 130, 149, 324; Arthur, 84; Edward, 172; Eleanor, 221; Elizabeth, 84, 88, 94, 299; Frances, 108; Henry, 131; James, 231; John, 8, 11, 130, 221; Joseph, 11; Martha, 231; Mary, 8, 136, 172, 234; Richard, 94; Robert, 116, 149; Sarah, 116; Susanna, 131; Thomas, 8, 131; William, 88, 299.
 Tuckey, Catherine, 177.
 Tuckman, John, 203; Margaret, 203.
 Tuder, Alice, 309; Elizabeth, 187; Francis, 187.
 Tudge, Joanna, 165.
 Tunesley, Jane, 280.
 Tuffin, Margaret, 273.
 Tuffing, Mary, 175; Robert, 175.
 Tuffnell, Elizabeth, 63; Mary, 249.
 Tugwood, Mary, 87.
 Tuider, Susanna, 216.
 Tulin, Charles, 7; Sarah, 7.
 Tull, Catherine, 57; Peter, 57; Sarah, 186.
 Tully, Elizabeth, 38; James, 38.
 Tunks, Hannah, 185; John, 185; Mary, 289.
 Tunnecliff, Elizabeth, 236.
 Tunstall, Aaron, 276; Hannah, 276; Lucy, 48.
 Tupper, Ann, 188; Elizabeth, 79; George, 79.
 Tuppin, Jane, 190; Joseph, 190.
 Turban, John, 153; Margaret, 153.
 Turbee, Elizabeth, 185.
 Turberville, Anna Maria, 192.
 Turbitt, Mary, 241; William, 241.
 Turbutt, Margaret, 243.
 Turfoot, Sarah, 57.
 Turk, Elizabeth, 202; Jacob, 279; Sarah, 279; Thomas, 202.
 Turley, Esther, 16.
 Turnbull, Ann, 135; Eleanor, 257; Hugh, 135; Mary, 130.
 Turner, Alexander, 225; Alice, 250; Ann, 2, 14, 24, 54, 106, 121, 132, 139, 148, 178, 204, 244, 245, 253, 283, 291, 307; Benjamin, 88, 143, 322; Christian, 183; Christopher, 43; Edith, 26; Edward, 56, 145; Elias, 130; Elisha, 53; Elizabeth, 53, 89, 92, 122, 130, 137, 148, 185, 189, 257, 265, 278, 305; Elizabeth Louisa, 191; Esther, 322; Exuprius, 191; Frances, 54, 129; George, 305; Gertrude, 142; Hannah, 88; Henry, 2, 250, 253; James, 121, 283; Jane, 30, 47, 53, 147, 234; Joanna, 143; John, 120, 132, 176, 221, 244, 299; Jonathan, 88; Joseph, 28, 61, 89, 129; Leah, 20; Louisa, 43; Lydia, 135; Margaret, 84, 252, 299, 306; Martha, 43, 61; Mary, 14, 26, 28, 74, 80, 111, 120, 127, 128, 145, 149, 153, 155, 207, 225, 233, 270, 278, 281, 283, 296, 314, 328; Mildred, 18; Philadelphia, 246; Ralph, 52; Rebecca, 176, 244; Richard, 30, 54, 80, 204; Robert, 14, 26, 54, 139, 153, 189, 278; Sarah, 20, 52, 56, 61, 115, 128, 139, 197, 216, 221, 233, 305; Sophia, 189; Spencer, 128; Susannah, 88, 173, 294, 312; Thomas, 43, 61, 128, 245, 252, 278, 281; William, 2, 92, 139, 153, 294, 306, 307, 314.
 Turnish, Elizabeth, 110; Henry, 110.
 Turnor, Edmund, 160; Mary, 160.
 Turpin, Elizabeth, 27; Mary, 213, 232, 246; Susannah, 144; William, 213.
 Turquand, Mary Ann, 224.
 Turrall, Jane, 29.
 Turtle, Benjamin, 235; Elizabeth, 182, 235, 282; Mary, 323; Lydia, 177; Richard, 177; Robert, 323; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 182; William, 282.
 Turton, Elizabeth, 103; Henry, 41; Nathaniel, 103; Ruth, 41.
 Turvey, Mary, 246.
 Turvin, Ann, 79; Thomas, 79.
 Tussingham, Elizabeth, 247.
 Tustin, Elizabeth, 296; John, 34; Mary, 34.
 Tutch, Elizabeth, 185; William, 185.
 Tuten, Sarah, 230; William, 230.
 Tutin, Abraham, 160; Elizabeth, 160.
 Tuttey, Elizabeth, 154, 318.
 Tuxford, Elizabeth, 259.
 Twatts, Sarah, 106.
 Twedell, John, 170; Mary, 170.
 Tweedall, Ann, 107.
 Tweedill, Mary, 254.
 Tweedy, Mary, 54.
 Twells, Rachel, 172.
 Tweltride, Mary, 88.
 Twelves, Elizabeth, 81.
 Twentyman, Grace, 326.
 Twin, Henry, 185; Mary, 185.
 Twist, Ann, 190; Elizabeth, 27; Thomas, 190.
 Twitty, Ann, 104.
 Tyas, Jeannevery, 210; John, 137; Richard, 210; Susanna, 137.
 Tyday, Charlotte, 272; James, 272.
 Tye, Ann, 60; Philip, 60.
 Tyler, Ann, 77; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 40, 79, 230; John, 79; Mary, 185; Ruth, 86; Sarah, 316; Thomas, 77.
 Tyley, Elizabeth, 131; William, 131.
 Tynse, Elizabeth, 287.
 Tyrrell, Elizabeth, 46, 82; John, 46, 82; Mary, 76.
 Tyrrill, Virtue, 217.
 Tyson, Ann, 2; Elizabeth, 2, 131; Mary, 181; Peter, 2.

U

- Uatier, Sarah, 172.
 Ubank, Elizabeth, 270; William, 270.
 Uberton, Elizabeth, 158.
 Udall, Mary, 98.
 Ufton, Anthony, 141; Elizabeth, 141, 179; Godfrey, 179.
 Uglow, Sarah, 184.
 Uiyat, Ann, 24; John, 24.
 Uncle, Joseph, 231; Susannah, 231.
 Underhay, Edward, 230; Eleanor, 230.
 Underhill, Catherine, 219.
 Underwood, Ann, 102, 168; Eleanor, 107; George, 102; Hester, 39; Margaret, 96; Mary, 48, 88; Rebecca, 153; Samuel, 96; William, 107.
 Undey, Elizabeth, 77; Nicholas, 77.
 Unett, Frances, 248.
 Unsworth Ann, 259; George, 259.

Unthank, Diana, 106; John, 106; Mary, 88; William, 88.
 Unwin, Elizabeth, 89, 108; Mary, 152.
 Upham, Anne, 130; Edward, 249; Joseph, 130; Mary, 249.
 Uppington, Elizabeth, 113; Lawrence, 113; Mary, 109.
 Upsdaile, Elizabeth, 18; John, 55; Mary, 55.
 Upson, Elizabeth, 36.
 Upstone, John, 95; Mary, 95.
 Upton, Ann, 151; Elizabeth, 87; Hannah, 303; Jane, 285, 301; Jeremiah, 155; John, 240; Luke, 151; Mary, 132, 155; Robert, 87, 132, 285; Sarah, 240; Thomas, 303.
 Upwards, Frances, 63.
 Urry, Charlotte, 170.
 Urwin, Mary, 220, 327.
 Usher, Mary, 202.
 Ushier, Dorothy, 300.
 Ustonson, Elizabeth, 125.

V

Vaffe, George Kunart, 242; Sarah, 242.
 Vaill, Sarah, 52.
 Vaillant, Isaac, 158; Sarah, 158.
 Vaines, Arabella, 120.
 Vale, Dorothy, 208; Henry, 237; Martha, 18; Sarah, 237; Susannah, 173; Thomas, 173; William, 208.
 Valentine, Donald, 15; Dorothy, 148; Ealer, 15; James, 148; Susannah, 185.
 Valenton, Mary, 69.
 Vallet, John, 115; Mary, 115.
 Valloton, Abraham, 41; Mary Ann, 41.
 Vanbrakill, Rebecca, 165.
 Vanburgh, Judith, 84.
 Vanbushell, Alexander, 303; Priscilla, 303.
 Vandenhoueten, Anthony, 81; Hannah, 81.
 Vandeput, George, 81; Mary Judith, 81.
 Vandercom, Elizabeth, 47, 72; John, 47.
 Vanderewse, Ann, 291; William, 291.
 Vandereyken, Elizabeth, 37; Martin, 37.
 Vanderflam, John, 49; Sarah, 49.
 Vandergucht, Elizabeth, 111.
 Vanderkiste, Barbara, 245; Joseph, 245.
 Vanderlinde, Frans, 81; Miriam, 81.
 Vanderman, Clarinda, 75.
 Vandermeersch, John, 293; Margaret, 293.
 Vander Mij, Andreas, 95; Mary, 95.
 Vanderphell, Elizabeth, 299; Samuel, 299.
 Vanderplas, Vlinnando, 85.
 Vandewall, Grace, 55; Moses, 55.
 Vandiest, Jerome, 28; Ursula, 28.
 Vandom, Frances, 3; John, 3; Nicholas, 3.
 Vandooren, Lovis, 8; Margaret, 8.
 Vandrells, Elizabeth, 315; John, 315.
 Vane, Ann, 59.
 Vanham, Frederick, 150; Sarah, 150.
 Vanier, Catherine, 56; John Gabriel, 56.
 Vanloue, Margaret, 39.
 Vann, Hannah, 77; Samuel, 77.
 Van-Ness, Mary, 255.
 Van-Noort, Adriana, 210.
 Vantier, Mary, 203.
 Varden, Elizabeth, 264; John, 264.
 Vareyer, Elizabeth, 86.
 Varler, Ann, 217; John, 217.
 Varley, Martha, 121.
 Varscoe, Mary, 183; William, 183.
 Vasy, Grace, 250.
 Vatcham, Elizabeth, 258; Thomas, 258.
 Vaughan, Alice, 35; Ann, 8, 9, 63, 253; Catherine, 237; Christian, 12; Deborah, 96; Elizabeth, 32, 247; Evan, 245; Florence, 236; Frances, 14; George, 63; Hannah, 8; Henry, 8; Jane, 245; John, 32, 40; Margaret, 84; Mary, 101, 140, 279; Rebecca Ann, 144; Sarah, 266; Susan, 40, 140; William, 9, 140, 144, 279.
 Vaux, Ann, 133; Joseph, 133; Susanna, 65; Thomas, 65.
 Vavasor, Mary, 233; Richard, 233.
 Vawser, Ann, 32; Henry, 32.
 Veale, Bartholomew, 306; Elizabeth, 16, 306; John, 16; Joseph, 290; Mary, 21, 24, 290.
 Veer, Lydia, 324.
 Vell, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3; Mary, 3.
 Velly, Sarah, 250.
 Venables, Ann, 128.
 Vence, Margaret, 34.
 Venfield, Jane, 80.
 Venmore, John, 39; Susanna, 39.
 Verbeeck, Blanch, 148; John, 148.
 Vercoe, Charles, 241; Elizabeth, 241.
 Vere, Charles, 72; Elizabeth, 240; Mary, 72, 113.
 Verges, Elizabeth, 302; Stephen, 302.
 Veriat, Dominique, 96; Lucy, 96.
 Veriner, John Shipwright, 229; Mary, 229.
 Verity, Ann, 56; Christopher, 56.
 Vernall, Mary, 164.
 Verney, Ann, 288; Mary, 274; Sarah, 259.
 Vernon, Alice, 98; Francis, 98; Hester, 205; John, 72; Mary, 72.
 Verrier, Elizabeth, 88, 134; Richard, 88; Samuel, 134.
 Vertang, Juliana, 193.
 Verty, Eleanor, 204.
 Vesey, Ann, 265; Margaret, 323; Mary, 239; Stern, 239.
 Vest, Ann, 39.
 Vetcher, Mary, 221.
 Veux, Katherine, 314; Thomas, 314.
 Vezey, Mary, 159; Richard, 159.
 Vialls, Acrod, 213; Benjamin, 197; Frances, 218; Ruth, 197; Samuel, 213; Thomas, 218.
 Vibart, Elizabeth, 59.
 Vicars, Mary, 300.
 Viccar, Ann, 221; William, 221.
 Vickers, or Vickars, Catherine, 173; Edward, 201; Frances, 310; Hester, 214; Martha, 219; Mary, 128; Sarah, 34, 201; William, 34, 128, 219.
 Vickery, Ann, 133; Jane, 133.
 Vicquerat, John, 66; Mary, 66.
 Victor, Charles, 235, 281; Frances, 235; Mary, 281.
 Videon, Frances, 212.
 Vigars, Grace, 66; Samuel, 66.
 Vigurs, Andrew, 15; Elizabeth, 15.
 Vigver, Mary, 107.
 Vilchaten, Sephie, 241.
 Villepierre, Esther, 52.
 Villis, Elizabeth, 260; John, 260.
 Vinal, Mary, 225.
 Vincent, Alexander, 158; Ann, 153, 248; Daniel, 35; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 161, 261; Francis, 85; Jane, 35; John, 190; Mary, 21, 71, 116; Rachel, 158; Richard, 161; Sarah, 56; Susannah, 85, 190.
 Vinck, Jane, 121; Mary, 121.
 Vine, Elizabeth, 232, 262.
 Viner, Catherine, 84; Jane, 20; Susannah, 311.
 Vines, Mary, 276.
 Viney, Bathsheba, 298; Thomas, 298.
 Vinge, Mary, 132.
 Vinicomb, Mary, 271; William, 271.

Vining, Mary, 261.
 Vinno, Elizabeth, 262; Jeffrey, 262.
 Vinor, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107.
 Viuscomb, Elizabeth, 154.
 Vinton, Mary, 29.
 Vinvinge, Riney, 22.
 Viny, Elizabeth, 229; George, 229.
 Violet, Dorothy, 253.
 Vionja, or Viouja, Alexander, 240; Catherine, 240.
 Vipond, Mary, 259; Thomas, 259.
 Virgo, Ann, 312; Elizabeth, 60, 137; Prudence, 162; Thomas, 137; William, 162, 312.
 Viscount, Elizabeth, 135; Philip, 135.
 Visinand, Jean Pierre, 97; Sarah, 97.
 Vitall, Mary, 41.
 Vitu, Mary Anne, 140.
 Vizage, Elizabeth, 294.
 Vokes, Hannah, 63; James, 63; Jane, 242.
 Vokins, Barbara, 48; Elizabeth, 206; John, 48, 216.
 Vooke, Martha, 141.
 Vose, Isabella, 234; Robert, 234.
 Voss, Cecilia, 140.
 Votier, John, 51; Mary, 51.
 Voucher, Elizabeth, 161.
 Vout, James, 246; Sarah, 246, 266.
 Voysey, Henry, 57; Mary, 57.
 Vyse, Sarah, 224.

W

Waby, Elizabeth, 172.
 Wacket, Mary, 322.
 Wackfield, Susannah, 227.
 Wackinson, Elizabeth, 213; William, 213.
 Wadball, Isabella, 14.
 Wadbrook, Elizabeth, 157.
 Waddilove, Catherine, 233; William, 233.
 Waddop, Ann, 263; Moses, 263.
 Wade, Ann, 199, 250, 260; Christopher, 152, 196; Elizabeth, 5, 65, 95; George, 174; Hannah, 270; Isabella, 209; Jane, 197, 206; John, 190, 197, 208; Margaret, 5, 181, 273; Marshall, 174; Martha, 51; Mary, 61, 97, 190, 196, 208, 233, 235; Rachel, 178; Rebecca, 152; Robert, 209; Thomas, 5, 270; William, 65, 206, 208.
 Wadley, Mary, 203.
 Wadman, Mary, 227, 261; Thomas, 261.
 Wady, Mary, 11; Sarah, 11; William, 11.
 Waff, Margaret, 126.

Wager, Eleanor, 212; Jane, 217; John, 180, 212; Mary, 151; Rebecca, 127; Sarah, 180.
 Wagerman, Hannah, 216.
 Wagget, Ann, 4; Richard, 4; William Thomas, 4.
 Waggon, Mary, 236.
 Waghorn, Hannah, 15; John, 15; Sarah, 108.
 Wagner, Bridget, 178; Haswell Frederick, 178; John Andrew, 57; Mary, 57.
 Wagneu, Frederick, 62; Sarah, 62.
 Wagnon, or Waynon, Francis, 216; Mary, 216.
 Wagstaffe, Ann, 119; John, 119; Joyce, 25; Mary, 271.
 Waidson, Elizabeth, 73; James, 73.
 Waight, Mabel, 28; Mary, 196.
 Wainman, Ann, 253; Mary, 276.
 Wainwright, Fanny, 283; Mary, 253; Mildred, 19; Thomas, 233, 283.
 Waite, Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 16, 327; Mary, 262; Sarah, 227; William, 16.
 Waitlan, Martha, 264; Thomas, 264.
 Wake, Ann, 196; Elizabeth, 252; James, 129, 196; Margaret, 129.
 Wakefield, Ann, 160; John, 100; Judith, 105; Margaret, 28; Thomas, 28.
 Wakeford, Elizabeth, 27, 128, 194.
 Wakeling, Mary, 226; Priscilla, 156; Richard, 226.
 Wakeman, Ann, 286; Hannah, 55.
 Waker, Mary, 323.
 Wakerell, Elizabeth, 126; Martha, 255.
 Waklin, Hannah, 119.
 Walbridge, Elizabeth, 18.
 Walbury, Margaret, 153.
 Walby, Jane, 114; Richard, 114.
 Walcot, Elizabeth, 200; Humphrey, 200.
 Walden, Elizabeth, 106; Esther, 203; Joseph, 262; Mary, 47, 262; Richard, 47.
 Waldgrave, Edward, 37; Hannah, 19; John, 19; Mary, 37.
 Waldie, John, 18; Mary, 18.
 Waldo, Edward, 198; Jack, 30; Leah, 198; Sarah, 30.
 Waldren, Mary, 120.
 Wale, Ann, 115; Edward, 115; Mary, 140; Samuel, 158; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 140.
 Walford, Elizabeth, 101; John, 113; Mary, 113; Sarah, 121.
 Walkden, Aaron, 84; Ann, 84.

Walke, Elizabeth, 82.
 Walker, Alice, 107; Ann, 8, 73, 83, 114, 177, 199, 210, 228, 229, 241, 322; Cecilia, 232; Christopher, 144; Edith, 177; Edward, 54, 142; Effie, 189; Eleanor, 4, 34, 109; Elizabeth, 30, 49, 58, 66, 69, 83, 159, 163, 184, 205, 206, 210; Esther, 115, 319; Frances, 27, 237; George, 270; Hannah, 160, 173, 247; Israel, 81; James, 83, 107, 228, 260; Jane, 49, 123; John, 4, 6, 28, 33, 51, 57, 58, 89, 144, 163, 206, 245; Joseph, 160, 228; Joseph Abдела, 38; Mabel, 28; Magdalen, 51; Margaret, 276; Margaret Innocentia, 121; Maria, 270; Martha, 117, 227; Mary, 6, 38, 51, 54, 57, 81, 107, 133, 142, 144, 203, 208, 228, 238, 245, 263; Nathan, 73; Peter, 66; Rachel, 283; Ralph, 173; Rebecca, 142; Richard, 229, 233, 318, 320; Robert, 8, 30, 114, 142, 177; Samuel, 232; Sarah, 4, 33, 71, 89, 100, 188, 197, 220, 222, 270, 303; Susannah, 8, 169, 260; Thomas, 6, 107, 121, 123, 205, 222, 322; William, 51, 169.
 Walkinshaw, Elizabeth, 242.
 Walkwood, Elizabeth, 255; Henry, 255; Mary, 219; Samuel, 219.
 Wall, Andrews, 90; Ann, 25; Avis, 7; Catherine, 7; Elizabeth, 260; Elizabeth Mildred, 228; John, 25, 297, 320; Joseph, 54; Mary, 54, 90, 113, 225; Samuel, 113; Sarah, 169, 228, 297, 320; William, 7, 169, 320.
 Wallace, Ann, 4, 41; Catherine, 159; Charles, 110; Easter, 238; Elizabeth, 110, 292; Frances, 213; Hannah, 147; James, 13, 213, 292; Mary, 13, 266; Peter, 4, 147; Susanna, 149; Thomas, 4; William, 266.
 Wallbank, Ann, 38; Henry, 164; Nathaniel, 38; Susanna, 164.
 Wallduck, Dorothy, 247; William, 247.
 Wallen, Henry, 177; Mary, 177.
 Waller, Ann, 82, 168; Elizabeth, 133; Hannah, 124, 132; Jane, 48; Joseph, 133, 168; Judith, 243; Mary, 52; Robert, 82; Sarah, 169, 313.
 Wallett, Elizabeth, 68.
 Walley, Jane, 62.
 Wallhead, Alice, 113.
 Wallington, Mary, 154.
 Wallis, Ann, 25, 50, 267, 324;

- Benjamin, 307; Elizabeth, 116, 127, 142; Frances, 54; Hannah, 16; Isabella, 17; James, 17; Jane, 192, 248; John, 38, 142, 211, 221; Leonora, 121; Marcy, 316; Margaret, 307; Mary, 7, 34, 145, 196, 221, 227; Robert, 25; Samuel, 196; Sarah, 38, 59, 211; Thomas, 192; William, 7, 324.
- Walls, Christian, 325; Mary, 222.
- Wallwork, Hannah, 122.
- Walmesley, John, 73.
- Walmisley, Elizabeth, 41; William, 41.
- Walmsley, Benjamin, 162; Eleanor, 176; Elizabeth, 162; Hellen, 23; Mary, 169.
- Walpole, Elizabeth, 37, 64; William, 37, 64.
- Walsh, Ann, 148; Frances, 106; George, 135; James, 164; Mary, 135, 165; Sarah, 164; Susanna, 47; Thomas, 47.
- Walsom, Sarah, 85.
- Walson, John, 269; Mary, 269.
- Walter, Ann, 326; Bartlett, 242; Elizabeth, 22; Frances, 242, 272; Francis, 219; Isabella, 21; Joshua, 21; Mary, 193, 224, 294; Phebe, 165; Pleasance, 219; Samuel, 165; Thomas, 272; William, 22, 193.
- Walters, Eleanor, 184; Susannah, 295.
- Walthoe, Frances, 214.
- Walton, Abraham, 224; Ann, 289; Ann Maria, 275; Elizabeth, 169; George, 15; Jane, 96, 183; John, 60, 96; Mary, 15, 48, 74, 224; Nathaniel, 289; Philip, 169; Rebecca, 281; Sarah, 60; William, 275.
- Wandesford, Susanna, 170.
- Wane, Anna Maria, 31; Jesse, 31.
- Wankford, Sarah, 205.
- Wanmer, Margaret, 151; Robert, 151.
- Wannell, Elizabeth, 186.
- Wansall, Ann, 62.
- Wansell, Mary, 121.
- Want, Ann, 190; Mary, 192; Susannah, 240; Thomas, 190.
- Waplington, Ann, 78.
- Wapshatt, Mary, 292.
- Wapshot, Elizabeth, 148.
- Warburton, Elizabeth, 19, 34; James, 19; Jane, 224; Mary, 112; Richard, 34; Thomas, 112.
- Warcup, Winifred, 229.
- Ward, Abraham, 209, 313; Alice, 244; Ann, 34, 67, 77, 125, 136, 147, 202, 249; Anna, 321; Benjamin, 249; Catherine, 60, 180; Charlotte, 182; Daniel, 259; Deborah, 279; Eleanor, 68; Elizabeth, 16, 78, 85, 170, 193, 219, 251, 256, 301, 318; Francis, 58, 248; Hannah, 5, 204, 324; James, 5, 202; Jane, 27, 144, 187, 217, 248; Jeremiah, 70; John, 9, 52, 204, 256, 258, 301; John Edward, 34; Joseph, 172, 185, 244, 321; Margaret, 176, 209; Martha, 244, 321; Mary, 5, 47, 48, 58, 70, 109, 118, 129, 185, 265, 273, 324, 327; Michael, 96; Nathaniel, 23; Rachel, 258; Rebecca, 205; Richard, 78, 318, 320; Robert, 176; Sarah, 16, 23, 49, 172, 201, 214, 243, 259, 313; Stephen, 136; Susannah, 52, 96, 200, 320; Thomas, 48, 201, 317; William, 49, 77, 187, 205.
- Wardall, Elizabeth, 34; Henry, 34.
- Wardell, Elizabeth, 80.
- Warden, Abraham, 83; Mary, 83.
- Wardle, John, 265; Margaret, 265.
- Wardlow, Catherine, 187.
- Wardsworth, Elizabeth, 314.
- Ware, Ann, 161; Catherine, 252; Dorothy, 195; Esther, 37; Isaac, 161; James, 195; Jonathan, 37.
- Warham, Eleanor, 214; John, 214.
- Waring, Ann, 93; Diana, 220; John, 220; Mary, 86; Richard, 93.
- Warman, Edward, 96; Mary, 96.
- Warmull, Bethiah, 52.
- Warner, Ann, 44, 274; Eleanor, 41; Elizabeth, 46, 49, 54, 63, 210, 223; Henry, 54; Jane, 243; John, 41, 63, 150, 172; Mary, 40, 172, 197, 228, 231; Michael, 274; Richard, 51, 197, 223; Robert, 228; Sarah, 51, 150, 208.
- Warns, Mary, 192.
- Warr, Elizabeth, 240; James, 240; Rebecca, 248; Robert, 277; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 248.
- Warrel, Eleanor, 188; William, 188.
- Warren, Alice, 296; Ann, 265, 287; Arthur, 194; Charles, 61; Elizabeth, 57, 123, 251; Hannah, 216, 256; Jane, 74, 103, 175; Jeremiah, 256; John, 216, 251; John Thomas, 148, 287; Joseph, 150; Margaret, 89; Mary, 31, 61, 76, 117, 150, 186, 190, 194, 244; Sarah, 127, 148, 159; Thomas, 127, 148, 175, 287.
- Warrenner, Susanna, 188.
- Warricker, Elizabeth, 96, 150.
- Warrington, Margaret, 256; —, 73.
- Warshop, Andrew, 212; Susanna, 212.
- Warsop, Mary, 144.
- Warter, George, 107; Margaret, 107.
- Warwick, Edward, 305; Elizabeth, 203; George, 246; Hannah, 305; John, 323; Martha, 247; Mary, 246, 323; Samuel, 247; William, 203.
- Wasdl, Sarah, 211.
- Washington, Johanna, 319; John Godfrey, 319.
- Wasket, Catherine, 259.
- Waslyn, Elizabeth, 24.
- Wass, Christopher, 326; Margaret, 326.
- Wastford, Mary, 197; William, 197.
- Wastie, Mary, 110.
- Wastnidge, Elizabeth, 264.
- Waterer, Catherine, 252.
- Waterfall, Margaret, 162; William, 162.
- Waterhouse, Catherine, 51; John, 51; Mary, 138.
- Waterman, Alice, 211; Elizabeth, 106; Francis, 211; James Guest, 23; Jane, 53; Margaret, 23, 251; Thomas, 106.
- Waters, Amelia, 91; Dorcas, 37; Easter, 74; Eleanor, 163; Elizabeth, 164, 241; James, 173; Jenkin, 269; John, 37; Mark, 74, 173, 243; Mary, 141, 269, 271; Richard, 271; Sarah, 312; Stephen, 241; Susannah, 82; Thomas, 174.
- Waterston, George, 44; Jane, 44.
- Watford, Martha, 104.
- Watherhead, Mary, 308; William, 308.
- Watkins, Ann, 28, 102, 104, 172, 202; Benjamin, 115; Daniel, 102; David, 61; Eleanor, 61; Elizabeth, 37, 194, 204, 217; Francis, 187; James, 227; Jane, 98; John, 37, 223, 272; Margaret, 229; Martha, 94, 272; Mary, 184; Peter, 172; Philip, 98; Rachel, 223, 236; Rebecca, 264; Sarah, 31, 68; Sibilla, 115; Stephen, 31; Tamey, 185; Thomas, 185, 264; Walter, 184; William, 68, 104.
- Watkinson, Elizabeth, 16; Godfrey, 8; John, 8; Susanna, 8.
- Watman, Hannah, 100; William, 100.
- Watnall, Ann, 270; Samuel, 270.

- Watson, Alexander, 152, 223 ; Ann, 60, 111, 138, 159, 191, 197, 214, 225, 270, 280, 324 ; Barbara, 223 ; Catherine, 30 ; Christian, 49 ; David, 138 ; Deborah, 22 ; Dorothy, 4 ; Duncan, 13 ; Edward, 270 ; Eleanor, 204, 267 ; Elizabeth, 13, 133, 151, 170, 191, 199 ; Frances, 243 ; George, 111 ; Hannah, 123, 174 ; Isabella, 95 ; James, 49 ; Jane, 235 ; John, 27, 91, 202, 280 ; Lester, 75 ; Magdalen, 175 ; Margaret, 275 ; Martha, 49, 191 ; Mary, 27, 50, 55, 75, 91, 114, 166, 197, 202, 250, 257 ; Mira, 242 ; Molly, 4 ; Ralph, 151 ; Richard, 4 ; Robert, 79, 133, 225 ; Sarah, 152, 195, 212 ; Susanna, 79, 99 ; Thomas, 10, 69, 175, 250 ; Thomasine, 315 ; William, 174, 191, 197, 235, 242.
- Watt, George, 168 ; Henry, 191 ; Isabella, 191 ; Kezia, 168.
- Watters, Eleanor, 247 ; Elizabeth, 182, 252 ; James, 182 ; John, 118 ; Penelope, 118 ; Samuel, 247, 252 ; Sarah, 99.
- Watton, Mary, 307.
- Watts, Abraham, 237 ; Alice, 69 ; Ann, 60, 70, 224, 297 ; Catherine, 214 ; Diana, 244 ; Elizabeth, 23, 36, 74, 97, 266 ; George, 214 ; Isaiah, 61 ; Jane, 89 ; John, 74, 182 ; Joseph, 266 ; Judith, 247 ; Marmaduke, 196 ; Mary, 61, 76, 92, 112, 133, 155, 218, 223, 237, 266 ; Noah, 279 ; Peers, 247 ; Rachel, 182, 279 ; Sarah, 196 ; Susanna, 149 ; William, 36, 92, 97, 112.
- Waugh, Ann, 96 ; Jonathan, 96 ; Mary, 264 ; William, 264.
- Wawen, Ann, 97 ; Bridget, 39 ; James, 97.
- Waxonn, Rebecca, 221.
- Way, Ann, 69 ; Rebecca Ann, 144.
- Wayer, Hannah, 297 ; Jonathan, 297.
- Wayerman, Hannah, 216.
- Waygate, Mary, 145.
- Wayland, Elizabeth, 244.
- Wayman, Jane, 185.
- Wayner, Jane, 229 ; Thomas, 229.
- Waynon. *See* Wagnon.
- Weale, Lancelot, 136 ; Tabitha, 136.
- Weare, Mary, 136 ; Richard, 136 ; Sarah, 242 ; Thomas, 242.
- Weatherell, Elizabeth, 37 ; Esther, 120.
- Weatherelt, Easter, 261.
- Weatherhead, Elizabeth, 220 ; Sarah, 195.
- Weathers, Mary, 292.
- Weaver, Ann, 171, 327 ; Elizabeth, 75, 149, 159 ; Francis, 321 ; John, 159 ; Martha, 256 ; Mary, 17, 137 ; Rachel, 283 ; Rebecca, 321 ; Richard, 283 ; Samuel, 149, 256 ; William, 17.
- Weavers, John, 321 ; Mary, 321.
- Webb, Abigail, 261 ; Alice, 144 ; Ann, 22, 24, 28, 167, 186, 197, 223, 236, 240 ; Benjamin, 115 ; Catherine, 95, 112, 173 ; Charity, 72 ; Charles, 223 ; Edward, 144 ; Eleanor, 104 ; Elizabeth, 4, 34, 41, 51, 55, 88, 158, 165, 190, 203, 206, 221, 234, 253, 257 ; Faith, 153 ; Frances, 242 ; Francis, 4, 199 ; George, 87 ; Hannah, 243 ; Henry, 24, 62, 253 ; Humphrey, 7 ; James, 257 ; Jane, 216 ; John, 4, 8, 34, 55, 190, 220, 255, 279 ; Joseph, 158 ; Lydia, 115 ; Margaret, 222 ; Martha, 199 ; Mary, 7, 8, 34, 62, 75, 84, 94, 108, 126, 134, 169, 220, 255, 261, 305, 316 ; Richard, 28, 75, 305 ; Robert, 92, 316 ; Ruth, 197 ; Sarah, 19, 87, 92, 114, 236, 257, 262, 267, 279 ; Susannah, 232, 299 ; Thomas, 7, 126, 186, 240, 261 ; William, 72, 84, 94, 114, 257, 267.
- Webber, Edward, 170 ; Elizabeth, 161, 166 ; Hannah, 170 ; Margaret, 196 ; Mary, 162, 249 ; Philip, 166 ; Samuel, 161 ; Thomas, 249 ; William, 162.
- Webby, Barbara, 168 ; Joane, 194.
- Webdale, Joseph, 246 ; Rebecca, 246.
- Weber, Abraham, 44 ; Mary, 44, 244 ; Sebastian, 244.
- Webley, Ann, 218 ; William, 218.
- Webster, Ann, 193, 266, 324 ; Catherine, 77 ; Elizabeth, 182, 231 ; George, 31 ; James, 231 ; John, 166 ; Lucy, 236 ; Margaret, 195 ; Martha, 277 ; Mary, 31, 216 ; Peter, 277 ; Richard, 266 ; Sarah, 118, 166, 208.
- Weddams, Ann, 246.
- Weddell, George, 48 ; James, 78 ; Mary, 48 ; Sarah, 78.
- Weddered, Elizabeth, 46.
- Weddle, Catherine, 93.
- Wede, James, 88 ; Mary, 88.
- Wedgewood, Mary, 263.
- Wedlock, Elizabeth, 34.
- Weed, Ann, 208 ; Mary, 207.
- Weeden, Elizabeth, 322 ; Jane, 259 ; Nathaniel, 245 ; Sarah, 245 ; Thomas, 259, 322.
- Weedon, James, 262 ; Mary, 215 ; Sarah, 262.
- Weeds, Hannah, 88.
- Weeks, Ann, 99 ; Richard, 99.
- Weems, Susanna, 41.
- Weguelin, Frances, 110 ; John Christopher, 110.
- Weight, Ann, 268 ; Francis, 71 ; Mary, 71.
- Weightman, Hannah, 141 ; John, 141.
- Weir, Ann, 59 ; Hon. Charles Hope, 59.
- Weis, Ann, 104 ; Christian, 104 ; John George, 176 ; Mary Magdalen, 176.
- Welbank, Elizabeth, 122 ; John, 202 ; Mary, 202 ; William, 122.
- Welbeloved, Eleanor, 109 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; John, 46.
- Welborn, Margaret, 84 ; Richard, 84.
- Welch, Abraham, 305 ; Ann, 163 ; Caleb, 163 ; Catherine, 61 ; Edward, 2, 100 ; Elizabeth, 93, 107, 132 ; Frances, 136 ; John, 2, 62 ; John Gee, 107 ; Mary, 83, 152 ; Nicholas, 61 ; Sarah, 2, 62, 100, 305.
- Welcome, Sarah, 153.
- Weld, Edmund, 207 ; Jane, 207 ; Margaret, 96 ; Randall, 96.
- Weldale, John, 86 ; Mary, 86.
- Weldall, Elizabeth, 281.
- Welding, Ann, 318 ; Edward, 318 ; Susannah, 226.
- Wellam, Elizabeth, 65 ; Sarah, 47.
- Wellbey, Susannah, 311.
- Weller, Ann, 90, 189 ; Elizabeth, 176, 225 ; Mary, 26 ; Richard, 176 ; Sarah, 54 ; Thomas, 90.
- Wellings, Biggs, 272 ; Jane, 272 ; John, 60 ; Mary, 60.
- Wellon, Ann, 76 ; John, 76 ; Rachel, 178.
- Wells, Alice, 145 ; Ann, 40, 46, 77, 105, 111, 129, 235, 326 ; Bernard, 218 ; Daniel, 236 ; Dorothy, 16 ; Elizabeth, 87, 107, 132, 197, 214, 215, 221, 252, 282 ; Esther, 146 ; Frances, 255 ; Gerrard, 255 ; Gervase, 252 ; Henry, 77, 221 ; Jane, 269 ; John, 63, 129, 132, 149, 269, 326 ; Margaret, 132 ; Mary, 63, 98, 149, 210, 234, 281 ; Matthew, 200 ; Olive, 123 ; Paul, 16 ; Samuel, 146 ; Sarah, 18, 153, 200 ; Susannah, 218 ; Thomas, 40, 111, 153, 210, 214 ; Walter, 235 ; William, 132, 282.
- Welman, Joane, 316 ; Mary, 223 ; Richard, 316.
- Welsh, Ann, 71 ; Edward, 8 ; Isabella, 20 ; Mary, 8 ; Nathaniel, 71 ; Samuel, 8.
- Welstead, Agatha, 33 ; Catherine, 33 ;

- rine Elizabeth, 250; John, 33; Mary, 17, 66.
 Welston, Ann, 48.
 Welton, Rebecca, 22; Richard, 22.
 Wenlock, Ann, 184.
 Wendy, Sarah, 71.
 Wenlock, Ann, 125; William, 125.
 Wenn, James, 29; Sarah, 29.
 Wennerloff, Elizabeth, 127.
 Wensent, Catherine, 310; Robert, 310.
 Wentclock, Mary, 184.
 Wesley, Ann, 153.
 Wescoe, Elizabeth, 73; William, 73.
 Wessen, Benjamin, 83; Mary, 83.
 West, Ann, 105, 129, 166, 229, 238, 301; Catherine, 77; Eleanor, 244; Elizabeth, 105, 163, 182, 185, 206, 223, 231, 238, 268, 298; Ellen, 99; Esther, 322; Hannah, 124, 160, 226; James, 239, 244; Jane, 239; John, 99, 166, 185, 186, 223, 272; Joseph, 238; Lewis, 20; Margaret, 186; Martha, 247; Mary, 24, 89, 158, 184, 207, 265, 266, 272, 306; Nicholas, 306; Rebecca, 306; Richard, 77, 265, 306; Samuel, 89, 105; Sarah, 39; Susannah, 9, 20, 235; Thomas, 39, 298; William, 124, 229, 247, 268.
 Westbeer, Elizabeth, 294; Mary, 222; Thomas, 222.
 Westbrook, Ann, 94; Edward, 100; Eleanor, 307; Elizabeth, 3, 100; Mary, 3; Sarah, 124; Susannah, 226; William, 3, 94, 226.
 Westbury, Sarah, 112.
 Westcott, Ann, 104, 122; Elizabeth, 265; Jane, 137; Mary, 238; Peter, 122; Willson, 265.
 Western, Ann, 12.
 Westkett, Ann, 76.
 Westlake, Sarah, 303.
 Westley, Ann, 53; Mary, 305; Susanna, 139; William, 305.
 Westmore, Ann, 111; Margaret, 34; Philip, 111.
 Weston, Ann, 20, 36; Alice, 274; Elizabeth, 27, 64, 108; James, 108; John, 20, 27; Mary, 100, 171; Mercy, 155; Rachel, 54, 213; Susannah, 112; Thomas, 36, 274; William, 54, 213.
 Westron, Joseph, 149; Martha, 149.
 Westrop, Dorothy, 61.
 Westwood, Ann, 151; Dunstan, 151; Elizabeth, 78, 163, 195; John, 78, 195; Mary, 146; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 277.
 Wetherall, Rebecca, 291.
 Wetstone, Mary, 158; Nicholas, 158.
 Wett, Ann, 93.
 Wetton, Alice, 164; John, 164.
 Weylett, Ann, 174.
 Weymouth, Mary, 130.
 Whabell, Ann, 29; William, 29.
 Whair, Mary, 34.
 Whalley, Ann, 200, 228; Mary, 81; Peter, 81.
 Wharf, Jane, 285; Richard, 285.
 Whart, Elizabeth, 192.
 Wharton, Barbara, 159; Catherine, 188; Charles, 107; Eleanor, 107; Elizabeth, 182; George, 52; Hannah, 37, 90; John, 87; Martha, 64; Mary, 35, 52, 87; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 172; Thomas, 182.
 Whatley, Sarah, 229; Thomas, 229.
 Whay, Frances, 91; William, 91.
 Wheate, Benjamin, 22; Elizabeth, 79; Mary, 22.
 Wheatland, Isaac, 243; Mary, 243.
 Wheatley, Ann, 17; Catherine, 127; Elizabeth, 84, 254; Isabella, 233; Joseph, 318; Margaret, 92; Martha, 318; Mary, 195, 213, 239; Michael, 239; Robert, 195; Sarah, 237; Susannah, 207; Thomas, 207; William, 92.
 Wheeldon, Elizabeth, 118; John, 118.
 Wheeler, Alice, 145; Ann, 89, 185; Benjamin, 1; Edward, 285, 316; Elizabeth, 20, 74, 112, 151, 238, 247, 285, 316; George, 131; Hannah, 1; James, 215; Joane, 245; John, 112, 164, 247; Judith, 209; Martha, 164; Mary, 215, 272, 273; Samuel, 113, 245, 272; Sarah, 78, 113, 131, 222, 292; Susannah, 146; Thomas, 45, 78; William, 145, 292.
 Wheelhouse, Ann, 91; Robert, 91; Rosamond, 80.
 Wheelwright, Ann, 28; Charlotte, 11; Elizabeth, 99; George, 11; Henry, 28, 278; Maria Harriet, 11; Mary, 246, 278.
 Whellen, Elizabeth, 90; Thomas, 90.
 Whellar, Eleanor, 204; Thomas, 204.
 Whelpdale, Elizabeth, 25.
 Whendham, Sarah, 195.
 Whennell, Hannah, 216; John, 216.
 Whenvright, Jane, 167.
 Wherry, Jonathan, 321; Mary, 321.
 Whetstone, Edward, 229; Margaret, 229.
 Whichelow, Elizabeth, 325.
 Whiddon, Elizabeth, 113; Petronell, 57.
 Whiffen, Sarah, 167; Thomas, 197.
 Whigbeg, Susanna, 185.
 Whightman, Elizabeth, 263.
 While, Mary, 106.
 Whillock, Ann, 208; Samuel, 208.
 Whincopp, Elizabeth, 269.
 Whinfield, Catherine, 197.
 Whipney, Sarah, 251.
 Wish, Ann, 155; Austin, 155.
 Whistler, Mary, 280; Ralph, 180; Sybell, 180.
 Whiston, Elizabeth, 227; Hester, 28; William, 28.
 Whitaker, Andrew, 101; Ann, 83, 99, 119; Catherine, 24; Frances, 103; Henry, 99; James, 292; Joseph, 166; Josiah, 83; Mary, 101, 166, 268, 292; Robert, 106.
 Whitchar, Hannah, 269; Thomas, 269.
 Whitchelov, Ann, 69.
 Whitcher, Abigail, 235.
 Whitechurch, Ann, 170, 228; Elizabeth, 12; Margaret, 141; Sarah, 222; Thomas, 141, 170.
 Whitcombe, Ann, 95, 228; Edward, 228; Samuel, 134; Sarah, 134.
 White, Abel, 95; Abigail, 202; Alexander, 242; Andrew, 254; Ann, 17, 29, 57, 72, 110, 113, 115, 117, 119, 123, 204, 206, 212, 223, 238, 247, 300, 324, 327; Bridget, 39, 119; Catherine, 208; Charles, 131, 212, 312; David, 3, 105; Easter, 57; Elizabeth, 5, 15, 17, 38, 42, 43, 45, 55, 76, 81, 94, 97, 110, 124, 157, 199, 264, 294, 318, 324; Frances, 207, 227; Hanchett, 254; Hannah, 120, 216; Henry, 120, 123, 247, 318; Isabella, 116, 145; James, 17, 38, 113, 118; Jane, 133, 242; Jennet, 247; John, 17, 29, 47, 76, 81, 89, 184, 200, 249; Jonathan, 121; Joseph, 119, 227; Judith, 94; Margaret, 89, 99, 118, 203, 307; Martha, 63, 183, 244, 246; Mary, 22, 65, 67, 71, 76, 89, 95, 98, 105, 117, 121, 131, 161, 177, 184, 185, 187, 200, 231, 233, 240, 246, 254, 264, 269, 312, 324; Rebecca, 74, 146, 277; Richard, 63, 98, 136, 199, 240, 264; Robert, 224; Samuel, 39, 99; Sarah, 35, 54, 134, 165, 176, 224, 248, 254, 289; Susannah, 40, 47, 136, 224, 249; Thomas, 5, 115, 207; Thomas Richard, 9; William, 22, 35, 42, 72, 110, 117, 134, 231, 246, 324.
 Whitebread, Jane, 275; Mary, 293; William, 293.

- Whitefoot, Ann, 33; Henry, 8; Temperance, 8; William, 8.
 Whitehead, Jane, 168.
 Whitehead, Ann, 178; Bridget, 121; Deborah, 56; Frances, 188; Jane, 48; John, 42, 121; Margaret, 102; Martha, 172; Mary, 28, 99, 106, 139, 196, 222; Sarah, 42, 228; Thomas, 139; William, 178.
 Whitehood, Martha, 319.
 Whitehouse, Benjamin, 273; Elizabeth, 213; Hannah, 160; John, 24, 158; Mary, 24, 158, 273, 327.
 Whitehurst, Jane, 199; John, 199.
 Whiteley, Constant, 226; Martha, 233; Mary, 54; Nathan, 233; Susannah, 25.
 Whiteman, Ann, 59; Lydia, 292; Margaret, 113.
 Whiteridge, Ann, 169.
 Whiteside, Frances, 34, 212.
 Whitesmith, Ann, 182.
 Whitfall, Elizabeth, 288.
 Whitfield, Ann, 17, 101; Charity, 36; Elizabeth, 101; Jeremiah, 36; Mary, 316; Moses, 316; Richard, 101; William, 17.
 Whitford, Philippa, 191.
 Withers, Alice, 319; Ann, 315; George, 315; John, 319; Samuel, 315; Sarah, 315.
 Whitney, Mary, 320.
 Whithill, Ann, 113.
 Whiting, Adam, 188; Elizabeth, 188; Frances, 54; John, 118; Margaret, 118; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 54.
 Whitting, Elizabeth, 122; William, 122.
 Whitlock, or Whitelock, Ann, 301; Elizabeth, 241; Mary, 193; Robert, 241; Ruth, 23; Thomas, 23.
 Whitman, Sarah, 101.
 Whitney, George, 181; Sarah, 181, 261.
 Whitsey, John, 289; Mary, 289.
 Whitstone, Mary, 146.
 Whittaker, David, 3; Elizabeth, 3, 219, 241; John, 241; Letitia, 19; Mary, 3; Richard, 219.
 Whittakers, Mary, 30; William, 30.
 Whittenham, Elizabeth, 39.
 Whittenstall, Ann, 159.
 Whittimer, Ambrose, 264; Sarah, 264.
 Whittingham, Charles, 265; Elizabeth, 7; George, 118; Mary, 7, 118, 265; Richard, 7.
 Whittington, Ann, 226; Sarah, 221; William, 221.
 Whittle, or Whittell, Ann, 270; Barbara, 71; Elizabeth, 23, 194, 318; Jane, 56; John, 56, 194, 270; Mary, 241.
 Whitton, Luke, 88; Mary, 84, 88.
 Whittwell, Mary, 102.
 Whitwick, Susanna, 90.
 Whitwill, Jane, 229.
 Whitworth, Ann, 143, 246; Elizabeth, 107; Isabella, 149; John, 86; Mary, 86; Thomas, 143.
 Whorod, Mary, 186; William, 186.
 Whytall, Susanna, 281; William, 281.
 Wibben, Martha, 52.
 Wiblen, Martha, 253.
 Wichet, Elizabeth, 237; John, 270; Lucy, 250; Mary, 270; Theodore, 237.
 Wicke, Elizabeth, 308; Joshua, 308.
 Wicken, John, 143; Mary, 143.
 Wickens, Elizabeth, 106.
 Wicker, Catherine, 235; George, 235.
 Wickes, Hephzibah, 273; Thomas, 260.
 Wickett, Mary, 169.
 Wickfall, Mary, 294.
 Wickham, Joseph, 289; Levena, 42; Mary, 289; William, 42.
 Wickins, Elizabeth, 297; Henrietta, 158; James, 158; Jonathan, 297.
 Wicks, Elizabeth, 61, 210; Hannah, 76; Henry, 287; John, 76; Mary, 287; Nathaniel, 232; Sarah, 31; Susannah, 232; Thomas, 61.
 Wickson, Agnes, 218; Robert, 218.
 Widall, Elizabeth, 102.
 Widrington, Ann, 82.
 Widwinter, Elizabeth, 298.
 Wiegandt, Elizabeth, 67; Jerom, 67.
 Wieland, Christian, 209; Frederick, 209.
 Wiggett, Alice, 204; John, 204.
 Wiggs, Sarah, 156.
 Wight, Joseph, 289; Mary, 289.
 Wightney, Mary, 248.
 Wightwick, Mary, 119; Thomas, 119.
 Wigley, Alice, 70; Hannah, 186; Lawrence, 70.
 Wigmore, John, 10.
 Wignall, Elizabeth, 96; Isaac, 96; Jane, 278; Thomas, 278.
 Wignell, Elizabeth, 55; Henry, 55.
 Wilbraham, Elizabeth, 248; Isabel, 275; James, 248; Joseph, 275.
 Wilbrams, Elizabeth, 320; William, 320.
 Wilcock, Ann, 217; Frances, 289; Penelope, 241.
 Wilcocks, Elizabeth, 64; John, 64.
 Wilcox, Ann, 108; Catherine, 179; Elizabeth, 185, 248; Jane, 47; Mary, 137; Michael, 76; Nicholas, 108; Sarah, 76, 214; Thomas, 179; William, 47, 214.
 Wild, or Wilde, Ann, 172, 225; Charles, 66; Elizabeth, 43, 172; Hannah, 66; Isabella, 177; Jane, 150; John, 149, 172; Margaret, 318; Mary, 150, 224, 236, 237; Rebecca, 135; Ruth, 289; Sarah, 197; Susannah, 149; William, 150.
 Wildboar, John, 6, 271; Mary, 6; Susannah, 271; William, 6.
 Wilden, John, 323; Judith, 323.
 Wilder, Ann, 187.
 Wildey, Sarah, 38.
 Wildgoose, Elizabeth, 250; Margaret, 266.
 Wilding, Mary, 148, 281; Thomas, 148.
 Wildman, Alice, 204; Elizabeth, 79; Ephraim, 79; Mary, 14; Susanna, 166; Thomas, 166.
 Wildridge, David, 247; Elizabeth, 247.
 Wilds, Ann, 168; John, 168; Rebecca, 261.
 Wildsmith, Ann, 82; Mary, 198; Sarah, 328.
 Wiles, Eleanor, 244; Elizabeth, 184; Richard, 233; Sarah, 233; Thomas, 184.
 Wilford, Charles, 56; Elizabeth, 56, 126, 202; John, 202; Triposa, 187.
 Wilkin, Elizabeth, 161.
 Wilkins, Ann, 69, 191, 238, 293; Anthony, 158; Elizabeth, 16, 92, 158, 193, 219, 229; John, 117, 219, 239; Martha, 244; Mary, 1, 117, 150, 190, 198; Rebecca, 1; Richard, 1; Robert, 16, 229; Sarah, 118, 239, 266; William, 238.
 Wilkinson, Ann, 16, 58, 76, 142, 147, 160, 182, 206, 236, 310; Anthony, 25; Charles, 7, 193; Christopher, 58; Dorothy, 194; Elizabeth, 25, 27, 29, 102, 117, 170, 193, 201, 258, 269; Ellen, 99; Frances, 108; Francis, 108; George, 7, 158, 258; Hannah, 120, 123, 187, 219, 276; Jane, 29, 56, 209; John, 57, 167, 170, 194, 236, 269; Jonathan, 29; Joseph, 76, 160; Martha, 225; Mary, 7, 12, 14, 75, 155, 158, 167, 169, 233; Ro-

- bert, 137, 225; Samuel, 206; Sarah, 57, 216, 227, 274; Susanna, 98, 137; Thomas, 216; Thomas Champion, 187; William, 227.
- Wilkinson, Ann, 318; Henry, 318.
- Wilks, Ann, 233, 262, 310; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 99, 156; George, 52, 262; Jane, 103; John, 160; Katherine, 110; Margaret, 101; Mary, 52, 107, 123, 160, 316; Richard, 103; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 101, 123.
- Will, Elizabeth, 250.
- Willan, Ann, 188; Leonard, 188.
- Willard, Joseph, 33; Mary, 33.
- Willcox, Hannah, 172.
- Willcoxson, John, 51; Martha, 51.
- Willes, Jane, 223.
- Willett, Elizabeth, 67, 111; John, 111; Sarah, 160.
- Wiley, Dorothy, 87; Thomas, 87.
- William, Jane, 228.
- Williams, Alice, 45; Ann, 4, 5, 12, 34, 37, 56, 61, 62, 83, 84, 107, 121, 134, 137, 153, 168, 183, 199, 216, 242, 253, 292, 300, 303, 306, 323; Barbara, 72; Brafield, 238; Carolina, 56; Catherine, 206, 275, 306; Charlotte, 4, 36; David, 316; Dorothy, 110; Edward, 187; Eleanor, 8, 61, 111, 192; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 17, 21, 22, 41, 42, 57, 65, 75, 78, 121, 138, 181, 206, 216, 224, 247, 269, 281, 288, 311, 322, 323; Ellen, 110; Esther, 109; Evan, 19; Frances, 269; George, 21; Grace, 159; Grizill, 293; Hannah, 123, 124, 270, 325; Henry, 251, 270; Isaac, 242; James, 78; Jane, 45, 96, 123, 153, 171, 179; Joane, 245; John, 11, 31, 70, 75, 84, 121, 123, 128, 183, 232, 248, 251, 281, 297, 303, 304, 309; Jonathan, 21, 56; Joseph, 293; Judith, 251; Letitia, 267; Lewis, 8; Margaret, 33, 84, 89, 99, 163, 168, 208, 237, 282; Marshall, 174; Martha, 18, 21, 150, 192; Mary, 16, 19, 29, 63, 76, 77, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 113, 118, 126, 165, 174, 187, 192, 197, 204, 231-233, 238, 274, 304, 305, 316, 323; Morgan, 87; Morris, 62; Peter, 109; Philadelphia, 171; Philip, 5, 11, 18, 77; Philip John, 5; Phillis, 309; Rachel, 31; Rebecca, 19, 248; Richard, 7, 124, 171, 181, 204, 206; Robert, 56, 181, 216, 269, 306; Rose, 297; Rowland, 33, 216; Sarah, 30, 68, 99, 184, 185, 195, 230, 239, 245, 251, 263, 281, 294; Susanna, 25, 30, 35, 49, 52, 68, 99, 141, 184, 185, 195, 230, 239, 245, 251, 263, 286; Thomas, 4, 5, 34, 35, 42, 69, 72, 84, 192, 237, 282, 300; Walter, 267; William, 5, 65, 117, 126, 153, 168, 239, 251, 263, 288, 292, 322; William Adams, 110; Winifred, 248.
- Williamson, Ann, 139, 162; Dorothy, 59; Edward, 21; Frances, 21, 129; Francis, 165; George, 11; Henry, 63; Isabella, 127; John, 119, 127, 162; Margaret, 63, 146; Mary, 119, 136, 165, 199; Thomas, 59.
- Willing, Chadsey, 129; Elizabeth, 161; Frederick, 161; Sarah, 27.
- Willingham, Elizabeth, 4; William, 4.
- Willington, Ann, 22; George, 22.
- Williot, Ann, 218; William, 218.
- Willis, Abigail, 57; Ann, 13, 195, 280; Charles, 219; Elizabeth, 219, 249; Esther, 121; Joseph, 80, 195; Katherine, 186; Lucy, 262; Mary, 29, 80, 131, 162; Rebecca, 326; Richard, 186; Robert, 131; Sarah, 49, 245, 261; Stephen, 260; Thomas, 261, 262; Thomasine, 260; William, 245, 326.
- Willman, Elizabeth, 266; William, 266.
- Willmer, John, 267; Mary, 267.
- Willmott, Alice, 156; Ann, 118; Elizabeth, 116, 230, 325; Henry, 116; Jane, 136; John, 325; Mary, 157; Thomas, 136; William, 118.
- Willoughby, Elizabeth, 103.
- Willows, Susannah, 158.
- Wills, Alexander, 110; Ann, 305; Benjamin, 232; Catherine, 152; Elizabeth, 114, 120; George, 152; Leonard, 114; Martha, 110; Mary, 232.
- Willsher, Jane, 39; Martha, 100; Mary, 162.
- Willsmore, Priscilla, 303.
- Wilmer, Elizabeth, 148; John, 148; Sarah, 154.
- Wilmot, Elizabeth, 43, 87, 267; Frances, 37; Henry, 87; John, 107; Lovedy, 107; Robert, 259; Susannah, 259.
- Wilshon, Mary, 144.
- Wilson, or Willson, Aaron, 41; Adrian Tuller, 150; Albinia, 242; Alice, 270; Ann, 38, 50, 71, 78, 119, 143, 174, 181, 240, 305, 308, 312; Augustine, 190; Catherine, 309; Catherine Ann, 146; Chadsey, 129; Christopher, 146, 273; Deborah, 191; Dorothy, 190; Eleanor, 16; Elizabeth, 2, 22, 41, 72, 116, 125, 150, 160, 177, 187, 193, 206, 217, 234, 251, 256, 273, 275, 311; Francis, 147; George, 143, 150, 242, 308; Grace, 227; Grizel, 150; Hannah, 271; Isabella, 269; James, 3, 72, 87, 184, 234, 238; Janet, 171; Johanna, 3, 147; John, 2, 3, 16, 71, 116, 125, 160, 193, 206, 209, 240, 290, 309, 311; Lavinia, 238; Lott, 210; Lydia, 222; Mabel, 242; Margaret, 306; Martha, 45, 59, 87; Mary, 30, 46, 52, 77, 81, 107, 129-131, 145, 151, 154, 156, 160, 168, 184, 186, 187, 195, 202, 210, 211, 216, 256, 290; Oswald, 187; Partene, 10; Paul, 216; Phillis, 236; Prudence, 71; Rebecca, 146; Richard, 22, 52, 59, 251; Robert, 22, 46; Samuel, 22, 129; Sarah, 22, 95, 140; Temperance, 79; Thomas, 107, 236, 269, 275, 305; William, 71, 78, 191, 202, 217, 242.
- Wilton, Balthazzar, 214; Catherine, 214; Elizabeth, 57, 243; Thomas, 243.
- Wiltshire, Ann, 190; Mary, 215; Sarah, 21, 309; Thomas, 309.
- Wily, Elizabeth, 63.
- Wimberley, Elizabeth, 52; Thomas, 52.
- Wimhurst, Elizabeth, 132.
- Win, John, 306; Sarah, 306.
- Winbolt, Olive, 201.
- Wincest, Ann, 172; William, 172.
- Winch, Ann, 145; Mary, 136; Robert, 136.
- Winchcumb, Ann, 211; Henry, 211.
- Winchester, Mary, 72; Sophia, 269; Thomas, 269; William, 72.
- Winchley, Armishell, 163; Elizabeth, 177; Henry, 58; Isabella, 58; Sarah, 163.
- Wind, Elizabeth, 276.
- Winder, Ann, 296; Dorothy, 162; Edmund, 140; Elizabeth, 146; Musgrove, 296.
- Windham, Ann, 253.
- Windley, Mary, 1, 31; Thomas, 1.
- Windmill, Field, 93; Rebecca, 93.
- Window, Ann, 326.
- Windred, Elizabeth, 254; Joseph, 254.
- Winds, Charles, 304; Rebecca, 304.

- Windsor, Elizabeth, 86 ; Jane, 26 ; John, 26 ; Mary, 22, 24.
- Winepress, Elizabeth, 17 ; Mary, 242.
- Wineyard, Mary, 82 ; Sarah, 292 ; Thomas, 292.
- Wing, John, 292 ; Susanna, 292.
- Wingate, Ann, 200, 293 ; James, 53 ; John, 293 ; Mary, 53.
- Wingfield, Ann, 181, 258 ; Mary, 14, 166, 254 ; Robert, 254.
- Wingod, Jane, 109 ; John, 109 ; Margaret, 29.
- Wingrove, Harriot, 209 ; James, 209 ; John, 205 ; Mary, 25 ; Pleasant, 205 ; Thomas, 25.
- Winkle, Alice, 119 ; Elizabeth, 221 ; George, 119.
- Winks, Mary, 235.
- Winkworth, Eleanor, 217 ; Esther, 86 ; John, 217 ; Joseph, 122 ; Mary, 122 ; Richard, 86.
- Winn, Mary, 227 ; Sarah, 80 ; Susannah, 18 ; Thomas, 227.
- Winnall, Ann, 228 ; James, 228.
- Winnett, Ann, 296 ; Samuel, 296.
- Winnitt, John, 198 ; Lydia, 198.
- Winrow, Margaret, 107 ; Richard, 107.
- Winscomb, Elizabeth, 18.
- Winser, Mary, 91 ; Samuel, 91.
- Winslow, Ann, 37.
- Winsor, Martha, 243.
- Winspear, Elizabeth, 214.
- Winstanley, James, 100 ; Sarah, 100.
- Winstone, John, 125 ; Mary, 125.
- Winter, Abigail, 286 ; Clement, 95 ; Elizabeth, 18, 25, 116, 138, 203, 215, 244, 256 ; Henry, 251, 256 ; James, 138, 215 ; John, 203 ; Jonathan, 33, 204 ; Maria, 204 ; Martha, 95 ; Martha Ann, 33 ; Mary, 213, 233, 251 ; Richard, 92 ; Sarah, 74, 92 ; Thomas, 116.
- Winterbourn, Frances, 132.
- Winterringham, Abraham, 292 ; Elizabeth, 292.
- Winterton, Elizabeth, 42 ; Thomas, 42.
- Wintle, Elizabeth, 50 ; Gilbert, 50 ; Mary, 234 ; Sarah, 277 ; Zachary, 234.
- Winton, Ann, 165.
- Wintrup, John, 218 ; Sarah, 219.
- Winwood, Frances, 301.
- Winwright, Ann, 42 ; William, 42.
- Wirmans, Catherine, 30.
- Wisdom, Ann, 258 ; Elizabeth, 246 ; James, 258 ; Mary, 22 ; Richard, 246.
- Wise, Ann, 52, 145 ; Bridget, 39 ; Christian, 85 ; Daniel, 145 ; David, 261 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Jane, 251, 259 ; Martha, 261 ; Mary, 269 ; Samuel, 85 ; Sarah, 60 ; William, 39.
- Wiseman, Ann, 244 ; Catherine, 40 ; Edward, 244 ; James, 40 ; Mariana, 101 ; Mary, 215.
- Wish, Mary, 181 ; Thomas, 181.
- Wiswell, Mary, 204.
- Witcher, Elizabeth, 131 ; Sarah, 147.
- Witford, Tripota, 187.
- With, Lydia, 187.
- Withall, Christian, 29, 130 ; Joseph, 130 ; Mary, 251 ; Richard, 29 ; Thomas, 251.
- Witham, Edward, 169 ; Jane, 29 ; Mary, 169.
- Witherby, John, 234 ; Mary, 234.
- Witherell, Elizabeth, 279 ; John, 279.
- Witherington, Martha, 306.
- Witherly, Mary, 146.
- Withers, Ann, 79 ; Barbara, 103 ; Elizabeth, 222, 255, 258, 265 ; Grace, 82 ; Joseph, 82, 261 ; Ruth, 261 ; William, 255.
- Withey, Edward, 8 ; Jane, 309 ; John, 8 ; Mary, 8.
- Witsey, Elizabeth, 22 ; John, 22.
- Wittaker, Rebecca, 54.
- Witter, Ann, 220.
- Wittingham, Rebecca, 95 ; William, 95.
- Witton, Hannah, 223 ; Thomas, 223.
- Wix, Ann, 202 ; John, 202.
- Wixen, Ann, 38.
- Wixle, George, 48 ; Jane, 48.
- Woamsley, John, 304 ; Martha, 304.
- Woffington, Mary, 72.
- Wolf, Alice, 45 ; William, 45.
- Wolfe, Eleanor, 307 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; George, 307 ; John, 280 ; Margaret, 314 ; Mary, 280 ; Samuel, 155.
- Wolferstan, Edward, 211 ; Mary, 211.
- Wonacott, Joanna, 253 ; John, 253.
- Wondy, Elizabeth, 113 ; James, 113.
- Wood, Agnes, 308 ; Alice, 106 ; Ann, 24, 32, 58, 72, 101, 103, 106, 161, 179, 207, 209, 238, 270, 297, 303 ; Bridget, 214 ; Catherine, 115 ; Christian, 116 ; Daniel, 68, 208 ; Edmund, 30 ; Elizabeth, 20, 49, 56, 58, 84, 101, 115, 135, 150, 181, 183, 219, 220, 223, 293, 320, 321 ; Frances, 272 ; George, 214 ; Gilbert, 263 ; Grace, 179 ; Hannah, 42, 129 ; Henry, 262 ; Humphrey, 84 ; Isabella, 58 ; James, 72, 221, 229, 277, 308 ; Jane, 29, 93, 94, 181, 195, 221, 252 ; Jeffery, 106 ; John, 58, 59, 66, 101, 150, 179, 181, 220, 251, 254, 320 ; Joseph, 24, 94, 225 ; Lydia, 237 ; Martha, 94, 102, 184, 220 ; Mary, 19, 23, 30, 41, 52, 59, 109, 115, 133, 134, 150, 171, 197, 204, 207, 218, 229, 252, 295, 296 ; Rebecca, 66, 102, 225 ; Robert, 20, 135 ; Sabina, 68 ; Sarah, 25, 47, 98, 162, 207, 251, 262, 263, 277 ; Solomon, 29 ; Susannah, 183, 208 ; Thomas, 25, 183, 219, 220 ; William, 32, 42, 49, 115, 162, 252.
- Woodall, Hannah, 311 ; Isabella, 231 ; John, 311 ; Thomas, 231.
- Woodbind, Mary, 76.
- Woodbridge, Ann, 87 ; Sarah, 262.
- Woodcock, Elizabeth, 17, 64 ; Hannah, 204 ; John Gabriel, 73 ; Joshua, 169 ; Mary, 73, 97, 170, 304 ; Robert, 17 ; Sarah, 169.
- Wooddeson, Ann, 247 ; Samuel, 247.
- Wooden, Anne, 155 ; Mary, 36.
- Woodfann, Margaret, 43.
- Woodfield, Mary, 316.
- Woodford, Mary, 256.
- Woodhouse, Catherine, 253 ; Dorothy, 43 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Hannah, 34 ; John, 34, 98 ; Magdalen, 98 ; Matthew, 253 ; Richard, 63 ; Sarah, 169.
- Woodin, Henry, 118 ; Jane, 118 ; Mary, 27 ; William, 27.
- Woodis, Sarah, 184.
- Woodiwise, Hannah, 61.
- Woodland, Samuel, 85 ; Sarah, 85.
- Woodley, David, 171 ; Hannah, 171 ; James, 198 ; Mary, 198, 216 ; Sarah, 213.
- Woodman, Ann, 160 ; Elizabeth, 20 ; Mary, 36 ; William, 36.
- Woodmass, Jane, 276 ; Martha, 23 ; William, 23.
- Woodner, Ann, 322 ; John, 322.
- Woodnott, Rebecca, 58.
- Woodnutt, Ann, 300.
- Woodreif, Ann, 240.
- Woodroffe, Ann, 119 ; Elizabeth, 207 ; George, 249 ; Hannah, 249 ; Joseph, 119.
- Woods, Ann, 238 ; Catherine, 205 ; Dinah, 7 ; Elizabeth, 7, 50 ; Esther, 49 ; Francis, 195 ; Grace, 195 ; Jane, 235 ; John, 274 ; Sarah, 91, 274 ; Thomas, 7, 50.
- Woodstock, James, 65 ; Mary, 202 ; Sarah, 65.

- Woodthorp, Thomas, 288 ;
Ursula, 288.
- Woodward, Ann, 34, 110 ;
Charlotte, 252 ; Christopher,
252 ; Dorothy, 129 ; Eleanor,
291 ; Elizabeth, 107, 157, 170,
173, 191, 305 ; George, 129 ;
Jane, 273 ; John, 107, 110,
191, 273 ; Joseph, 170 ; Mary,
307 ; Sarah, 142, 258 ; Sibella,
174 ; Simon, 174 ; Thomas,
305 ; William, 157, 173, 307.
- Woodwards, Ann, 88 ; John,
88.
- Woodyear, Edward, 48 ; Lucy,
48.
- Woofall, Elizabeth, 60 ; John,
60.
- Wooff, Mary, 225.
- Wooham, Mary, 62.
- Wooldridge, Frances, 39.
- Woolfe, Elizabeth, 30.
- Woolff, Ann, 266.
- Woolford, Cecilia, 232 ; Eliza-
beth, 221 ; Mary, 46, 144 ;
Sarah, 152 ; William, 46, 144,
221.
- Woollam, Ann, 101, 263 ;
Charles, 101 ; Margaret, 247 ;
Thomas, 247.
- Woollaston, John, 141 ; Sarah,
141.
- Woolcott, Martha, 266.
- Wooler, Ann, 54 ; John, 54.
- Woollett, Ann, 180 ; Elizabeth,
172 ; John, 180 ; Mary, 17.
- Woolley, Ann, 41, 53, 191 ;
Charles, 167 ; Elizabeth, 73,
167 ; Hannah, 192 ; John,
19, 268 ; Mary, 207, 268 ;
Rebecca, 19 ; Thomas, 53,
191.
- Woolmer, Ann, 226 ; John, 26 ;
Mary, 26 ; William, 226.
- Woolrich, James, 235 ; Mary,
235.
- Woolvan, Ann, 99.
- Woodward, Sarah, 48.
- Woolworth, Ann, 135.
- Wooster, or Woster, Jane, 209 ;
John, 33 ; Mary, 33 ; Wil-
liam, 209.
- Wootton, or Wotton, Ann, 224 ;
Anna Maria, 31 ; George,
218, 248 ; Mary, 148, 218 ;
Rachel, 5 ; Richard, 5 ;
Sarah, 159, 189, 248 ; Tho-
mas, 5 ; William, 189.
- Wordeley, John, 231 ; Mary,
231.
- Wordsworth, Elizabeth, 185 ;
Hannah, 123 ; Mary, 228 ;
Ralph, 228 ; Thomas, 123.
- Workman, Daniel, 209 ; John,
124 ; Mary, 124 ; Sarah, 127,
209.
- Worley, Edery, 178 ; Mar-
garet, 211 ; Mary, 139 ; Wil-
liam, 139, 178.
- Worlidge, Elizabeth, 124 ;
Samuel, 124.
- Wornell, Ann, 97.
- Worrall, Mary, 36, 38.
- Worrell, Ann, 291 ; Margaret,
149 ; Mary, 160 ; Nathan,
160.
- Worsley, Dorothy, 98 ; Eli-
zabeth, 10, 20 ; Mary, 65 ;
Robert Thomas, 10 ; Tho-
mas, 10 ; William, 65.
- Worter, Lois, 49.
- Worth, Elizabeth, 188 ; John,
81 ; Mary, 81 ; Thomas, 188.
- Worthington, Elizabeth, 44 ;
Sarah, 63.
- Worthy, Elizabeth, 220, 252 ;
Hannah, 222.
- Wortley, Elizabeth, 92, 98 ;
Mary, 184.
- Worts, Abigail, 235 ; Joseph,
235 ; Sarah, 248.
- Wouldhave, Hester, 260 ; Tho-
mas, 260.
- Wraggit, Sarah, 221.
- Wrathall, Hannah, 233 ; John,
233.
- Wrather, Elizabeth, 166.
- Wrathwell, Sarah, 116.
- Wray, Elizabeth, 83 ; Jo-
hanna, 312.
- Wren, Dorothy, 295 ; Eliza-
beth, 205 ; Grace, 205 ; John,
205 ; William, 205.
- Wrench, Ann, 228 ; Joseph,
162 ; Susannah, 162.
- Wrenford, Rebecca, 255.
- Wrigglesworth, Joseph, 25 ;
Mary, 25.
- Wrigley, Elizabeth, 100.
- Wright, Alexander, 22 ; Ann,
27, 76, 114, 120, 130, 149, 176,
187, 212, 213, 224, 225, 244,
248, 283, 291 ; Barbara, 1 ;
Bennett, 189 ; Charles, 53 ;
Daniel, 222 ; Dorothy, 129,
318 ; Eleanor, 274 ; Eliza-
beth, 16, 19, 20, 25, 46, 73, 99,
131, 149, 164, 166, 173, 192,
198-200, 202, 203, 205, 209,
213, 239, 255, 287, 293, 325 ;
Ellen, 118 ; Flora Betty,
210 ; Frances, 178 ; Francis,
291 ; George, 1, 192 ; Grace,
61, 62, 115 ; Halme, 243 ;
Hannah, 113, 116, 149, 164 ;
Henry, 248, 278 ; Hester,
257 ; Hickson, 62 ; Isabella,
45, 291 ; Jacob, 2 ; James,
164, 245, 274 ; Jane, 62, 93,
181, 197, 236, 278, 327 ; John,
20, 93, 104, 120, 131, 178, 181,
185, 186, 189, 236, 272, 293,
313 ; Jonathan, 149 ; Jo-
seph, 99, 191 ; Katherine, 44,
73 ; Lydia, 64 ; Margaret,
201, 267, 291, 295 ; Martha,
268, 318 ; Mary, 22, 34, 53,
76, 80, 103, 124, 125, 127,
182, 185, 186, 191, 219, 222,
245, 288, 313 ; Peter, 127,
215 ; Rachel, 228 ; Richard,
176, 257, 291 ; Robert, 45,
201, 202 ; Ruth, 163 ; Sarah,
32, 42, 104, 137, 176, 200,
215, 224, 233, 257, 279 ; Sus-
annah, 2, 20, 62, 210, 227,
272 ; Thomas, 64, 115, 116,
187, 200, 227, 287 ; Walter,
225 ; William, 27, 32, 34, 62,
76, 176, 198, 224, 283, 318,
327 ; William Williams, 219.
- Wrighton, Sarah, 44.
- Wrightson, Ann, 2 ; Elizabeth,
68 ; James, 2 ; Margaret,
117.
- Wring, Margaret, 199.
- Wroe, Mary, 28.
- Wroth, Jane, 32 ; Timothy, 32.
- Wurgen, Elizabeth, 5 ; Rachel,
5 ; Thomas, 5.
- Wyatt, Eleanor, 68 ; Elizabeth,
152, 251 ; Joseph, 68 ; Mary,
69, 115 ; Peter, 69 ; Robert,
115 ; Samuel, 251 ; Susanna,
81 ; Vines, 179 ; William, 81.
- Wych, Mary, 108.
- Wycherley, Frances, 191 ; John,
191.
- Wycliffe, Elizabeth, 82 ; John,
82.
- Wyer, Jane, 186 ; John, 186.
- Wyke, George, 25 ; Mary, 25.
- Wyman, James, 255 ; Jane,
255.
- Wyndham, Mary, 118.
- Wynhals, Mary, 240 ; Robert,
240.
- Wynn, Ann, 107, 126, 135 ; An-
thony, 176 ; Catherine, 38,
39, 248 ; John, 135, 178 ;
Mary, 70, 96 ; Rachel, 178 ;
Richard, 70 ; Robert, 38 ;
Ruth, 176 ; Samuel, 39 ;
Sarah, 156, 259 ; Thomas,
126 ; William, 107, 156.
- Wynne, Charles, 91 ; Elizabeth,
107, 171 ; Margaret, 143 ;
Martha, 91.
- Wynt, Mary, 235.
- Wytch, Ann, 309.
- Wyth, Ann, 74 ; Francis, 11 ;
George, 10 ; Mary, 236 ;
Sarah, 10, 11 ; Thomas, 236 ;
William, 10, 11.

Y

- Yalden, Sarah, 68 ; Thomas,
68.
- Yalding, Ann, 43 ; Richard, 43.
- Yarbar, Sarah, 251 ; Thomas,
251.
- Yardley, Dorothy, 48 ; Josiah,
98 ; Mary, 98 ; Thomas, 48.
- Yarner, Elizabeth, 14, 148, 195 ;
Joseph, 14 ; William, 148.
- Yarnley, Ann, 41.
- Yarnold, Frances Axtell, 6 ;
Mary, 6 ; Richard, 6.
- Yarp, Anne, 35 ; Ann, 211.
- Yarrow, Elizabeth, 321 ; John,
321 ; Mary, 61.

- Yarwood, Mary, 6 ; Sarah, 6 ; William, 6.
 Yate, Jane, 166.
 Yateman, Ann, 115 ; James, 115.
 Yates, Ann, 75, 245 ; Catherine, 302 ; Charles, 67 ; Dorothy, 205 ; Elizabeth, 92, 124, 152, 227, 240, 318, 324 ; Henry, 156 ; James, 100 ; Jane, 221, 269, 316 ; John, 258, 316, 324 ; Margaret, 156 ; Mary, 151, 269, 316 ; Miriam, 84 ; Richard, 240 ; Sarah, 91, 100, 148, 207, 242, 258 ; Susanna, 67 ; Thomas, 84, 92, 221, 227, 245 ; William, 124, 205, 302.
 Yatman, Margaret, 153 ; Susannah, 231 ; Thomas, 153.
 Yearley, John, 50 ; Maria, 58 ; Mary, 50.
 Yearwood, Burgess, 51 ; Catherine, 51.
 Yeates, Ann, 218 ; George, 192 ; Hannah, 260 ; Joseph, 260 ; Martha, 192 ; Mary, 27, 159 ; Philip, 218.
 Yeatman, Mary, 242.
 Yeats, Henry, 253 ; Martha, 253.
 Yeeldel, Elizabeth, 277.
 Yeft, Mary, 279.
- Yemes, Ann, 287.
 Yeomans, John, 179 ; Rachel, 179.
 Yeomas, Ann, 180 ; Henry, 180.
 Yeowell, Ann, 299.
 Yerby, Ann, 116.
 Yoldan, Allen, 131 ; Judith, 131.
 Yonge, Abington, 250 ; Sarah, 250.
 Yonman, Sarah, 136.
 York, Ann, 92 ; Christopher, 92 ; Elizabeth, 69, 245, 278 ; Jane, 96 ; Johanna, 292 ; John, 302 ; Martha, 273 ; Robert, 292 ; Sarah, 196 ; Susan, 25, 302 ; William, 278.
 Youde, Elizabeth, 123 ; James, 123.
 Young, Abraham, 188 ; Ann, 58, 59, 98, 140, 162, 274 ; Barnard Spencer, 205 ; Bridget, 191 ; Charity, 72 ; Charles, 177, 193, 256 ; David, 14, 105 ; Edward, 163 ; Elizabeth, 14, 85, 135, 148, 181, 229, 238, 256 ; George, 164, 245 ; Hannah, 57, 137, 167, 177, 188, 292 ; Isabella, 124, 199 ; Jane, 105, 152 ; John, 124, 229, 288 ; Jonathan, 170 ; Joyce, 18 ; Leonora, 10 ; Magdelene, 241 ; Margaret, 193, 241 ; Martha, 163, 320 ; Mary, 28, 98, 107, 109, 117, 170, 205, 245, 285, 288, 293, 303 ; Rebecca, 15 ; Richard, 292 ; Robert, 15 ; Sarah, 149, 164, 277 ; Susannah, 15, 144 ; Thomas, 85, 107, 152, 285 ; William, 274, 303.
 Younge, Mary, 266.
 Younger, Adam, 116 ; Ann, 116 ; Catherine, 117 ; Jane, 128 ; Mary, 13 ; Mary Lucy, 128 ; William, 128.
 Yowings, Ann, 197.

Z

- Zallwood, Edith, 53 ; Richard, 53.
 Zealey, Abigail, 129 ; Simon, 129.
 Zeirbohn, Sophia, 188.
 Zeisel, Jacob, 171 ; Susannah, 171.
 Zincke, Christian Frederick, 106 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; Frederick, 109 ; Margaret, 109.
 Zuck, John, 274 ; Mary, 274.

ADDENDA.

- Imart, Mary, 175,
 Lawrence, Samuel Saint, 122 ; Sarah, 122.
 Lee, Ann, 289.
 Lemmon, Elizabeth, 324.
 Lewis, John, 196 ; Sarah, 196.
- Lowen, James, 139 ; Sarah, 139.
 Mckmie, Elizabeth, 65 ; James, 65.
 Phelps, Mary, 158.

PUBLICATIONS.

(Volumes I.—VII. are out of Print.)

vol.		
8.—	The Hebr's Catalogue of Knights. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.	£0 : 10 : 6
9.—	The Visitation of Cornwall, 1620. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE.	£0 : 10 : 6
10.—	The Registers of Westminster Abbey. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.	£0 : 15 : 0
11.—	The Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A.	£0 : 10 : 6
12.—	The Visitation of Warwickshire in 1619. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A.	£1 : 1 : 0
13.—	The Visitations of Essex in 1552, 1558, 1612, and 1634. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.	£0 : 10 : 6
14.—	The Visitation of Essex, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index.	£0 : 10 : 6
15.—	The Visitation of London, 1633-4. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.	£0 : 15 : 0
16.—	The Visitation of Yorkshire in 1564. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A.	£0 : 15 : 0
17.—	The Visitation of London, 1633-4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.	£0 : 15 : 0
18.—	The Visitation of Cheshire in 1580. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.	£0 : 10 : 6
19.—	The Visitations of Bedfordshire in 1566, 1582, and 1634. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq.	£0 : 10 : 6
20.—	The Visitation of Dorsetshire, in 1623, by St. George and Lennard as deputies to Camden. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.	£0 : 10 : 6
21.—	The Visitation of Gloucestershire, in 1623, by Chitting and Phillipot as deputies to Camden. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S.	£0 : 10 : 6
22.—	The Visitations of Hertfordshire in 1572 and 1634. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.	£0 : 10 : 6
23.—	Marriage Licences: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEO. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.	£0 : 10 : 6
24.—	Marriage Licences: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869.	£0 : 10 : 6
25.—	Marriage Licences: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610.	£0 : 10 : 6
26.—	Marriage Licences: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828.	£0 : 10 : 6
27.—	The Visitation of Worcestershire in 1569. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L.	£0 : 15 : 0
28.—	The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623; with Additions. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.	£0 : 15 : 0
29.—	The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623; with Additions. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.	£0 : 15 : 0

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

The Visitations of Norfolk in 1563, 1589, and 1613. To be Edited by **WALTER RYE, Esq.**
The Visitations of Hampshire in 1575 and 1622. To be Edited by the Rev. **F. W. WEAVER, M.A.**
Allegations for Marriage Licences in the Diocese of Winchester. To be Edited by **W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.**

Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea. Annual Subscription: One Guinea.

The Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members *only*, at the prices above mentioned, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street. W.

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to **J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Hon. Sec.,** Heather Lea, Cloughton, Birkenhead.

REGISTER SECTION.

PUBLICATIONS.

- VOL. I.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I.,
A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. II.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by
ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. III.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON.
Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. IV.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II.,
A.D. 1666 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. V.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON.
Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. VI.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON.
Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. VII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON.
Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. VIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW; AND
ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. IX.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON.
Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. X.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON.
Vol. II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1701 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. XI.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER
SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. I., 1725 to 1787. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A.,
F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0
- VOL. XII.—THE REGISTERS OF STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 to 1800.
Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. XIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON.
Vol. III.—MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. XIV.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER
SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. II. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON, Vol. IV.—
BURIALS.
- THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE,
LONDON. Vol. III.
- THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON.
- THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY CHURCH, BATH.
- THE REGISTERS OF ST. SEPULCHRE'S, LONDON.

AND MANY OTHERS.

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Members on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can be obtained, by Members *only*, from Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the above Prices.

Forms of Application, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Hon. Sec., Heather Lea, Cloughton, Birkenhead.

710

**Do Not
Circulate**

0 1137 2022 17565

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

